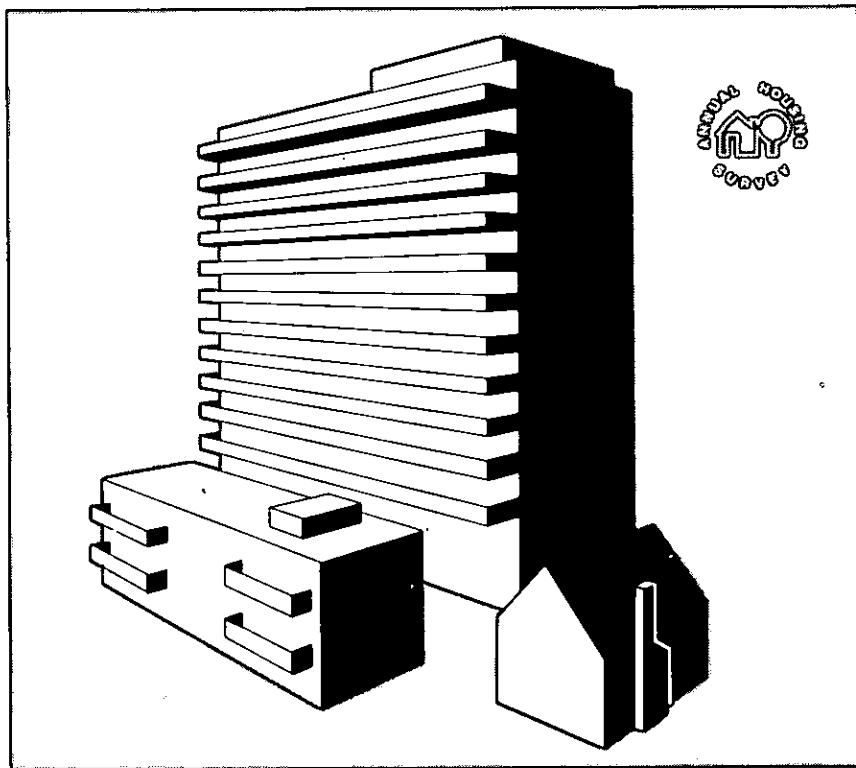


Annual Housing Survey: 1977

Boston, Mass. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area

Housing
Characteristics
for Selected
Metropolitan
Areas



**U.S. Department of
Commerce**

**Philip M. Klutznick,
Secretary**

**Luther H. Hodges, Jr.,
Deputy Secretary**

**Courtenay M. Slater,
Chief Economist**

**BUREAU OF
THE CENSUS**

**Vincent P. Barabba,
Director**



**U.S. Department of
Housing and Urban
Development**

**Moon Landrieu,
Secretary**

**Donna E. Shalala,
Assistant Secretary for
Policy Development
and Research**

Preface and Acknowledgments



U.S. Department of Commerce BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Vincent P. Barabba,
Director

Daniel B. Levine,
Deputy Director

George E. Hall,
Associate Director for
Demographic Fields

Arthur F. Young,
Chief, Housing Division

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

Donna E. Shalala,
Assistant Secretary for Policy
Development and Research

Elizabeth Roistacher,
Deputy Assistant Secretary
for Economic Affairs

Duane T. McGough,
Director, Housing and Demographic
Analysis Division

This report presents data from the Annual Housing Survey, which was sponsored by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development and conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. It was prepared primarily under the direction of Duane T. McGough, Director, Housing and Demographic Analysis Division, De-

partment of Housing and Urban Development, and Arthur F. Young, Chief, Housing Division, Bureau of the Census.

Duane T. McGough, assisted by David Yentis, Connie Casey, John Sneed, and Ken Wieand, was responsible for overseeing the Annual Housing Survey and the resultant report on behalf of the Department of Housing and Urban Development.

Within the Bureau of the Census, this report was developed in the Housing Division. It was prepared, under the supervision of Leonard J. Norry, Assistant Division Chief, by Edward D. Montfort, Chief, Current Surveys Branch, assisted by Jane S. Maynard and Paul P. Harple, Jr. Specific activities related to data collection procedures, statistical presentation, organization of the report, and preparation of text materials were performed by Edward Cary Bean, Jr., Susan Bush, Mary C. Carroll, Margaret W. Harper, Stuart M. Kaufman, Richard G. Kreinsen, Katherine L. Marshall, Josephine Ruffin, Georgina Torres, Barbara Williams, and Jeanne M. Woodward. Important contributions were made by Elmo E. Beach in the planning and coordination of the survey.

The operational aspects of the Annual Housing Survey were coordinated by the Demographic Surveys Division, under the direction of Earle J. Gerson, Chief, by Stanley Greene, Assistant Division Chief, and Edward F. Knowles, assisted by Carroll B. Kindel, Maria A. Mochulski, Al Episcopo, Gregory Wells, and Fabian Sanchez. Systems and processing procedures were performed under the direction of Barry M. Cohen, Assistant Division Chief. The computer programming and processing were performed under the supervision of D. Richard Bartlett, assisted by Merritt P. Woodard, Stephen T. Phillips, Nathan P. Call, Linda D. Burgess, and James E. Dallmann. Leonard Goldberg, assisted by David B. Lipscomb, Mary L. Campbell, Robert Smith, Jr., and Eleanor H. Cooper, was responsible for the clerical and keying procedures and scheduling.

The planning of sample design, weighting, and computation of sampling variances and standard errors was developed in the Statistical Methods Division, under the supervision of Charles Jones, Chief, and Gary Shapiro, Assistant Division Chief, by Dennis Schwanz, Carol Mylet, Deborah Lorah, and Charles Wolters. Implementation of the sample selection and preparation of sample controls were performed under the supervision of Robert T. O'Reagan, Assistant Division Chief, by Leonard Baer, Jerome Roth, Florence Hochstadter, David Diskin, Susan Dellinger, Christine Jorgensen, Duane Hybertson, David Kriegman, and Patricia Clark (Data Preparation Division, Jeffersonville, Ind.). The preparation of field sample control and reinterview procedures was performed, under the supervision of Robert T. O'Reagan, by Irene Montie, John Paletta, Edison Gore, and Richard Frazier. Reinterview design and analysis were conducted under the supervision of Irwin Schreiner. Coverage improvement procedures were developed by David Bateman and implemented, under the supervision of Robert T. O'Reagan, by Irene Montie, Michael Tenebaum, Jay Casselberry, Leonard Baer, Jerome Roth, David Diskin, David Kriegman, Duane Hybertson, and Susan Heskamp (Data Preparation Division, Jeffersonville, Ind.).

Data collection activities were administered by the Field Division, under the supervision of Curtis T. Hill, Chief, by Forrest P. Cawley, Jr., Assistant Division Chief, Darren F. Althouse, and Kenneth A. Frail, as well as Arthur G. Dukakis, Director of the Bureau's Boston Regional Office.

Clerical processing of the questionnaires was performed in the Data Preparation Division, under the direction of Don L. Adams, Chief, by Patricia Clark and Kurt Legait.

Within the Publications Services Division, many individuals made significant contributions in the areas of publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement.

Suggested Citation

U.S. Department of Commerce,
U.S. Bureau of the Census

Current Housing Reports
H-170-77-3

Boston, Mass., SMSA

Housing Characteristics for Selected
Metropolitan Areas

Annual Housing Survey: 1977.

U.S. Department of Housing and
Urban Development, Sponsor

U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C., 1980

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402, or any U.S. Department of Commerce district office. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by draft on a U.S. bank. Stock No. 003-024-02096-3

**List of Reports from the
Annual Housing Survey—
National Sample**

Series H-150-77

A

General Housing Characteristics for the
United States and Regions: 1977

B

Indicators of Housing and Neighborhood
Quality for the United States and
Regions: 1977

C

Financial Characteristics of the Housing
Inventory for the United States and
Regions: 1977

D

Housing Characteristics of Recent Movers for
the United States and Regions: 1977

E

Urban and Rural Housing Characteristics for
the United States and Regions: 1977

F

Financial Characteristics by Indicators of
Housing and Neighborhood Quality for the
United States and Regions: 1977



Contents

Boston, Mass.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area

Maps

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1970

X

The State—Counties, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, and Selected Places

XII

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area

XIII

Introduction

XV

List of Tables

Table

Page

| SMSA Total | In Central Cities | Not in Central Cities | Part A | SMSA Total | In Central Cities | Not in Central Cities |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | All Races | | | |
| A-1 | B-1 | C-1 | Characteristics of the Housing Inventory: 1977, 1974, and 1970 | A-01 | A-24 | A-47 |
| A-2 | B-2 | C-2 | Financial Characteristics of the Housing Inventory: 1977, 1974, and 1970 | A-05 | A-28 | A-51 |
| A-3 | B-3 | C-3 | Selected Housing Characteristics of New Construction Units: 1977 | A-07 | A-30 | A-53 |
| A-4 | B-4 | C-4 | 1974 Characteristics of Housing Units Removed From the Inventory: 1977 | A-11 | A-34 | A-57 |
| | | | Black—With Black Household Head | | | |
| A-5 | B-5 | C-5 | Characteristics of Owner- and Renter-Occupied Housing Units: 1977, 1974, and 1970 | A-14 | A-37 | A-60 |
| A-6 | B-6 | C-6 | Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1977, 1974, and 1970 | A-17 | A-40 | A-63 |
| | | | Spanish Origin—With Household Head of Spanish Origin | | | |
| A-7 | B-7 | C-7 | Characteristics of Owner- and Renter-Occupied Housing Units: 1977, 1974, and 1970 | A-19 | A-42 | A-65 |
| A-8 | B-8 | C-8 | Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1977, 1974, and 1970 | A-22 | A-45 | A-68 |
| | | | Part B | | | |
| | | | All Races—For Owner- and Renter-Occupied Housing Units | | | |
| A-1 | B-1 | C-1 | Occupancy and Utilization Characteristics and Services Available: 1977 | B-01 | B-27 | B-53 |
| A-2 | B-2 | C-2 | Selected Structural Characteristics by Deficiencies: 1977 | B-02 | B-28 | B-54 |
| A-3 | B-3 | C-3 | Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | B-04 | B-30 | B-56 |
| A-4 | B-4 | C-4 | Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | B-06 | B-32 | B-58 |

CONTENTS—Continued

| List of Tables—Continued | | | Table | Page |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|----------------|
| SMSA Total | In Central Cities | Not in Central Cities | | |
| | | | Part B —Continued | |
| | | | Black—For Owner- and Renter-Occupied Housing Units With Black Household Head | |
| A-5 | B-5 | C-5 | Occupancy and Utilization; Characteristics and Services Available: 1977 | B-09 B-35 B-61 |
| A-6 | B-6 | C-6 | Selected Structural Characteristics by Deficiencies: 1977 | B-10 B-36 B-62 |
| A-7 | B-7 | C-7 | Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | B-12 B-38 B-64 |
| A-8 | B-8 | C-8 | Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | B-14 B-40 B-66 |
| | | | Spanish Origin—For Owner- and Renter-Occupied Housing Units With Household Head of Spanish Origin | |
| A-9 | B-9 | C-9 | Occupancy and Utilization Characteristics and Services Available: 1977 | B-17 B-43 B-69 |
| A-10 | B-10 | C-10 | Selected Structural Characteristics by Deficiencies: 1977 | B-18 B-44 B-70 |
| A-11 | B-11 | C-11 | Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | B-20 B-46 B-72 |
| A-12 | B-12 | C-12 | Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | B-22 B-48 B-74 |
| | | | Vacant Housing Units | |
| A-13 | B-13 | C-13 | Selected Characteristics of Year-Round Vacant Housing Units: 1977 | B-25 B-51 B-77 |
| | | | Part C | |
| | | | All Races | |
| A-1 | B-1 | C-1 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals in Owner- and Renter-Occupied Housing Units: 1977 | C-01 C-37 C-73 |
| A-2 | B-2 | C-2 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units: 1977 | C-06 C-42 C-78 |
| A-3 | B-3 | C-3 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units: 1977 | C-10 C-46 C-82 |
| | | | Black—With Black Household Head | |
| A-4 | B-4 | C-4 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals in Owner- and Renter-Occupied Housing Units: 1977 | C-13 C-49 C-85 |
| A-5 | B-5 | C-5 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units: 1977 | C-18 C-54 C-90 |
| A-6 | B-6 | C-6 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units: 1977 | C-22 C-58 C-94 |
| | | | Spanish Origin—With Household Head of Spanish Origin | |
| A-7 | B-7 | C-7 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals in Owner- and Renter-Occupied Housing Units: 1977 | C-25 C-61 C-96 |
| A-8 | B-8 | C-8 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units: 1977 | C-30 C-66 C-96 |
| A-9 | B-9 | C-9 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units: 1977 | C-34 C-70 C-96 |
| | | | Part D | |
| | | | All Races | |
| 1 | SMSA Total In Central Cities Not in Central Cities | | Selected Characteristics of All Occupied Housing Units and of Units Occupied by Recent Movers by Tenure: 1977 | D-01 |
| 2 | | | Tenure and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Location of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-04 |

CONTENTS—Continued

List of Tables—Continued **Table**

1
C

Page

| SMSA Total In Central Cities Not in Central Cities | Part D—Continued | SMSA Total In Central Cities Not in Central Cities |
|--|---|--|
| | All Races—Continued | |
| 3 | Tenure, Units in Structure and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Units in Structure of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-05 |
| 4 | Age of Head, Presence of Persons 65 Years Old and Over, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure of Present and Previous Unit: 1977 | D-06 |
| 5 | Tenure, Number of Bedrooms, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Number of Bedrooms of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-07 |
| 6 | Tenure, Plumbing Facilities, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Plumbing Facilities of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-08 |
| 7 | Tenure, Persons Per Room, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Persons Per Room of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-09 |
| 8 | Value and Location of Present Property by Value of Previous Property: 1977 | D-10 |
| 9 | Gross Rent and Location of Present Unit by Gross Rent of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-11 |
| | Black—For Housing Units With Black Household Head | |
| 10 | Selected Characteristics of All Occupied Housing Units and of Units Occupied by Recent Movers by Tenure: 1977 | D-12 |
| 11 | Tenure and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Location of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-15 |
| 12 | Tenure, Units in Structure, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Units in Structure of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-16 |
| 13 | Age of Head, Presence of Persons 65 Years Old and Over, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure of Present and Previous Unit: 1977 | D-16 |
| 14 | Tenure, Number of Bedrooms, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Number of Bedrooms of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-17 |
| 15 | Tenure, Plumbing Facilities, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Plumbing Facilities of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-17 |
| 16 | Tenure, Persons Per Room, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Persons Per Room of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-18 |
| 17 | Value and Location of Present Property by Value of Previous Property: 1977 | D-18 |
| 18 | Gross Rent and Location of Present Unit by Gross Rent of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-19 |
| | Spanish Origin—For Housing Units With Household Head of Spanish Origin | |
| 19 | Selected Characteristics of All Occupied Housing Units and of Units Occupied by Recent Movers by Tenure: 1977 | D-20 |
| 20 | Tenure and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Location of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-23 |
| 21 | Tenure, Units in Structure, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Units in Structure of Previous Unit: 1977 | D-24 |
| 22 | Age of Head, Presence of Persons 65 Years Old and Over, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure of Present and Previous Unit: 1977 | D-24 |

CONTENTS—Continued

| List of Tables—Continued | | | Table | Page | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|-------|
| | SMSA Total In Central Cities Not in Central Cities | | | | |
| | Part D—Continued | | | SMSA Total In Central Cities Not in Central Cities | |
| | Spanish Origin—For Housing Units With Household Head of Spanish Origin—Continued | | | | |
| 23 | Tenure, Number of Bedrooms, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Number of Bedrooms of Previous Unit: 1977 | | | D-25 | |
| 24 | Tenure, Plumbing Facilities, and Location of Present Unit, by Tenure and Plumbing Facilities of Previous Unit: 1977 | | | D-25 | |
| 25 | Tenure, Persons Per Room, and Location of Present Unit by Tenure and Persons Per Room of Previous Unit: 1977 | | | D-26 | |
| 26 | Value and Location of Present Property by Value of Previous Property: 1977 | | | D-26 | |
| 27 | Gross Rent and Location of Present Unit by Gross Rent of Previous Unit: 1977 | | | D-27 | |
| | In | Not in | | | |
| | SMSA Total | Central Cities | Central Cities | | |
| | Part F | | | | |
| | All Races | | | | |
| A-1 | B-1 | C-1 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Occupancy and Utilization Characteristics, and Services Available: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-01 | F-73 | F-145 |
| A-2 | B-2 | C-2 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Deficiencies in Selected Structural Characteristics: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-02 | F-74 | F-146 |
| A-3 | B-3 | C-3 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-05 | F-77 | F-149 |
| A-4 | B-4 | C-4 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-07 | F-79 | F-151 |
| A-5 | B-5 | C-5 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Occupancy and Utilization Characteristics and Services Available: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-12 | F-84 | F-156 |
| A-6 | B-6 | C-6 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Deficiencies in Selected Structural Characteristics: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-13 | F-85 | F-157 |
| A-7 | B-7 | C-7 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-14 | F-86 | F-158 |
| A-8 | B-8 | C-8 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-15 | F-87 | F-159 |
| A-9 | B-9 | C-9 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Occupancy and Utilization Characteristics and Services Available: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-18 | F-90 | F-162 |
| A-10 | B-10 | C-10 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Deficiencies in Selected Structural Characteristics: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-19 | F-91 | F-163 |
| A-11 | B-11 | C-11 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-20 | F-92 | F-164 |
| A-12 | B-12 | C-12 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-22 | F-94 | F-166 |
| | Black—With Black Household Head | | | | |
| A-13 | B-13 | C-13 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Occupancy and Utilization Characteristics, and Services Available: 1977 | | |
| | | | F-25 | F-97 | F-169 |

CONTENTS—Continued

List of Tables—Continued Table

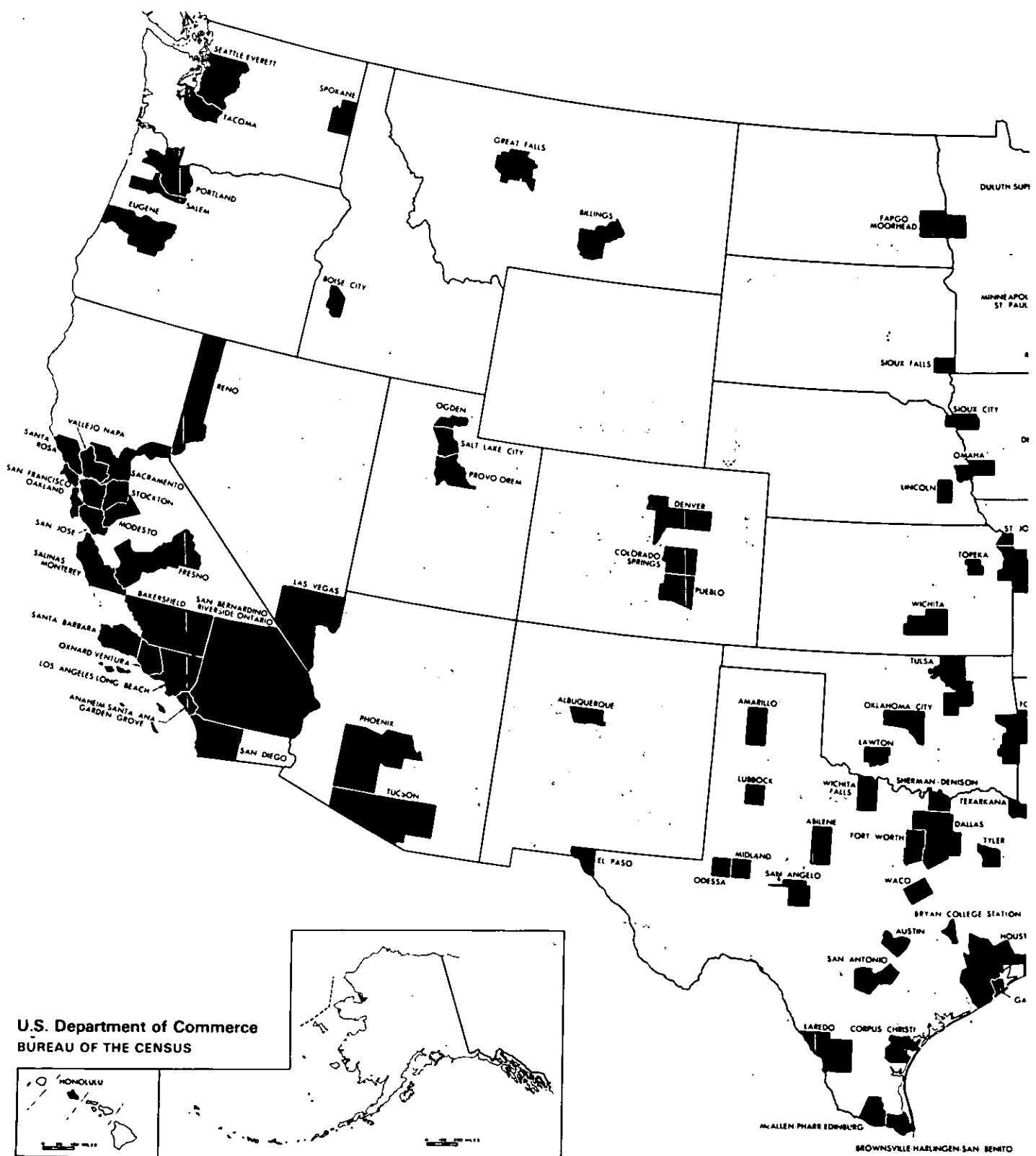
| | In SMSA Total | Not in Central Cities | In SMSA Total | Not in Central Cities | Page |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Part F—Continued | | | | | |
| Black—With Black Household Head—Continued | | | | | |
| A-14 | B-14 | C-14 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Deficiencies in Selected Structural Characteristics: 1977 | | F-26 F-98 F-170 |
| A-15 | B-15 | C-15 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | | F-29 F-101 F-173 |
| A-16 | B-16 | C-16 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | | F-31 F-103 F-175 |
| A-17 | B-17 | C-17 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Occupancy and Utilization Characteristics and Services Available: 1977 | | F-36 F-108 F-180 |
| A-18 | B-18 | C-18 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Deficiencies in Selected Structural Characteristics: 1977 | | F-37 F-109 F-181 |
| A-19 | B-19 | C-19 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | | F-38 F-110 F-182 |
| A-20 | B-20 | C-20 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | | F-39 F-111 F-183 |
| A-21 | B-21 | C-21 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Occupancy and Utilization Characteristics and Services Available: 1977 | | F-42 F-114 F-186 |
| A-22 | B-22 | C-22 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Deficiencies in Selected Structural Characteristics: 1977 | | F-43 F-115 F-187 |
| A-23 | B-23 | C-23 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | | F-44 F-116 F-188 |
| A-24 | B-24 | C-24 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | | F-46 F-118 F-190 |
| Spanish Origin—With Household Head of Spanish Origin | | | | | |
| A-25 | B-25 | C-25 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Occupancy and Utilization Characteristics, and Services Available: 1977 | | F-49 F-121 F-192 |
| A-26 | B-26 | C-26 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Deficiencies in Selected Structural Characteristics: 1977 | | F-50 F-122 F-192 |
| A-27 | B-27 | C-27 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | | F-53 F-125 F-192 |
| A-28 | B-28 | C-28 | Income of Families and Primary Individuals by Tenure and Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | | F-55 F-127 F-192 |
| A-29 | B-29 | C-29 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Occupancy and Utilization Characteristics and Services Available: 1977 | | F-60 F-132 F-192 |
| A-30 | B-30 | C-30 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Deficiencies in Selected Structural Characteristics: 1977 | | F-61 F-133 F-192 |
| A-31 | B-31 | C-31 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | | F-62 F-134 F-192 |
| A-32 | B-32 | C-32 | Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Units by Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | | F-63 F-135 F-192 |
| A-33 | B-33 | C-33 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Occupancy and Utilization Characteristics and Services Available: 1977 | | F-66 F-138 F-192 |
| A-34 | B-34 | C-34 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Deficiencies in Selected Structural Characteristics: 1977 | | F-67 F-139 F-192 |
| A-35 | B-35 | C-35 | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Failures in Plumbing Facilities and Equipment: 1977 | | F-68 F-140 F-192 |

CONTENTS—Continued

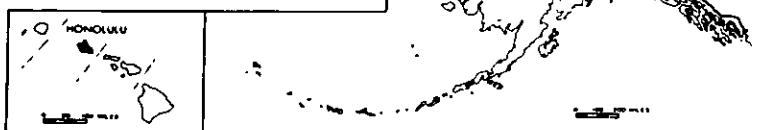
| List of Tables —Continued | | | | Table | Page |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | In SMSA Total | Not in Central Cities | Not in Central Cities | | |
| | | | | Part F —Continued | |
| | | | | Spanish Origin—With Household Head of Spanish Origin—Continued | |
| A-36 | B-36 | C-36 | | Gross Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units by Selected Neighborhood Characteristics: 1977 | |
| | | | | | F-70 F-142 F-192 |
| Appendixes | | | | A Area Classifications and Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics | App-1 |
| | | | | B Source and Reliability of the Estimates | App-42 |
| Table Finding Guides | | | | Part A | TFG-1 |
| | | | | Part B | TFG-3 |
| | | | | Part C | TFG-4 |
| | | | | Part D | TFG-6 |
| | | | | Part F | TFG-7 |

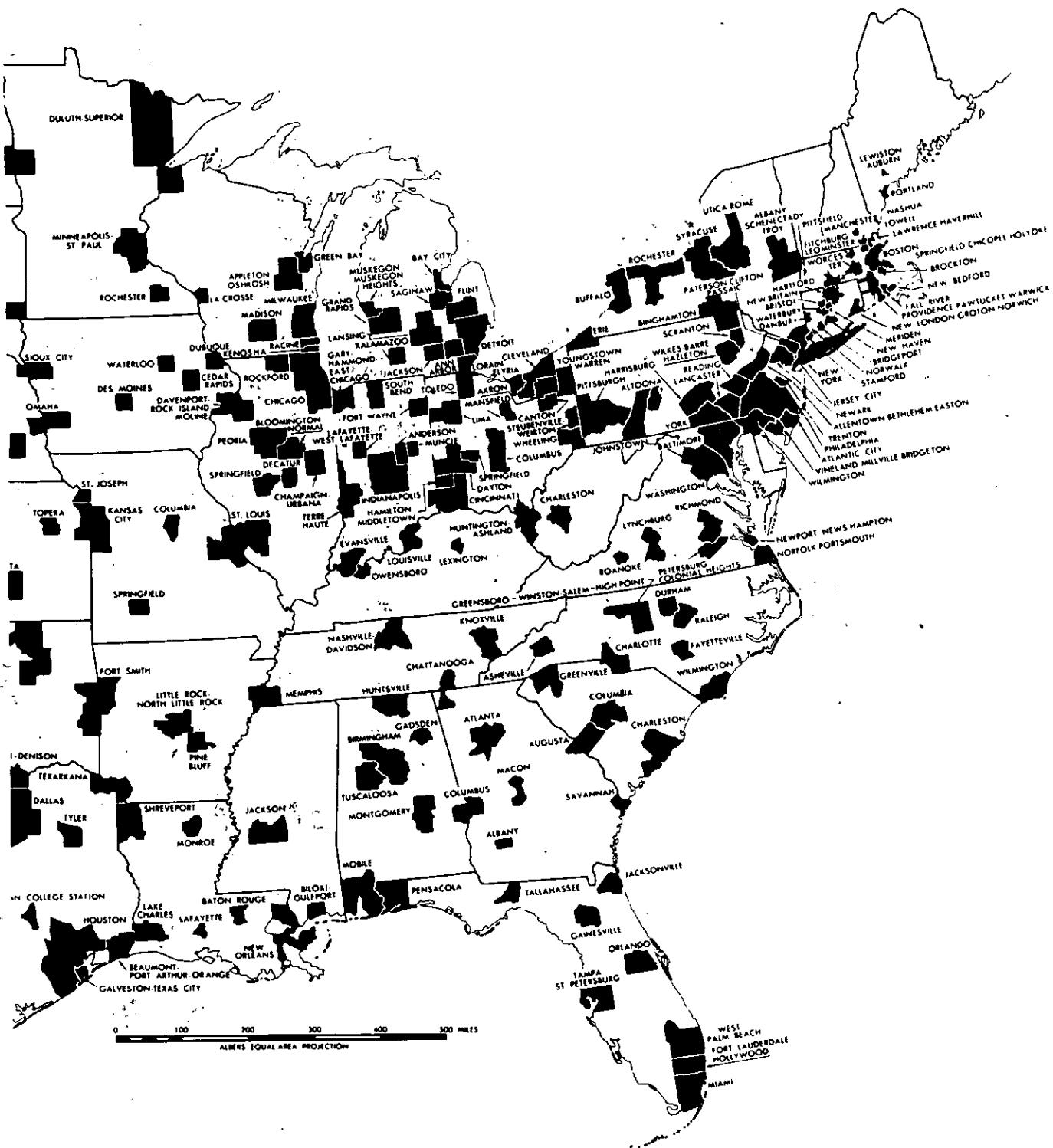
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1970

(Areas defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of February 1971)



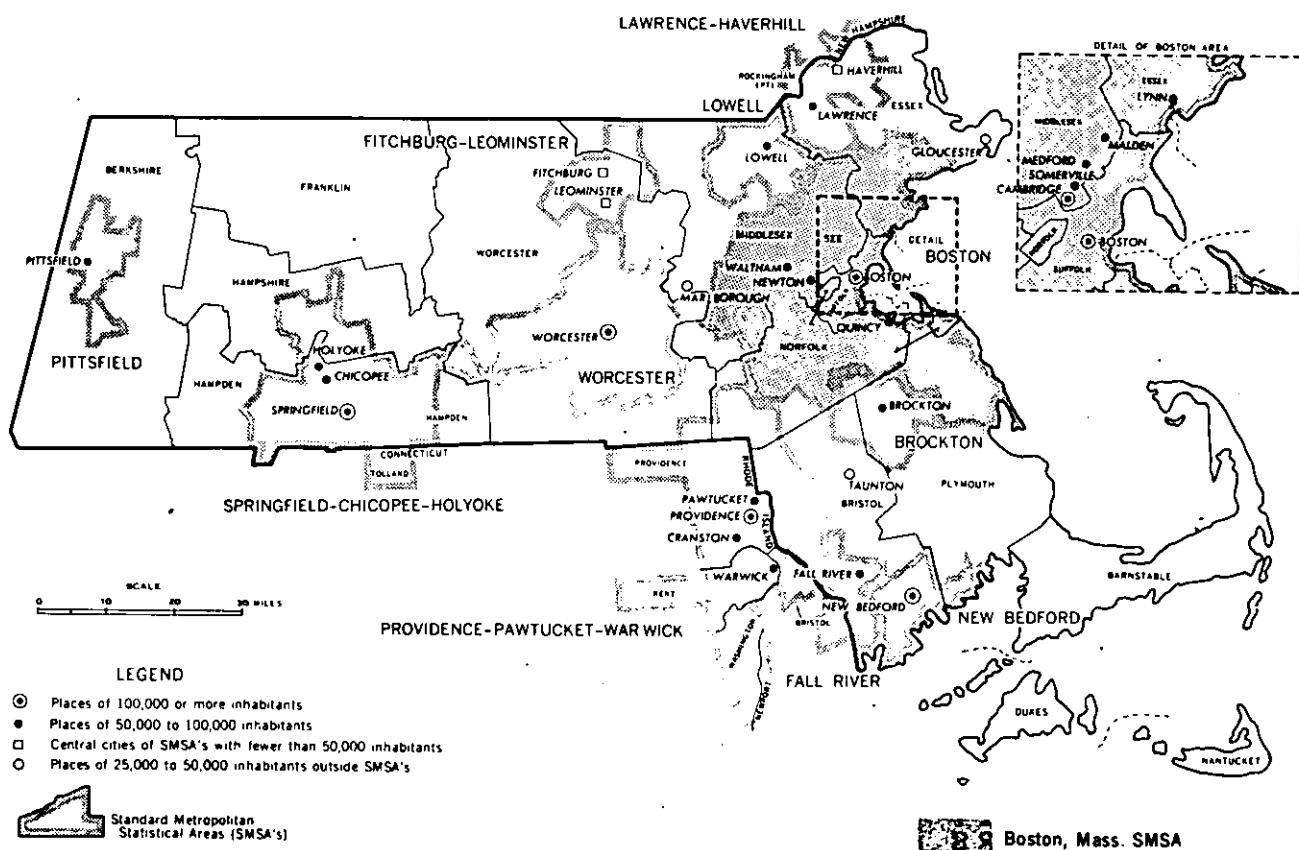
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS





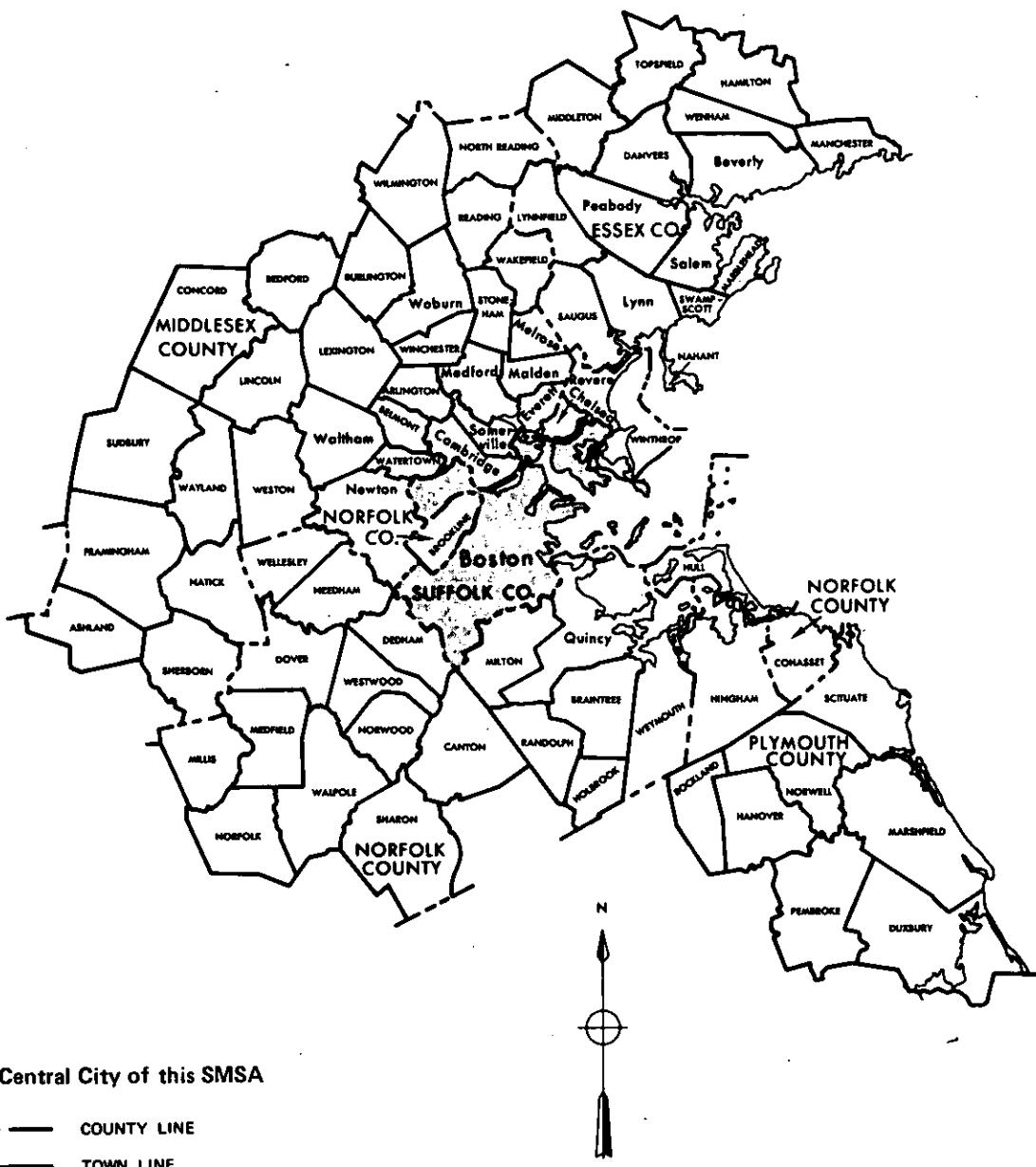
The State—Counties, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, and Selected Places

Massachusetts



Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area

Boston, Mass.



Introduction



| | |
|---|--------------|
| GENERAL | XV |
| Sample size | XV |
| Organization of the text | XVI |
| Content of the tables | XVI |
| 1970 data in this report | XVI |
| 1974 data in this report | XVI |
| Derived figures (medians, etc.) | XVI |
| Symbols | XVII |
| Boundaries | XVII |
| List of SMSA reports from the Annual Housing Survey | XVII |
| Other reports from the Annual Housing Survey | XVII |
| ADDITIONAL DATA | XVII |
| Unpublished tabulations | XVII |
| Public-use microdata file | XVII |
| Microfiche of published reports | XVIII |
| DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES .. | XVIII |
| PROCESSING PROCEDURES .. | XVIII |
| QUALIFICATIONS OF THE DATA .. | XIX |
| TABLES FOR MINORITY HOUSEHOLDS | XIX |
| ESTIMATES OF CHANGE, 1974 TO 1977 | XIX |
| REVISED 1974 ESTIMATES..... | XX |

GENERAL

This report presents statistics on housing and household characteristics from the 1977-1978 Annual Housing Survey conducted in 20 selected standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's). For a list of these SMSA's, see page XVIII. The Annual Housing Survey was designed to provide a current series of information on the size and composition of the housing inventory, the characteristics of its occupants, the changes in the inventory resulting from new construction and from losses, the indicators of housing and

neighborhood quality, and the characteristics of recent movers. The survey, performed for the Department of Housing and Urban Development, is authorized under sections 501 and 502(d), 502(e), and 502(f) of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1970, Title 12, United States Code 1701z-1 and 1701z-2. The Bureau of the Census is authorized under Title 31, United States Code, section 686, to perform special work or services for Federal agencies.

The statistics presented in this report are based on information from a sample of housing units. The information for the survey was collected by personal interview from April 1977 through February 1978.

A separate report is issued jointly by the Department of Housing and Urban Development and the Bureau of the Census for each of the 20 SMSA's in the 1977-1978 survey. Each report consists of five parts. Part A presents statistics on general housing characteristics, part B on indicators of housing and neighborhood quality, part C on financial characteristics, part D on recent mover households, and part F on financial characteristics cross-classified by indicators of housing and neighborhood quality. (Part E is published only for the national sample.)

The content and procedures of the Annual Housing Survey were determined after consultation with a variety of users of housing data and through field pre-testing. The data for many of the subjects covered in this report are the same as those collected in the 1970 Census of Housing; in general, these data are comparable to those shown in the 1970

census reports. In addition, a number of new items were introduced in this survey on subjects such as breakdowns in equipment, the physical condition of the structure, neighborhood conditions and services, distance and travel time from home to work for the household head, storm windows and doors, and insulation.

More detailed information on the technical and procedural matters covered in the text of this report can be obtained by writing to the Director, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Sample size.—The statistics presented in this report are based on a sample of housing units and are, therefore, subject to sampling variability. Two different sample sizes were employed in the 1977-1978 survey. The largest SMSA from each of the 4 geographic regions was represented by a sample of about 15,000 designated housing units which was evenly divided between the central city or cities and the balance of the respective SMSA; i.e., the area not in central cities. These SMSA's were Boston, Mass., Detroit, Mich., Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif., and Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. All remaining SMSA's were each represented by a sample of about 5,000 designated housing units which was divided between the central city or cities and the balance of the respective SMSA based on the proportionate distribution of all housing units in the entire SMSA.

The sample was selected from units enumerated in the 1970 census and updated to include units constructed since 1970. Detailed information on the sample design, size of sample, estimation procedure, and sampling variability

INTRODUCTION—Continued

associated with these data is given in appendix B.

Organization of the text. The text consists of this introduction and appendixes A and B, which appear after the data tables. Appendix A describes the geographic area classifications and provides definitions and explanations of the subjects covered in this report. The subject location (parts A, B, C, D or F) precedes the subject definitions in appendix A. Appendix B presents information on sample design, estimation, and accuracy of the data.

Content of the tables.—A series of standard tables presents data for housing units for each area shown in the report. In this group of SMSA's, separate data are shown for "in central cities" and "not in central cities," as well as for the SMSA as a whole. In parts A, B, C, and F, the prefix letter "A" has been assigned to the tables for the SMSA as a whole, "B" to tables for "in central cities," and "C" to tables for "not in central cities." The numbers presented in the tables are published in whole numbers but rounded to the nearest hundred. Characteristics for some items may not add to the total due to rounding.

In part A on general housing characteristics, tables 1 and 2 present selected housing characteristics for 1977, 1974, and 1970; table 3, characteristics of new construction units, and table 4, 1974 characteristics of housing units removed from the housing inventory. The same general subject content presented in tables 1 and 2 is also presented for households with Black household head in tables 5 and 6 and for households with head of Spanish origin in tables 7 and 8.

In part B on indicators of housing and neighborhood quality, tables 1 to 4 present characteristics for owner- and renter-occupied housing units, tables 5 to 8 present characteristics for owner- and renter-occupied housing units with Black household head, tables 9 to 12 present characteristics for owner- and renter-occupied housing units with household head of Spanish origin, and table 13 presents characteristics for vacant year-round housing units.

In part C on financial characteristics, table 1 presents characteristics of owner- and renter-occupied housing units by income of the family or primary individual; table 2 presents characteristics for owner-occupied, one-family homes by value of property; and table 3 presents characteristics of renter-occupied housing units by gross rent. The same subject content as shown in tables 1 to 3 is presented for housing units with Black household head in tables 4 to 6 and for housing units with household head of Spanish origin in tables 7 to 9.

In part D on recent mover households, table 1 presents characteristics of all occupied housing units, and units occupied by recent movers (households that moved into their units during the 12 months prior to the interview). Tables 2 to 9 present characteristics of the present unit for recent mover households cross-classified by characteristics of the previous unit. The same subject content as shown in tables 1 to 9 is presented for housing units with Black household head in tables 10 to 18 and for housing units with household head of Spanish origin in tables 19 to 27.

In part F, the tables show cross-tabulations of the indicators of housing and neighborhood quality by income, value, and gross rent. Tables 1 to 4 present characteristics of owner- and renter-occupied housing units by income of the family or primary individual; tables 5 to 8 present characteristics of owner-occupied, one-family homes by value of property; and tables 9 to 12 present characteristics of renter-occupied housing units by gross rent. The same subject content as shown in tables 1 to 12 is presented for households with Black household head in tables 13 to 24 and for households with head of Spanish origin in tables 25 to 36.

1970 data in this report.—The source of the 1970 data shown in part A is both published and unpublished tabulations from the 1970 Census of Population and Housing. For some items, 1970 data are not shown because they are not available. Data for 1970 for all housing units and for units with Black household head are from the 20-, 15-, and 5-percent samples.

Data for housing units with household head of Spanish origin are limited to the 1970 census 5-percent sample. The totals for individual items in some tables may differ when the characteristics are derived from different samples. Information for the 1970 census was collected as of April 1, 1970.

1974 data in this report.—The source of the 1974 data shown in part A, including characteristics of units lost from the inventory, is published tabulations from the 1974 Annual Housing Survey. For some items, 1974 data are not available. Information for the 1974 Annual Housing Survey was collected by personal interviews from April 1974 through March 1975.

Derived figures (medians, etc.).—Shown in this report are percents, means, medians, and ratios. The median, which is a type of average, is the middle value in a distribution; i.e., the median divides the distribution into two equal parts—one-half the cases fall below the median and one-half the cases exceed the median. Derived figures are not presented (but indicated by three dots . . .) if there are less than 25 sample cases in the distribution or the base.

Medians for rooms, persons, and years of school completed by head are rounded to the nearest tenth; selected monthly housing costs as percentage of income to the nearest percent. Travel time is rounded to the nearest minute and distance from home to work is rounded to the nearest tenth mile. Medians for value and income are rounded to the nearest hundred dollars; rent, real estate taxes last year, and selected monthly housing costs are rounded to the nearest dollar.

In computing medians for rooms and persons per housing unit, the whole number is used as the midpoint of the interval; for example, the category "4 rooms" is treated as an interval ranging from 3.5 up to 4.5 rooms. When computing medians for distance and travel time to work, household heads reporting "no fixed place of work" are excluded. Units reporting "no cash rent" are excluded from the computation of median rent; for selected monthly housing costs

INTRODUCTION—Continued

as percentage of income, units in the category "not computed" are excluded. "Not reported" categories are excluded from the computation of medians.

The median number of school years completed by the head of the household was computed after the statistics on years of school completed had been converted to a continuous series of numbers (e.g., completion of the 1st year of high school was treated as completion of the 9th year and completion of the 1st year of college as completion of the 13th year). Heads completing a given school year were assumed to be distributed evenly within the interval from 0.0 to 0.9 of the year. Because of the inexact assumption as to the distribution within an interval, the median school years completed is more appropriately used for comparing different groups and the same group at different dates than as an absolute measure of educational attainment.

The medians presented for 1977 and 1974 are generally computed on the basis of the distributions as shown in this report. The medians presented for 1970 are computed on the basis of the distributions as tabulated in 1970, which are sometimes more detailed than the distributions shown in this report.

When the median falls in the lower terminal category of an open-ended distribution, the method of presentation is to show the initial value of the next category followed by a minus sign; for example, if the median falls in the category "Less than \$5,000," it is shown as "\$5,000-." When the median falls in the upper terminal category of an open-ended distribution, the method of presentation is to show the initial value of the terminal category followed by a plus sign; for example, if the median falls in the category "\$75,000 or more," it is shown as "\$75,000+."

Symbols.—A dash (—) signifies zero or a number which rounds to zero. Three dots (...) in a data column mean not applicable or that the base for a derived figure is too small for it to be shown. The symbol "NA" means not available.

Boundaries.—The data shown in this report relate to the areas as defined for

the 1970 census. See appendix A for a discussion of these areas. Additional information and definitions of the 1970 boundaries are given in the 1970 Population Census PC(1)-A reports.

List of SMSA reports from the Annual Housing Survey.—The SMSA surveys are conducted in 60 selected SMSA's originally divided into 3 groups of approximately 20 each, with 1 group to be interviewed every 3 years on a rotating basis. Interviewing for the second visit to the group A SMSA's (which includes this SMSA) began April 1977 and continued through February 1978.

In 1978 these 3 groups were revised into 4 groups of 15 each, designated as groups I, II, III, and IV. A list of the original groups follows. The number beside each SMSA indicates the revised groupings. Reports have been published for the first visit for Group A (1974), Group B (1975), and Group C (1976). The survey for Group I SMSA's was conducted from April 1978 to March 1979.

Other reports from the Annual Housing Survey.—For the Group B SMSA's, part F, on financial characteristics cross-classified by indicators of housing and neighborhood quality, was published in a separate report. (Part F is not available for the first visit of the Group A SMSA's.) In addition to the basic reports for each SMSA in Series H-170, one or more supplementary reports (Series H-171) may be published for the SMSA's.

A series of reports (H-150) similar to Series H-170 is being published for the United States. The data for the national reports are collected once a year from an independent sample of housing units. Statistics are shown for the United States by inside and outside SMSA's and for each of the four regions. The first national survey was conducted in August to December 1973. From the 1973 survey, four reports (parts A-D) and a supplementary report (Series H-151, No. 1) were published. The publication program for the 1974, 1975, 1976, and 1977 surveys included six final reports, parts A-F; each part is published as a separate

report. Part E, published only for the national sample, presents housing characteristics of urban and rural units.

ADDITIONAL DATA

Unpublished tabulations.—A large number of tabulations, not included in the published reports, have been prepared to meet special needs of both national (Series H-150 and H-151) and SMSA (Series H-170 and H-171) data users. These unpublished data are available in two forms. Paper photocopies are available for specific tables at the cost of reproduction. Microfilm copies of these unpublished data are also available on a cost per reel basis. An index of the data available can be obtained free of charge. Also available on microfilm are cross tabulations of data for units with Black household heads and heads of Spanish origin which were suppressed in the SMSA reports due to a lack of sufficient numbers of sample cases. This data may be obtained by contacting the Housing Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Public-use microdata files.—For the data users whose needs are not met by the available tabulations, the Census Bureau also has made available computerized microdata (individual respondent records) from both the SMSA and national samples. Except for names and addresses, the AHS microdata provide essentially all the information obtained from each household or vacant unit. The Census Bureau's confidentiality guidelines prescribe that individuals and specific addresses remain anonymous.

Confidentiality guidelines further prescribe that individual records cannot be associated with areas having fewer than 250,000 people based on 1970 census results. The national files identify the 4 census regions, each SMSA of 250,000 or more population (central city residence is also identified where possible), metropolitan/nonmetropolitan residence, and urban/rural residence. The SMSA data files contain all SMSA samples except Saginaw, Mich., which contained less than the 250,000 required 1970 population.

INTRODUCTION—Continued

| GROUP A | REVISED* | GROUP B | REVISED* | GROUP C | REVISED* |
|--|----------|---|----------|--|----------|
| Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. | III | Atlanta, Ga. | I | Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J. | III |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif. | IV | Chicago, Ill. | II | Baltimore, Md. | II |
| Boston, Mass. | IV | Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind. | I | Birmingham, Ala. | III |
| Dallas, Tex. | IV | Colorado Springs, Colo. | I | Buffalo, N.Y. | II |
| Detroit, Mich. | IV | Columbus, Ohio | I | Cleveland, Ohio | II |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | IV | Hartford, Conn. | II | Denver, Colo. | II |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif. | III | Kansas City, Mo.-Kans. | I | Grand Rapids, Mich. | III |
| Madison, Wis.** | IV | Miami, Fla. | II | Honolulu, Hawaii | II |
| Memphis, Tenn.-Ark. | III | Milwaukee, Wis. | II | Houston, Tex. | II |
| Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn. | IV | New Orleans, La. | I | Indianapolis, Ind. | III |
| Newark, N.J. | IV | Newport News-Hampton, Va. | I | Las Vegas, Nev. | II |
| Orlando, Fla. | IV | Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J. | I | Louisville, Ky.-Ind. | III |
| Phoenix, Ariz. | IV | Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. | I | New York, N.Y. | III |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | IV | Portland, Oreg.-Wash. | II | Oklahoma City, Okla. | III |
| Saginaw, Mich. | III | Rochester, N.Y. | I | Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa | II |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | III | San Antonio, Tex. | I | Providence-Pawtucket-Warwick, R.I.-Mass. | III |
| Spokane, Wash. | IV | San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif. | I | Raleigh, N.C. | II |
| Tacoma, Wash. | IV | San Diego, Calif. | I | Sacramento, Calif. | III |
| Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. | IV | San Francisco-Oakland, Calif. | I | St. Louis, Mo.-III. | III |
| Wichita, Kans. | IV | Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass.-Conn. | I | Seattle-Everett, Wash. | II |

*The regrouping of the SMSA's into 4 groups of 15 each began in 1978 and is shown in the revised columns.

**Included with Group B for the first interview.

Central cities are identified for 42 of the 59 SMSA's.

Microdata computer tapes from the Annual Housing Survey are available on a cost per reel basis from the Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Microfiche of published reports.—Microfiche copies for national and SMSA published reports are available from Subscriber Services Section (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1977 Annual Housing Survey was conducted by interviewers who made personal visits to each sample unit and obtained the information from the occupants or, if the unit was vacant, from informed persons (landlords, rental

agents, or knowledgeable neighbors). The information reported by the interviewer reflected the situation at the time of the survey, which began in April 1977 and extended through February 1978 with one-eleventh of the sample units being visited each month.

Data were collected for sample housing units located in the counties and independent cities comprising the 20 Group A SMSA's. A sample of housing units was selected in these areas from the 1970 census and updated, by a sample of addresses from building permits, to include housing units added since 1970. Estimates of the counts and characteristics of the 1977 inventory were obtained for these sample units.

For the estimates of losses from the 1974 housing inventory, the interviewer located the address of the 1974 sample unit. If the 1974 sample unit no longer

existed or no longer was a separate housing unit, the disposition of the unit was determined; i.e., lost through means such as demolition, disaster, merger, or conversion to nonresidential use.

A more detailed description of the survey design and sampling procedures can be found in appendix B.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

The questionnaires used for the 1977 Annual Housing Survey were of the conventional type on which the interviewer recorded the information by marking a pre-coded check box or by writing in the entries. Census clerks edited and coded the schedules. The information from the questionnaires was data keyed directly to magnetic tape which was processed on the Census Bureau's computers through a number of editing and tabulating steps. A

INTRODUCTION—Continued

facsimile of the questionnaire appears at the end of appendix A.

The 1974 characteristics of units lost from the housing inventory were obtained by matching those units to the 1974 Annual Housing Survey records. The 1974 data for the losses were then extracted from the 1974 Annual Housing Survey tapes. Data on losses are shown in part A of this report.

QUALIFICATIONS OF THE DATA

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained from a complete census using the same schedules, instructions, and interviewers. Particular care should be exercised, therefore, in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of sample cases as well as small differences between figures. As in any survey work, the results are subject to errors of response and nonreporting and to sampling variability. For a further discussion of accuracy of the data, see appendix B.

The concepts and definitions are essentially the same for those items which appear both in this report and in the 1970 census reports. The SMSA boundaries are the same as those in the 1970 census. For historical comparisons and boundary changes, refer to the census reports of 1960 and earlier.

In making comparisons between the 1977 survey and 1970 Census of Housing results, differences in the data may reflect such factors as the use of direct interview for 1977 contrasted with the extensive use of self-enumeration in 1970, the sample design, the estimation procedure used, the sampling variability of the estimates, and the processing procedures. See the section on "Comparability with 1970 Census of Housing data" in appendix A for further discussion.

Statistics on income relate to the income of the family or primary individual. Therefore, no data are provided on household income; i.e., income of persons unrelated to the head of the household is excluded.

Statistics for some of the characteristics shown are based on restricted uni-

verses and, therefore, care should be exercised in relating the statistics for one characteristic to another. For example, value is restricted to owner-occupied, one-family homes on less than 10 acres and no business on property. Therefore, the totals for owner-occupied units in the "value" universe do not agree with the totals for owner-occupied units for some of the other universes such as "rooms" or "persons." In addition, data for some of the items are not comparable because of the different universes used. For example, the statistics on sewage disposal in parts B, C, and F are limited to "units occupied 3 months or longer," whereas decennial census data and data in parts A and D on sewage disposal are shown for "all units," including units which were occupied less than 3 months.

The data in parts B and F are intended to serve as broad "indicators" of housing quality and not as precise measurements. A housing unit, for example, that is reported to have signs of a leaking roof or a breakdown or failure in plumbing facilities is not necessarily "inadequate" or "poor" housing. Conversely, a housing unit that is reported as not having such defects is not necessarily a house of "good quality." The data presented for items such as "neighborhood conditions" and "neighborhood services" are based on the individual respondent's opinion of conditions in the neighborhood. The respondent's opinion may or may not reflect the "actual" situation. Furthermore, two respondents in the same neighborhood may view the same condition differently; for example, one respondent may indicate that the streets need repair while the other does not.

Care should be exercised in the interpretation of differences in the estimated counts of Spanish-origin households between the 1970 census and the Annual Housing Survey. Differences between the two sets of data may reflect factors such as: (1) The use of direct interview in the Annual Housing Survey contrasted with the extensive use of self-enumeration in the 1970 census; (2) differences in the Spanish-origin classifications utilized in the two enumerations; (3) the sampling variability of both the 1970 5-percent census sample estimates and the AHS

sample estimates; and (4) the specific estimation and processing procedures used in the 1970 census and the Annual Housing Survey.

See appendix A for a more detailed discussion of the definitions and qualifications of all items in this report.

TABLES FOR MINORITY HOUSEHOLDS

All simple distribution tables for housing units with Black household head or Spanish-origin household head are shown except when that group consists of less than 25 sample cases. All cross-tabulations are shown except when the minority group consists of less than 75 sample cases.

For this SMSA, all tables for housing units with Black household head are shown except tables 12-18 of part D for "not in central city." These tables are not shown because the AHS estimate of Black (recent mover) households "not in central city" is 3,400, constituting 36 sample cases.

All tables for Spanish-origin households are shown except tables C-7 to C-9 of part C; 21-27 of part D for "not in central city"; and C-25 to C-36 of part F. These tables are not shown because the AHS estimate of Spanish-origin households "not in central city" is 5,600, constituting 60 sample cases. The AHS estimate of Spanish-origin recent mover households for "not in central city" is 3,100, constituting 33 sample cases.

ESTIMATES OF CHANGE, 1974 TO 1977

Results from the second survey conducted for this SMSA indicate that the October 1977 estimate of total housing units is 1,009,700, a net gain of 22,900 units over the revised 1974 AHS survey estimates of 986,800.

The net increase of 22,900 units reflects 21,700 units added to the inventory through new construction, minus 16,500 units lost through demolition, disaster, or other means, plus 17,700 unspecified units that entered the inventory.

INTRODUCTION—Continued

Source of the 1977 Housing Inventory

| Area and subject | Total | In central cities | Not in central cities |
|--|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| All housing units, October 1977..... | 1,009,700 | 234,900 | 774,800 |
| All housing units, October 1974 (revised)..... | 986,800 | 234,500 | 752,300 |
| Change: | | | |
| Number | 22,900 | 400 | 22,500 |
| Percent | 2.3 | 0.2 | 3.0 |
| Units added by new construction..... | 21,700 | 3,500 | 18,200 |
| Units lost through demolition, or disaster or other means..... | 16,500 | 10,400 | 6,100 |
| Unspecified units..... | 17,700 | 7,300 | 10,400 |

Approximately 2 percent of the total housing stock in the Boston metropolitan area was constructed since the last survey in 1974. Most of the new construction in the metropolitan area occurred in the suburbs in Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Plymouth counties. Approximately 18,200 units, or about 2 percent of all housing units in these areas, were built there since 1974, compared with 3,500 units, or about 1 percent of all housing in the city of Boston.

Offsetting these additions to the housing stock were 16,500 units lost through demolition, disaster, or other means between 1974 and 1977. Within the metropolitan area, the proportions of the 1974 housing inventories which were removed during this 3-year interval were 4 percent and 1 percent in the city of Boston and surrounding suburbs, respectively. Removals from the housing stock resulting through means other than demolition and disaster include: Units which were changed to nonresidential use; units condemned because of violation of local ordinances or housing codes; some mergers resulting from combining two or more units into fewer units; and mobile homes, occupied in 1974, which were vacant at the time of the survey in 1977, etc. Certain losses, however, are not included in

this 3-year measurement; i.e., units which existed as part of the housing stock during both surveys, but which were removed for a time during the period between the surveys, and units, either constructed or added to the housing stock through other sources since the 1974 survey, which were classified as losses in the 1977 survey.

The net addition of 17,700 unspecified units between 1974 and 1977 represents a variety of additions, not specifically measured by the survey, offset by certain losses. Examples of such additions are: Conversions from fewer units to more units, changes of nonresidential units to residential use, changes of group quarters to housing units, housing units moved to site, and housing units returned to the inventory in 1977 that had been temporarily lost in 1974. Examples of this last category are: 1977 housing units which, in 1974, were condemned for occupancy because of violation of local ordinances or housing codes; vacant units damaged by fire, flood, or vandalism to the extent that the interiors were exposed to the elements but which had been rehabilitated in 1977; and mobile homes which were vacant in 1974, but were occupied in 1977 as primary residences. Also included in the unspecified category

are some losses resulting from combining two or more units into fewer units. The unspecified category also reflects sampling and nonsampling errors in the various components of both the 1974 and 1977 surveys.

REVISED 1974 ESTIMATES

The revised estimates of the housing stock given in the table were developed using the results of the 1977 coverage improvement program which was conducted to correct certain deficiencies in the AHS-SMSA sample. The Census Bureau recognized these sampling and procedural deficiencies when the estimates provided in the Current Housing Reports, Series H-170-74-3, (1974 AHS report for Boston, Mass., SMSA) were initially released. Consequently, the raw survey results were adjusted upward by 6,200 units through the use of ratio estimation procedures employed to adjust the AHS sample estimates of conventional new construction, new mobile homes, and units added to the housing stock through sources other than new construction to independently derived estimates which were available for these types of units at the time the 1974 survey results were being processed. Results from the coverage improvement program initiated in 1977 indicated that approximately 57,200 units, which were built in 1974 or before, should have been included in both the 1974 and 1977 inventory estimates. See discussion in appendix B, for a description of the types of units added to the survey through the coverage improvement program. The revised 1974 estimate of the housing inventory, 986,800, differs from the previously published total of 935,800 by 51,000 units. This net difference results from the total number of units added to the 1974 housing stock through the coverage improvement program (57,200 units), reduced by the estimate (6,200 units) accounted for in 1974 by using ratio estimation to independent estimates.

The tables in this report detailing the selected characteristics of units surveyed in 1974 will not be revised since the coverage improvement program was not implemented until 1977. Consequently,

INTRODUCTION—Continued

there is no way of determining the characteristics of these units as they existed at the time of the 1974 survey. The 1977 characteristics of units provided in the tables, however, do reflect those units added to the inventory through the coverage improvement program which

were assumed to exist in both 1974 and 1977.

The estimates developed from the results of the coverage improvement program as well as the regular survey procedures were based on a sample and are subject to sampling and nonsampling

errors. See discussion in appendix B for an explanation of the types of possible errors associated with estimates based on data from sample surveys.

The data shown in this report relate to the areas as defined for the 1970 census.

General Housing Characteristics

A

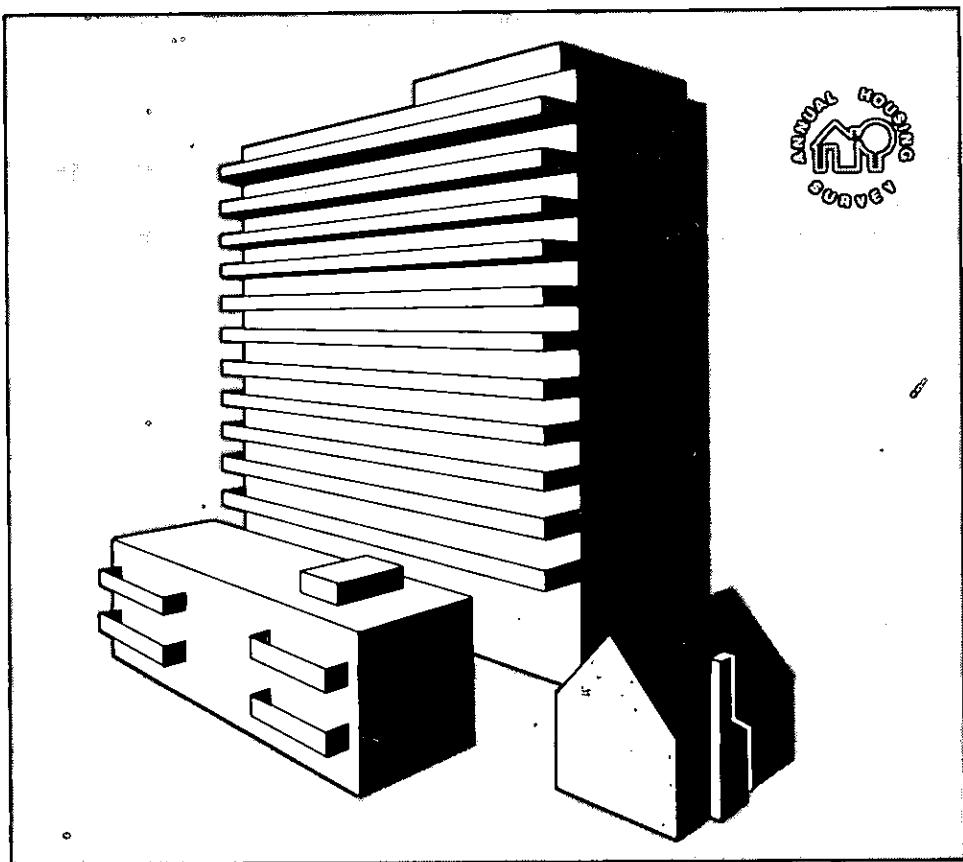


TABLE A-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | |
|--|-----------|---------|---------------------------|--|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| POPULATION IN HOUSING UNITS . . . | | | | | | | |
| ALL HOUSING UNITS | 2 624 600 | NA | NA | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 1 003 100 | 930 700 | 891 000 |
| VACANT--SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY | 1 009 700 | 935 800 | 896 300 | 1. AND ONE-HALF | 691 700 | 663 700 | 754 000 |
| 6 600 | 5 100 | 5 300 | 1. AND ONE-HALF | 155 100 | 129 000 | 120 000 | |
| TENURE, RACE, AND VACANCY STATUS | | | | | | | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 1 003 100 | 930 700 | 891 000 | 2 OR MORE | 130 200 | 114 700 | 102 100 |
| OCCUPIED | 935 500 | 876 200 | 859 700 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 15 200 | 10 500 | 10 500 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 400 | NONE | 10 900 | 12 800 | 34 700 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 52.9 | 53.6 | 52.6 | COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | 8 800 | NA | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 |
| WHITE | 479 400 | 457 900 | 442 400 | 1. AND ONE-HALF | 245 900 | 233 000 | 356 500 |
| BLACK | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | 2 OR MORE | 135 300 | 113 900 | 89 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 110 700 | 100 200 | 11 400 |
| WHITE | 393 100 | 366 500 | 373 200 | NONE | 300 | 400 | 2 600 |
| BLACK | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | 6 500 |
| VACANT YEAR-ROUND | 67 600 | 54 500 | 31 200 | 1. AND ONE-HALF | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 |
| FOR SALE ONLY | 5 200 | 4 300 | 2 500 | 2 OR MORE | 391 700 | 367 100 | 371 400 |
| HOMEOWNER VACANCY RATE | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.5 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 11 400 | 8 000 | 11 300 |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | 300 | NA | NA | NONE | 5 900 | 8 300 | 25 000 |
| FOR RENT | 29 200 | 30 900 | 18 200 | COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | |
| RENTAL VACANCY RATE | 6.1 | 7.0 | 4.3 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 1 003 100 | 930 700 | 891 000 |
| RENTED OR SOLD, NOT OCCUPIED | 9 900 | 6 600 | 2 800 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD . . . | 982 700 | 918 400 | 875 700 |
| HELD FOR OCCASIONAL USE | 4 900 | 4 000 | 2 500 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD . . . | 5 000 | 2 700 | 15 200 |
| OTHER VACANT | 18 500 | 8 700 | 5 300 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES . . . | 15 500 | 9 600 | |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 1 003 100 | 930 700 | 891 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 |
| 1, DETACHED | 415 100 | 394 100 | 377 500 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD . . . | 494 200 | 469 500 | 451 300 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 25 400 | 32 000 | 11 700 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD . . . | 100 | - | 900 |
| 2 TO 4 | 319 600 | 299 000 | 309 600 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES . . . | 400 | 600 | |
| 5 OR MORE | 241 800 | 204 500 | 190 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | 1 300 | NA | 1 800 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD . . . | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD . . . | 431 600 | 398 600 | 396 200 |
| 1, DETACHED | 385 500 | 362 100 | 347 400 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES . . . | 3 000 | 2 000 | 11 400 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 9 100 | 13 100 | 5 100 | ROOMS | | | |
| 2 TO 4 | 92 900 | 89 100 | 94 000 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 1 003 100 | 930 700 | 891 000 |
| 5 OR MORE | 6 000 | 4 700 | 3 900 | 1 ROOM | 31 500 | 24 500 | 23 500 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | 1 300 | NA | 1 700 | 2 ROOMS | 39 800 | 34 900 | 35 600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 | 3 ROOMS | 119 400 | 100 200 | 90 200 |
| 1, DETACHED | 18 700 | 25 100 | 24 200 | 4 ROOMS | 164 200 | 154 700 | 148 100 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 14 400 | 16 800 | 6 700 | 5 ROOMS | 196 500 | 191 700 | 199 500 |
| 2 TO 4 | 199 200 | 190 100 | 202 800 | 6 ROOMS | 200 400 | 192 900 | 187 600 |
| 5 TO 9 | 65 300 | 56 000 | 58 700 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 251 800 | 231 700 | 206 400 |
| 10 TO 19 | 56 300 | 47 400 | 51 500 | MEDIUM | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5.2 |
| 20 TO 49 | 43 100 | 38 500 | 37 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 50 OR MORE | 43 900 | 32 100 | 26 100 | 1 ROOM | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | NA | 100 | 2 ROOMS | 200 | - | 400 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 1 003 100 | 930 700 | 891 000 | 3 ROOMS | 500 | 300 | 1 100 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 84 000 | 53 500 | NA | 4 ROOMS | 6 100 | 5 000 | 5 200 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 80 300 | 66 300 | 66 500 | 5 ROOMS | 29 100 | 29 800 | 32 300 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 67 400 | 63 800 | 57 800 | 6 ROOMS | 87 300 | 86 100 | 90 600 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 119 300 | 112 400 | 123 500 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 146 400 | 142 100 | 138 500 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 61 000 | 60 900 | 71 700 | MEDIUM | 225 100 | 206 800 | 184 100 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 591 100 | 573 800 | 561 000 | 1 ROOM | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.2 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 | 2 ROOMS | 200 | - | 400 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 27 100 | 17 300 | NA | 3 ROOMS | 500 | 300 | 1 100 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 32 800 | 28 900 | 27 300 | 4 ROOMS | 6 100 | 5 000 | 5 200 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 42 300 | 39 800 | 35 800 | 5 ROOMS | 29 100 | 29 800 | 32 300 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 94 500 | 90 200 | 95 700 | 6 ROOMS | 87 300 | 86 100 | 90 600 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 38 600 | 38 100 | 38 000 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 146 400 | 142 100 | 138 500 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 259 300 | 255 800 | 255 400 | MEDIUM | 225 100 | 206 800 | 184 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 | 1 ROOM | 47 000 | 44 900 | 45 900 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 51 900 | 28 800 | NA | 2 ROOMS | 20 300 | 20 500 | 19 000 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 43 600 | 34 800 | 36 900 | 3 ROOMS | 47 00 | 44 900 | 42 400 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 22 300 | 21 500 | 21 300 | 4 ROOMS | 20 300 | 20 500 | 19 000 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 21 000 | 19 500 | 26 300 | 5 ROOMS | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.2 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 19 500 | 20 400 | 31 900 | 6 ROOMS | 20 300 | 20 500 | 19 000 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 282 400 | 281 200 | 291 100 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.2 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | | | | | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 1 003 100 | 930 700 | 891 000 | BEDROOMS | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 983 300 | 914 900 | 865 200 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 1 003 100 | 930 700 | 891 000 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 19 900 | 15 800 | 25 800 | 1 ROOM | 35 900 | 28 200 | 26 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 | 2 ROOMS | 201 500 | 174 500 | 155 700 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 493 500 | 468 700 | 447 600 | 3 ROOMS | 307 000 | 288 000 | 272 400 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 300 | 1 300 | 4 500 | 4 OR MORE | 304 000 | 294 500 | 292 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 | 1 ROOM | 154 700 | 145 500 | 144 400 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 427 900 | 395 000 | 389 100 | 2 ROOMS | 23 600 | 21 100 | 18 400 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 12 900 | 11 100 | 18 500 | 3 ROOMS | 114 300 | 108 300 | 101 400 |
| 4 OR MORE | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 OR MORE | 223 400 | 215 800 | 211 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 | 1 ROOM | 133 500 | 124 900 | 121 700 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 427 900 | 395 000 | 389 100 | 2 ROOMS | 29 000 | 23 100 | 24 000 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 12 900 | 11 100 | 18 500 | 3 ROOMS | 155 800 | 136 700 | 128 300 |
| 4 OR MORE | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 ROOMS | 168 500 | 159 800 | 160 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 | 1 ROOM | 70 600 | 69 000 | 75 700 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 427 900 | 395 000 | 389 100 | 2 ROOMS | 16 800 | 17 600 | 19 300 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 12 900 | 11 100 | 18 500 | 3 ROOMS | 40 000 | 38 000 | 39 000 |
| 4 OR MORE | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 ROOMS | 168 500 | 159 800 | 160 000 |

¹MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974 TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.²THE NUMBER OF UNITS BUILT BETWEEN 1974 AND 1977 SHOULD NOT BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE FIGURES FOR 1974 FROM THE 1977 FIGURE; SEE TEXT.

TABLE A-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|
| | TOTAL | 1977 | 1974 | | TOTAL | 1977 | 1974 |
| | | | | | | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 935 500 | 876 200 | 859 700 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | |
| PERSONS | | | | PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 |
| 1 PERSON | 57 800 | 52 700 | 44 500 | 1 PERSON | 363 000 | 342 000 | 333 700 |
| 2 PERSONS | 137 600 | 130 100 | 115 100 | 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 85 100 | 84 200 | 78 500 |
| 3 PERSONS | 87 200 | 77 500 | 78 800 | | 46 700 | 43 800 | 39 900 |
| 4 PERSONS | 94 200 | 85 300 | 82 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 |
| 5 PERSONS | 64 600 | 64 300 | 62 000 | 1 PERSON | 341 500 | 314 700 | 306 600 |
| 6 PERSONS | 31 100 | 32 800 | 35 900 | 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 78 300 | 72 700 | 76 800 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 22 200 | 27 300 | 33 900 | | 21 000 | 18 700 | 24 100 |
| MEDIAN | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.3 | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 172 100 | 143 300 | 126 900 | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 137 600 | 131 500 | 127 300 | | | | |
| 3 PERSONS | 58 900 | 56 700 | 63 200 | | | | |
| 4 PERSONS | 39 200 | 37 200 | 43 100 | | | | |
| 5 PERSONS | 18 000 | 19 300 | 22 800 | | | | |
| 6 PERSONS | 9 200 | 10 400 | 12 800 | | | | |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 5 800 | 7 600 | 11 500 | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | | | | |
| PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 |
| 0.50 OR LESS | 294 300 | 266 200 | 236 900 | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 280 000 | 258 800 | 227 700 |
| 0.51 TO 1.00 | 189 300 | 189 400 | 193 900 | WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 214 700 | 211 300 | 224 500 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 10 500 | 13 500 | 19 100 | UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 27 600 | 31 900 | 31 600 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 600 | 1 000 | 2 200 | 1 | 15 500 | 14 600 | 12 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 | 2 | 10 300 | 15 500 | 14 500 |
| 0.50 OR LESS | 265 900 | 235 500 | 210 000 | 3 OR MORE | 1 900 | 1 800 | 4 800 |
| 0.51 TO 1.00 | 160 300 | 154 200 | 172 400 | 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 150 700 | 135 400 | 132 100 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 12 500 | 14 200 | 19 900 | 1 | 53 600 | 48 000 | 46 700 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 2 000 | 2 200 | 5 300 | 2 | 52 300 | 43 800 | 41 500 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 921 300 | 863 700 | 836 700 | BOTH AGE GROUPS | 48 800 | 43 700 | 43 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 493 500 | 468 700 | 447 600 | 2 | 36 400 | 44 000 | 60 800 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 482 400 | 454 200 | 426 600 | 3 OR MORE | 15 200 | 10 100 | 11 100 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 10 500 | 13 500 | 18 900 | | 21 200 | 33 800 | 49 700 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 600 | 1 000 | 2 100 | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 427 900 | 395 000 | 389 100 | | | | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 413 700 | 378 800 | 364 800 | | | | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 12 400 | 18 000 | 19 500 | | | | |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 1 800 | 2 200 | 4 700 | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 | PRESENCE OF SUBFAMILIES | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 437 000 | 417 300 | 407 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | NA |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | | | | NO SUBFAMILIES | 486 100 | 460 400 | NA |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 369 500 | 358 300 | 350 900 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 8 500 | 9 500 | NA |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 2 700 | 2 700 | 3 000 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | 2 600 | 2 600 | NA |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 18 800 | 21 400 | 17 900 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | 4 700 | 5 600 | NA |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 39 500 | 31 500 | 30 300 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 200 | 1 200 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 75 500 | 76 300 | 89 900 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | 100 | 100 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 177 700 | 173 800 | 162 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | NA |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 55 400 | 52 600 | 47 600 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 438 600 | 404 100 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 19 000 | 18 500 | 16 800 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 2 200 | 2 000 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 4 600 | 12 900 | 11 700 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | 1 500 | 800 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 400 | 5 700 | 5 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | 1 000 | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 4 900 | 5 700 | 5 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | 100 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 48 500 | 40 400 | 40 000 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 12 200 | 25 100 | 25 800 | | | | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 20 300 | | | | | | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 15 900 | 15 300 | 14 200 | PRESENCE OF OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | | | |
| MALE HEAD | 57 800 | 52 700 | 44 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 14 700 | NA | 11 700 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 431 700 | 421 500 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 3 700 | NA | 6 100 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 1 100 | 800 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 700 | NA | | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 51 300 | 38 600 | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 6 300 | NA | | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 10 600 | 9 200 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 43 100 | NA | | | | | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 2 400 | NA | | | | | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 11 900 | NA | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | NA |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 268 700 | 262 800 | 280 700 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 369 300 | 350 700 | NA |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | | | | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 2 000 | 800 | NA |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 153 100 | 167 600 | 193 900 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 26 800 | 20 800 | NA |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 14 100 | 21 400 | 24 500 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 42 700 | 33 700 | NA |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 33 000 | 35 200 | 36 700 | | | | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 20 400 | 21 900 | 21 000 | | | | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 23 200 | 21 700 | 29 800 | | | | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 37 600 | 44 500 | 55 200 | | | | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 24 800 | 23 000 | 26 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 32 700 | 24 900 | 21 400 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 2 800 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 25 600 | 23 100 | 18 200 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 21 200 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 5 400 | NA | | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 20 200 | NA | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 1 700 | 1 700 | 3 200 | 4 YEARS | 51 300 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 82 900 | 70 300 | 65 400 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 173 600 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 55 400 | 62 000 | 54 700 | 4 YEARS | 78 000 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 18 400 | NA | | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 147 700 | NA | NA |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 9 100 | 8 400 | 10 700 | MEDIAN | 12.9 | NA | NA |
| MALE HEAD | 172 100 | 143 300 | 126 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 61 700 | NA | 44 700 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 2 300 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 38 200 | NA | 34 300 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 23 000 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 14 600 | NA | | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 23 600 | NA | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 8 900 | NA | | 4 YEARS | 62 200 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 110 300 | NA | 10 400 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 147 800 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 38 100 | NA | 82 200 | MEDIAN | 66 800 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 23 600 | NA | 43 700 | 12.7 | NA | NA | |
| | 48 600 | NA | 38 500 | | | | NA |

TABLE A-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| | | | | | | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 1 003 100 | 930 700 | 891 000 |
| 1976 OR LATER | 45 100 | - | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 247 500 | 225 300 | 215 200 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 29 200 | 26 400 | NA | HEAT PUMP | 700 | NA | NA |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 111 800 | 98 500 | NA | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 656 200 | 617 200 | 578 700 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 77 000 | 86 200 | 123 100 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 61 500 | 44 800 | 28 000 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 71 900 | 76 800 | 84 600 | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 3 500 | 10 500 | 10 600 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 105 000 | 113 200 | 128 300 | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 23 900 | 24 500 | 39 700 |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 84 000 | 95 400 | 116 100 | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 1 500 | 2 500 | 7 600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | 6 600 | 5 300 | 9 800 |
| 1976 OR LATER | 181 500 | - | NA | NONE | 1 800 | 700 | 1 300 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 130 300 | 117 200 | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 157 800 | 248 000 | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 144 800 | 135 400 | 127 600 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 49 000 | 85 800 | 272 200 | HEAT PUMP | 300 | NA | NA |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 19 300 | 29 700 | 57 500 | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 329 900 | 312 800 | 301 200 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 17 800 | 24 100 | 43 600 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 12 000 | 10 000 | 5 700 |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 15 300 | 18 400 | 34 400 | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 1 900 | 5 800 | 5 300 |
| HEAD'S PRINCIPAL MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK ¹ | | | | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 4 500 | 4 400 | 8 500 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 388 000 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 100 | 600 | 1 600 |
| DRIVES SELF | 263 500 | NA | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | 1 100 | 1 100 | 2 000 |
| CARPOOL | 61 800 | NA | NA | NONE | 200 | - | 100 |
| MASS TRANSPORTATION | 41 100 | NA | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 |
| BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | 1 800 | NA | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 88 500 | 80 600 | 81 600 |
| TAXICAB | 600 | NA | NA | HEAT PUMP | 300 | NA | NA |
| WALKS ONLY | 9 900 | NA | NA | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 283 400 | 267 100 | 257 600 |
| OTHER MEANS | 1 400 | NA | NA | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 45 500 | 30 500 | 20 900 |
| WORKS AT HOME | 6 100 | NA | NA | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 1 000 | 4 300 | 5 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 16 400 | 18 100 | 28 800 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 700 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 1 100 | 1 800 | 5 600 |
| DRIVES SELF | 143 200 | NA | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | 4 400 | 3 600 | 7 100 |
| CARPOOL | 44 100 | NA | NA | NONE | 200 | 100 | 800 |
| MASS TRANSPORTATION | 64 900 | NA | NA | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 1 003 100 | 930 700 | 891 000 |
| BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | 3 200 | NA | NA | AIR CONDITIONING | | | |
| TAXICAB | 2 100 | NA | NA | ROOM UNIT(S) | 345 300 | 303 700 | 184 600 |
| WALKS ONLY | 29 100 | NA | NA | CENTRAL SYSTEM | 47 500 | 38 000 | 19 700 |
| OTHER MEANS | 900 | NA | NA | NONE | 590 400 | 589 000 | 686 400 |
| WORKS AT HOME | 3 400 | NA | NA | ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 800 | NA | NA | 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 116 700 | 101 800 | 82 900 |
| DISTANCE FROM HOME TO WORK ² | | | | WITH ELEVATOR | 73 800 | 60 600 | 45 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 388 000 | NA | NA | WALKUP | 43 300 | 41 200 | 37 400 |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 23 300 | NA | NA | 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 886 500 | 828 900 | 808 100 |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 89 400 | NA | NA | BASEMENT | | | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 68 600 | NA | NA | WITH BASEMENT | 909 200 | 846 500 | NA |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 130 900 | NA | NA | NO BASEMENT | 94 000 | 84 200 | NA |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 16 300 | NA | NA | SOURCE OF WATER | | | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | 2 500 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 994 800 | 923 200 | 881 500 |
| WORKS AT HOME | 6 100 | NA | NA | INDIVIDUAL WELL | 8 100 | 7 300 | 8 900 |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 45 500 | NA | NA | DRILLED | 5 900 | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED | 5 400 | NA | NA | DUG | 1 300 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | 8.8 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | 900 | NA | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 700 | NA | NA | OTHER | 200 | 200 | 500 |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 31 100 | NA | NA | SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 97 800 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SEWER | 866 700 | 803 500 | 752 000 |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 60 900 | NA | NA | SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 136 100 | 126 800 | 137 600 |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 62 000 | NA | NA | OTHER | 400 | 400 | 1 500 |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 5 200 | NA | NA | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 935 500 | 876 200 | 859 700 |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | 1 300 | NA | NA | TELEPHONE AVAILABLE | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 3 400 | NA | NA | YES | 870 900 | NA | 795 700 |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 25 200 | NA | NA | NO | 64 700 | NA | 64 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 800 | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | |
| MEDIAN | 5.0 | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES: | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 700 | NA | NA | 1 | 434 600 | 410 400 | 420 800 |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 79 400 | NA | NA | 2 | 242 100 | 222 300 | 199 500 |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 94 600 | NA | NA | 3 OR MORE | 62 400 | 49 300 | 33 400 |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 57 500 | NA | NA | NONE | 196 400 | 194 200 | 206 000 |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 18 000 | NA | NA | TRUCKS: | | | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 10 700 | NA | NA | 1 | 48 800 | 33 400 | NA |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | 3 400 | NA | NA | 2 OR MORE | 4 200 | 3 500 | NA |
| WORKS AT HOME | 45 500 | NA | NA | NONE | 882 500 | 839 300 | NA |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 3 400 | NA | NA | OWNED SECOND HOME | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 24 | NA | NA | YES | 57 300 | 58 300 | 65 700 |
| MEDIAN | 23 | NA | NA | NO | 878 300 | 817 900 | 794 300 |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE A-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|------|------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 261 500 | 243 800 | 229 300 | ALL OCCUPIED 1-FAMILY HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS. | 429 000 | NA | NA | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 1 000 | 2 100 | 4 400 | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE WINDOW COVERING | | | | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 607 300 | 585 000 | 588 100 | ALL WINDOWS COVERED. | 344 000 | NA | NA | |
| ELECTRICITY | 63 900 | 43 800 | 29 200 | SOME WINDOWS COVERED. | 53 500 | NA | NA | |
| COAL OR COKE | 300 | 500 | 2 700 | NO WINDOWS COVERED. | 24 600 | NA | NA | |
| WOOD | 200 | 300 | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 6 900 | NA | NA | |
| OTHER FUEL | 1 000 | 600 | 5 100 | STORM DOORS | | | | |
| NONE | 400 | 100 | 1 000 | ALL DOORS COVERED. | 359 100 | NA | NA | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 515 000 | 506 200 | 519 800 | SOME DOORS COVERED. | 41 200 | NA | NA | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 10 800 | 11 400 | 17 700 | NO DOORS COVERED. | 21 800 | NA | NA | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 406 200 | 355 900 | 311 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 6 900 | NA | NA | |
| COAL OR COKE | 1 000 | 600 | 6 300 | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | | | | |
| WOOD | - | - | 300 | YES. | 340 300 | NA | NA | |
| OTHER FUEL | - | 100 | 200 | NO. | 41 600 | NA | NA | |
| NONE | 2 500 | 1 900 | 3 900 | DON'T KNOW. | 37 800 | NA | NA | |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED. | 9 200 | NA | NA | |

TABLE A-2. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | |
|--|---------|---------|---|--|---------|------|------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| | | | | | | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 935 500 | 876 200 | 859 700 | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² --CON. | | | |
| INCOME ¹ | | | | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS* | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 470 100 | 452 200 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | 261 800 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$3,000 | 13 600 | 22 500 | 34 700 | LESS THAN \$100 | - | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | 25 600 | 27 000 | 25 400 | \$100 TO \$119 | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | 25 300 | 30 100 | 30 700 | \$120 TO \$149 | 500 | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | 14 200 | 13 500 | 1750 TO \$174 | 1 100 | NA | NA | |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999 | 12 100 | 16 400 | \$175 TO \$199 | 3 000 | NA | NA | |
| \$9,000 TO \$9,999 | 13 700 | 13 000 | \$200 TO \$224 | 4 600 | NA | NA | |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | 34 300 | 52 800 | \$225 TO \$249 | 10 100 | NA | NA | |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | 34 100 | 45 900 | \$250 TO \$274 | 15 300 | NA | NA | |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 | 44 700 | 52 700 | \$275 TO \$299 | 15 800 | NA | NA | |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 | 37 800 | 36 800 | \$300 TO \$349 | 43 000 | NA | NA | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 73 600 | 64 700 | \$350 TO \$399 | 36 300 | NA | NA | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 52 800 | 36 100 | \$400 TO \$499 | 44 300 | NA | NA | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | 36 900 | 21 100 | \$500 OR MORE | 30 900 | NA | NA | |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | 47 500 | 22 800 | NOT REPORTED | 56 700 | NA | NA | |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | 28 400 | 14 400 | MEDIAN | 362 | NA | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 19500 | 15600 | 12500 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 125 500 | NA | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 406 100 | 407 600 | LESS THAN \$50 | - | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$3,000 | 41 300 | 51 500 | 85 800 | \$50 TO \$69 | 600 | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | 69 400 | 66 700 | 54 700 | \$70 TO \$79 | 300 | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | 47 100 | 43 300 | 59 400 | \$80 TO \$89 | 400 | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | 22 400 | 23 300 | 82 800 | \$90 TO \$99 | 500 | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999 | 22 900 | 24 800 | \$100 TO \$119 | 3 900 | NA | NA | |
| \$9,000 TO \$9,999 | 19 000 | 19 300 | \$120 TO \$149 | 9 500 | NA | NA | |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | 56 600 | 58 200 | \$150 TO \$199 | 36 500 | NA | NA | |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | 36 900 | 32 000 | \$200 OR MORE | 45 100 | NA | NA | |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 | 35 200 | 27 900 | NOT REPORTED | 28 700 | NA | NA | |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 | 21 100 | 16 100 | MEDIAN | 195 | NA | NA | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 33 800 | 19 700 | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ⁴ | | | | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 15 100 | 8 300 | | | | | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | 8 000 | 4 500 | | | | | |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | 8 400 | 4 800 | | | | | |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | 3 600 | 2 600 | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 9900 | 8600 | 7100 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | 261 800 | NA | NA |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² | 387 200 | 362 500 | 343 800 | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | 500 | NA | NA |
| VALUE | | | | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | 9 100 | NA | NA |
| VALUE | | | | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 36 400 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$5,000 | 100 | 700 | 1 200 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 44 600 | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$19,999 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 7 500 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 38 400 | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$124,999 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 11 000 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 25 300 | NA | NA |
| \$125,000 TO \$144,999 | 2 000 | 2 900 | 16 400 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 15 300 | NA | NA |
| \$155,000 TO \$174,999 | 3 400 | 4 800 | 29 000 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 8 800 | NA | NA |
| \$175,000 TO \$194,999 | 4 100 | 8 800 | 42 100 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 10 100 | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 14 700 | 27 900 | 84 200 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 16 400 | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 25 300 | 45 500 | 87 500 | NOT COMPUTED | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | 45 800 | 64 900 | 10 700 | NOT REPORTED | 56 700 | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | 62 900 | 64 800 | 42 100 | MEDIAN | 22 | NA | NA |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | 91 700 | 67 800 | 16 300 | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | 125 500 | NA | NA |
| \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | 57 900 | 32 200 | 22 800 | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | 1 000 | NA | NA |
| \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | 39 300 | 38 600 | 14 200 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 16 300 | NA | NA |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 37 800 | - | 23 000 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 14 200 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | 43600 | 36700 | 23800 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 9 700 | NA | NA |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 7 500 | NA | NA |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 6 400 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 82 800 | 70 000 | 101 000 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 4 600 | NA | NA |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 | 79 500 | 74 500 | 78 600 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 5 300 | NA | NA |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 | 65 900 | 59 800 | 55 900 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 100 | NA | NA |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 | 40 500 | 42 400 | 32 600 | NOT COMPUTED | 100 | NA | NA |
| 3.0 TO 3.9 | 44 300 | 46 000 | 29 500 | NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA |
| 4.0 TO 4.9 | 21 100 | 18 300 | 43 900 | MEDIAN | 18 | NA | NA |
| 5.0 OR MORE | 52 300 | 50 300 | 2 200 | ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | |
| NOT COMPUTED | 600 | 1 200 | 1.9 | PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | 353 000 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | 2.2 | 2.3 | | ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | 11 000 | NA | NA |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | 16 600 | NA | NA |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE ³ | | | | NOT REPORTED | 900 | NA | NA |
| DON'T KNOW | 162 300 | - | | | 5 700 | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED | 35 700 | NA | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 125 500 | 119 300 | NA | | | | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100 | 3 000 | NA | NA | NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | 132 600 | NA | NA |
| \$100 TO \$199 | 2 300 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ³ | 111 800 | NA | NA |
| \$200 TO \$299 | 1 400 | NA | NA | ADDITIONS | 800 | NA | NA |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 1 000 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS | 19 400 | NA | NA |
| \$350 TO \$399 | 1 000 | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS | 24 200 | NA | NA |
| \$400 TO \$499 | 2 400 | NA | NA | REPAIRS | 85 300 | NA | NA |
| \$500 TO \$599 | 3 300 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 178 100 | NA | NA |
| \$600 TO \$699 | 5 000 | NA | NA | ADDITIONS | 15 000 | NA | NA |
| \$700 TO \$799 | 8 300 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS | 65 800 | NA | NA |
| \$800 TO \$999 | 30 100 | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS | 84 300 | NA | NA |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | 142 900 | NA | NA | REPAIRS | 102 500 | NA | NA |
| \$1,500 OR MORE | 86 500 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | 5 100 | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED | 99 900 | NA | NA | MEDIAN | | | |
| MEDIAN | 1300 | NA | NA | PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | NONE PLANNED | 182 700 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | | | | SOME PLANNED | 179 400 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | | | | COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | 31 300 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | | | | COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 138 900 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | | | | DON'T KNOW | 7 200 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | | | | NOT REPORTED | 2 000 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | | | | DON'T KNOW | 21 600 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | | | | NOT REPORTED | 3 600 | NA | NA |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT. ²LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY. ³DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE. ⁴SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION. ⁵COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE A-2. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | |
|--|------------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| | GROSS RENT | | | GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 440 600 | 405 700 | 405 700 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 440 600 | 405 700 | 405 700 |
| \$50 TO \$59 | 4 300 | 9 900 | 7 000 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 15 400 | 19 900 | 26 800 |
| \$60 TO \$69 | 5 300 | 6 700 | 8 700 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 48 700 | 52 400 | 65 400 |
| \$70 TO \$79 | 11 700 | 6 000 | 14 700 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 63 500 | 66 900 | 70 200 |
| \$80 TO \$99 | 7 300 | 6 400 | 17 800 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 70 900 | 59 900 | 53 900 |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 9 400 | 14 300 | 42 700 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 52 400 | 42 100 | 60 500 |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 15 900 | 31 100 | 165 900 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 35 500 | 31 200 | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 23 900 | 45 600 | | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 23 000 | 22 800 | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 33 100 | 57 000 | 93 500 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 36 900 | 29 500 | 111 300 |
| \$200 TO \$224 | 44 400 | 57 700 | | NOT COMPUTED | 84 100 | 72 900 | |
| \$225 TO \$249 | 55 400 | 52 600 | | MEDIAN | 10 100 | 8 200 | 17 500 |
| \$250 TO \$274 | 48 900 | 40 400 | 37 100 | NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED ² | 385 800 | 354 900 | NA |
| \$275 TO \$299 | 45 900 | 26 000 | | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 13 500 | 16 800 | NA |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 40 000 | 16 400 | | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 42 500 | 46 400 | NA |
| \$350 TO \$499 | 41 900 | 15 800 | 8 700 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 56 000 | 56 400 | NA |
| \$500 OR MORE | 39 100 | 11 600 | | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 55 400 | 51 100 | NA |
| NO CASH RENT | 5 900 | 1 900 | | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 44 200 | 37 100 | NA |
| MEDIAN | 8 000 | 6 300 | 9 600 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 31 700 | 28 200 | NA |
| | 228 | 184 | 132 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 20 800 | 21 400 | NA |
| | | | | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 34 600 | 27 900 | NA |
| | | | | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 77 400 | 68 200 | NA |
| | | | | NOT COMPUTED | 9 700 | 1 500 | NA |
| | | | | MEDIAN | 27 | 26 | NA |
| NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED ² | 385 800 | 354 900 | NA | CONTRACT RENT | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 900 | 900 | NA | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 440 600 | 405 700 | 405 700 |
| \$50 TO \$59 | 600 | 800 | NA | LESS THAN \$50. | 8 200 | 14 600 | 18 100 |
| \$60 TO \$69 | 2 100 | 1 600 | NA | \$50 TO \$59 | 8 100 | 10 300 | 18 900 |
| \$70 TO \$79 | 1 700 | 3 300 | NA | \$60 TO \$69 | 13 700 | 10 700 | 28 600 |
| \$80 TO \$99 | 4 700 | 9 700 | NA | \$70 TO \$79 | 10 000 | 12 200 | 35 600 |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 11 200 | 26 800 | NA | \$80 TO \$99 | 17 600 | 30 800 | 74 800 |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 19 400 | 41 800 | NA | \$100 TO \$119 | 23 300 | 42 500 | 63 700 |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 29 400 | 53 600 | NA | \$120 TO \$149 | 52 800 | 67 500 | 65 600 |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 41 600 | 55 600 | NA | \$150 TO \$174 | 50 200 | 57 800 | 58 200 |
| \$200 TO \$224 | 51 300 | 51 500 | NA | \$175 TO \$199 | 52 300 | 45 700 | |
| \$225 TO \$249 | 46 200 | 39 400 | NA | \$200 TO \$249 | 84 000 | 63 600 | 25 600 |
| \$250 TO \$274 | 44 500 | 25 200 | NA | \$250 TO \$299 | 60 300 | 24 900 | |
| \$275 TO \$299 | 38 700 | 15 800 | NA | \$300 OR MORE | 52 200 | 18 700 | 6 900 |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 41 100 | 15 600 | NA | NO CASH RENT | 8 000 | 6 300 | 9 600 |
| \$350 TO \$499 | 38 900 | 11 500 | NA | MEDIAN | 190 | 155 | 107 |
| \$500 OR MORE | 5 900 | 1 900 | NA | | | | |
| NO CASH RENT | 7 700 | - | NA | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 239 | 192 | NA | | | | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE, MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS, HOUSING UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS, AND HOUSING UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES; INCLUDES UNITS WHERE THE SUBSIDIZED/NONSUBSIDIZED STATUS WAS NOT REPORTED.

TABLE A-4. 1974 CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS REMOVED FROM THE INVENTORY: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|---|---------------|--|--------|
| ALL HOUSING UNITS VACANT--SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY | 16 600 100 | COMPLETE BATHROOMS | |
| TENURE, RACE, AND VACANCY STATUS | | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 16 500 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 16 500 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 13 800 |
| OCCUPIED | 12 600 | 2 OR MORE | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 200 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 1 000 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 17.3 | NONE | 900 |
| WHITE | 1 800 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 600 |
| BLACK | 400 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 400 | 2 OR MORE | 2 200 |
| WHITE | 7 300 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 1 700 |
| BLACK | 2 700 | NONE | - |
| VACANT YEAR-ROUND | 3 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 400 |
| FOR SALE ONLY | 200 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 9 100 |
| FOR RENT | 2 500 | 2 OR MORE | 100 |
| OTHER VACANT | 1 200 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | NONE | 500 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS ¹ | 16 500 | COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | |
| 1 | 2 000 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 16 500 |
| 2 TO 4 | 8 300 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 15 700 |
| 5 OR MORE | 6 200 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 2 200 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 700 |
| 1 | 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 200 |
| 2 TO 4 | 1 500 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 2 200 |
| 5 OR MORE | 100 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 10 400 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - |
| 1 | 1 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 400 |
| 2 TO 4 | 5 200 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 10 000 |
| 5 TO 9 | 2 000 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - |
| 10 TO 19 | 1 000 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 300 |
| 20 TO 49 | 700 | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| 50 OR MORE | 500 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 16 500 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 2 600 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 16 500 | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 12 300 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 200 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 300 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 200 | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 400 | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 600 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 700 | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 100 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 1 200 | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | 400 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 13 900 | NONE | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 200 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | - | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 400 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 100 | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 1 700 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 100 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 2 000 | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | - |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 10 400 | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | - | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | - |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 100 | NONE | - |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 400 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 600 | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 1 700 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 800 | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 7 800 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 8 600 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 100 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 10 400 | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 100 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | ROOMS | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 16 500 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 16 500 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 15 000 | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 2 700 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 500 | 3 ROOMS | 2 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 200 | 4 ROOMS | 4 000 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 200 | 5 ROOMS | 3 200 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | 6 ROOMS | 1 600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 400 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 2 500 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 9 600 | MEDIAN | 4.3 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 900 | | |

¹MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THIS TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.

TABLE A-4. 1974 CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS REMOVED FROM THE INVENTORY: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| ROOMS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 2 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 200 |
| 3 ROOMS | 200 | 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 800 |
| 4 ROOMS | 400 | MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 1 400 |
| 5 ROOMS | 100 | UNDER 25 YEARS | - |
| 6 ROOMS | 1 300 | 25 TO 29 YEARS | 300 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 6.5+ | 30 TO 44 YEARS | 300 |
| MEDIAN. | | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 1 400 | OTHER MALE HEAD | 100 |
| 3 ROOMS | 1 500 | UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 |
| 4 ROOMS | 1 700 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | - |
| 5 ROOMS | 3 200 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - |
| 6 ROOMS | 1 900 | FEMALE HEAD | 300 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 1 100 | UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 |
| MEDIAN. | 1 000 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 |
| | 4.1 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - |
| BEDROOMS | | 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 400 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 16 500 | MALE HEAD | 300 |
| NONE. | 1 100 | UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 |
| 1 | 4 800 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | - |
| 2 | 4 800 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - |
| 3 | 3 300 | FEMALE HEAD | 100 |
| 4 OR MORE | 2 400 | UNDER 45 YEARS | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 45 TO 64 YEARS | - |
| NONE AND 1. | 2 200 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - |
| 2 | 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 400 |
| 3 | 400 | 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 7 000 |
| 4 OR MORE | 500 | MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 2 900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | UNDER 25 YEARS | 400 |
| NONE. | 10 400 | 25 TO 29 YEARS | 400 |
| 1 | 600 | 30 TO 44 YEARS | 1 100 |
| 2 | 3 200 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 900 |
| 3 | 3 400 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - |
| 4 OR MORE | 2 100 | OTHER MALE HEAD | 900 |
| | 1 100 | UNDER 45 YEARS | 700 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 12 600 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 |
| PERSONS | | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | FEMALE HEAD | 3 200 |
| 1 PERSON. | 2 200 | UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 600 |
| 2 PERSONS | 400 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 500 |
| 3 PERSONS | 600 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - |
| 4 PERSONS | 200 | 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 3 400 |
| 5 PERSONS | 300 | MALE HEAD | 1 900 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 100 | UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 100 |
| MEDIAN. | 600 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 500 |
| | 3.0 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | FEMALE HEAD | 1 600 |
| 1 PERSON. | 10 400 | UNDER 45 YEARS | 900 |
| 2 PERSONS | 3 400 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 400 |
| 3 PERSONS | 2 400 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 900 | INCOME ¹ | |
| 5 PERSONS | 1 200 | | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 200 |
| MEDIAN. | 1 100 | LESS THAN \$2,000. | 100 |
| | 2.2 | \$2,000 TO \$2,999. | - |
| PERSONS PER ROOM | | \$3,000 TO \$3,999. | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | \$4,000 TO \$4,999. | - |
| 0.50 OR LESS. | 2 200 | \$5,000 TO \$5,999. | 200 |
| 0.51 TO 1.00. | 1 300 | \$6,000 TO \$6,999. | 200 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 800 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999. | 300 |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 100 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | 500 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | \$15,000 TO \$24,999. | 500 |
| 0.50 OR LESS. | 10 400 | \$25,000 OR MORE | 300 |
| 0.51 TO 1.00. | 5 000 | MEDIAN. | 11900 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 4 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 400 |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 800 | LESS THAN \$2,000. | 500 |
| | - | \$2,000 TO \$2,999. | 1 100 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 800 | \$3,000 TO \$3,999. | 1 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | \$4,000 TO \$4,999. | 800 |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 2 200 | \$5,000 TO \$5,999. | 1 000 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 2 100 | \$6,000 TO \$6,999. | 900 |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 100 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999. | 2 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | 2 500 |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 9 600 | \$15,000 TO \$24,999. | 300 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 8 800 | \$25,000 OR MORE | 200 |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 800 | MEDIAN. | 6700 |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF THE 1974 ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

TABLE A-4. 1974 CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS REMOVED FROM THE INVENTORY: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD-METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|--------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ² | 10 400 |
| | | GROSS RENT | |
| VALUE | | LESS THAN \$60 | 700 |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 300 | \$60 TO \$79. | 900 |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | - | \$80 TO \$99. | 700 |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | - | \$100 TO \$124. | 1 300 |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999. | - | \$125 TO \$149. | 1 400 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | - | \$150 TO \$199. | 2 900 |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999. | 100 | \$200 TO \$299. | 1 800 |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | - | \$300 OR MORE. | 500 |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | 200 | NO CASH RENT. | 200 |
| MEDIAN. | ... | MEDIAN. | 150 |
| | | CONTRACT RENT | |
| | | CASH RENT | 10 200 |
| | | NO CASH RENT. | 200 |
| | | MEDIAN. | 123 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-5. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER- OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| | 50 100 | 41 600 | 38 000 | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | 1 ROOM | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 22.9 | 21.8 | 20.8 | 2 ROOMS | - | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | 3 ROOMS | 100 | 200 | 200 | |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | 4 ROOMS | , 400 | 500 | 600 | |
| 1, DETACHED | 4 600 | 3 400 | 2 800 | 5 ROOMS | 2 600 | 1 600 | 1 700 | |
| 1, ATTACHED | 400 | 600 | 300 | 6 ROOMS | 3 200 | 2 300 | 2 300 | |
| 2 TO 4 | 6 300 | 5 000 | 4 400 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 5 200 | 4 500 | 2 900 | |
| 5 OR MORE | 200 | 200 | 400 | MEDIAN | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.1 | |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | NA | - | ROOMS | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | 1 ROOM | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | |
| 1, DETACHED | 700 | 600 | 500 | 2 ROOMS | 2 700 | 800 | 900 | |
| 1, ATTACHED | 1 300 | 1 300 | 900 | 3 ROOMS | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 500 | |
| 2 TO 4 | 15 200 | 13 400 | 13 200 | 4 ROOMS | 6 800 | 10 100 | 9 100 | |
| 5 TO 9 | 7 600 | 5 800 | 6 100 | 5 ROOMS | 5 200 | 4 500 | 4 200 | |
| 10 TO 19 | 7 600 | 6 600 | 5 800 | 6 ROOMS | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 400 | |
| 20 TO 49 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 4.3 | 4.5 | 4.5 | |
| 50 OR MORE | 3 600 | 2 300 | 1 400 | MEDIAN | 9 | 9 | 9 | |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | NA | - | BEDROOMS | | | | |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | NONE AND 1 | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | 2 | 200 | 400 | 600 | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 300 | 100 | NA | 3 | 3 200 | 2 300 | 1 900 | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 4 OR MORE | 5 200 | 3 400 | 3 000 | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 400 | 400 | 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 1 100 | 600 | 600 | NONE | 2 700 | 900 | 1 100 | |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 1 | 8 900 | 7 400 | 6 900 | |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 8 800 | 7 300 | 6 100 | 2 | 14 900 | 13 400 | 11 200 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | 3 | 9 100 | 8 600 | 8 700 | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 3 800 | 1 400 | NA | 4 OR MORE | 3 000 | 2 200 | 2 400 | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 3 000 | 2 000 | 1 800 | PERSONS | | | | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 3 000 | 1 PERSON | 800 | 1 100 | 1 000 | |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 3 500 | 3 800 | 4 500 | 2 PERSONS | 3 000 | 2 600 | 1 700 | |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 24 500 | 22 500 | 19 900 | 3 PERSONS | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 200 | |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | | 4 PERSONS | 2 300 | 1 500 | 1 500 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | 5 PERSONS | 1 600 | 1 000 | 900 | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 800 | 6 PERSONS | 800 | 900 | 700 | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | 100 | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 000 | 900 | 900 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | MEDIAN | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.5 | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 36 600 | 31 800 | 28 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 000 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 PERSON | 12 100 | 9 200 | 7 800 | |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | 2 PERSONS | 9 100 | 7 000 | 7 000 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | 3 PERSONS | 7 900 | 6 800 | 5 400 | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 7 300 | 5 800 | 6 700 | 4 PERSONS | 3 800 | 4 000 | 3 800 | |
| 2 OR MORE | 2 400 | 1 500 | NA | 5 PERSONS | 2 900 | 2 800 | 2 300 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 6 PERSONS | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 700 | |
| NONE | - | - | 100 | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 600 | 1 300 | 2 000 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | MEDIAN | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.5 | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 34 300 | 30 300 | 28 200 | PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE | 1 700 | 1 000 | 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 500 | 300 | 1 600 | 0.50 OR LESS | 6 000 | 5 000 | 3 900 | |
| NONE | 1 800 | 500 | 1 600 | 0.51 TO 1.00 | 4 800 | 3 700 | 3 500 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 600 | 400 | 400 | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 34 300 | 30 300 | 28 200 | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | 100 | |
| 2 OR MORE | 1 700 | 1 000 | 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 500 | 300 | 1 600 | 0.50 OR LESS | 18 000 | 15 500 | 13 500 | |
| NONE | 300 | 500 | 1 600 | 0.51 TO 1.00 | 17 900 | 14 400 | 12 900 | |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 3 100 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | 1.51 OR MORE | 500 | 300 | 600 | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 48 100 | 40 900 | 36 600 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 800 | |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | 1.00 OR LESS | 10 800 | 8 600 | 7 300 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 600 | 400 | 400 | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 37 900 | 32 000 | 29 200 | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | 100 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | 200 | 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 36 600 | 31 800 | 28 800 | |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 500 | 400 | 400 | 0.50 OR LESS | 34 100 | 29 200 | 25 200 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 2 100 | 2 300 | 3 000 | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 37 900 | 32 000 | 29 200 | 1.51 OR MORE | 400 | 300 | 500 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | 200 | 900 | | | | | |

¹ MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974 TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.

² THE NUMBER OF UNITS BUILT BETWEEN 1974 AND 1977 SHOULD NOT BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE FIGURES FOR 1974 FROM THE 1977 FIGURE; SEE TEXT.

TABLE A-5. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES, | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 11 500 | 9 100 | NA | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 10 700 | 8 000 | 6 900 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 11 300 | 8 900 | NA | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 7 900 | 6 200 | 5 300 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | 200 | 100 | NA | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 100 | 200 | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | 100 | NA | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 200 | 200 | 300 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 900 | 400 | 600 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | 100 | - | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 400 | 2 100 | 1 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | - | - | NA | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 900 | 2 800 | 2 900 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 38 600 | 32 500 | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 500 | 500 | 400 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 38 500 | 32 200 | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | 500 | 300 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | 200 | 300 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | 200 | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | 200 | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 100 | - | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | 100 | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 300 | 1 200 | 1 200 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 000 | PRESENCE OF SUBFAMILIES | | | | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 800 | 800 | 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | NA | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 400 | 100 | 200 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 8 900 | 7 700 | NA | |
| MALE HEAD | 300 | NA | 400 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 100 | - | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | NA | 200 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | NA | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | 1 700 | 1 200 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | 400 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | 700 | 200 | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 500 | NA | 600 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | | | | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | NA | 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | NA | 200 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 30 600 | 27 400 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 | NA | 200 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 200 | 200 | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 4 500 | 3 400 | NA | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 26 500 | 23 300 | 22 300 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 3 300 | 1 600 | NA | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 8 900 | 9 600 | 10 900 | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 600 | 1 200 | 1 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | NA | NA | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 2 400 | 1 900 | 2 100 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 600 | 1 800 | 1 700 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 100 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 600 | 2 100 | 2 300 | 8 YEARS | 600 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 100 | 2 100 | 2 600 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 700 | NA | NA | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 600 | 500 | 800 | 4 YEARS | 4 500 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 700 | 1 200 | 1 500 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 500 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 2 300 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 900 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 400 | - | 200 | MEDIAN | 12.5 | NA | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 14 900 | 12 500 | 9 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 12 000 | 12 200 | 9 400 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 2 500 | 300 | 500 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 800 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 400 | 300 | 500 | 8 YEARS | 1 800 | NA | NA | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 12 100 | 9 200 | 7 600 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 300 | NA | NA | |
| MALE HEAD | 6 300 | NA | 3 500 | 4 YEARS | 14 700 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 4 300 | NA | 2 700 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 100 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 400 | NA | 800 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 4 700 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 600 | NA | 3 100 | MEDIAN | 12.4 | NA | NA | |
| PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | |
| NONE | 9 100 | 7 500 | 6 300 | 1976 OR LATER | 1 800 | - | NA | |
| 1 PERSON | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 100 | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 1 300 | 800 | NA | |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 500 | 400 | 400 | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 3 300 | 2 800 | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 3 400 | 3 600 | 3 600 | |
| NONE | 35 300 | 30 100 | 26 100 | 1960 TO 1964 | 900 | 900 | 1 500 | |
| 1 PERSON | 3 100 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 1950 TO 1959 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 500 | |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 200 | 300 | 700 | 1949 OR EARLIER | 700 | 700 | 1 200 | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | 1976 OR LATER | 16 300 | - | NA | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 400 | 4 600 | 3 800 | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 11 400 | 8 200 | NA | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 100 | 4 500 | 4 000 | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 14 900 | 19 700 | NA | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 300 | 400 | 500 | 1965 TO MARCH 1975 | 5 700 | 9 900 | 23 500 | |
| 1 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 1960 TO 1964 | 700 | 1 700 | 3 700 | |
| 2 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 1950 TO 1959 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 900 | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | 100 | 100 | 1949 OR EARLIER | 400 | 200 | 1 100 | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 4 700 | 2 800 | 2 300 | HEAD'S PRINCIPAL MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK ¹ | | | | |
| 1 | 1 300 | 900 | 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 | NA | NA | |
| 2 | 1 900 | 700 | 600 | DRIVES SELF | 5 700 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 500 | 1 200 | 700 | CARPOOL | 1 200 | NA | NA | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 300 | MASS TRANSPORTATION | 1 700 | NA | NA | |
| 2 | 400 | 300 | 300 | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | - | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 700 | 1 100 | 1 100 | TAXICAB | 100 | NA | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | WALKS ONLY | 200 | NA | NA | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 21 500 | 16 000 | 15 300 | OTHER MEANS | - | NA | NA | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 17 200 | 16 500 | 14 800 | WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 4 800 | 4 200 | 4 600 | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| 1 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 2 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 22 800 | NA | NA | |
| 2 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 500 | DRIVES SELF | 7 300 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | 400 | 600 | CARPOOL | 4 100 | NA | NA | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 8 600 | 8 300 | 5 800 | MASS TRANSPORTATION | 9 000 | NA | NA | |
| 1 | 3 900 | 3 800 | 2 200 | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 2 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 1 600 | TAXICAB | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 2 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | WALKS ONLY | 1 200 | NA | NA | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 3 700 | 4 100 | 4 300 | OTHER MEANS | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 2 | 1 100 | 800 | 900 | WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 2 600 | 3 200 | 3 500 | NOT REPORTED | 400 | NA | NA | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE A-5. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER- OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| DISTANCE FROM HOME TO WORK¹ | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 50 100 | 41 500 | 38 000 | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 500 | NA | NA | INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | 100 | 100 | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 2 900 | NA | NA | DRILLED | - | NA | NA | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 1 800 | NA | NA | DUG | - | NA | NA | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 2 100 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 300 | NA | NA | OTHER | - | - | - | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 900 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SEWER | 48 900 | 41 000 | 37 200 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | NA | NA | SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 1 200 | 600 | 800 | |
| MEDIAN | 6.2 | NA | NA | OTHER | - | - | 100 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 22 800 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 1 500 | NA | NA | TELEPHONE AVAILABLE | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 9 400 | NA | NA | YES | 38 800 | NA | 27 300 | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 4 300 | NA | NA | NO | 11 300 | NA | 10 600 | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 3 900 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 200 | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES: | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | 1 | 20 500 | 17 100 | 13 200 | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 1 600 | NA | NA | 2 | 5 500 | 3 500 | 2 300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | NA | NA | 3 OR MORE | 400 | 300 | 300 | |
| MEDIAN | 4.5 | NA | NA | NONE | 23 700 | 20 700 | 22 400 | |
| TRAVEL TIME FROM HOME TO WORK¹ | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 | NA | NA | TRUCKS: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 1 400 | NA | NA | 1 | 800 | 500 | NA | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 3 100 | NA | NA | 2 OR MORE | 49 300 | 41 100 | NA | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 2 200 | NA | NA | NONE | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 600 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 500 | NA | NA | OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | YES | 1 100 | 600 | 1 100 | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | NO | 49 000 | 41 000 | 36 800 | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 900 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NA | NA | HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 27 | NA | NA | UTILITY GAS | 11 000 | 10 200 | 11 900 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 22 800 | NA | NA | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | 400 | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 4 000 | NA | NA | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 34 400 | 29 000 | 23 500 | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 6 700 | NA | NA | ELECTRICITY | 4 800 | 2 200 | 1 100 | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 5 900 | NA | NA | COAL OR COKE | - | - | 200 | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 1 700 | NA | NA | WOOD | - | - | - | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 1 300 | NA | NA | OTHER FUEL | - | 100 | 600 | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | 200 | NA | NA | NONE | - | - | 100 | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 1 600 | NA | NA | COOKING FUEL | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 300 | NA | NA | UTILITY GAS | 39 300 | 34 700 | 33 300 | |
| MEDIAN | 28 | NA | NA | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | 600 | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | ELECTRICITY | 10 500 | 6 600 | 3 500 | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 3 500 | 2 300 | 2 100 | COAL OR COKE | - | - | 300 | |
| HEAT PUMP | - | NA | NA | WOOD | - | - | - | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 7 500 | 6 200 | 5 100 | OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 100 | - | 100 | NONE | 300 | 200 | 200 | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 100 | 400 | 100 | | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 300 | 200 | 400 | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE WINDOW COVERING | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - | - | 100 | ALL WINDOWS COVERED | 4 400 | NA | NA | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | - | - | - | SOME WINDOWS COVERED | 1 000 | NA | NA | |
| NONE | - | - | - | NO WINDOWS COVERED | 900 | NA | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | NOT REPORTED | 800 | NA | NA | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 7 000 | 6 100 | 5 400 | | | | | |
| HEAT PUMP | - | NA | NA | STORM DOORS | | | | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 26 100 | 22 600 | 19 900 | ALL DOORS COVERED | 4 800 | NA | NA | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 4 100 | 1 900 | 1 000 | SOME DOORS COVERED | 600 | NA | NA | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 200 | 700 | 400 | NO DOORS COVERED | 1 000 | NA | NA | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 700 | 800 | 2 500 | NOT REPORTED | 700 | NA | NA | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 300 | 200 | 700 | | | | | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | 100 | 200 | 300 | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | | | | |
| NONE | - | - | 100 | YES | 3 700 | NA | NA | |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | NO | 1 000 | NA | NA | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 11 500 | 6 500 | 2 700 | DON'T KNOW | 1 500 | NA | NA | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 1 100 | 1 200 | 500 | NOT REPORTED | 800 | NA | NA | |
| NONE | 37 500 | 33 900 | 34 800 | | | | | |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 9 800 | 8 500 | 6 400 | STORM DOORS | | | | |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 5 000 | 4 200 | 2 900 | ALL DOORS COVERED | 4 800 | NA | NA | |
| WALKUP | 4 800 | 4 300 | 3 500 | SOME DOORS COVERED | 600 | NA | NA | |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 40 300 | 33 100 | 31 600 | NO DOORS COVERED | 1 000 | NA | NA | |
| BASEMENT | | | | NOT REPORTED | 700 | NA | NA | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 43 900 | 37 800 | 35 600 | | | | | |
| NO BASEMENT | 6 200 | 3 800 | 2 300 | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | | | | |
| | | | | YES | 3 700 | NA | NA | |
| | | | | NO | 1 000 | NA | NA | |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW | 1 500 | NA | NA | |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | 800 | NA | NA | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE A-6. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM-BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------------------|---|-------|-------|------|----|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 50 100 | 41 600 | 38 000 | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² --CON. | | | | |
| INCOME ¹ | | | | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS ⁴ | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED . . . | 11 500 | 9 100 | 7 900 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE . . . | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$2,000 . . . | 300 | 200 | 700 | LESS THAN \$100 . . . | | 4 400 | NA | NA |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 . . . | 400 | 300 | 300 | \$100 TO \$119 . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 . . . | 300 | 200 | 300 | \$120 TO \$149 . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 . . . | 300 | 200 | 400 | \$150 TO \$174 . . . | | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$5,999 . . . | 300 | 600 | 500 | \$175 TO \$199 . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$6,000 TO \$6,999 . . . | 500 | 500 | 400 | \$200 TO \$224 . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 . . . | 500 | 300 | 1 500 | \$225 TO \$249 . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$9,999 . . . | 800 | 1 200 | 1 500 | \$250 TO \$274 . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 . . . | 1 100 | 1 400 | 2 400 | \$275 TO \$299 . . . | | 400 | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 . . . | 1 100 | 600 | 1 100 | \$300 TO \$349 . . . | | 600 | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 . . . | 2 000 | 2 500 | 1 100 | \$350 TO \$399 . . . | | 700 | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 . . . | 1 600 | 800 | 500 | \$400 TO \$449 . . . | | 900 | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 . . . | 1 500 | 300 | 200 | \$500 OR MORE . . . | | 700 | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 OR MORE . . . | 900 | 100 | NOT REPORTED . . . | | | 800 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | 15500 | 12000 | 9700 | MEDIAN . . . | | 384 | NA | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED . . . | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 100 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR . . . | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$2,000 . . . | 2 000 | 2 200 | 5 300 | LESS THAN \$50 . . . | | 500 | NA | NA |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 . . . | 3 700 | 2 200 | 3 500 | \$50 TO \$69 . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 . . . | 4 700 | 3 800 | 3 400 | \$70 TO \$79 . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 . . . | 4 000 | 3 100 | 3 200 | \$80 TO \$89 . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$5,999 . . . | 2 300 | 2 500 | 2 900 | \$90 TO \$99 . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$6,000 TO \$6,999 . . . | 2 500 | 3 100 | 2 500 | \$100 TO \$119 . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 . . . | 1 700 | 2 300 | 4 800 | \$120 TO \$149 . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$9,999 . . . | 4 600 | 3 900 | 3 500 | \$150 TO \$199 . . . | | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 . . . | 4 700 | 3 500 | 3 300 | \$200 OR MORE . . . | | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 . . . | 1 700 | 2 000 | NOT REPORTED . . . | | | 300 | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 . . . | 3 000 | 2 300 | 1 100 | MEDIAN . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 . . . | 2 100 | 800 | NOT REPORTED . . . | | | 300 | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 . . . | 1 100 | 300 | 100 | MEDIAN . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 OR MORE . . . | 500 | 500 | 4900 | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ⁴ | | | | |
| MEDIAN . . . | 7100 | 6800 | 4900 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE . . . | | | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² . . . | 4 900 | 3 800 | 2 900 | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT . . . | | 4 400 | NA | NA |
| VALUE | | | | 5 TO 9 PERCENT . . . | | 100 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$5,000 . . . | - | 100 | 100 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$7,499 . . . | - | - | 200 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT . . . | | 400 | NA | NA |
| \$7,500 TO \$9,999 . . . | 100 | 100 | 100 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT . . . | | 300 | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 . . . | 100 | 100 | 300 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT . . . | | 400 | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 . . . | 200 | 200 | 400 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT . . . | | 300 | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 . . . | 200 | 200 | 400 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 . . . | 500 | 400 | 400 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT . . . | | 400 | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 . . . | 500 | 500 | 500 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE . . . | | 900 | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 . . . | 800 | 500 | 400 | NOT COMPUTED . . . | | 800 | NA | NA |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 . . . | 600 | 800 | 400 | MEDIAN . . . | | 29 | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 . . . | 400 | 200 | 100 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR . . . | | | | |
| \$40,000 TO \$44,999 . . . | 700 | 500 | NOT COMPUTED . . . | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT . . . | | 500 | NA | NA |
| \$45,000 OR MORE . . . | 900 | 200 | 100 | 5 TO 9 PERCENT . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | 30700 | 28400 | 17200 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | 15 TO 19 PERCENT . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN 1.5 . . . | 1 900 | 700 | 1 000 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 . . . | 1 000 | 800 | 600 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 . . . | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 . . . | 100 | 600 | 200 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| 3.0 TO 3.9 . . . | 500 | 300 | 200 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| 4.0 TO 4.9 . . . | 200 | 300 | 400 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| 5.0 OR MORE . . . | 700 | 500 | - | NOT COMPUTED . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| NOT COMPUTED . . . | - | - | - | MEDIAN . . . | | 300 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | 1.8 | 2.3 | 1.9 | ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY . . . | | | | |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE . . . | | 4 700 | NA | NA |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT . . . | 4 400 | 2 800 | NA | ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION . . . | 1 500 | NA | NA | PAID ALL CASH . . . | | 100 | NA | NA |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ³ . . . | 2 200 | NA | NA | ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| DON'T KNOW . . . | 300 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED . . . | | 100 | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED . . . | 400 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS . . . | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR . . . | 500 | 900 | NA | NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS . . . | | 1 500 | NA | NA |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ² . . . | | 1 100 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$100 . . . | 500 | NA | NA | ADDITIONS . . . | | - | NA | NA |
| \$100 TO \$199 . . . | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$200 TO \$299 . . . | - | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS . . . | | 300 | NA | NA |
| \$300 TO \$349 . . . | - | NA | NA | REPAIRS . . . | | 800 | NA | NA |
| \$350 TO \$399 . . . | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE ² . . . | | 2 500 | NA | NA |
| \$400 TO \$449 . . . | - | NA | NA | ADDITIONS . . . | | 300 | NA | NA |
| \$500 TO \$599 . . . | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS . . . | | 800 | NA | NA |
| \$600 TO \$699 . . . | - | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS . . . | | 1 300 | NA | NA |
| \$700 TO \$799 . . . | - | NA | NA | REPAIRS . . . | | 1 800 | NA | NA |
| \$800 TO \$999 . . . | 500 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 . . . | 1 200 | NA | NA | MEDIAN . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$1,500 OR MORE . . . | 1 000 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED . . . | 1 600 | NA | NA | DON'T KNOW . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | 1200 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | NONE PLANNED . . . | | 1 500 | NA | NA |
| | | | | SOME PLANNED . . . | | 3 000 | NA | NA |
| | | | | COSTING LESS THAN \$200 . . . | | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | COSTING \$200 OR MORE . . . | | 2 600 | NA | NA |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED . . . | | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED . . . | | 200 | NA | NA |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT. ²LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY. ³DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE. ⁴SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION. ⁵COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE A-6. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--|--|--------|--------|------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 000 | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 000 | | |
| \$50 TO \$59 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 200 | | |
| \$60 TO \$69 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 3 800 | 4 000 | 3 600 | | |
| \$70 TO \$79 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 5 100 | 6 100 | 4 400 | | |
| \$80 TO \$99 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 4 000 | 6 700 | 5 000 | 4 000 | | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 3 900 | 4 300 | 3 800 | 5 300 | | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 13 700 | 3 200 | 2 600 | | | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 3 200 | 4 000 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 2 100 | 1 400 | | | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 3 900 | 6 100 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 3 100 | 2 000 | | | |
| \$200 TO \$224 | 4 800 | 5 000 | NOT COMPUTED | 8 500 | 5 300 | 10 200 | | |
| \$225 TO \$249 | 5 000 | 2 800 | MEDIAN | 700 | 500 | 1 300 | | |
| \$250 TO \$274 | 3 100 | 1 600 | NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED ² | 28 | 24 | 28 | | |
| \$275 TO \$299 | 3 300 | 1 000 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 27 500 | 23 100 | NA | | |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 2 600 | 900 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 600 | 800 | NA | | |
| \$350 TO \$449 | 2 500 | 400 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 2 600 | 2 400 | NA | | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 1 200 | 400 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 3 400 | 4 300 | NA | | |
| NO CASH RENT | 100 | - | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 3 800 | 3 100 | NA | | |
| MEDIAN | 300 | 200 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 3 300 | 2 700 | NA | | |
| | 193 | 158 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 2 300 | 2 100 | NA | | |
| | | | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 1 600 | 1 200 | NA | | |
| | | | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 2 600 | 1 700 | NA | | |
| | | | NOT COMPUTED | 6 700 | 4 500 | NA | | |
| | | | MEDIAN | 600 | 200 | NA | | |
| | | | | 30 | 26 | NA | | |
| NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED² | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 27 500 | 23 100 | NA | CONTRACT RENT | | | | |
| \$50 TO \$59 | 100 | 100 | NA | | | | | |
| \$60 TO \$69 | - | 100 | NA | | | | | |
| \$70 TO \$79 | 100 | - | NA | | | | | |
| \$80 TO \$99 | 200 | 300 | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 38 600 | 32 500 | 30 000 | | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 400 | 600 | LESS THAN \$50. | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 100 | | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 800 | 1 600 | \$50 TO \$59 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 200 | | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 2 100 | 3 700 | \$60 TO \$69 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 2 700 | | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 2 900 | 5 500 | \$70 TO \$79 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 5 500 | | |
| \$200 TO \$224 | 4 000 | 4 900 | \$80 TO \$99 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 7 100 | | |
| \$225 TO \$249 | 4 200 | 2 500 | \$100 TO \$119 | 2 500 | 4 700 | 6 600 | | |
| \$250 TO \$274 | 3 000 | 1 600 | \$120 TO \$149 | 8 100 | 8 300 | 4 000 | | |
| \$275 TO \$299 | 3 100 | 800 | \$150 TO \$174 | 5 800 | 4 700 | 1 100 | | |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 2 600 | 800 | \$175 TO \$199 | 5 100 | 1 600 | 500 | | |
| \$350 TO \$449 | 2 500 | 300 | \$200 TO \$249 | 4 400 | 2 100 | | | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 1 200 | 400 | \$250 TO \$299 | 2 700 | 800 | | | |
| NO CASH RENT | 100 | - | \$300 OR MORE | 1 600 | 400 | 100 | | |
| MEDIAN | 200 | - | NO CASH RENT | 300 | 200 | 200 | | |
| | 218 | 173 | MEDIAN | 152 | 126 | 92 | | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE, MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS, HOUSING UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS, AND HOUSING UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES; INCLUDES UNITS WHERE THE SUBSIDIZED/NONSUBSIDIZED STATUS WAS NOT REPORTED.

TABLE A-7. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | |
|--|--------|--------|-------|--|--------|--------|-------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 14 500 | 10 400 | 9 400 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | |
| TENURE | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 16.3 | 15.1 | 24.5 | | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 100 | | - | - | - |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 |
| 1, DETACHED | 1 100 | 400 | 1 400 | 1 ROOM | - | - | - |
| 1, ATTACHED | - | 100 | 100 | 2 ROOMS | - | - | - |
| 2 TO 4 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 3 ROOMS | - | - | - |
| 5 OR MORE | - | - | 100 | 4 ROOMS | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | NA | 5 ROOMS | 500 | 800 | 600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 100 | 6 ROOMS | 900 | 200 | 700 |
| 1, DETACHED | 300 | 200 | 200 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 800 | 500 | 700 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 100 | 100 | - | MEDIAN | 6.1 | 4.4 | 5.9 |
| 2 TO 4 | - | - | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 100 |
| 5 TO 9 | 6 300 | 5 000 | 3 800 | 1 ROOM | 700 | 400 | 300 |
| 10 TO 19 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 1 100 | 2 ROOMS | 600 | 400 | 400 |
| 20 TO 49 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 | 3 ROOMS | 2 400 | 1 100 | 1 200 |
| 50 OR MORE | 1 100 | 500 | 700 | 4 ROOMS | 3 600 | 2 400 | 2 100 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | 900 | 200 | 300 | 5 ROOMS | 3 000 | 2 700 | 2 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | - | NA | - | 6 ROOMS | 1 400 | 1 600 | 800 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | NA | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| MEDIAN | - | - | NA | MEDIAN | 4.1 | 4.5 | 4.3 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 |
| NONE AND 1 | 100 | NA | NA | 1 ROOM | 100 | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | 2 ROOMS | 300 | 400 | 600 |
| 3 | - | - | - | 3 ROOMS | 1 400 | 800 | 900 |
| 4 OR MORE | - | - | - | 4 ROOMS | 500 | 300 | 600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 100 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 800 | 100 | NA | 1 ROOM | 800 | 400 | 300 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 400 | - | 300 | 2 ROOMS | 3 100 | 1 500 | 1 700 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | - | 100 | 200 | 3 ROOMS | 4 600 | 3 700 | 3 000 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 4 ROOMS | 2 700 | 2 500 | 1 600 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 100 | - | 200 | 5 ROOMS | 800 | 700 | 500 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 6 ROOMS | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 100 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | - | - | - |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 800 | 100 | NA | MEDIAN | - | - | - |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 1 100 | 300 | 400 | PERSONS | | | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 500 | 100 | 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 1 PERSON | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 2 PERSONS | 200 | 300 | 500 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 8 600 | 7 300 | 5 000 | 3 PERSONS | 300 | 200 | 400 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | | 4 PERSONS | 1 100 | 500 | 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 5 PERSONS | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 6 PERSONS | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 200 | 100 | 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 100 | MEDIAN | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.6 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 700 | 8 700 | 6 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 100 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 400 | 100 | 300 | 1 PERSON | 1 700 | 900 | 1 100 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | 2 PERSONS | 3 200 | 2 200 | 1 500 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | NA | 3 PERSONS | 2 800 | 1 400 | 1 300 |
| 1 | 1 200 | 1 100 | NA | 4 PERSONS | 1 900 | 1 600 | 1 300 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 600 | 200 | NA | 5 PERSONS | 1 700 | 1 400 | 700 |
| 2 OR MORE | 400 | 300 | NA | 6 PERSONS | 600 | 500 | 500 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | NA | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 300 | 800 | 700 |
| NONE | 100 | - | NA | MEDIAN | 2.9 | 3.4 | 3.2 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | NA | PERSONS PER ROOM | | | |
| 1 | 11 000 | 8 200 | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 500 | 100 | NA | 0.50 OR LESS | 700 | 600 | 900 |
| 2 OR MORE | 200 | 100 | NA | 0.51 TO 1.00 | 1 400 | 800 | 1 200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 300 | 100 | NA | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| NONE | 100 | 200 | NA | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 100 |
| 1 | 11 000 | 8 200 | NA | 0.50 OR LESS | 2 800 | 2 100 | 2 000 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 500 | 100 | NA | 0.51 TO 1.00 | 7 700 | 5 100 | 3 600 |
| 2 OR MORE | 200 | 100 | NA | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 300 | 100 | NA | 1.51 OR MORE | 400 | 400 | 300 |
| NONE | 100 | 200 | NA | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 14 100 | 10 200 | 9 100 |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | NA | 1.00 OR LESS | 2 100 | 1 400 | 2 100 |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 2 400 | 1 600 | NA | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | NA | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | 11 700 | 8 700 | 6 700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | NA | 0.50 OR LESS | 10 200 | 7 100 | 5 200 |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 11 600 | 8 600 | NA | 1.00 OR LESS | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | - | NA | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 400 | 400 | 300 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 | 200 | NA | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - |

¹MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974 TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.
²THE NUMBER OF UNITS BUILT BETWEEN 1974 AND 1977 SHOULD NOT BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE FIGURES FOR 1974 FROM THE 1977 FIGURE; SEE TEXT.

TABLE A-7. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | |
|--|--|-------|-------|--|--------|-------|------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | PRESENCE OF SUBFAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | NA | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 200 | 1 500 | 2 200 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 2 400 | 1 600 | NA | |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 900 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | - | - | NA | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | - | 100 | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 200 | - | 200 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 700 | 200 | 400 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 300 | 400 | 600 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | 500 | 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | 100 | 200 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 12 000 | 8 600 | NA | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | - | - | 100 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 100 | 200 | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | 100 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 400 | 100 | 200 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | 100 | 200 | | | | | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | - | | | | | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | | | | | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 200 | 100 | 200 | PRESENCE OF OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | | | | |
| MALE HEAD | - | NA | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 1 600 | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | NA | - | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 1 800 | 1 200 | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | NA | - | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | - | - | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | - | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 500 | 300 | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 100 | NA | 100 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | - | - | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | NA | 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | NA | 100 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 10 200 | 7 200 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | - | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 100 | - | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 100 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 1 200 | 1 000 | NA | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 10 400 | 7 900 | 5 900 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 700 | 600 | NA | |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 5 600 | 4 200 | 4 100 | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 100 | 700 | 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | NA | NA | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | - | NA | NA | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 900 | 500 | 800 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 800 | 1 000 | 900 | 8 YEARS | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 900 | 600 | 600 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 | 500 | 300 | 4 YEARS | 700 | NA | NA | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 600 | 700 | 300 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 300 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 600 | 600 | 300 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 600 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | MEDIAN | 12.5 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | | | | | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 4 100 | 2 900 | 1 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 3 500 | 2 900 | 1 500 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | - | - | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 500 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | 8 YEARS | 800 | NA | NA | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 700 | 900 | 1 100 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 400 | NA | NA | |
| MALE HEAD | 1 000 | NA | 500 | 4 YEARS | 3 300 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 600 | NA | 400 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 800 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 300 | NA | 100 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 000 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | - | MEDIAN | 12.0 | NA | NA | |
| PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 800 | 1 600 | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 800 | 1 600 | NA | |
| NONE | 2 100 | 1 200 | NA | 1976 OR LATER | 700 | - | NA | |
| 1 PERSON | 300 | 300 | NA | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 600 | 200 | NA | |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | - | - | NA | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 1 100 | NA | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | NA | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 300 | 500 | NA | |
| NONE | 11 200 | 7 900 | NA | 1960 TO 1964 | 100 | 200 | NA | |
| 1 PERSON | 700 | 500 | NA | 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | 300 | NA | |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 200 | 400 | NA | 1949 OR EARLIER | 100 | - | NA | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | MEAD'S PRINCIPAL MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK ¹ | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 800 | 1 600 | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 100 | NA | NA | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 800 | 500 | NA | DRIVES SELF | 1 200 | NA | NA | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 500 | 1 000 | NA | CARPOOL | 400 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 100 | - | NA | MASS TRANSPORTATION | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 1. | 100 | - | NA | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | - | NA | NA | |
| 2. | - | - | NA | TAXICAB | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | NA | WALKS ONLY | - | NA | NA | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 700 | 800 | NA | OTHER MEANS | - | NA | NA | |
| 1. | 200 | 300 | NA | WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 200 | 300 | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | 300 | NA | | | | | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 800 | 200 | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 600 | NA | NA | |
| 1. | 400 | 200 | NA | DRIVES SELF | 2 500 | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 300 | - | NA | CARPOOL | 1 100 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | NA | MASS TRANSPORTATION | 2 100 | NA | NA | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 1 100 | 1 400 | NA | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 1. | 800 | 700 | NA | TAXICAB | - | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 200 | 200 | NA | WALKS ONLY | - | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 700 | 700 | NA | OTHER MEANS | 800 | NA | NA | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 2 000 | 1 600 | NA | WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | |
| 1. | 900 | 200 | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| 2. | - | - | NA | | | | | |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 100 | 1 400 | NA | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO MEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE A-7. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | |
|--|--------|-------|-------|--|--------|--------|-------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| DISTANCE FROM HOME TO WORK ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | SOURCE OF WATER | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 2 100 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 14 500 | 10 400 | NA | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | - | NA | NA | INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | NA | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 700 | NA | NA | DRILLED | - | NA | NA | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 400 | NA | NA | DUG | - | NA | NA | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 400 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | 200 | NA | NA | OTHER | - | - | NA | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 300 | NA | NA | SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | PUBLIC SEWER | 13 900 | 10 200 | NA | |
| MEDIAN | --- | NA | NA | SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 500 | 200 | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | OTHER | - | - | NA | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 6 600 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 800 | NA | NA | TELEPHONE AVAILABLE | | | | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 2 600 | NA | NA | YES | 9 900 | NA | NA | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 1 700 | NA | NA | NO | 4 600 | NA | NA | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 1 000 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 300 | NA | NA | 1 | 5 700 | 4 400 | NA | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NA | NA | 2 | 1 600 | 800 | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 4.5 | NA | NA | 3 OR MORE | 300 | 100 | NA | |
| TRAVEL TIME FROM HOME TO WORK ¹ | | | | NONE | 6 800 | 5 100 | NA | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | TRUCKS | | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 2 100 | NA | NA | 1 | 400 | 100 | NA | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 200 | NA | NA | 2 OR MORE | - | 100 | NA | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 700 | NA | NA | NONE | 14 100 | 10 200 | NA | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 400 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 200 | NA | NA | OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | 200 | NA | NA | YES | 100 | 100 | 300 | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | NO | 14 400 | 10 300 | 9 100 | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 300 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 28 | NA | NA | UTILITY GAS | 4 900 | 3 900 | 3 500 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | 100 | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 6 600 | NA | NA | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 8 400 | 6 100 | 5 300 | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 2 000 | NA | NA | ELECTRICITY | 1 200 | 300 | 200 | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 2 000 | NA | NA | CAL OR COKE | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 1 500 | NA | NA | WOOD | - | - | - | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 400 | NA | NA | OTHER FUEL | - | - | 100 | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | 400 | NA | NA | NONE | - | - | - | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 300 | NA | NA | COOKING FUEL | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA | UTILITY GAS | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 24 | NA | NA | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 10 900 | 8 900 | 7 400 | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | ELECTRICITY | 3 400 | 1 500 | 1 700 | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 2 400 | 1 600 | NA | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | - | - | 100 | |
| HEAT PUMP | 300 | 200 | NA | COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | - | NA | NA | WOOD | - | - | - | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 1 800 | 1 200 | NA | OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | NA | NONE | 100 | - | - | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 200 | 100 | NA | | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - | 100 | NA | ALL OCCUPIED 1-FAMILY HOMES AND | | | | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | 800 | 1 000 | NA | MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 1 400 | NA | NA | |
| NONE | - | - | NA | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 12 100 | 8 800 | NA | WINDOW COVERING | | | | |
| HEAT PUMP | 2 800 | 1 500 | NA | ALL WINDOWS COVERED | 1 300 | NA | NA | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | - | NA | NA | SOME WINDOWS COVERED | - | NA | NA | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 7 300 | 5 700 | NA | NO WINDOWS COVERED | - | NA | NA | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 1 100 | 300 | NA | NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | - | 100 | NA | | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 800 | 1 000 | NA | STORM DOORS | | | | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | - | - | NA | ALL DOORS COVERED | 1 200 | NA | NA | |
| NONE | 200 | 200 | NA | SOME DOORS COVERED | 100 | NA | NA | |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | NO DOORS COVERED | - | NA | NA | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 3 300 | 1 600 | NA | NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 300 | 100 | NA | | | | | |
| NONE | 10 800 | 8 700 | NA | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | | | | |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | YES | 1 200 | NA | NA | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 2 900 | 1 700 | 1 200 | NO | - | NA | NA | |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 1 500 | 600 | 600 | DON'T KNOW | - | NA | NA | |
| WALKUP | 1 400 | 1 100 | 600 | NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 11 600 | 8 700 | 8 300 | | | | | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 12 800 | 9 500 | NA | | | | | |
| NO BASEMENT | 1 600 | 800 | NA | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | NA | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE A-8. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | |
|---|--------|--------|------------------------|--|-------|------|------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| | | | | | | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 14 500 | 10 400 | 9 400 | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² --CON. | | | |
| INCOME ¹ | | | | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS ⁴ | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 500 | 1 600 | 2 300 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | | |
| LESS THAN \$2,000 | 100 | - | 100 | LESS THAN \$100 | 1 000 | NA | NA |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | - | - | 200 | \$100 TO \$119 | - | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | - | - | 100 | \$120 TO \$149 | - | NA | NA |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | - | - | 100 | \$150 TO \$174 | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$5,999 | - | - | 100 | \$175 TO \$199 | - | NA | NA |
| \$6,000 TO \$6,999 | 200 | - | 100 | \$200 TO \$224 | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | 100 | - | 200 | \$225 TO \$249 | - | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$9,999 | 200 | 300 | 500 | \$250 TO \$274 | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | 100 | 200 | 600 | \$275 TO \$299 | - | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | - | 300 | 500 | \$300 TO \$349 | - | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 400 | 300 | 500 | \$350 TO \$399 | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 400 | 100 | 500 | \$400 TO \$499 | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | 400 | 300 | 200 | \$500 OR MORE | 300 | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 OR MORE | 400 | - | NOT REPORTED | - | 300 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | 20200 | ... | 9100 | MEDIAN | ... | NA | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 100 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | |
| LESS THAN \$2,000 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | LESS THAN \$50 | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | 1 300 | 900 | 800 | \$50 TO \$69 | - | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 600 | \$70 TO \$79 | - | NA | NA |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | 900 | 1 100 | 800 | \$80 TO \$89 | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$5,999 | 1 100 | 900 | 800 | \$90 TO \$99 | - | NA | NA |
| \$6,000 TO \$6,999 | 900 | 700 | 300 | \$100 TO \$119 | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | 800 | 400 | 1 400 | \$120 TO \$149 | - | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$9,999 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 400 | \$150 TO \$199 | - | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 100 | \$200 OR MORE | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | 400 | 500 | NOT REPORTED | - | - | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 1 100 | 300 | MEDIAN | ... | NA | NA | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 600 | 100 | | | | | |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | 400 | 200 | | | | | |
| \$35,000 OR MORE | - | - | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 6600 | 5500 | 5400 | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ⁴ | | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² | 1 100 | 400 | 1 400 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | | |
| VALUE | | | | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | 1 000 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$5,000 | - | - | - | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$7,499 | - | - | - | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,500 TO \$9,999 | - | - | - | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | - | - | - | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | - | - | - | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 | - | - | - | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 | - | - | - | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 100 | 100 | - | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 200 | - | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | - | - | - | NOT COMPUTED | 300 | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | - | - | - | MEDIAN | ... | NA | NA |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | 200 | 100 | - | | | | |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | 400 | 200 | 23300 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | |
| MEDIAN | ... | ... | | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 200 | NA | NA |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 | - | - | 200 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| 3.0 TO 3.9 | 200 | - | 100 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 4.0 TO 4.9 | 100 | - | 100 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 5.0 OR MORE | - | - | 200 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | 2.0 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | ... | ... | | NOT COMPUTED | - | NA | NA |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 1 000 | 400 | NA | PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | 1 100 | NA | NA |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION | - | - | NA | ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | - | NA | NA |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ³ | 100 | NA | NA | PAID ALL CASH | - | NA | NA |
| DON'T KNOW | 500 | NA | NA | ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | - | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | NA | | | | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100 | - | NA | NA | NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | 300 | NA | NA |
| \$100 TO \$199 | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ⁵ | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$200 TO \$299 | - | NA | NA | ADDITIONS | - | NA | NA |
| \$300 TO \$349 | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS | - | NA | NA |
| \$350 TO \$399 | - | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$400 TO \$499 | - | NA | NA | REPAIRS | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$500 TO \$599 | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE ⁵ | 700 | NA | NA |
| \$600 TO \$699 | - | NA | NA | ADDITIONS | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$700 TO \$799 | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS | 500 | NA | NA |
| \$800 TO \$999 | 100 | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | 100 | NA | NA | REPAIRS | 400 | NA | NA |
| \$1,500 OR MORE | 300 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | NA | NA | DON'T KNOW | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | ... | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | |
| NONE PLANNED | | | | | | | |
| SOME PLANNED | | | | | | | |
| COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | | | | | | | |
| \$200 OR MORE | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | |

TABLE A-8. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | | | |
|--|--------|-------|-------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 000 | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | 12 100 | 8 800 | 7 000 | |
| \$50 TO \$59 | 200 | 400 | 100 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 400 | 100 | 300 | |
| \$60 TO \$69 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 1 100 | 800 | 800 | |
| \$70 TO \$79 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 100 | |
| \$80 TO \$99 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 1 500 | 1 000 | 900 | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 1 300 | 700 | 1 400 | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 700 | 1 300 | 3 400 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 900 | 900 | | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 1 000 | 700 | | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 2 400 | 1 700 | - | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 1 200 | 1 000 | 2 100 | |
| \$200 TO \$224 | 1 200 | 900 | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 3 200 | 2 200 | | |
| \$225 TO \$249 | 1 700 | 500 | 500 | NOT COMPUTED | 200 | - | 300 | |
| \$250 TO \$274 | 1 100 | 400 | - | MEDIAN | 32 | 33 | 28 | |
| \$275 TO \$299 | 300 | 100 | - | NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED² | 9 400 | 7 100 | NA | |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 400 | 100 | - | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 100 | 100 | NA | |
| \$350 TO \$499 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 600 | 400 | NA | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 600 | 900 | NA | |
| NO CASH RENT | 200 | - | - | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 1 200 | 900 | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 193 | 166 | 124 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 1 100 | 600 | NA | |
| NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED ² | 9 400 | 7 100 | NA | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 800 | 700 | NA | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | - | - | NA | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 1 000 | 500 | NA | |
| \$50 TO \$59 | - | - | NA | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 1 100 | 900 | NA | |
| \$60 TO \$69 | - | - | NA | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 2 700 | 2 100 | NA | |
| \$70 TO \$79 | - | 300 | NA | NOT COMPUTED | 200 | - | NA | |
| \$80 TO \$99 | 100 | 200 | NA | MEDIAN | 36 | 35 | NA | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 300 | 500 | NA | CONTRACT RENT | | | | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 500 | 1 000 | NA | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | 12 100 | 8 800 | NA | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 1 200 | 1 300 | NA | LESS THAN \$50. | 300 | 500 | NA | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 1 900 | 1 700 | NA | \$50 TO \$59 | 300 | 300 | NA | |
| \$200 TO \$224 | 1 100 | 800 | NA | \$60 TO \$69 | 600 | 300 | NA | |
| \$225 TO \$249 | 1 500 | 500 | NA | \$70 TO \$79 | 400 | 600 | NA | |
| \$250 TO \$274 | 1 100 | 400 | NA | \$80 TO \$99 | 700 | 1 100 | NA | |
| \$275 TO \$299 | 300 | 100 | NA | \$100 TO \$119 | 800 | 1 700 | NA | |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 400 | 100 | NA | \$120 TO \$149 | 3 200 | 1 800 | NA | |
| \$350 TO \$499 | 500 | 300 | NA | \$150 TO \$174 | 1 500 | 1 000 | NA | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 100 | - | NA | \$175 TO \$199 | 1 600 | 600 | NA | |
| NO CASH RENT | 200 | - | NA | \$200 TO \$249 | 1 700 | 500 | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 211 | 179 | NA | \$250 TO \$299 | 300 | 300 | NA | |
| | | | | \$300 OR MORE | 500 | 300 | NA | |
| | | | | NO CASH RENT | 200 | - | NA | |
| | | | | MEDIAN | 146 | 122 | NA | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE, MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS, HOUSING UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS, AND HOUSING UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES; INCLUDES UNITS WHERE THE SUBSIDIZED-NONSUBSIDIZED STATUS WAS NOT REPORTED.

TABLE B-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| POPULATION IN HOUSING UNITS . . . | | | | | | | |
| ALL HOUSING UNITS | 521 700 | NA | NA | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 234 800 | 224 800 | 232 400 |
| VACANT--SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY | 234 900 | 225 300 | 232 400 | 1. | 196 300 | 191 200 | 204 600 |
| - | - | 600 | - | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 16 200 | 12 900 | |
| - | - | - | - | 2 OR MORE | 11 800 | 9 400 | 11 200 |
| TENURE, RACE, AND VACANCY STATUS | | | | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 6 400 | 5 100 | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 234 800 | 224 800 | 232 400 | NONE | 4 700 | 6 200 | 16 700 |
| OCCUPIED | 206 000 | 200 200 | 217 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 | - | 37 400 | 39 200 | 49 900 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 28.4 | 28.5 | 27.3 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 12 600 | 10 100 | |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | 2 000 | NA | NA | 2 OR MORE | 7 800 | 6 800 | 7 700 |
| WHITE | 49 400 | 49 300 | 53 100 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | 100 | |
| BLACK | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | NONE | 500 | 800 | 1 700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 |
| WHITE | 111 400 | 111 800 | 129 600 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 134 400 | 130 200 | 142 100 |
| BLACK | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 | 2 OR MORE | 3 000 | 2 600 | |
| VACANT YEAR-ROUND | 28 800 | 24 600 | 14 800 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 2 900 | 2 200 | 3 200 |
| FOR SALE ONLY | 1 100 | 1 300 | 500 | NONE | 4 500 | 3 800 | |
| HOMEOWNER VACANCY RATE | 1.9 | 2.3 | 0.8 | - | 2 600 | 4 500 | 13 100 |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | 100 | NA | NA | - | - | - | |
| FOR RENT | 15 300 | 16 700 | 10 200 | COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | |
| RENTAL VACANCY RATE | 9.2 | 10.4 | 6.1 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 234 800 | 224 800 | 232 400 |
| RENTED OR SOLD, NOT OCCUPIED | 3 100 | 1 800 | 900 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD . . . | 225 500 | 218 300 | 224 400 |
| HELD FOR OCCASIONAL USE | 1 300 | 1 600 | 900 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD . . . | 2 100 | 1 400 | 8 000 |
| OTHER VACANT | 8 000 | 3 100 | 2 300 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES . . . | 7 200 | 5 000 | |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS ¹ . . . | 234 800 | 224 800 | 232 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 |
| 1, DETACHED | 26 400 | 26 800 | 27 800 | - | 58 400 | 56 900 | 59 000 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 7 900 | 10 400 | 8 300 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD . . . | 100 | - | 200 |
| 2 TO 4 | 104 400 | 101 100 | 106 500 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES . . . | 100 | 100 | |
| 5 OR MORE | 96 000 | 86 300 | 91 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | 100 | NA | 200 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD . . . | 143 200 | 139 300 | 152 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD . . . | 1 300 | 1 000 | 6 000 |
| 1, DETACHED | 24 400 | 23 900 | 24 800 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES . . . | 3 000 | 2 900 | |
| 1, ATTACHED | 4 200 | 4 200 | 3 300 | ROOMS | | | |
| 2 TO 4 | 27 700 | 27 200 | 29 100 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 234 800 | 224 800 | 232 400 |
| 5 OR MORE | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 1 ROOM | 14 100 | 10 800 | 13 300 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | 100 | NA | 200 | 2 ROOMS | 15 700 | 13 400 | 16 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 | 3 ROOMS | 41 700 | 35 900 | 35 500 |
| 1, DETACHED | 1 300 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 4 ROOMS | 45 400 | 47 000 | 48 900 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 3 300 | 5 300 | 2 900 | 5 ROOMS | 52 400 | 53 700 | 56 500 |
| 2 TO 4 | 64 700 | 64 300 | 70 600 | 6 ROOMS | 38 400 | 36 900 | 36 300 |
| 5 TO 9 | 22 800 | 21 600 | 25 000 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 27 200 | 27 000 | 25 500 |
| 10 TO 19 | 25 400 | 23 600 | 28 100 | MEDIAN | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.5 |
| 20 TO 49 | 17 800 | 16 100 | 18 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 |
| 50 OR MORE | 12 300 | 10 000 | 11 300 | 1 ROOM | - | - | |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | NA | - | 2 ROOMS | 300 | 100 | 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 | 3 ROOMS | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 400 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | 4 ROOMS | 4 200 | 4 300 | 5 300 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 234 800 | 224 800 | 232 400 | 5 ROOMS | 12 900 | 13 400 | 14 300 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 10 500 | 3 700 | NA | 6 ROOMS | 18 300 | 17 200 | 18 000 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 13 600 | 11 100 | 13 100 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 21 700 | 20 700 | 19 800 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 9 000 | 9 000 | 7 700 | MEDIAN | 6.1 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 9 000 | 8 900 | 13 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 12 100 | 12 600 | 17 900 | 1 ROOM | 10 900 | 8 300 | 12 000 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 180 700 | 179 400 | 175 900 | 2 ROOMS | 12 500 | 10 900 | 14 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 | 3 ROOMS | 33 900 | 29 000 | 31 400 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 200 | - | NA | 4 ROOMS | 34 700 | 37 600 | 39 600 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 5 ROOMS | 33 900 | 34 900 | 38 700 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 6 ROOMS | 16 800 | 17 400 | 17 100 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 4 200 | 3 900 | 4 600 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 4 800 | 5 200 | 5 000 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 3 200 | MEDIAN | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.0 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 47 500 | 47 000 | 48 300 | BEDROOMS | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 234 800 | 224 800 | 232 400 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 9 000 | 3 100 | NA | NONE | 15 900 | 12 300 | 14 700 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 10 600 | 9 300 | 11 500 | 1 | 63 100 | 57 500 | 58 400 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 5 800 | 5 900 | 5 600 | 2 | 80 500 | 79 400 | 79 900 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 3 800 | 4 400 | 3 300 | 3 | 55 100 | 54 700 | 56 700 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 7 200 | 8 400 | 13 600 | 4 OR MORE | 20 200 | 20 800 | 23 600 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 111 000 | 112 200 | 119 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | | NONE AND 1 | 3 700 | 3 500 | 3 800 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 234 800 | 224 800 | 232 400 | 2 | 16 700 | 15 900 | 17 000 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 226 000 | 216 800 | 219 500 | 3 | 24 700 | 23 600 | 23 700 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 8 900 | 8 000 | 12 900 | 4 OR MORE | 13 300 | 14 000 | 15 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 58 200 | 56 600 | 58 200 | 1 ROOM | 49 700 | 45 100 | 49 800 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 300 | 400 | 1 000 | 2 ROOMS | 12 300 | 9 800 | 13 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 | 3 ROOMS | 53 800 | 55 100 | 57 600 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 141 800 | 137 300 | 148 200 | 4 OR MORE | 25 700 | 27 300 | 30 500 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 5 700 | 5 900 | 10 200 | MEDIAN | 6 000 | 5 800 | 7 500 |

¹MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974 TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.²THE NUMBER OF UNITS BUILT BETWEEN 1974 AND 1977 SHOULD NOT BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE FIGURES FOR 1974 FROM THE 1977 FIGURE; SEE TEXT.

TABLE B-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 206 000 | 200 200 | 217 600 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | |
| PERSONS | | | | PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 |
| 1 PERSON | 9 000 | 9 000 | 8 200 | NONE | 38 700 | 37 500 | 39 300 |
| 2 PERSONS | 17 700 | 15 900 | 15 600 | 1 PERSON | 13 200 | 13 300 | 13 300 |
| 3 PERSONS | 9 500 | 9 100 | 10 400 | 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 6 600 | 6 200 | 6 700 |
| 4 PERSONS | 8 800 | 8 300 | 8 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 |
| 5 PERSONS | 6 300 | 5 900 | 6 500 | NONE | 119 000 | 114 600 | 120 700 |
| 6 PERSONS | 3 500 | 4 500 | 4 200 | 1 PERSON | 22 500 | 21 900 | 29 000 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 3 700 | 4 300 | 5 700 | 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 6 000 | 6 700 | 8 600 |
| MEDIAN | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.1 | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 60 300 | 53 200 | 54 800 | OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 41 900 | 42 300 | 46 700 | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 |
| 3 PERSONS | 19 600 | 19 600 | 22 500 | UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 38 300 | 35 600 | 35 400 |
| 4 PERSONS | 12 300 | 13 100 | 14 900 | 1. | 20 200 | 21 400 | 23 900 |
| 5 PERSONS | 6 700 | 7 400 | 8 600 | 2. | 2 200 | 2 600 | 3 100 |
| 6 PERSONS | 3 600 | 4 100 | 5 300 | 3 OR MORE | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 400 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 3 100 | 3 600 | 5 500 | BOTH AGE GROUPS | 800 | 900 | 1 200 |
| MEDIAN | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2. | 200 | 400 | 600 |
| PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | 3 OR MORE | 14 700 | 14 600 | 14 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 | 4. | 5 300 | 5 600 | 5 400 |
| 0.50 OR LESS | 35 500 | 33 100 | 32 000 | 5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 4 600 | 4 000 | 4 200 |
| 0.51 TO 1.00 | 20 500 | 20 900 | 23 400 | 3 OR MORE | 4 800 | 5 000 | 4 700 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 2 400 | 2 600 | 3 200 | BOTH AGE GROUPS | 3 400 | 4 300 | 6 500 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 200 | 300 | 600 | 2. | 800 | 500 | 900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 | 3 OR MORE | 2 600 | 3 700 | 5 600 |
| 0.50 OR LESS | 83 800 | 81 200 | 79 400 | | | | |
| 0.51 TO 1.00 | 57 000 | 54 400 | 67 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 5 200 | 6 300 | 9 200 | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 108 600 | 101 800 | 112 700 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 1 500 | 1 300 | 2 700 | UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 38 900 | 41 400 | 45 600 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 200 000 | 193 900 | 206 400 | 1. | 11 200 | 12 700 | 15 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 200 | 56 600 | 58 200 | 2. | 7 200 | 7 700 | 8 600 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 55 600 | 53 700 | 54 500 | 3 OR MORE | 3 500 | 4 100 | 4 800 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 2 400 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 20 200 | 19 600 | 18 900 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 200 | 300 | 500 | 1. | 8 600 | 7 400 | 7 800 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 141 800 | 137 300 | 148 200 | 2. | 5 900 | 6 100 | 5 300 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 135 500 | 129 800 | 136 900 | 3 OR MORE | 5 800 | 6 200 | 5 900 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 5 100 | 6 200 | 9 000 | BOTH AGE GROUPS | 7 500 | 9 100 | 11 600 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 2. | 2 600 | 2 100 | 2 400 |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | 3 OR MORE | 4 900 | 7 000 | 9 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 49 500 | 48 000 | 51 000 | PRESENCE OF SUBFAMILIES | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 37 200 | 37 500 | 40 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | NA |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 200 | 300 | 400 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 57 000 | 55 400 | NA |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 500 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 1 400 | 1 600 | NA |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 400 | 2 100 | 2 500 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | 400 | 700 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 6 400 | 7 300 | 8 500 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | 800 | 700 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 19 000 | 18 900 | 19 600 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 | 200 | NA |
| OTHER MALE HEAD, UNDER 45 YEARS | 7 600 | 7 500 | 7 600 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 4 400 | 3 300 | 3 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 500 | 2 500 | 2 000 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 146 700 | 142 400 | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD, UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 700 | 1 700 | 2 000 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 800 | 800 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 200 | 800 | 1 000 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | 500 | 300 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 000 | 7 200 | 7 900 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | 500 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 800 | 4 300 | 4 800 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 300 | 2 900 | 3 200 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD, UNDER 45 YEARS | 9 000 | 9 000 | 8 200 | PRESENCE OF OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | | | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 000 | NA | 1 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 000 | NA | 1 100 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 47 100 | 48 300 | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD, UNDER 45 YEARS | 5 900 | NA | 5 700 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 400 | 200 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 400 | NA | 2 400 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 9 000 | 7 500 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 400 | NA | 3 200 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 2 000 | 1 000 | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | NA |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 87 200 | 90 000 | 103 600 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 119 500 | 120 500 | NA |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 40 900 | 48 000 | 61 700 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 600 | 200 | NA |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 3 700 | 5 300 | 7 200 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 11 400 | 8 700 | NA |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 7 800 | 8 000 | 9 600 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 16 100 | 13 700 | NA |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 4 700 | 6 200 | 6 500 | | | | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 6 200 | 7 000 | 10 100 | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 11 500 | 13 600 | 18 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | NA | NA |
| OTHER MALE HEAD, UNDER 45 YEARS | 7 000 | 7 900 | 9 500 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 1 100 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 11 700 | 10 600 | 10 100 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 4 900 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 400 | 600 | 8 800 | 8 YEARS | 4 000 | NA | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD, UNDER 45 YEARS | 34 700 | 31 500 | 31 700 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 000 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 24 900 | 28 400 | 27 400 | 4 YEARS | 23 400 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 900 | 3 100 | 4 300 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 400 | NA | NA |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD, UNDER 45 YEARS | 60 300 | 53 200 | 54 800 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 9 600 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 25 200 | NA | 21 400 | MEDIAN | 12.5 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 15 200 | NA | 16 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | NA | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD, UNDER 45 YEARS | 35 000 | NA | 33 400 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 1 300 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 15 100 | NA | 20 000 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 10 700 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 000 | NA | 13 400 | 8 YEARS | 8 100 | NA | NA |

TABLE B-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 | HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 4 500 | - | NA | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 234 800 | 224 800 | 232 400 | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 2 900 | 2 500 | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 37 900 | 35 200 | 42 200 | |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 12 000 | 9 500 | NA | HEAT PUMP | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 9 400 | 10 800 | 14 400 | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 163 500 | 162 100 | 151 600 | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 7 700 | 8 400 | 10 300 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 14 500 | 7 100 | 7 400 | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 11 000 | 11 900 | 14 900 | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE . . | 700 | 1 700 | 2 100 | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 14 000 | 16 400 | 19 600 | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 13 300 | 14 600 | 19 900 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 400 | 1 200 | 3 800 | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 60 400 | - | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS . . | 3 800 | 2 400 | 4 700 | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 43 600 | 36 800 | NA | NONE | 500 | 400 | 600 | |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 49 700 | 81 500 | NA | | - | - | | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 19 900 | 36 100 | IOT 100 | | | | | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 7 000 | 11 400 | 22 000 | | | | | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 5 500 | 7 900 | 16 700 | | | | | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 5 000 | 6 300 | 12 600 | | | | | |
| HEAD'S PRINCIPAL MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 42 700 | NA | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 | |
| DRIVES SELF | 21 800 | NA | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 12 600 | 12 400 | 13 400 | |
| CARPOOL | 6 400 | NA | NA | HEAT PUMP | 100 | NA | NA | |
| MASS TRANSPORTATION | 10 900 | NA | NA | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 41 900 | 40 400 | 40 200 | |
| BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | 200 | NA | NA | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 500 | 400 | 400 | |
| TAXICAB | 200 | NA | NA | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE . . | 200 | 400 | 500 | |
| WALKS ONLY | 2 600 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 2 700 | 2 700 | 3 500 | |
| OTHER MEANS | 100 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 100 | 200 | 300 | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 400 | NA | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS . . | 500 | 500 | 600 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA | NONE | - | - | 100 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 91 800 | NA | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 | |
| DRIVES SELF | 29 200 | NA | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 21 500 | 20 600 | 26 400 | |
| CARPOOL | 11 600 | NA | NA | HEAT PUMP | 200 | NA | NA | |
| MASS TRANSPORTATION | 32 400 | NA | NA | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 101 500 | 102 300 | 101 700 | |
| BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | 600 | NA | NA | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 12 100 | 6 000 | 6 600 | |
| TAXICAB | 1 100 | NA | NA | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE . . | 400 | 1 200 | 1 600 | |
| WALKS ONLY | 15 000 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 8 900 | 10 500 | 14 800 | |
| OTHER MEANS | 500 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 200 | 900 | 2 900 | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 1 000 | NA | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS . . | 2 600 | 1 600 | 3 800 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | NA | NA | NONE | 100 | 100 | 400 | |
| DISTANCE FROM HOME TO WORK ¹ | | | | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 234 800 | 224 800 | 232 400 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 42 700 | NA | NA | AIR CONDITIONING | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 3 200 | NA | NA | ROOM UNIT(S) | 60 300 | 48 600 | 32 700 | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 12 000 | NA | NA | CENTRAL SYSTEM | 6 600 | 6 500 | 5 000 | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 11 400 | NA | NA | NONE | 165 900 | 169 700 | 194 700 | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 9 300 | NA | NA | ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 300 | NA | NA | 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 59 700 | 55 500 | 53 800 | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | 200 | NA | NA | WITH ELEVATOR | 30 400 | 24 900 | 26 300 | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 400 | NA | NA | WALKUP | 29 300 | 30 600 | 27 500 | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 3 900 | NA | NA | 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 175 200 | 169 300 | 178 600 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | NA | NA | BASEMENT | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 6.3 | NA | NA | WITH BASEMENT | 215 100 | 209 700 | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 91 800 | NA | NA | NO BASEMENT | 19 700 | 15 100 | NA | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 12 900 | NA | NA | SOURCE OF WATER | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 35 000 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 234 800 | 224 800 | 232 300 | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 20 100 | NA | NA | INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | 100 | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 11 800 | NA | NA | DRILLED | - | NA | NA | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 1 200 | NA | NA | DUG | - | NA | NA | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | 500 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 1 000 | NA | NA | OTHER | - | - | - | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 6 400 | NA | NA | SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 000 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SEWER | 234 600 | 224 200 | 231 600 | |
| MEDIAN | 4.2 | NA | NA | SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 200 | 500 | 500 | |
| TRAVEL TIME FROM HOME TO WORK ¹ | | | | OTHER | - | - | 300 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 42 700 | NA | NA | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 206 000 | 200 200 | 217 600 | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 7 800 | NA | NA | TELEPHONE AVAILABLE | | | | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 13 900 | NA | NA | YES | 175 900 | NA | 183 400 | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 10 200 | NA | NA | NO | 30 100 | NA | 34 200 | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 3 000 | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 2 000 | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES: | | | | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | 200 | NA | NA | 1 | 89 800 | 85 000 | 95 800 | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 400 | NA | NA | 2 | 22 500 | 21 600 | 17 300 | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 3 900 | NA | NA | 3 OR MORE | 4 100 | 3 300 | 2 800 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | NA | NA | NONE | 89 700 | 90 400 | 101 700 | |
| MEDIAN | 27 | NA | NA | OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 91 800 | NA | NA | YES | 9 100 | 7 500 | 12 500 | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 21 400 | NA | NA | NO | 196 900 | 192 700 | 206 200 | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 30 900 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 19 300 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 6 600 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 4 000 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | 600 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 1 000 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 6 400 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 25 | NA | NA | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE B-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|--------|------|------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 61 800 | 60 400 | 66 200 | ALL OCCUPIED 1-FAMILY HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS. | 33 300 | NA | NA | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | 300 | 1 500 | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE WINDOW COVERING | | | | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 130 000 | 131 700 | 139 300 | ALL WINDOWS COVERED. | 24 300 | NA | NA | |
| ELECTRICITY | 13 300 | 7 100 | 7 500 | SOME WINDOWS COVERED. | 4 500 | NA | NA | |
| COAL OR COKE | 100 | 100 | 1 000 | NO WINDOWS COVERED. | 2 600 | NA | NA | |
| WOOD | - | 100 | - | NOT REPORTED. | 1 900 | NA | NA | |
| OTHER FUEL | 700 | 500 | 2 500 | STORM DOORS | | | | |
| NONE | 100 | 100 | 600 | ALL DOORS COVERED. | 25 600 | NA | NA | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 161 100 | 164 600 | 175 200 | SOME DOORS COVERED. | 2 800 | NA | NA | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 200 | 300 | 3 000 | NO DOORS COVERED. | 3 000 | NA | NA | |
| ELECTRICITY | 43 000 | 33 800 | 36 300 | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | 1 800 | NA | NA | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 100 | 100 | 1 900 | YES. | 19 800 | NA | NA | |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | 100 | NO. | 6 100 | NA | NA | |
| WOOD | - | - | - | DON'T KNOW. | 5 300 | NA | NA | |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 2 000 | NA | NA | |
| NONE | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 900 | | | | | |

TABLE B-2. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|--------|-------|------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| | | | | | | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 206 000 | 200 200 | 217 600 | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² --CON. | | | |
| INCOME ¹ | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 57 000 | 59 300 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 15 700 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$3,000 | 3 000 | 3 800 | 6 800 | LESS THAN \$100 | - | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | 4 500 | 4 400 | 4 600 | \$100 TO \$119 | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | 4 800 | 4 900 | 5 800 | \$120 TO \$149 | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | 2 100 | 1 800 | - | \$150 TO \$174 | - | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 10 700 | \$175 TO \$199 | - | 100 | NA |
| \$9,000 TO \$9,999 | 2 300 | 2 300 | - | \$200 TO \$224 | - | 300 | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$11,499 | 5 400 | 7 400 | 16 500 | \$225 TO \$249 | - | 200 | NA |
| \$11,500 TO \$14,999 | 4 800 | 6 300 | - | \$250 TO \$274 | - | 600 | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,999 | 4 900 | 6 800 | - | \$275 TO \$299 | - | 1 000 | NA |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 | 4 300 | 4 400 | 11 800 | \$300 TO \$349 | - | 1 200 | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 7 600 | 6 100 | - | \$350 TO \$399 | - | 3 600 | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 5 000 | 3 200 | - | \$400 TO \$449 | - | 2 300 | NA |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | 3 000 | 1 900 | 3 100 | \$500 OR MORE | - | 2 400 | NA |
| \$35,000 TO \$44,999 | 3 300 | 1 500 | - | NOT REPORTED | - | 900 | NA |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | 1 400 | 1 600 | - | MEDIAN | - | 3 100 | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | 15100 | 13200 | 10500 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 12 400 | NA | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 300 | LESS THAN \$50 | - | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$3,000 | 18 000 | 22 300 | 39 500 | \$50 TO \$69 | - | 200 | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | 28 700 | 26 800 | 25 300 | \$70 TO \$79 | - | - | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | 18 600 | 19 400 | 25 200 | \$80 TO \$89 | - | 100 | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | 8 000 | 8 600 | - | \$90 TO \$99 | - | 200 | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999 | 8 200 | 9 700 | 30 400 | \$100 TO \$119 | - | 400 | NA |
| \$9,000 TO \$9,999 | 6 800 | 7 900 | - | \$120 TO \$149 | - | 1 400 | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$11,499 | 18 300 | 18 100 | 24 600 | \$150 TO \$199 | - | 3 300 | NA |
| \$11,500 TO \$14,999 | 10 700 | 9 100 | - | \$200 OR MORE | - | 4 200 | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 | 8 800 | 8 100 | - | NOT REPORTED | - | 2 700 | NA |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 | 5 100 | 3 600 | 10 800 | MEDIAN | - | 189 | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | 8000 | 7400 | 6100 | SPECIFIED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ⁴ | | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² | 28 100 | 27 700 | 27 300 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 15 700 | NA | NA |
| VALUE | | | | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$5,000 | - | 300 | 500 | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | - | 500 | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | 800 | 600 | 2 100 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | 2 400 | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | 600 | 600 | 1 800 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | 2 400 | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | 800 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | 1 900 | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 3 300 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | - | 1 100 | NA |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 | 1 000 | 2 200 | 4 200 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | - | 800 | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 7 600 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | - | 700 | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 5 300 | 6 100 | 4 500 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | - | 900 | NA |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | 5 000 | 5 400 | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | 1 900 | NA |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | 4 200 | 2 500 | 800 | NOT COMPUTED | - | - | NA |
| \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | 3 200 | 1 500 | - | NOT REPORTED | - | 3 100 | NA |
| \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | 600 | 700 | - | MEDIAN | - | 23 | NA |
| \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | 500 | 300 | 500 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 12 400 | NA | NA |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 400 | - | - | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | - | 100 | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | 29900 | 27200 | 19800 | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | - | 1 800 | NA |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | 2 100 | NA |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 11 300 | 9 700 | 10 900 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | 2 400 | NA |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 | 5 100 | 5 500 | 5 500 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | 1 900 | NA |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 | 2 700 | 3 700 | 3 400 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | - | 1 800 | NA |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | - | 2 100 | NA |
| 3.0 TO 3.9 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | - | 1 300 | NA |
| 4.0 TO 4.9 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 3 400 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | - | 800 | NA |
| 5.0 OR MORE | 3 600 | 3 300 | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | 800 | NA |
| NOT COMPUTED | 100 | 200 | 200 | NOT COMPUTED | - | 1 000 | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | NOT REPORTED | - | 2 700 | NA |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | MEDIAN | - | 19 | NA |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 15 700 | 15 300 | NA | ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION | 4 600 | NA | NA | PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | 23 900 | NA | NA |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ³ | 8 300 | NA | NA | ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | 1 700 | NA | NA |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 200 | NA | NA | PAID ALL CASH | 1 500 | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | NA | NA | ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | 200 | NA | NA |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 12 400 | 12 400 | NA | NOT REPORTED | 800 | NA | NA |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100 | 1 300 | NA | NA | NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | 10 000 | NA | NA |
| \$100 TO \$199 | 200 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | 6 800 | NA | NA |
| \$200 TO \$299 | 500 | NA | NA | ADDITIONS | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 200 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS | 1 200 | NA | NA |
| \$350 TO \$399 | 300 | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS | 1 700 | NA | NA |
| \$400 TO \$449 | 600 | NA | NA | REPAIRS | 5 100 | NA | NA |
| \$450 TO \$599 | 800 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 13 100 | NA | NA |
| \$600 TO \$699 | 700 | NA | NA | ADDITIONS | 900 | NA | NA |
| \$700 TO \$799 | 1 100 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS | 4 200 | NA | NA |
| \$800 TO \$999 | 2 700 | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS | 7 000 | NA | NA |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | 9 200 | NA | NA | REPAIRS | 8 200 | NA | NA |
| \$1,500 OR MORE | 4 200 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | 800 | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 400 | NA | NA | DON'T KNOW | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | 1 100 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | 800 | NA | NA |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | NONE PLANNED | | | |
| | | | | SOME PLANNED | 11 900 | NA | NA |
| | | | | COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | 13 700 | NA | NA |
| | | | | COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 1 200 | NA | NA |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW | 11 600 | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | 600 | NA | NA |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW | - | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | 800 | NA | NA |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT. ²LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY. ³DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE. ⁴SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION. ⁵COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE B-2. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 000 | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 000 | |
| \$50 TO \$59 | 2 900 | 6 000 | 3 400 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 6 200 | 7 300 | 10 100 | |
| \$60 TO \$69 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 3 100 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 15 300 | 17 600 | 22 700 | |
| \$70 TO \$79 | 4 100 | 2 800 | 7 400 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 20 500 | 22 500 | 24 900 | |
| \$80 TO \$89 | 2 900 | 2 900 | 10 400 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 23 100 | 19 800 | 20 400 | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 4 700 | 6 700 | 18 900 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 15 700 | 15 200 | 24 500 | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 6 800 | 12 100 | 67 700 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 11 000 | 10 800 | | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 10 300 | 19 100 | | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 8 000 | 7 900 | | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 14 800 | 24 100 | 31 600 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 12 200 | 11 800 | 89 600 | |
| \$200 TO \$224 | 19 300 | 23 100 | | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 33 000 | 28 100 | | |
| \$225 TO \$249 | 20 900 | 16 500 | | NOT COMPUTED | 2 600 | 2 400 | 5 800 | |
| \$250 TO \$274 | 17 100 | 10 200 | 10 700 | MEDIAN | 27 | 26 | 25 | |
| \$275 TO \$299 | 12 000 | 5 500 | | NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED ² | 125 000 | 121 700 | NA | |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 8 700 | 3 600 | | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 5 000 | 5 700 | NA | |
| \$350 TO \$449 | 9 900 | 3 400 | 3 100 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 12 500 | 14 200 | NA | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 6 800 | 2 400 | | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 16 400 | 18 000 | NA | |
| NO CASH RENT | 1 900 | 500 | | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 17 300 | 16 200 | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 13 200 | 13 800 | NA | |
| | 205 | 168 | 126 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 9 800 | 9 800 | NA | |
| | | | | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 7 200 | 7 300 | NA | |
| | | | | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 11 200 | 10 500 | NA | |
| | | | | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 29 900 | 25 900 | NA | |
| | | | | NOT COMPUTED | 2 500 | 900 | NA | |
| | | | | MEDIAN | 29 | 27 | NA | |
| NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 125 000 | 121 700 | NA | CONTRACT RENT | | | | |
| \$50 TO \$59 | 600 | 500 | NA | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 147 500 | 143 200 | 158 000 | |
| \$60 TO \$69 | 200 | 300 | NA | LESS THAN \$50. | 3 800 | 7 400 | 8 900 | |
| \$70 TO \$79 | 300 | 600 | NA | \$50 TO \$59 | 3 900 | 4 400 | 7 700 | |
| \$80 TO \$89 | 500 | 1 500 | NA | \$60 TO \$69 | 5 100 | 4 700 | 12 600 | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 2 400 | 4 800 | NA | \$70 TO \$79 | 4 900 | 6 700 | 18 400 | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 5 300 | 10 400 | NA | \$80 TO \$89 | 9 100 | 15 400 | 31 500 | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 8 800 | 17 800 | NA | \$100 TO \$119 | 10 900 | 16 400 | 24 300 | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 12 900 | 22 600 | NA | \$120 TO \$149 | 24 600 | 29 600 | 23 500 | |
| \$200 TO \$224 | 17 900 | 22 200 | NA | \$150 TO \$174 | 20 700 | 19 600 | 18 500 | |
| \$225 TO \$249 | 19 500 | 16 000 | NA | \$175 TO \$199 | 17 300 | 14 100 | | |
| \$250 TO \$274 | 16 500 | 10 100 | NA | \$200 TO \$249 | 22 800 | 13 700 | 8 100 | |
| \$275 TO \$299 | 11 800 | 5 400 | NA | \$250 TO \$299 | 11 200 | 5 100 | | |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 8 500 | 3 600 | NA | \$300 OR MORE | 11 800 | 4 700 | 2 700 | |
| \$350 TO \$449 | 9 900 | 3 300 | NA | NO CASH RENT | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 800 | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 6 800 | 2 300 | NA | MEDIAN | 162 | 136 | 99 | |
| NO CASH RENT | 1 900 | 500 | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 1 500 | - | NA | | | | | |

¹ EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.² EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE, MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS, HOUSING UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS, AND HOUSING UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES; INCLUDES UNITS WHERE THE SUBSIDIZED/NONSUBSIDIZED STATUS WAS NOT REPORTED.

TABLE B-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| ALL HOUSING UNITS | 3 500 | ROOMS | |
| VACANT--SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY | - | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 3 500 |
| TENURE, RACE, AND VACANCY STATUS | | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 1 200 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 3 500 | 3 ROOMS | 1 300 |
| OCCUPIED | 2 600 | 4 ROOMS | 500 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1.5 | 5 ROOMS | 300 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | | 6 ROOMS | 100 |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | - |
| WHITE | | MEDIAN. | 2.9 |
| BLACK | | OWNER OCCUPIED | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 600 | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | - |
| WHITE | 2 000 | 3 ROOMS | - |
| BLACK | 400 | 4 ROOMS | - |
| VACANT YEAR-ROUND | 900 | 5 ROOMS | - |
| FOR SALE ONLY | | 6 ROOMS | - |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | - |
| FOR RENT | 300 | MEDIAN. | - |
| OTHER VACANT | 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 600 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 800 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 3 500 | 3 ROOMS | 1 000 |
| 1 | | 4 ROOMS | 400 |
| 2 TO 4 | | 5 ROOMS | 300 |
| 5 OR MORE | 200 | 6 ROOMS | 100 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | 3 400 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | MEDIAN. | 3.0 |
| 1 | | BEDROOMS | |
| 2 TO 4 | | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 3 500 |
| 5 OR MORE | | NONE. | 300 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | | 1 | 1 900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 600 | 2 | 1 000 |
| 1 | | 3 | 300 |
| 2 TO 4 | | 4 OR MORE | - |
| 5 TO 9 | 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | - |
| 10 TO 19 | 600 | NONE AND 1 | - |
| 20 TO 49 | - | 2 | - |
| 50 OR MORE | 1 800 | 3 | - |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | | 4 OR MORE | - |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 600 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 3 500 | NONE. | 200 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 1 | 1 500 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 3 500 | 2 | 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 3 OR MORE | 300 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 2 600 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | PERSONS | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | - |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 600 | 1 PERSON | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | 2 PERSONS | - |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | 3 PERSONS | - |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 3 500 | 4 PERSONS | - |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 3 100 | 5 PERSONS | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 200 | 6 PERSONS | - |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | - |
| NONE. | 200 | MEDIAN. | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | - |
| 1 | | 1 PERSON | 2 600 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | | 2 PERSONS | 1 200 |
| 2 OR MORE | | 3 PERSONS | 800 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | 4 PERSONS | 400 |
| NONE. | | 5 PERSONS | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 6 PERSONS | 100 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | - |
| 2 OR MORE | | MEDIAN. | 1.6 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | PERSONS PER ROOM | |
| NONE. | | OWNER OCCUPIED | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 600 | 0.50 OR LESS | - |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 2 400 | 0.51 TO 1.00 | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 200 | 1.01 TO 1.50 | - |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 | 1.51 OR MORE | - |
| NONE. | - | | - |

TABLE B-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA: BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA: BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| PERSONS PER ROOM--CONTINUED | | OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP--CONTINUED | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 600 |
| 0.50 OR LESS. | 1 300 | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 200 |
| 0.51 TO 1.00. | 1 300 | WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 400 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | - | UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 300 |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | - | 1 | 200 |
| 2 | | 2 | 100 |
| 3 OR MORE | | 3 OR MORE | 100 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | | 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 100 |
| 1 | | 1 | - |
| 2 | | 2 | - |
| 3 OR MORE | | 3 OR MORE | - |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | | BOTH AGE GROUPS | - |
| 2 | | 2 | - |
| 3 OR MORE | | 3 OR MORE | - |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | |
| 8 YEARS | | 8 YEARS | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | |
| 4 YEARS | | 4 YEARS | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | | 4 YEARS OR MORE | |
| MEDIAN | | MEDIAN | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 600 |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 100 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 600 |
| 8 YEARS | | 8 YEARS | 100 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 300 |
| 4 YEARS | | 4 YEARS | 500 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 300 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 800 |
| MEDIAN | | MEDIAN | 12.4 |
| INCOME ¹ | | INCOME ¹ | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| LESS THAN \$3,000. | | LESS THAN \$3,000. | |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999. | | \$3,000 TO \$4,999. | |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999. | | \$5,000 TO \$6,999. | |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999. | | \$7,000 TO \$7,999. | |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999. | | \$8,000 TO \$8,999. | |
| \$9,000 TO \$9,999. | | \$9,000 TO \$9,999. | |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499. | | \$10,000 TO \$12,499. | |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999. | | \$12,500 TO \$14,999. | |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499. | | \$15,000 TO \$17,499. | |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999. | | \$17,500 TO \$19,999. | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | | \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | | \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | | \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | | \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | | \$50,000 OR MORE | |
| MEDIAN | | MEDIAN | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 600 |
| LESS THAN \$3,000. | | LESS THAN \$3,000. | 400 |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999. | | \$3,000 TO \$4,999. | 800 |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999. | | \$5,000 TO \$6,999. | 100 |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999. | | \$7,000 TO \$7,999. | 200 |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999. | | \$8,000 TO \$8,999. | 100 |
| \$9,000 TO \$9,999. | | \$9,000 TO \$9,999. | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499. | | \$10,000 TO \$12,499. | 200 |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999. | | \$12,500 TO \$14,999. | 100 |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499. | | \$15,000 TO \$17,499. | 300 |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999. | | \$17,500 TO \$19,999. | 100 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | | \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | - |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | | \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | - |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | | \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | 100 |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | | \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | 100 |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | | \$50,000 OR MORE | 200 |
| MEDIAN | | MEDIAN | 7300 |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

TABLE B-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS¹ 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | - | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| VALUE | | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ³ | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | - | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | - | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | - | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | - | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | - | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | - | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | - | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | |
| \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | - | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | |
| \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | - | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | - | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | |
| MEDIAN. | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | |
| NOT COMPUTED. | - | NOT COMPUTED. | |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | NOT REPORTED. | |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | - | MEDIAN. | |
| 1.5 TO 1.9. | - | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | |
| 2.0 TO 2.4. | - | | |
| 2.5 TO 2.9. | - | | |
| 3.0 TO 3.9. | - | | |
| 4.0 TO 4.9. | - | | |
| 5.0 OR MORE. | - | | |
| NOT COMPUTED. | - | | |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION | - | | |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ² | - | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | - | | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100. | - | | |
| \$100 TO \$199. | - | | |
| \$200 TO \$299. | - | | |
| \$300 TO \$349. | - | | |
| \$350 TO \$399. | - | | |
| \$400 TO \$499. | - | | |
| \$500 TO \$599. | - | | |
| \$600 TO \$699. | - | | |
| \$700 TO \$799. | - | | |
| \$800 TO \$999. | - | | |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499. | - | | |
| \$1,500 OR MORE. | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | | |
| MEDIAN. | - | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS ³ | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | - | | |
| LESS THAN \$100. | - | | |
| \$100 TO \$119. | - | | |
| \$120 TO \$149. | - | | |
| \$150 TO \$174. | - | | |
| \$175 TO \$199. | - | | |
| \$200 TO \$224. | - | | |
| \$225 TO \$249. | - | | |
| \$250 TO \$274. | - | | |
| \$275 TO \$299. | - | | |
| \$300 TO \$349. | - | | |
| \$350 TO \$499. | - | | |
| \$500 OR MORE. | - | | |
| NO CASH RENT. | - | | |
| MEDIAN. | - | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | - | | |
| CONTRACT RENT | | | |
| CASH RENT | - | | 2 600 |
| NO CASH RENT. | - | | - |
| MEDIAN. | - | | 208 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS. | - | | 3 500 |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE. | - | | 500 |
| HEAT PUMP. | - | | 100 |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER. | - | | 900 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | - | | - |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | - | | 2 100 |
| OTHER MEANS | - | | - |
| NONE. | - | | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.³SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.⁴EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| HEATING EQUIPMENT--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | OWNED SECOND HOME | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | - | YES | 2 600 |
| HEAT PUMP | - | NO. | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | - | | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - | | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | | |
| OTHER MEANS | - | | |
| NONE | - | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | HOUSE HEATING FUEL | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 2 600 | UTILITY GAS | 400 |
| HEAT PUMP | 400 | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 500 |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 100 | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | 1 700 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 600 | ELECTRICITY | - |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 1 600 | COAL OR COKE | - |
| OTHER MEANS | - | WOOD | - |
| NONE | - | OTHER FUEL | 100 |
| | | NONE | |
| SELECTED EQUIPMENT | | COOKING FUEL | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | | UTILITY GAS | 300 |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 3 500 | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 2 400 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 1 700 | ELECTRICITY | - |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 1 000 | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | - |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 700 | COAL OR COKE | - |
| WITH ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | 2 900 | WOOD | - |
| WITH BASEMENT | 2 700 | OTHER FUEL | - |
| WITH PUBLIC OR PRIVATE WATER SUPPLY | 1 900 | NONE | - |
| WITH SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 3 500 | ALL OCCUPIED 1-FAMILY HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | - |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 3 500 | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE WINDOW COVERING | - |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 3 500 | ALL WINDOWS COVERED | - |
| | | SOME WINDOWS COVERED | - |
| | | NO WINDOWS COVERED | - |
| | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 2 600 | STORM DOORS | |
| AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | ALL DOORS COVERED | - |
| AUTOMOBILES: | | SOME DOORS COVERED | - |
| 1 | 900 | NO DOORS COVERED | - |
| 2 | 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 3 OR MORE | - | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | |
| NONE | 1 600 | YES | - |
| TRUCKS: | | NO | - |
| 1 | - | DON'T KNOW | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NONE | 2 600 | | |

TABLE B-4. 1974 CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS REMOVED FROM THE INVENTORY: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------------|--|-----------------|
| ALL HOUSING UNITS VACANT--SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY | 10 400 100 | COMPLETE BATHROOMS | |
| TENURE, RACE, AND VACANCY STATUS | | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 10 300 8 500 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 10 300 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | - |
| OCCUPIED | 7 300 | 2 OR MORE | 500 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 700 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 13.3 | NONE | 500 |
| WHITE | 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 700 |
| BLACK | 300 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 300 | 2 OR MORE | 200 |
| WHITE | 3 500 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - |
| BLACK | 2 600 | NONE | - |
| VACANT YEAR-ROUND | 3 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 300 5 400 |
| FOR SALE ONLY | 200 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | - |
| FOR RENT | 2 000 | 2 OR MORE | - |
| OTHER VACANT | 800 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 500 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | NONE | 300 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS ¹ | 10 300 | COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | |
| 1 | 600 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 10 300 9 600 |
| 2 TO 4 | 4 700 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 100 |
| 5 OR MORE | 5 000 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 1 000 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - |
| 1 | 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 1 000 |
| 2 TO 4 | 600 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | - |
| 5 OR MORE | 100 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 6 300 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - |
| 1 | 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 300 5 900 |
| 2 TO 4 | 2 700 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | - |
| 5 TO 9 | 1 300 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - |
| 10 TO 19 | 1 000 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 300 |
| 20 TO 49 | 700 | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| 50 OR MORE | 300 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 10 300 1 400 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 7 800 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 10 300 | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 200 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | - | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 100 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 200 | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 600 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 200 | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 100 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 200 | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 100 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 1 100 | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | 200 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 8 700 | NONE | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 300 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | - | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 600 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | - | STEAM OR HOT WATER | - |
| 1960 TO 1964 | - | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - |
| 1950 TO 1959 | - | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 100 | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | - |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 900 | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 300 | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | - |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | - | NONE | - |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 300 700 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 200 | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 4 800 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 200 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 100 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 700 | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 100 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 5 200 | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 400 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | ROOMS | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 10 300 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 10 300 1 700 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 9 200 | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 1 700 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 100 | 3 ROOMS | 1 700 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 4 ROOMS | 2 400 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 000 | 5 ROOMS | 2 400 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | 6 ROOMS | 1 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 300 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 1 000 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 5 600 | MEDIAN | 4.2 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 700 | | |

¹MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THIS TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.

TABLE B-4. 1974 CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS REMOVED FROM THE INVENTORY: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT; FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| S. STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|---|-----------------------|--|-------|
| ROOMS--CONTINUED | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 1 000 | | |
| 3 ROOMS | - | | |
| 4 ROOMS | 100 | | |
| 5 ROOMS | 200 | | |
| 6 ROOMS | 100 | | |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 500 | | |
| MEDIAN. | ... | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 6 300 | | |
| 3 ROOMS | 900 | | |
| 4 ROOMS | 1 100 | | |
| 5 ROOMS | 2 000 | | |
| 6 ROOMS | 1 200 | | |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 700 | | |
| MEDIAN. | 400 | | |
| | 4.1 | | |
| BEDROOMS | | | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | | | |
| NONE. | 10 300 | | |
| 1 | 900 | | |
| 2 | 2 900 | | |
| 3 | 3 300 | | |
| 4 OR MORE | 2 300 | | |
| | 900 | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | |
| NONE AND 1. | 1 000 | | |
| 2 | 100 | | |
| 3 | 200 | | |
| 4 OR MORE | 400 | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| NONE. | 6 300 | | |
| 1 | 500 | | |
| 2 | 1 800 | | |
| 3 | 2 300 | | |
| 4 OR MORE | 1 300 | | |
| | 400 | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | | | |
| PERSONS | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 1 PERSON. | 1 000 | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 200 | | |
| 3 PERSONS | 100 | | |
| 4 PERSONS | 100 | | |
| 5 PERSONS | 100 | | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 300 | | |
| MEDIAN. | ... | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 1 PERSON. | 6 300 | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 2 400 | | |
| 3 PERSONS | 1 300 | | |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 100 | | |
| 5 PERSONS | 800 | | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 300 | | |
| MEDIAN. | 400 | | |
| | 2.1 | | |
| PERSONS PER ROOM | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 0.50 OR LESS. | LESS THAN \$2,000. | | |
| 0.51 TO 1.00. | \$2,000 TO \$2,999. | | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | \$3,000 TO \$3,999. | | |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | \$4,000 TO \$4,999. | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 0.50 OR LESS. | \$5,000 TO \$5,999. | | |
| 0.51 TO 1.00. | \$6,000 TO \$6,999. | | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | \$7,000 TO \$9,999. | | |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | \$15,000 TO \$24,999. | | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | \$25,000 OR MORE . | | |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | MEDIAN. | | |
| | 300 | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | LESS THAN \$2,000. | | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | \$2,000 TO \$2,999. | | |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | \$3,000 TO \$3,999. | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | \$4,000 TO \$4,999. | | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | \$5,000 TO \$5,999. | | |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | \$6,000 TO \$6,999. | | |
| | 100 | | |
| | - | | |
| | 5 600 | | |
| | 5 200 | | |
| | 300 | | |
| | - | | |
| INCOME ¹ | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | |
| LESS THAN \$2,000. | 1 000 | | |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999. | 100 | | |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999. | - | | |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999. | 100 | | |
| \$5,000 TO \$5,999. | 100 | | |
| \$6,000 TO \$6,999. | 200 | | |
| \$7,000 TO \$9,999. | 200 | | |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | 200 | | |
| \$15,000 TO \$24,999. | 100 | | |
| \$25,000 OR MORE | ... | | |
| MEDIAN. | | | |
| | 6 300 | | |
| | 500 | | |
| | 900 | | |
| | 700 | | |
| | 300 | | |
| | 600 | | |
| | 900 | | |
| | 1 300 | | |
| | 300 | | |
| | 200 | | |
| | 6100 | | |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF THE 1974 ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

TABLE B-4. 1974 CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS REMOVED FROM THE INVENTORY: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ² | 6 300 |
| VALUE | | GROSS RENT | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | LESS THAN \$60 | 500 |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 200 | \$60 TO \$79. | 700 |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | - | \$80 TO \$99. | 500 |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999. | - | \$100 TO \$124. | 700 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | - | \$125 TO \$149. | 900 |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999. | 100 | \$150 TO \$199. | 1 600 |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | - | \$200 TO \$299. | 900 |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | - | \$300 OR MORE. | 200 |
| MEDIAN. | ... | NO CASH RENT. | 200 |
| | | MEDIAN. | 141 |
| | | CONTRACT RENT | |
| | | CASH RENT | 6 100 |
| | | NO CASH RENT. | 200 |
| | | MEDIAN. | 112 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-5. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 39 000 | 33 700 | 31 600 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | |
| TENURE | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 20.8 | 20.2 | 17.4 | 1 ROOM | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 | 2 ROOMS | - | - | - |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | 3 ROOMS | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| 1, DETACHED | 2 000 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 4 ROOMS | 300 | 400 | 500 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 400 | 600 | 300 | 5 ROOMS | 2 200 | 1 400 | 1 300 |
| 2 TO 4 | 5 500 | 4 500 | 3 700 | 6 ROOMS | 2 400 | 1 900 | 1 600 |
| 5 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | 400 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 3 100 | 3 100 | 2 000 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | - | MEDIAN | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.0 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 | ROOMS | | | |
| 1, DETACHED | 300 | 500 | 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 1 100 | 1 100 | 800 | 2 ROOMS | 1 700 | 700 | 600 |
| 2 TO 4 | 13 000 | 11 300 | 11 300 | 3 ROOMS | 1 400 | 900 | 1 300 |
| 5 TO 9 | 5 900 | 4 800 | 5 200 | 4 ROOMS | 5 800 | 3 900 | 3 900 |
| 10 TO 19 | 6 400 | 5 900 | 5 500 | 5 ROOMS | 7 500 | 7 700 | 7 200 |
| 20 TO 49 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 6 ROOMS | 8 400 | 8 000 | 7 900 |
| 50 OR MORE | 2 200 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 4 300 | 4 400 | 3 800 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | - | MEDIAN | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 200 |
| 4.3 | | | | | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | BEDROOMS | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ¹ | - | - | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 100 | 100 | 200 | NONE AND 1 | 200 | 200 | 500 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 2 | 2 400 | 1 700 | 1 500 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 3 | 3 700 | 2 700 | 1 900 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 4 OR MORE | 1 800 | 2 200 | 1 700 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 7 000 | 6 000 | 4 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 | NONE | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 2 000 | 500 | NA | 1 | 1 700 | 800 | 800 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 2 | 7 000 | 5 500 | 5 900 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 1 400 | 800 | 800 | 3 | 11 700 | 11 100 | 9 700 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 4 | 7 900 | 7 500 | 7 600 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 3 200 | 3 600 | 4 000 | 4 OR MORE | 2 600 | 1 900 | 2 200 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 20 400 | 19 000 | 17 300 | PERSONS | | | |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 400 | 1 PERSON | 600 | 800 | 800 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | 100 | 2 PERSONS | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 | 3 PERSONS | 1 400 | 1 100 | 800 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 29 600 | 26 200 | 25 000 | 4 PERSONS | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 200 | 700 | 1 200 | 5 PERSONS | 1 300 | 800 | 700 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | - | - | - | 6 PERSONS | 600 | 800 | 500 |
| MEDIAN | - | - | - | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 800 | 600 | 700 |
| MEDIAN | - | - | - | MEDIAN | 3.6 | 3.3 | 3.6 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | PERSONS PER ROOM | | | |
| 1 | 5 700 | 4 800 | 4 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 1 500 | 800 | - | 0.50 OR LESS | 3 700 | 3 500 | 2 500 |
| 2 OR MORE | 900 | 1 200 | 800 | 0.51 TO 1.00 | 3 900 | 3 000 | 2 500 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | 100 | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 500 | 300 | 300 |
| NONE | - | - | - | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 1 | 28 200 | 25 200 | 24 500 | 0.50 OR LESS | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 1 000 | 600 | - | 0.51 TO 1.00 | 14 200 | 12 900 | 11 800 |
| 2 OR MORE | 400 | 200 | 300 | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 14 200 | 11 800 | 11 100 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 1 100 | 500 | 1 400 | 1.51 OR MORE | 2 100 | 2 000 | 2 700 |
| NONE | 200 | 500 | - | 400 | 300 | 500 | 100 |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 400 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | 0.50 OR LESS | 7 500 | 6 500 | 5 000 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 500 | 300 | 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | 100 |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 30 100 | 26 300 | 25 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 29 600 | 26 200 | 25 000 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | 200 | 800 | 0.50 OR LESS | 27 300 | 24 000 | 21 600 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 500 | 400 | - | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 2 700 |
| | | | | 1.51 OR MORE | 300 | 300 | 500 |

¹MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974 TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.

²THE NUMBER OF UNITS BUILT BETWEEN 1974 AND 1977 SHOULD NOT BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE FIGURES FOR 1974 FROM THE 1977 FIGURE; SEE TEXT.

TABLE B-5. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | PRESENCE OF SUBFAMILIES | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | NA |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 7 500 | 6 000 | 4 700 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 8 000 | 6 700 | NA |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 5 100 | 4 400 | 3 700 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 200 | 100 | NA |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | - | 100 | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | 100 | NA |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 100 | 100 | 300 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | NA |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 400 | 400 | 400 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | NA |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 000 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 2 300 | 2 000 | 1 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 700 | 400 | 300 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 30 700 | 26 600 | NA |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 500 | 500 | 200 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 200 | 300 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | 500 | 200 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | 200 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | 200 | 200 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | 100 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 1 900 | 1 100 | 800 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 000 | 1 000 | 700 | PRESENCE OF OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | | | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 700 | - | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | 100 | 100 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 6 100 | 5 600 | NA |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 600 | 800 | 800 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 100 | - | NA |
| MALE HEAD | 300 | NA | 300 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 1 400 | 1 000 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | NA | 200 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 500 | 200 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | NA | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | 100 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 24 700 | 22 600 | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 300 | NA | 500 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 100 | 100 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | NA | 400 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 4 100 | 2 900 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | NA | NA | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 2 000 | 1 300 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | NA | 100 | PRESENCE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | NA |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 21 700 | 19 500 | 19 400 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 200 | NA | NA |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 7 100 | 7 000 | 9 100 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 800 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 500 | 900 | 1 200 | 8 YEARS | 400 | NA | NA |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 700 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 400 | NA | NA |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 4 YEARS | 3 400 | NA | NA |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 400 | 1 600 | 2 000 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 200 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 900 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 700 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 400 | 400 | 700 | MEDIAN | 12.4 | NA | NA |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 200 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 100 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 300 | NA | NA | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 600 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | 100 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 400 | NA | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 13 100 | 11 500 | 8 900 | 4 YEARS | 12 000 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 10 700 | 11 100 | 8 500 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 000 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 2 000 | - | - | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 100 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 400 | 300 | 400 | MEDIAN | 12.3 | NA | NA |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 9 200 | 7 400 | 6 800 | PRESERVE OF YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | |
| MALE HEAD | 4 300 | NA | 3 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 600 | NA | 2 400 | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 900 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 200 | NA | NA | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 500 | 400 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 500 | NA | 700 | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 2 700 | 2 200 | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 8 900 | NA | 3 700 | 1960 TO 1964 | 2 500 | 2 600 | 2 800 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 100 | NA | 2 700 | 1950 TO 1959 | 700 | 700 | 1 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 800 | NA | NA | 1949 OR EARLIER | 900 | 900 | 1 000 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 100 | NA | 1 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 |
| PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | 1976 OR LATER | 12 600 | - | NA |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 8 800 | 5 500 | NA |
| NONE | 6 500 | 5 700 | 4 500 | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 11 700 | 15 600 | NA |
| 1 PERSON | 1 200 | 800 | 700 | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 5 100 | 9 000 | 20 600 |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 400 | 300 | 300 | 1960 TO 1964 | 600 | 1 400 | 3 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 | 1950 TO 1959 | 500 | 700 | 1 600 |
| NONE | 28 100 | 24 800 | 22 800 | 1949 OR EARLIER | 400 | 200 | 800 |
| 1 PERSON | 2 600 | 1 800 | 2 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 200 | 300 | 500 | 1976 OR LATER | 12 600 | - | NA |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 8 800 | 5 500 | NA |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 11 700 | 15 600 | NA |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 600 | 3 200 | 2 500 | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 5 100 | 9 000 | 20 600 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 500 | 3 700 | 2 900 | 1960 TO 1964 | 600 | 1 400 | 3 200 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 200 | 400 | 400 | 1950 TO 1959 | 500 | 700 | 1 600 |
| 1. | 200 | 200 | 200 | 1949 OR EARLIER | 400 | 200 | 800 |
| 2. | 100 | 100 | 100 | HEAD'S PRINCIPAL MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK ¹ | | | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | 100 | 100 | DRIVES SELF | 6 300 | NA | NA |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 3 500 | 2 500 | 1 600 | CARPOOL | 3 700 | NA | NA |
| 1. | 900 | 800 | 600 | MASS TRANSPORTATION | 900 | NA | NA |
| 2. | 1 500 | 700 | 500 | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | 1 500 | NA | NA |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 200 | 1 000 | 500 | TAXICAB | 100 | NA | NA |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 800 | 800 | 1 000 | WALKS ONLY | 100 | NA | NA |
| 1. | 200 | 100 | 200 | OTHER MEANS | - | NA | NA |
| 2. | 600 | 700 | 800 | WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA |
| 3 OR MORE | - | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 16 600 | NA | NA |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 200 | 12 200 | 13 200 | DRIVES SELF | 4 300 | NA | NA |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 700 | 14 000 | 13 000 | CARPOOL | 2 800 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 3 600 | 3 600 | 4 000 | MASS TRANSPORTATION | 7 800 | NA | NA |
| 1. | 2 600 | 2 300 | 2 200 | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | 100 | NA | NA |
| 2. | 900 | 1 100 | 1 300 | TAXICAB | 200 | NA | NA |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | 200 | 600 | WALKS ONLY | 1 000 | NA | NA |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 7 800 | 6 900 | 5 000 | OTHER MEANS | 200 | NA | NA |
| 1. | 3 500 | 2 900 | 1 900 | WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA |
| 2. | 2 200 | 2 100 | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED | 200 | NA | NA |
| 3 OR MORE | 2 200 | 1 900 | 1 700 | | | | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 3 300 | 3 600 | 3 900 | | | | |
| 1. | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | | | | |
| 2. | 2 300 | 2 800 | 3 200 | | | | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | NA | NA | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE B-5. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER- OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| DISTANCE FROM HOME TO WORK¹ | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 6 300 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 39 000 | 33 700 | 31 700 | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 300 | NA | NA | INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | NA | - | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 2 300 | NA | NA | DRILLED | - | NA | NA | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 1 200 | NA | NA | DUG | - | NA | NA | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 1 500 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | - | NA | NA | OTHER. | - | - | - | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | SOURCE OF WATER | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 500 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SEWER | 39 000 | 33 700 | 31 600 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | NA | NA | SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | - | - | 100 | |
| MEDIAN | 5.2 | NA | NA | OTHER. | - | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 16 600 | NA | NA | SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 1 100 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SEWER | 39 000 | 33 700 | 31 600 | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 7 600 | NA | NA | SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | - | - | 100 | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 4 000 | NA | NA | OTHER. | - | - | - | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 1 700 | NA | NA | TELEPHONE AVAILABLE | | | | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 100 | NA | NA | YES. | 29 200 | NA | 21 800 | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | NO | 9 800 | NA | 9 900 | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 1 000 | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES: | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | NA | NA | 1. | 14 600 | 12 700 | 10 200 | |
| MEDIAN | 4.2 | NA | NA | 2. | 3 100 | 2 500 | 1 200 | |
| TRAVEL TIME FROM HOME TO WORK¹ | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 6 300 | NA | NA | 3 OR MORE. | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 900 | NA | NA | NONE | 21 100 | 18 400 | 20 200 | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 2 200 | NA | NA | TRUCKS | | | | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 1 700 | NA | NA | 1. | 600 | 400 | NA | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 500 | NA | NA | 2 OR MORE. | - | 100 | NA | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 300 | NA | NA | NONE | 38 400 | 33 300 | NA | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | YES. | 700 | 400 | 800 | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 500 | NA | NA | NO | 38 300 | 33 300 | 31 000 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NA | NA | HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 26 | NA | NA | UTILITY GAS, | 8 000 | 7 300 | 9 500 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 16 600 | NA | NA | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | 300 | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 2 800 | NA | NA | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 28 300 | 25 000 | 20 400 | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 5 100 | NA | NA | ELECTRICITY | 2 700 | 1 300 | 800 | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 4 000 | NA | NA | COAL OR COKE | - | - | 200 | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 1 500 | NA | NA | WOOD | - | - | - | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 1 200 | NA | NA | OTHER FUEL | - | 100 | 500 | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | 200 | NA | NA | NONE | - | - | 100 | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | COOKING FUEL | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 1 000 | NA | NA | UTILITY GAS, | 32 600 | 29 800 | 29 000 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | NA | NA | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | 400 | |
| MEDIAN | 29 | NA | NA | ELECTRICITY | 6 100 | 3 700 | 1 900 | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | - | - | 200 | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 2 000 | 1 600 | 1 300 | COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | |
| HEAT PUMP | - | NA | NA | WOOD | - | - | - | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 5 900 | 4 600 | 3 600 | OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - | - | 100 | NONE | 300 | 200 | 200 | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | 400 | 100 | ALL OCCUPIED 1-FAMILY HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 300 | 200 | 300 | 3 900 | NA | NA | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - | 100 | 100 | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE WINDOW COVERING | | | | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | - | - | 200 | 2 100 | NA | NA | | |
| NONE | - | - | 100 | 700 | NA | NA | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 200 | 600 | NA | NA | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 4 800 | 4 900 | 4 900 | 400 | NA | NA | | |
| HEAT PUMP | - | NA | NA | STORM DOORS | | | | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 23 000 | 19 500 | 17 800 | ALL WINDOWS COVERED | 2 300 | NA | NA | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 2 500 | 1 100 | 700 | SOME WINDOWS COVERED | 500 | NA | NA | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 200 | 700 | 300 | NO WINDOWS COVERED | 700 | NA | NA | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 300 | 500 | 2 100 | NOT REPORTED | 600 | NA | NA | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - | 100 | 600 | | 400 | NA | NA | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | 100 | 100 | 200 | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | | | | |
| NONE | - | - | 100 | YES. | 1 500 | NA | NA | |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | NO | 900 | NA | NA | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 7 000 | 4 200 | 1 800 | DON'T KNOW | 1 000 | NA | NA | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 500 | 800 | 400 | NOT REPORTED | 500 | NA | NA | |
| NONE | 31 500 | 28 700 | 29 500 | | | | | |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 7 700 | 6 800 | 5 900 | BASEMENT | | | | |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 3 600 | 3 000 | 2 600 | WITH BASEMENT | 34 400 | 30 900 | 29 900 | |
| WALKUP | 4 100 | 3 800 | 3 300 | NO BASEMENT | 4 600 | 2 800 | 1 700 | |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 31 300 | 26 900 | 25 700 | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE B-6. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1978, AND 1979

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT. ²LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY. ³DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE. ⁴SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION. ⁵COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE B-6. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM, BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 100 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 100 | |
| \$50 TO \$59 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 400 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 000 | |
| \$60 TO \$69 | 900 | 1 000 | 500 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 3 000 | 3 500 | 3 000 | |
| \$70 TO \$79 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 3 800 | 3 800 | 3 500 | |
| \$80 TO \$99 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 3 800 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 3 300 | 3 200 | 4 600 | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 3 500 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 2 600 | 2 000 | | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 12 000 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 1 700 | 1 100 | | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 2 400 | 3 600 | | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 2 600 | 1 800 | 9 000 | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 3 500 | 5 100 | 3 700 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 7 600 | 4 600 | | |
| \$200 TO \$224 | 4 000 | 4 300 | | NOT COMPUTED | 600 | 400 | 1 100 | |
| \$225 TO \$249 | 4 200 | 2 100 | | MEDIAN | 29 | 24 | 29 | |
| \$250 TO \$274 | 2 700 | 1 200 | 600 | NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED² | | | | |
| \$275 TO \$299 | 2 400 | 600 | | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 21 200 | 18 900 | NA | |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 1 900 | 200 | | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 600 | 500 | NA | |
| \$350 TO \$499 | 1 500 | 300 | 100 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 1 800 | 2 000 | NA | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 600 | 100 | | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 2 300 | 3 400 | NA | |
| NO CASH RENT | 200 | 200 | 100 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 2 500 | 2 600 | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 186 | 153 | 114 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 2 400 | 2 300 | NA | |
| NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED² | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 21 200 | 18 900 | NA | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 1 800 | 1 700 | NA | |
| \$50 TO \$59 | 100 | 100 | NA | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 1 200 | 900 | NA | |
| \$60 TO \$69 | - | 100 | NA | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 2 200 | 1 600 | NA | |
| \$70 TO \$79 | 100 | - | NA | NOT COMPUTED | 5 800 | 3 800 | NA | |
| \$80 TO \$99 | 200 | 300 | NA | MEDIAN | 600 | 100 | NA | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 400 | 600 | NA | 32 | 27 | NA | | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 800 | 1 500 | NA | CONTRACT RENT | | | | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 1 400 | 3 300 | NA | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 2 500 | 4 600 | NA | LESS THAN \$50. | 30 900 | 26 900 | 26 100 | |
| \$200 TO \$224 | 3 300 | 4 100 | NA | \$50 TO \$59 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 800 | |
| \$225 TO \$249 | 3 500 | 2 000 | NA | \$60 TO \$69 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 000 | |
| \$250 TO \$274 | 2 500 | 1 200 | NA | \$70 TO \$79 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 200 | |
| \$275 TO \$299 | 2 300 | 600 | NA | \$80 TO \$99 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 5 100 | |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 1 800 | 200 | NA | \$100 TO \$119 | 2 100 | 2 300 | 6 300 | |
| \$350 TO \$499 | 1 500 | 300 | NA | \$120 TO \$149 | 2 200 | 4 000 | 6 000 | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 600 | 100 | NA | \$150 TO \$174 | 6 700 | 7 300 | 3 500 | |
| NO CASH RENT | - | - | NA | \$175 TO \$199 | 4 900 | 3 800 | 700 | |
| MEDIAN | 200 | 169 | NA | \$200 TO \$249 | 4 300 | 1 400 | | |
| | 212 | | NA | \$250 TO \$299 | 3 600 | 1 000 | 300 | |
| | | | NA | \$300 OR MORE | 500 | 100 | | |
| | | | NA | NO CASH RENT | 200 | 200 | 100 | |
| | | | NA | MEDIAN | 146 | 122 | 92 | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE, MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS, HOUSING UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS, AND HOUSING UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES; INCLUDES UNITS WHERE THE SUBSIDIZED/NONSUBSIDIZED STATUS WAS NOT REPORTED.

TABLE B-7. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 8 900 | 6 700 | 4 700 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | |
| TENURE | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | 600 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED: | 10.9 | 9.9 | 12.8 | 1 ROOM | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | 4 000 | 2 ROOMS | - | - | - |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | 3 ROOMS | - | - | - |
| 1, DETACHED | 300 | - | 100 | 4 ROOMS | - | - | - |
| 1, ATTACHED | - | - | 100 | 5 ROOMS | - | - | - |
| 2 TO 4 | 600 | 600 | 400 | 6 ROOMS | - | - | - |
| 5 OR MORE | - | - | - | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | - | - | - |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | NA | - | MEDIAN | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 900 | 6 100 | 4 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | 4 000 |
| 1, DETACHED | 100 | - | - | 1 ROOM | 400 | 100 | 100 |
| 1, ATTACHED | - | - | - | 2 ROOMS | 500 | 200 | 300 |
| 2 TO 4 | 4 100 | 3 700 | 2 000 | 3 ROOMS | 1 300 | 900 | 600 |
| 5 TO 9 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 600 | 4 ROOMS | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 200 |
| 10 TO 19 | 900 | 500 | 600 | 5 ROOMS | 2 300 | 1 900 | 1 200 |
| 20 TO 49 | 900 | 500 | 600 | 6 ROOMS | 1 100 | 1 300 | 500 |
| 50 OR MORE | 300 | 100 | 300 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | NA | - | MEDIAN | 4.3 | 4.6 | 4.3 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | 600 |
| NONE AND 1 | | | | 100 | - | - | - |
| 2 | | | | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 3 | | | | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| 4 OR MORE | | | | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | 4 000 |
| NONE | | | | NONE | 500 | 100 | 200 |
| 1 | | | | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| 2 | | | | 2 900 | 2 500 | 1 500 | 1 500 |
| 3 | | | | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| 4 OR MORE | | | | 700 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | 600 |
| 1 PERSON | | | | 100 | - | - | - |
| 2 PERSONS | | | | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| 3 PERSONS | | | | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 4 PERSONS | | | | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 5 PERSONS | | | | 300 | 100 | - | - |
| 6 PERSONS | | | | 100 | - | - | - |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | | | | 100 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | | | | *** | *** | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | 4 000 |
| 1 PERSON | | | | 1 200 | 800 | 700 | 700 |
| 2 PERSONS | | | | 1 900 | 1 200 | 900 | 600 |
| 3 PERSONS | | | | 1 600 | 900 | 600 | 600 |
| 4 PERSONS | | | | 1 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 600 |
| 5 PERSONS | | | | 1 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 500 |
| 6 PERSONS | | | | 500 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | | | | 300 | 600 | 500 | 500 |
| MEDIAN | | | | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | 600 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | 100 | - | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | 4 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | 4 000 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 7 600 | 6 000 | 3 800 | 1 PERSON | 1 200 | 800 | 700 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 300 | - | 200 | 2 PERSONS | 1 900 | 1 200 | 900 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | 3 PERSONS | 1 600 | 900 | 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | NA | 4 PERSONS | 1 000 | 1 200 | 600 |
| 1 | 800 | 700 | NA | 5 PERSONS | 1 100 | 1 000 | 500 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 100 | - | NA | 6 PERSONS | 500 | 300 | 300 |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | - | NA | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 300 | 600 | 500 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | NA | MEDIAN | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.2 |
| NONE | - | - | NA | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | NA | | | | |
| 1 | 7 300 | 5 700 | NA | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 200 | 100 | NA | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | - | NA | | | | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | - | NA | | | | |
| NONE | 100 | 100 | NA | | | | |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | NA | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 8 600 | 6 700 | 4 500 |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 1 000 | 700 | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | 600 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | NA | 1.00 OR LESS | 800 | 600 | 500 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | NA | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 100 | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | NA | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 7 500 | 6 100 | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 600 | 6 000 | 3 800 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 | - | NA | 0.50 OR LESS | 2 000 | 1 600 | 1 100 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 | - | NA | 0.51 TO 1.00 | 4 900 | 3 300 | 1 900 |
| | | | NA | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 700 | 900 | 800 |
| | | | NA | 1.51 OR MORE | 200 | 200 | 200 |

¹MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974 TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.

²THE NUMBER OF UNITS BUILT BETWEEN 1974 AND 1977 SHOULD NOT BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE FIGURES FOR 1974 FROM THE 1977 FIGURE; SEE TEXT.

TABLE B-7. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER- OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS; SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | NA |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 900 | 700 | 600 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 1 000 | 700 | NA |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 700 | 500 | 500 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | - | - | NA |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | - | 100 | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | - | NA |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 100 | - | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | NA |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 100 | 100 | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 200 | 200 | 200 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | 100 | 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | 100 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 7 800 | 5 900 | NA |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | - | - | - | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 100 | 200 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | 100 | - | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | 100 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 200 | 100 | 100 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | 100 | 100 | PRESENCE OF OTHER RELATIVES OR 25 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | NA |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 100 | - | - | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 800 | 500 | NA |
| MALE HEAD | - | NA | - | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | - | - | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | NA | - | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 100 | 100 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | NA | - | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | - | - | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | - | NA | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | NA | - | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 6 300 | 5 100 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | NA | - | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 1 100 | 700 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | - | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 500 | 300 | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | 4 000 | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 6 700 | 5 200 | 3 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | NA | NA |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 3 200 | 2 800 | 2 100 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | - | NA | NA |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 500 | 500 | 300 | 8 YEARS | 200 | NA | NA |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 800 | 400 | 500 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 200 | NA | NA |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 600 | 300 | 400 | 4 YEARS | 400 | NA | NA |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 400 | 600 | 300 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | - | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | 600 | 400 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | - | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 | 400 | 200 | MEDIAN | --- | NA | NA |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 500 | 300 | 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 500 | 300 | 200 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 200 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 500 | 300 | 200 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 100 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | - | 8 YEARS | 600 | NA | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 3 000 | 2 200 | 1 100 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 600 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 600 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 4 YEARS | 2 100 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 300 | - | - | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 600 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | 100 | - | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 700 | NA | NA |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 200 | 800 | 700 | MEDIAN | 11.0 | NA | NA |
| MALE HEAD | 700 | NA | 300 | YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 400 | NA | 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | NA | - | 1976 OR LATER | 300 | - | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | - | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 200 | 100 | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 500 | NA | 400 | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 800 | 400 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | NA | 400 | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 100 | 200 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | NA | - | 1960 TO 1964 | 100 | 100 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | NA | - | 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | 100 | NA |
| PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | 1949 OR EARLIER | 100 | - | NA |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | NA |
| NONE | 900 | 600 | NA | 1976 OR LATER | 4 800 | - | NA |
| 1 PERSON | - | - | NA | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 3 200 | 2 100 | NA |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | - | - | NA | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 2 400 | 4 600 | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | NA | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 600 | 1 400 | NA |
| NONE | 7 100 | 5 400 | NA | 1960 TO 1964 | - | 100 | NA |
| 1 PERSON | 600 | 400 | NA | 1950 TO 1959 | - | - | NA |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 200 | 300 | NA | 1949 OR EARLIER | - | - | NA |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | NA |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | 700 | NA | 1976 OR LATER | 4 800 | - | NA |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 300 | 200 | NA | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 3 200 | 2 100 | NA |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 700 | 400 | NA | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 2 400 | 4 600 | NA |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 100 | - | NA | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 600 | 1 400 | NA |
| 1 | 100 | - | NA | 1960 TO 1964 | - | 100 | NA |
| 2 | - | - | NA | 1950 TO 1959 | - | - | NA |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | NA | 1949 OR EARLIER | - | - | NA |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 500 | 300 | NA | HEAD'S PRINCIPAL MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK ¹ | | | |
| 1 | - | 100 | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 800 | NA | NA |
| 2 | 200 | 200 | NA | DRIVES SELF | 400 | NA | NA |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | 100 | NA | CARPOOL | - | NA | NA |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 100 | 100 | NA | MASS TRANSPORTATION | 300 | NA | NA |
| 2 | - | - | NA | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | - | NA | NA |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | NA | TAXICAB | - | NA | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 6 100 | NA | WALKS ONLY | - | NA | NA |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 200 | 2 200 | NA | OTHER MEANS | - | NA | NA |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 700 | 3 800 | NA | WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 600 | 1 500 | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |
| 1 | 800 | 700 | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | NA | NA |
| 2 | 700 | 600 | NA | DRIVES SELF | 700 | NA | NA |
| 3 OR MORE | 200 | 200 | NA | CARPOOL | 600 | NA | NA |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 1 900 | 1 300 | NA | MASS TRANSPORTATION | 1 700 | NA | NA |
| 1 | 600 | 300 | NA | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | - | NA | NA |
| 2 | 500 | 500 | NA | TAXICAB | - | NA | NA |
| 3 OR MORE | 700 | 500 | NA | WALKS ONLY | - | NA | NA |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 1 200 | 1 000 | NA | OTHER MEANS | 300 | NA | NA |
| 2 | 500 | 100 | NA | WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA |
| 3 OR MORE | 700 | 900 | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE B-7. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN; ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| DISTANCE FROM HOME TO WORK ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 800 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 8 900 | 6 700 | NA | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | - | NA | NA | INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | NA | NA | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 500 | NA | NA | DRILLED | - | NA | NA | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 100 | NA | NA | DUG | - | NA | NA | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 200 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | OTHER | - | NA | NA | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | ... | NA | NA | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 3 400 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SEWER | 8 800 | 6 700 | NA | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 400 | NA | NA | SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | - | NA | NA | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 1 300 | NA | NA | OTHER | - | NA | NA | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 900 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 400 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 4.4 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| TRAVEL TIME FROM HOME TO WORK ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 800 | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES: | | | | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 100 | NA | NA | 1. . . | 2 700 | 2 200 | NA | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 300 | NA | NA | 2. . . | 400 | 300 | NA | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 200 | NA | NA | 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | NA | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 200 | NA | NA | NONE | 5 600 | 4 200 | NA | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | TRUCKS: | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | - | NA | NA | 1. . . | 300 | 100 | NA | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | 2 OR MORE | - | - | NA | |
| MEDIAN | ... | NA | NA | NONE | 8 600 | 6 600 | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 3 400 | NA | NA | OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 700 | NA | NA | YES | 100 | - | NA | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 1 100 | NA | NA | NO | 8 800 | 6 700 | 4 600 | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 700 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 300 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | 300 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 27 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 1 000 | 700 | NA | HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | |
| HEAT PUMP | 100 | 200 | NA | UTILITY GAS | 2 700 | 2 500 | 1 900 | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | - | NA | NA | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | 100 | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 600 | 400 | NA | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 5 500 | 4 000 | 2 400 | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | + | NA | ELECTRICITY | 700 | 100 | 100 | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 200 | 100 | NA | COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - | - | NA | WOOD | - | - | - | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | - | - | NA | OTHER FUEL | - | - | 100 | |
| NONE | - | - | NA | NONE | 100 | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 7 900 | 6 100 | NA | | | | | |
| HEAT PUMP | 1 300 | 900 | NA | | | | | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | - | NA | NA | ALL OCCUPIED 1-FAMILY HOMES AND | | | | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 5 400 | 4 200 | NA | MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 500 | NA | NA | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 600 | 100 | NA | | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 500 | 700 | NA | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - | - | NA | WINDOW COVERING | | | | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | 200 | 100 | NA | | | | | |
| NONE | - | - | NA | | | | | |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 1 400 | 700 | NA | ALL WINDOWS COVERED | 300 | NA | NA | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 100 | 100 | NA | SOME WINDOWS COVERED | - | NA | NA | |
| NONE | 7 400 | 5 900 | NA | NO WINDOWS COVERED | - | NA | NA | |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA | |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 000 | ALL DOORS COVERED | 300 | NA | NA | |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 800 | 500 | 500 | SOME DOORS COVERED | 100 | NA | NA | |
| WALKUP | 1 300 | 1 000 | 600 | NO DOORS COVERED | - | NA | NA | |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 6 700 | 5 200 | 3 700 | NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 8 000 | 6 300 | NA | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | | | | |
| NO BASEMENT | 800 | 400 | NA | YES | 200 | NA | NA | |
| | | | | NO | - | NA | NA | |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW | 100 | NA | NA | |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE B-8. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM, BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|------|------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| | | | | | | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 8 900 | 6 700 | 4 700 | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² --CON. | | | |
| INCOME ¹ | | | | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS ⁴ | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED . . . | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE . . . | 200 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$2,000 . . . | - | - | 100 | LESS THAN \$100 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 . . . | - | - | 100 | \$100 TO \$119 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 . . . | - | - | - | \$120 TO \$149 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 . . . | - | - | - | \$150 TO \$174 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$5,999 . . . | - | - | - | \$175 TO \$199 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$6,000 TO \$6,999 . . . | 100 | - | 100 | \$200 TO \$224 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 . . . | 100 | - | 100 | \$225 TO \$249 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999 . . . | 200 | 200 | 100 | \$250 TO \$274 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 . . . | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$275 TO \$299 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 . . . | - | 200 | - | \$300 TO \$349 . . . | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 . . . | 200 | 100 | 100 | \$350 TO \$399 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 . . . | 100 | - | - | \$400 TO \$499 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 . . . | 100 | - | - | \$500 OR MORE . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 OR MORE . . . | - | - | - | NOT REPORTED . . . | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | *** | *** | 7000 | MEDIAN . . . | *** | NA | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED . . . | 7 900 | 6 100 | 4 000 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR . . . | 100 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$2,000 . . . | 500 | 500 | 700 | LESS THAN \$50 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 . . . | 1,800 | 800 | 600 | \$50 TO \$69 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 . . . | 1,500 | 800 | 400 | \$70 TO \$79 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 . . . | 700 | 800 | 600 | \$80 TO \$89 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$5,999 . . . | 1,100 | 700 | 400 | \$90 TO \$99 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$6,000 TO \$6,999 . . . | 700 | 400 | 100 | \$100 TO \$119 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 . . . | 600 | 200 | 700 | \$120 TO \$149 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999 . . . | 500 | 700 | 400 | \$150 TO \$199 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 . . . | 900 | 500 | 400 | \$200 OR MORE . . . | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 . . . | 200 | 300 | - | NOT REPORTED . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 . . . | 100 | 200 | 200 | MEDIAN . . . | *** | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 . . . | 100 | - | - | | | | |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 . . . | 200 | 100 | - | | | | |
| \$35,000 OR MORE . . . | - | - | - | | | | |
| MEDIAN . . . | 5500 | 5300 | 4500 | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ⁴ | | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² . . . | 300 | - | 200 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE . . . | 200 | NA | NA |
| VALUE . . . | | | | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$5,000 . . . | - | - | - | 5 TO 9 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$7,499 . . . | - | - | - | 10 TO 14 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,500 TO \$9,999 . . . | - | - | - | 15 TO 19 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 . . . | - | - | - | 20 TO 24 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 . . . | - | - | - | 25 TO 29 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 . . . | - | - | - | 30 TO 34 PERCENT . . . | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 . . . | - | - | - | 35 TO 39 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 . . . | 100 | - | - | 40 TO 49 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 . . . | 100 | - | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 . . . | - | - | - | NOT COMPUTED . . . | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 . . . | - | - | - | NOT REPORTED . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999 . . . | - | - | - | MEDIAN . . . | *** | NA | NA |
| \$50,000 OR MORE . . . | - | - | - | | | | |
| MEDIAN . . . | *** | *** | *** | | | | |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR . . . | 100 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN 1.5 . . . | 200 | - | - | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 . . . | - | - | - | 5 TO 9 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 . . . | - | - | - | 10 TO 14 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 . . . | - | - | - | 15 TO 19 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| 3.0 TO 3.9 . . . | 100 | - | - | 20 TO 24 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| 4.0 TO 4.9 . . . | - | - | - | 25 TO 29 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| 5.0 OR MORE . . . | - | - | - | 30 TO 34 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| NOT COMPUTED . . . | - | - | - | 35 TO 39 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | *** | *** | *** | 40 TO 49 PERCENT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE . . . | - | - | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE . . . | - | NA | NA |
| NOT COMPUTED . . . | - | - | - | NOT COMPUTED . . . | - | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED . . . | - | - | - | NOT REPORTED . . . | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN . . . | *** | *** | *** | MEDIAN . . . | *** | NA | NA |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT, INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION . . . | 200 | - | - | PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE . . . | 300 | NA | NA |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ³ . . . | 100 | NA | NA | ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT . . . | - | NA | NA |
| DON'T KNOW . . . | - | NA | NA | PAID ALL CASH . . . | - | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED . . . | - | NA | NA | ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER . . . | - | NA | NA |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR . . . | 100 | - | NA | NOT REPORTED . . . | - | NA | NA |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100 . . . | - | NA | NA | NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$100 TO \$199 . . . | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ⁴ . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$200 TO \$299 . . . | - | NA | NA | ADDITIONS . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$300 TO \$349 . . . | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$350 TO \$399 . . . | - | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$400 TO \$499 . . . | - | NA | NA | REPAIRS . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$500 TO \$599 . . . | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE ⁴ . . . | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$600 TO \$699 . . . | - | NA | NA | ADDITIONS . . . | - | NA | NA |
| \$700 TO \$799 . . . | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS . . . | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$800 TO \$999 . . . | 100 | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS . . . | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 . . . | 100 | NA | NA | REPAIRS . . . | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$1,500 OR MORE . . . | 200 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED . . . | - | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED . . . | 200 | NA | NA | | | | |
| MEDIAN . . . | *** | NA | NA | | | | |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | NONE PLANNED . . . | 200 | NA | NA |
| | | | | SOME PLANNED . . . | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | COSTING LESS THAN \$200 . . . | - | NA | NA |
| | | | | COSTING \$200 OR MORE . . . | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW . . . | - | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED . . . | - | NA | NA |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW . . . | - | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED . . . | - | NA | NA |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT. ²LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY. ³DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE. ⁴SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION. ⁵COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE B-8. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED.
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 7 900 | 6 100 | 4 000 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 7 900 | 6 100 | 4 000 |
| \$50 TO \$59. | 200 | 400 | - | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| \$60 TO \$69. | 300 | 100 | 100 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 500 | 600 | 300 |
| \$70 TO \$79. | 300 | 200 | 100 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 800 | 700 | 600 |
| \$80 TO \$99. | 300 | 100 | 400 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 1 100 | 800 | 500 |
| \$100 TO \$124. | 200 | 400 | 600 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 700 | 600 | 800 |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 300 | 300 | 2 000 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 500 | 500 | 600 |
| \$150 TO \$174. | 500 | 900 | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 600 | 500 | 500 |
| \$175 TO \$199. | 700 | 1 100 | 500 | NOT COMPUTED | 900 | 500 | 1 400 |
| \$200 TO \$224. | 1 700 | 1 400 | - | MEDIAN | 2 600 | 1 800 | - |
| \$225 TO \$249. | 1 000 | 600 | - | NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED ² | 37 | 31 | 31 |
| \$250 TO \$274. | 1 100 | 400 | 200 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 6 000 | 4 900 | NA |
| \$275 TO \$299. | 700 | 100 | - | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | 100 | NA |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 200 | 100 | - | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 300 | 300 | NA |
| \$350 TO \$499. | 200 | - | - | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 200 | 400 | NA |
| \$500 OR MORE | - | - | - | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 800 | 700 | NA |
| NO CASH RENT | 200 | - | - | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 500 | 500 | NA |
| MEDIAN | 189 | 164 | 120 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 400 | 400 | NA |
| | | | | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 600 | 500 | NA |
| | | | | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 700 | 500 | NA |
| | | | | NOT COMPUTED | 2 300 | 1 500 | NA |
| | | | | MEDIAN | 200 | - | NA |
| | | | | | 41 | 35 | NA |
| NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED² | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 6 000 | 4 900 | NA | CONTRACT RENT | | | |
| \$50 TO \$59. | - | - | NA | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 900 | 6 100 | NA |
| \$60 TO \$69. | - | - | NA | LESS THAN \$50. | 200 | 500 | NA |
| \$70 TO \$79. | - | - | NA | \$50 TO \$59. | 300 | 200 | NA |
| \$80 TO \$99. | - | 100 | NA | \$60 TO \$69. | 400 | 300 | NA |
| \$100 TO \$124. | - | 100 | NA | \$70 TO \$79. | 400 | 100 | NA |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 300 | 300 | NA | \$80 TO \$99. | 300 | 800 | NA |
| \$150 TO \$174. | 400 | 900 | NA | \$100 TO \$119. | 700 | 1 000 | NA |
| \$175 TO \$199. | 600 | 1 000 | NA | \$120 TO \$149. | 2 400 | 1 600 | NA |
| \$200 TO \$224. | 1 600 | 1 400 | NA | \$150 TO \$174. | 1 100 | 700 | NA |
| \$225 TO \$249. | 900 | 600 | NA | \$175 TO \$199. | 900 | 500 | NA |
| \$250 TO \$274. | 1 000 | 400 | NA | \$200 TO \$249. | 700 | 200 | NA |
| \$275 TO \$299. | 700 | 100 | NA | \$250 TO \$299. | 200 | 100 | NA |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 200 | 100 | NA | \$300 OR MORE | - | - | NA |
| \$350 TO \$499. | 200 | - | NA | NO CASH RENT | 200 | - | NA |
| \$500 OR MORE | - | - | NA | MEDIAN | 138 | 122 | NA |
| NO CASH RENT | 200 | - | NA | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 201 | 177 | NA | | | | |

¹ EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.² EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE, MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS, HOUSING UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS, AND HOUSING UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES; INCLUDES UNITS WHERE THE SUBSIDIZED/NONSUBSIDIZED STATUS WAS NOT REPORTED.

TABLE C-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN-CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|-----------|---------|--------------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| POPULATION IN HOUSING UNITS . . . | | | | | | | |
| ALL HOUSING UNITS | 2 102 900 | NA | NA | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 768 300 | 705 900 | 658 600 |
| VACANT--SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY | 774 800 | 710 500 | 663 800 | 1. | 495 400 | 472 500 | 549 400 |
| 6 500 | 4 500 | 5 200 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 138 900 | 116 100 | | |
| TENURE, RACE, AND VACANCY STATUS | | | | 2 OR MORE | 118 900 | 105 300 | 90 900 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 768 300 | 705 900 | 658 600 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 8 900 | 5 500 | |
| OCCUPIED | 729 500 | 676 000 | 642 100 | NONE | 6 200 | 6 600 | 18 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 | COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 59.8 | 61.1 | 61.2 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 768 300 | 705 900 | 658 600 |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | 6 700 | NA | NA | 1. | 495 400 | 472 500 | 549 400 |
| WHITE | 430 000 | 408 600 | 389 200 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 138 900 | 116 100 | |
| BLACK | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | 2 OR MORE | 118 900 | 105 300 | 90 900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 8 900 | 5 500 | |
| WHITE | 281 700 | 254 700 | 243 600 | NONE | 6 200 | 6 600 | 18 100 |
| BLACK | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 |
| VACANT YEAR-ROUND | 38 800 | 30 000 | 16 500 | 1. | 208 500 | 213 800 | 306 600 |
| FOR SALE ONLY | 4 100 | 3 000 | 2 000 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 122 600 | 103 700 | |
| HOMEOWNER VACANCY RATE | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 2 OR MORE | 102 900 | 93 400 | 81 400 |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | 200 | NA | NA | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 | 300 | |
| FOR RENT | 13 900 | 14 200 | 8 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 |
| RENTAL VACANCY RATE | 4.5 | 5.1 | 3.1 | 1. | 257 200 | 236 900 | 229 300 |
| RENTED OR SOLD, NOT OCCUPIED | 6 800 | 4 800 | 1 900 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 12 800 | 8 800 | |
| HELD FOR OCCASIONAL USE | 3 600 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 OR MORE | 13 500 | 9 200 | 8 100 |
| OTHER VACANT | 10 500 | 5 600 | 3 000 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 6 500 | 4 200 | |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | NONE | 3 300 | 3 800 | 11 900 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS ¹ . . . | 768 300 | 705 900 | 658 600 | COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | |
| 1, DETACHED | 388 700 | 367 200 | 349 700 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 768 300 | 705 900 | 658 600 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 17 500 | 21 600 | 5 500 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD . . . | 757 200 | 700 100 | 651 400 |
| 2 TO 4 | 215 200 | 198 000 | 203 100 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD . . . | 2 900 | 1 200 | 7 200 |
| 5 OR MORE | 145 800 | 118 200 | 98 600 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES . . . | 8 300 | 4 600 | |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | 1 200 | NA | 1 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD . . . | 435 900 | 412 600 | 392 200 |
| 1, DETACHED | 361 100 | 338 100 | 322 600 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD . . . | - | - | 700 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 4 900 | 8 900 | 1 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 |
| 2 TO 4 | 65 200 | 61 900 | 64 900 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD . . . | 288 400 | 259 300 | 243 800 |
| 5 OR MORE | 3 800 | 3 200 | 2 100 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD . . . | 1 700 | 1 000 | 5 400 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | 1 200 | NA | 1 500 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES . . . | 3 100 | 2 600 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | ROOMS | | | |
| 1, DETACHED | 17 400 | 22 800 | 22 100 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 768 300 | 705 900 | 658 600 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 11 100 | 11 400 | 3 700 | 1 ROOM | 17 300 | 15 700 | 10 100 |
| 2 TO 4 | 134 500 | 125 800 | 132 200 | 2 ROOMS | 23 700 | 21 500 | 19 300 |
| 5 TO 9 | 42 400 | 34 400 | 33 800 | 3 ROOMS | 77 800 | 64 200 | 54 800 |
| 10 TO 19 | 30 900 | 23 800 | 23 400 | 4 ROOMS | 118 800 | 107 700 | 99 200 |
| 20 TO 49 | 25 300 | 22 500 | 19 100 | 5 ROOMS | 144 100 | 138 000 | 143 000 |
| 50 OR MORE | 31 700 | 22 100 | 14 800 | 6 ROOMS | 162 000 | 156 000 | 151 300 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | NA | 100 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 224 600 | 204 700 | 180 900 |
| MEDIAN | | | | MEDIAN | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 768 300 | 705 900 | 658 600 | 1 ROOM | 200 | 200 | 300 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 73 500 | 49 800 | NA | 2 ROOMS | 200 | 200 | 700 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 66 700 | 55 200 | 53 400 | 3 ROOMS | 5 000 | 3 900 | 3 800 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 58 500 | 54 800 | 50 100 | 4 ROOMS | 24 800 | 25 400 | 27 000 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 110 400 | 103 500 | 109 800 | 5 ROOMS | 74 400 | 72 600 | 76 300 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 48 900 | 48 300 | 53 800 | 6 ROOMS | 128 100 | 124 900 | 120 500 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 410 400 | 394 300 | 385 100 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 203 500 | 186 000 | 164 300 |
| MEDIAN | | | | MEDIAN | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.2 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 27 000 | 17 300 | NA | 1 ROOM | 14 400 | 11 500 | 9 200 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 31 300 | 27 800 | 26 000 | 2 ROOMS | 21 300 | 19 200 | 17 700 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 40 200 | 37 600 | 33 800 | 3 ROOMS | 64 800 | 55 500 | 48 000 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 90 300 | 86 300 | 91 100 | 4 ROOMS | 84 300 | 74 200 | 68 200 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 35 600 | 35 200 | 34 800 | 5 ROOMS | 62 700 | 59 700 | 63 800 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 211 800 | 208 900 | 207 100 | 6 ROOMS | 30 100 | 27 500 | 28 800 |
| MEDIAN | | | | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 15 500 | 15 300 | 14 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | MEDIAN | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.2 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 42 900 | 25 700 | NA | BEDROOMS | | | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 33 000 | 25 500 | 25 400 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 768 300 | 705 900 | 658 600 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 16 500 | 15 600 | 15 700 | 1 ROOM | 19 900 | 15 900 | 11 700 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 17 300 | 15 100 | 18 000 | 2 ROOMS | 138 400 | 117 000 | 97 300 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 12 200 | 12 000 | 18 400 | 3 ROOMS | 226 600 | 208 700 | 192 500 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 171 400 | 169 000 | 171 700 | 4 OR MORE | 248 900 | 239 700 | 235 700 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | | NONE | 134 500 | 124 700 | 120 800 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . | 768 300 | 705 900 | 658 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 757 300 | 698 100 | 645 700 | NONE AND 1 | 19 900 | 15 900 | 11 700 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 000 | 7 800 | 12 900 | 2 | 97 600 | 92 400 | 84 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 | 3 | 198 600 | 192 200 | 187 500 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 435 200 | 412 100 | 389 400 | 4 OR MORE | 120 100 | 110 900 | 106 300 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 000 | 1 000 | 3 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | NONE | 16 700 | 13 300 | 10 600 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 286 100 | 257 700 | 240 900 | 2 | 106 100 | 91 600 | 78 400 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 7 200 | 5 200 | 8 300 | 3 | 114 700 | 104 600 | 102 400 |
| FACILITIES | | | | 4 OR MORE | 44 900 | 41 600 | 45 200 |
| | | | | | 10 600 | 11 800 | 11 800 |

¹MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974 TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.²THE NUMBER OF UNITS BUILT BETWEEN 1974 AND 1977 SHOULD NOT BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE FIGURES FOR 1974 FROM THE 1977 FIGURE; SEE TEXT.

TABLE C-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).⁷

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 729 500 | 676 000 | 642 100 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | . | . | . |
| PERSONS | | | | PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 |
| 1 PERSON | 48 800 | 43 700 | 36 200 | 1 PERSON | 324 300 | 304 500 | 294 400 |
| 2 PERSONS | 119 900 | 114 200 | 99 600 | 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 71 900 | 71 000 | 65 200 |
| 3 PERSONS | 77 800 | 68 500 | 68 400 | | 40 000 | 37 600 | 33 200 |
| 4 PERSONS | 85 400 | 77 000 | 73 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 |
| 5 PERSONS | 58 300 | 58 400 | 55 500 | 1 PERSON | 222 400 | 200 000 | 185 900 |
| 6 PERSONS | 27 600 | 28 300 | 31 600 | 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 55 800 | 50 800 | 47 800 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 18 500 | 23 000 | 28 200 | | 15 000 | 12 100 | 15 500 |
| MEDIAN | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.4 | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 111 800 | 90 100 | 72 100 | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 95 700 | 89 200 | 80 600 | | | | |
| 3 PERSONS | 39 200 | 37 100 | 40 700 | | | | |
| 4 PERSONS | 26 900 | 24 200 | 28 200 | | | | |
| 5 PERSONS | 11 300 | 11 900 | 14 200 | | | | |
| 6 PERSONS | 5 600 | 6 400 | 7 500 | | | | |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 2 800 | 4 000 | 6 000 | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.2 | OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | |
| PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 241 700 | 223 200 | 192 200 |
| 0.50 OR LESS | 258 800 | 233 000 | 204 900 | WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 194 500 | 189 800 | 200 600 |
| 0.51 TO 1.00 | 168 900 | 168 400 | 170 400 | 1. | 25 500 | 29 400 | 28 500 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 8 100 | 10 900 | 15 900 | 2. | 14 200 | 13 400 | 10 900 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 400 | 700 | 1 600 | 3. OR MORE | 9 500 | 14 400 | 13 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 136 000 | 120 800 | 117 800 |
| 0.50 OR LESS | 182 200 | 154 300 | 130 600 | 1. | 48 300 | 42 300 | 41 300 |
| 0.51 TO 1.00 | 103 200 | 99 800 | 105 300 | 2. | 47 700 | 39 800 | 37 300 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 7 400 | 7 900 | 10 700 | 3. OR MORE | 40 000 | 38 600 | 39 200 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 500 | 900 | 2 600 | BOTH AGE GROUPS | 33 000 | 39 700 | 54 300 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 721 300 | 669 800 | 630 300 | 2. | 14 400 | 9 600 | 10 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 435 200 | 412 100 | 389 400 | 3 OR MORE | 18 600 | 30 100 | 44 100 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 426 700 | 400 500 | 372 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 8 100 | 10 900 | 15 800 | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 219 100 | 191 500 | 169 000 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 400 | 700 | 1 600 | WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 74 200 | 71 500 | 80 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 286 100 | 257 700 | 240 900 | 1. | 25 400 | 27 400 | 31 700 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 278 200 | 249 000 | 227 900 | 2. | 17 800 | 19 000 | 18 900 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 7 400 | 7 800 | 10 500 | 3. OR MORE | 37 700 | 30 400 | 31 800 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 500 | 900 | 2 400 | BOTH AGE GROUPS | 15 500 | 13 100 | 14 000 |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | 2. | 13 800 | 9 600 | 9 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 | 3 OR MORE | 8 400 | 7 700 | 8 200 |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 387 400 | 369 300 | 356 600 | 11. 100 | 11 100 | 13 600 | 16 700 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 332 300 | 320 900 | 310 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 2 500 | 2 500 | 2 600 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 291 900 | 261 800 | NA |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 17 200 | 20 000 | 16 300 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 7 000 | 7 900 | NA |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 37 100 | 29 300 | 27 800 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | 2 100 | 2 000 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 69 100 | 69 000 | 81 400 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | 4 000 | 4 900 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 158 700 | 155 000 | 142 700 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 000 | 1 000 | NA |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 47 700 | 45 100 | 40 000 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | 100 | 100 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 14 600 | 15 300 | 13 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 3 100 | 10 400 | 9 700 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 291 900 | 261 800 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 700 | NA | NA | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 1 400 | 1 200 | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 3 800 | 4 800 | 4 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | 1 000 | 500 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 40 500 | 33 200 | 32 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | 400 | 600 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 10 400 | 20 800 | 21 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | 100 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 17 000 | NA | NA | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD | 13 100 | 12 400 | 11 000 | PRESENCE OF SUBFAMILIES | | | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 48 800 | 43 700 | 36 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 11 600 | NA | 9 100 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 429 100 | 405 100 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 700 | NA | 4 600 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | 7 000 | 7 900 | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 5 300 | NA | 4 500 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | 2 100 | 2 000 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 37 200 | NA | 27 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | 4 000 | 4 900 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 900 | NA | 10 700 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 000 | 1 000 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 10 600 | NA | 21 100 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | 100 | 100 | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | PRESENCE OF OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 181 500 | 172 800 | 177 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | NA |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 112 200 | 119 700 | 132 100 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 384 600 | 373 200 | NA |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 10 400 | 16 100 | 17 300 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 800 | 600 | NA |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 25 100 | 27 200 | 27 200 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 42 300 | 31 000 | NA |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 15 800 | 15 800 | 14 500 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 8 600 | 8 200 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 17 000 | 14 600 | 19 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 262 900 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 26 100 | 30 900 | 36 300 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 249 800 | 230 300 | NA |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 17 800 | 15 100 | 17 100 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 1 400 | 600 | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 21 000 | 14 300 | 11 300 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 15 400 | 12 100 | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 16 000 | 13 400 | 9 400 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 26 600 | 20 000 | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 000 | NA | NA | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 1 100 | 900 | 1 800 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 48 300 | 38 800 | 33 700 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 1 700 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 30 500 | 33 600 | 27 400 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 16 300 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 11 500 | NA | NA | 8 YEARS | 16 200 | NA | NA |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD | 6 200 | 5 300 | 6 400 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 43 200 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 36 500 | 90 100 | 72 100 | 4 YEARS | 150 200 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 23 000 | NA | 17 500 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 70 600 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 700 | NA | NA | 4 YEARS | 138 000 | NA | NA |
| FEMALE HEAD | 4 900 | NA | 5 800 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 12 9 | NA | NA |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 75 300 | NA | 48 800 | MEDIAN | 12.8 | NA | NA |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 23 000 | NA | 23 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | NA | NA |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 15 400 | NA | NA | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 1 000 | NA | NA |
| | 36 900 | NA | 25 100 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 12 300 | NA | NA |
| | | | | 8 YEARS | 15 500 | NA | NA |
| | | | | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 39 400 | NA | NA |
| | | | | 4 YEARS | 101 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 44 800 | NA | NA |
| | | | | MEDIAN | 80 200 | NA | NA |
| | | | | | 12.8 | NA | NA |

TABLE C-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 768 300 | 705 900 | 658 600 | |
| 1976 OR LATER. | 40 600 | - | NA | HEAT PUMP | 209 700 | 190 100 | 173 000 | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 26 300 | 24 000 | NA | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 300 | NA | NA | |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 99 900 | 89 000 | NA | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 492 700 | 455 100 | 427 100 | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 67 500 | 75 300 | 108 700 | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 7 000 | 37 600 | 20 600 | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 64 200 | 68 400 | 74 300 | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 2 800 | 8 800 | 8 500 | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 94 000 | 101 300 | 113 300 | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 10 600 | 9 900 | 19 800 | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER. | 70 000 | 79 000 | 96 500 | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS. | 1 100 | 1 300 | 3 800 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | NONE | 2 800 | 2 900 | 5 100 | |
| 1976 OR LATER. | 121 100 | - | NA | HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 300 | 300 | 600 | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 86 700 | 80 400 | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 | |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 108 100 | 166 500 | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 132 200 | 123 000 | 114 200 | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 29 100 | 49 700 | 165 100 | HEAT PUMP. | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 12 300 | 18 300 | 35 500 | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 288 000 | 272 400 | 261 000 | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 12 400 | 16 200 | 26 900 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 11 500 | 9 600 | 5 300 | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER. | 10 300 | 12 100 | 21 800 | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 1 700 | 5 300 | 4 900 | |
| HEAD'S PRINCIPAL MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK ¹ | | | | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 1 800 | 1 600 | 5 000 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 345 300 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE. | - | 400 | 1 000 | |
| DRIVES SELF. | 241 700 | NA | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS. | 500 | 700 | 1 400 | |
| CARPOOL. | 55 400 | NA | NA | NONE | 200 | - | 100 | |
| MASS TRANSPORTATION. | 30 300 | NA | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | |
| BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE. | 1 600 | NA | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 67 100 | 60 100 | 55 200 | |
| TAXICAB. | 400 | NA | NA | HEAT PUMP. | 100 | NA | NA | |
| WALKS ONLY | 7 300 | NA | NA | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 181 900 | 164 800 | 155 900 | |
| OTHER MEANS. | 1 300 | NA | NA | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 33 400 | 24 600 | 14 300 | |
| WORKS AT HOME. | 5 700 | NA | NA | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 500 | 3 100 | 3 500 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 7 500 | 7 600 | 14 000 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 201 800 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE. | 1 000 | 900 | 2 700 | |
| DRIVES SELF. | 114 000 | NA | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS. | 1 800 | 2 000 | 3 400 | |
| CARPOOL. | 32 500 | NA | NA | NONE | 100 | - | 300 | |
| MASS TRANSPORTATION. | 32 500 | NA | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | |
| BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE. | 2 600 | NA | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 67 100 | 60 100 | 55 200 | |
| TAXICAB. | 1 100 | NA | NA | HEAT PUMP. | 100 | NA | NA | |
| WALKS ONLY | 14 100 | NA | NA | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 181 900 | 164 800 | 155 900 | |
| OTHER MEANS. | 400 | NA | NA | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 33 400 | 24 600 | 14 300 | |
| WORKS AT HOME. | 2 400 | NA | NA | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 500 | 3 100 | 3 500 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 300 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 7 500 | 7 600 | 14 000 | |
| DISTANCE FROM HOME TO WORK ¹ | | | | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE. | 1 000 | 900 | 2 700 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 345 300 | NA | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS. | 1 800 | 2 000 | 3 400 | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 20 100 | NA | NA | NONE | 100 | - | 300 | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 77 400 | NA | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 57 200 | NA | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 67 100 | 60 100 | 55 200 | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 121 500 | NA | NA | HEAT PUMP. | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 16 000 | NA | NA | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 181 900 | 164 800 | 155 900 | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | 2 300 | NA | NA | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 33 400 | 24 600 | 14 300 | |
| WORKS AT HOME. | 5 700 | NA | NA | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 500 | 3 100 | 3 500 | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 41 600 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 7 500 | 7 600 | 14 000 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 500 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE. | 1 000 | 900 | 2 700 | |
| MEDIAN | 9.3 | NA | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS. | 1 800 | 2 000 | 3 400 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 201 800 | NA | NA | NONE | 100 | - | 300 | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 18 300 | NA | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 62 900 | NA | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 67 100 | 60 100 | 55 200 | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 40 800 | NA | NA | HEAT PUMP. | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 50 200 | NA | NA | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 181 900 | 164 800 | 155 900 | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 4 000 | NA | NA | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 33 400 | 24 600 | 14 300 | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | 800 | NA | NA | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 500 | 3 100 | 3 500 | |
| WORKS AT HOME. | 2 400 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 7 500 | 7 600 | 14 000 | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 18 800 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE. | 1 000 | 900 | 2 700 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 800 | NA | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS. | 1 800 | 2 000 | 3 400 | |
| MEDIAN | 5.9 | NA | NA | NONE | 100 | - | 300 | |
| TRAVEL TIME FROM HOME TO WORK ¹ | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 345 300 | NA | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 67 100 | 60 100 | 55 200 | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 88 300 | NA | NA | HEAT PUMP. | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 98 000 | NA | NA | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 181 900 | 164 800 | 155 900 | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 65 600 | NA | NA | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 33 400 | 24 600 | 14 300 | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 25 100 | NA | NA | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 500 | 3 100 | 3 500 | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES. | 16 700 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 7 500 | 7 600 | 14 000 | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE. | 2 100 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE. | 1 000 | 900 | 2 700 | |
| WORKS AT HOME. | 5 700 | NA | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS. | 1 800 | 2 000 | 3 400 | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 41 600 | NA | NA | NONE | 100 | - | 300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 300 | NA | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | |
| MEDIAN | 24 | NA | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 67 100 | 60 100 | 55 200 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 201 800 | NA | NA | HEAT PUMP. | 100 | NA | NA | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 58 000 | NA | NA | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 181 900 | 164 800 | 155 900 | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 63 800 | NA | NA | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 33 400 | 24 600 | 14 300 | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 38 100 | NA | NA | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 500 | 3 100 | 3 500 | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 11 500 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 7 500 | 7 600 | 14 000 | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES. | 6 700 | NA | NA | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE. | 1 000 | 900 | 2 700 | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE. | 1 000 | NA | NA | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS. | 1 800 | 2 000 | 3 400 | |
| WORKS AT HOME. | 2 400 | NA | NA | NONE | 100 | - | 300 | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 18 800 | NA | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 600 | NA | NA | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 67 100 | 60 100 | 55 200 | |
| MEDIAN | 22 | NA | NA | HEAT PUMP. | 100 | NA | NA | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | | | | | |
| YES. | 48 200 | 50 800 | 53 200 | OWNED SECOND HOME | 48 200 | 50 800 | 53 200 | |
| NO. | 681 400 | 625 200 | 588 100 | OWNED SECOND HOME | 681 400 | 625 200 | 588 100 | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE C-1. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|------|------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 199 600 | 183 400 | 163 100 | ALL OCCUPIED 1-FAMILY HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS. | 395 700 | NA | NA | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 1 000 | 1 900 | 2 900 | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE WINDOW COVERING | | | | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 477 300 | 453 300 | 448 800 | ALL WINDOWS COVERED. | 319 700 | NA | NA | |
| ELECTRICITY. | 50 600 | 36 700 | 21 700 | SOME WINDOWS COVERED. | 49 000 | NA | NA | |
| COAL OR COKE | 200 | 400 | 1 700 | NO WINDOWS COVERED. | 22 000 | NA | NA | |
| WOOD | 200 | 200 | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 5 000 | NA | NA | |
| OTHER FUEL | 300 | 100 | 2 600 | STORM DOORS | | | | |
| NONE | 300 | - | 500 | ALL DOORS COVERED. | 333 400 | NA | NA | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 358 000 | 341 600 | 344 600 | SOME DOORS COVERED. | 38 400 | NA | NA | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 10 500 | 11 100 | 14 600 | NO DOORS COVERED. | 18 800 | NA | NA | |
| ELECTRICITY. | 363 200 | 322 100 | 274 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 5 100 | NA | NA | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 900 | 500 | 4 400 | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | | | | |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | YES. | 320 500 | NA | NA | |
| WOOD | - | 100 | 200 | NO. | 35 500 | NA | NA | |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | 400 | DON'T KNOW. | 32 500 | NA | NA | |
| NONE | 900 | 600 | 2 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 7 200 | NA | NA | |

TABLE C-2. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|-------|------|------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 729 500 | 676 000 | 642 100 | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ --CON. | | | |
| INCOME ¹ | | | | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS ² | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 413 100 | 392 900 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | | | |
| LESS THAN \$3,000 | 10 600 | 18 800 | 27 900 | LESS THAN \$100 | | | |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | 21 100 | 22 600 | 20 800 | \$100 TO \$119 | | | |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | 20 500 | 25 300 | 25 000 | \$120 TO \$149 | | | |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | 12 100 | 11 700 | | \$150 TO \$174 | | | |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999 | 10 100 | 13 300 | 57 600 | \$175 TO \$199 | | | |
| \$9,000 TO \$9,999 | 11 400 | 10 700 | | \$200 TO \$224 | | | |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | 28 800 | 45 400 | 115 900 | \$225 TO \$249 | | | |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | 29 300 | 39 600 | | \$250 TO \$274 | | | |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 | 39 800 | 45 900 | | \$275 TO \$299 | | | |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 | 33 500 | 32 400 | 104 100 | \$300 TO \$349 | | | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 66 100 | 58 600 | | \$350 TO \$399 | | | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 47 700 | 32 900 | | \$400 TO \$499 | | | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | 33 900 | 19 700 | 41 600 | \$500 OR MORE | | | |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | 48 200 | 21 400 | | NOT REPORTED | | | |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | 27,000 | 13 800 | | MEDIAN | | | |
| MEDIAN | 20100 | 16000 | 12800 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 | 262 900 | 249 200 | LESS THAN \$50. | | | |
| LESS THAN \$3,000 | 23 300 | 29 200 | 46 300 | \$50 TO \$69. | | | |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | 40 700 | 40 000 | 29 300 | \$70 TO \$79. | | | |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | 28 600 | 26 900 | 34 200 | \$80 TO \$89. | | | |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | 14 400 | 14 700 | | \$90 TO \$99. | | | |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999 | 14 800 | 15 100 | 52 400 | \$100 TO \$119. | | | |
| \$9,000 TO \$9,999 | 12 100 | 11 500 | | \$120 TO \$149. | | | |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | 38 300 | 40 100 | 54 600 | \$150 TO \$199. | | | |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | 26 200 | 22 900 | | \$200 OR MORE | | | |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 | 26 400 | 19 800 | | NOT REPORTED | | | |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 | 16 000 | 12 500 | 26 500 | MEDIAN | | | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 26 200 | 15 100 | | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ¹ | | | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 11 700 | 6 000 | | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | | | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | 6 400 | 3 600 | 5 800 | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT. | | | |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | 6 100 | 3 500 | | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | | | |
| \$50,000 OR MORE. | 2 200 | 2 000 | 10800 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | | | |
| MEDIAN | 10800 | 9500 | 7800 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 359 100 | 334 800 | 316 500 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | | | |
| VALUE | | | | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | | | |
| LESS THAN \$5,000 | 100 | 500 | | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | | | |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | 100 | 500 | 5 500 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | | | |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | 800 | 2 100 | 9 200 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | | | |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 14 200 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | | | |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 | 2 200 | 3 400 | 25 700 | NOT COMPUTED | | | |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 | 3 000 | 6 600 | 37 900 | NOT REPORTED | | | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 10 400 | 22 700 | 76 600 | MEDIAN | | | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 20 000 | 39 400 | 83 000 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | 40 800 | 59 500 | | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT. | | | |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | 56 700 | 62 300 | 41 300 | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | | | |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | 88 500 | 66 300 | | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | | | |
| \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | 57 200 | 31 400 | 22 600 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | | | |
| \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | 38 800 | 38 300 | | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | | | |
| \$75,000 OR MORE. | 37 300 | | 24300 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | | | |
| MEDIAN | 44800 | 37500 | 24300 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | | | |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | | | |
| LESS THAN 1.5. | 71 600 | 60 300 | 90 100 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | | | |
| 1.5 TO 1.9. | 74 400 | 69 000 | 73 100 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | | | |
| 2.0 TO 2.4. | 63 300 | 56 000 | 52 500 | NOT COMPUTED | | | |
| 2.5 TO 2.9. | 39 100 | 40 300 | 30 700 | NOT REPORTED | | | |
| 3.0 TO 3.9. | 41 900 | 43 800 | 27 500 | MEDIAN | | | |
| 4.0 TO 4.9. | 19 600 | 17 200 | 40 600 | PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | | | |
| 5.0 OR MORE. | 48 700 | 47 000 | 1 000 | ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | | | |
| NOT COMPUTED | 500 | 2 000 | 2 000 | PAID ALL CASH | | | |
| MEDIAN | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.0 | ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | | | |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | NOT REPORTED | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT. | 246 100 | 227 800 | NA | ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. | 45 000 | NA | NA | PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | | | |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ³ | 154 000 | NA | NA | ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 34 500 | NA | NA | PAID ALL CASH | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 12 700 | NA | NA | ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 113 100 | 106 900 | NA | NOT REPORTED | | | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100 | 1 700 | NA | NA | NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | | | |
| \$100 TO \$199 | 2 100 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ⁴ | | | |
| \$200 TO \$299 | 1 000 | NA | NA | ADDITIONS | | | |
| \$300 TO \$399 | 900 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS | | | |
| \$350 TO \$399 | 700 | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS | | | |
| \$400 TO \$499 | 1 800 | NA | NA | REPAIRS | | | |
| \$500 TO \$599 | 2 500 | NA | NA | OR MORE ⁵ | | | |
| \$600 TO \$699 | 4 300 | NA | NA | ADDITIONS | | | |
| \$700 TO \$799 | 7 300 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS | | | |
| \$800 TO \$999 | 27 400 | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS | | | |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | 133 700 | NA | NA | REPAIRS | | | |
| \$1,500 OR MORE | 82 300 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 93 600 | NA | NA | DON'T KNOW | | | |
| MEDIAN | 1300 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | | | |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | |
| NONE PLANNED | | | | 170 800 | NA | NA | |
| SOME PLANNED | | | | 165 700 | NA | NA | |
| COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | | | | 600 | NA | NA | |
| COSTING \$200 OR MORE | | | | 18 200 | NA | NA | |
| DON'T KNOW | | | | 22 500 | NA | NA | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | 80 200 | NA | NA | |
| DON'T KNOW | | | | 165 000 | NA | NA | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | 14 100 | NA | NA | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | 61 600 | NA | NA | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | 77 400 | NA | NA | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | 94 300 | NA | NA | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | 4 300 | NA | NA | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | 2 800 | NA | NA | |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT. ²LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY. ³DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE. ⁴SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION. ⁵COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE C-2. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 293 100 | 262 500 | 247 800 | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 293 100 | 262 500 | 247 800 | |
| \$50 TO \$59. | 1 400 | 3 900 | 3 600 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 9 200 | 12 600 | 16 700 | |
| \$60 TO \$69. | 2 300 | 3 900 | 5 600 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 33 400 | 34 800 | 42 700 | |
| \$70 TO \$79. | 7 600 | 3 200 | 7 300 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 43 000 | 44 300 | 45 300 | |
| \$80 TO \$89. | 4 400 | 3 500 | 7 400 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 47 800 | 40 100 | 33 500 | |
| \$100 TO \$124. | 4 800 | 7 600 | 23 800 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 36 700 | 26 900 | 36 000 | |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 9 100 | 19 000 | 98 200 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 24 500 | 20 300 | | |
| \$150 TO \$174. | 13 600 | 26 600 | | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 15 000 | 14 900 | | |
| \$175 TO \$199. | 18 300 | 32 900 | 61 900 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 24 800 | 18 100 | 61 800 | |
| \$200 TO \$224. | 25 100 | 34 500 | | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 51 000 | 44 800 | | |
| \$225 TO \$249. | 34 500 | 36 100 | | NOT COMPUTED | 7 600 | 5 700 | 11 700 | |
| \$250 TO \$274. | 31 900 | 30 100 | 26 400 | MEDIAN | 26 | 25 | 22 | |
| \$275 TO \$299. | 33 900 | 20 500 | | NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED ² | 260 700 | 233 200 | NA | |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 31 400 | 12 800 | | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 8 500 | 11 200 | NA | |
| \$350 TO \$449. | 32 000 | 12 400 | 5 600 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 30 000 | 32 200 | NA | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 32 400 | 9 200 | | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 39 600 | 38 400 | NA | |
| NO CASH RENT | 4 000 | 1 400 | | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 38 100 | 34 900 | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 6 500 | 4 900 | 7 900 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 31 100 | 23 700 | NA | |
| | 242 | 195 | 137 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 21 900 | 18 400 | NA | |
| | | | | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 13 600 | 14 100 | NA | |
| | | | | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 23 400 | 17 400 | NA | |
| | | | | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 47 500 | 42 400 | NA | |
| | | | | NOT COMPUTED | 7 200 | 6 600 | NA | |
| | | | | MEDIAN | 27 | 25 | NA | |
| NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED² | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 260 700 | 233 200 | NA | CONTRACT RENT | | | | |
| \$50 TO \$59. | 400 | 400 | NA | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 293 100 | 262 500 | 247 800 | |
| \$60 TO \$69. | 300 | 500 | NA | LESS THAN \$50. | 4 400 | 7 200 | 9 200 | |
| \$70 TO \$79. | 1 700 | 1 000 | NA | \$50 TO \$59. | 4 200 | 5 900 | 11 200 | |
| \$80 TO \$89. | 1 200 | 1 800 | NA | \$60 TO \$69. | 8 600 | 6 000 | 16 000 | |
| \$100 TO \$124. | 2 300 | 4 900 | NA | \$70 TO \$79. | 5 100 | 5 500 | 17 200 | |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 5 900 | 16 500 | NA | \$80 TO \$99. | 8 500 | 15 400 | 43 400 | |
| \$150 TO \$174. | 10 600 | 24 000 | NA | \$100 TO \$119. | 12 400 | 26 200 | 39 400 | |
| \$175 TO \$199. | 18 500 | 30 900 | NA | \$120 TO \$149. | 28 200 | 38 000 | 42 100 | |
| \$200 TO \$224. | 23 700 | 33 400 | NA | \$150 TO \$174. | 29 400 | 38 200 | 39 700 | |
| \$225 TO \$249. | 31 800 | 35 500 | NA | \$175 TO \$199. | 35 000 | 31 500 | | |
| \$250 TO \$274. | 29 700 | 29 300 | NA | \$200 TO \$249. | 61 200 | 49 900 | 17 600 | |
| \$275 TO \$299. | 32 700 | 19 800 | NA | \$250 TO \$299. | 49 100 | 19 900 | | |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 30 300 | 12 200 | NA | \$300 OR MORE | 40 400 | 14 000 | 4 100 | |
| \$350 TO \$449. | 31 100 | 12 300 | NA | NO CASH RENT | 6 500 | 4 900 | 7 900 | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 32 200 | 9 200 | NA | MEDIAN | 206 | 166 | 112 | |
| NO CASH RENT | 4 000 | 1 400 | NA | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 6 200 | - | NA | | | | | |
| | 252 | 202 | NA | | | | | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE, MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS, HOUSING UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS, AND HOUSING UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES; INCLUDES UNITS WHERE THE SUBSIDIZED/NONSUBSIDIZED STATUS WAS NOT REPORTED.

TABLE C-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| ALL HOUSING UNITS | 18 200 | ROOMS | |
| VACANT--SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY | - | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 18 200 |
| TENURE, RACE, AND VACANCY STATUS | | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 900 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 18 200 | 3 ROOMS | 4 400 |
| OCCUPIED | 16 900 | 4 ROOMS | 2 500 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 | 5 ROOMS | 1 700 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 52.9 | 6 ROOMS | 2 300 |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | 300 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 6 400 |
| WHITE | 8 800 | MEDIAN | 5.3 |
| BLACK | 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 000 | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | - |
| WHITE | 7 800 | 3 ROOMS | 200 |
| BLACK | 200 | 4 ROOMS | 100 |
| VACANT YEAR-ROUND | 1 200 | 5 ROOMS | 1 000 |
| FOR SALE ONLY | 300 | 6 ROOMS | 2 100 |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | - | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 5 500 |
| FOR RENT | 900 | MEDIAN | 6.5+ |
| OTHER VACANT | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 000 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 900 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 18 200 | 3 ROOMS | 4 200 |
| 1 | 9 500 | 4 ROOMS | 2 100 |
| 2 TO 4 | 800 | 5 ROOMS | 700 |
| 5 OR MORE | 8 000 | 6 ROOMS | 100 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 | MEDIAN | 3.2 |
| 1 | 8 400 | BEDROOMS | |
| 2 TO 4 | 200 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 18 200 |
| 5 OR MORE | 300 | NONE | 300 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | 1 | 5 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 000 | 2 | 3 400 |
| 1 | 100 | 3 | 5 400 |
| 2 TO 4 | 400 | 4 OR MORE | 3 800 |
| 5 TO 9 | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 |
| 10 TO 19 | 700 | NONE AND 1 | 400 |
| 20 TO 49 | 2 400 | 2 | 700 |
| 50 OR MORE | 4 300 | 3 | 4 400 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | 4 OR MORE | 3 400 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 000 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 18 200 | NONE | 300 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 18 200 | 1 | 4 800 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | 2 | 2 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 | 3 OR MORE | 400 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 9 000 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 16 900 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | PERSONS | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 8 000 | 1 PERSON | 200 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | 2 PERSONS | 2 300 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | 3 PERSONS | 1 300 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 18 200 | 4 PERSONS | 3 200 |
| 1 | 8 600 | 5 PERSONS | 1 200 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 3 300 | 6 PERSONS | 300 |
| 2 OR MORE | 6 300 | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 3.7 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | MEDIAN | 8 000 |
| NONE | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 | 1 PERSON | |
| 1 | 1 800 | 2 PERSONS | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 2 100 | 3 PERSONS | |
| 2 OR MORE | 5 100 | 4 PERSONS | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | 5 PERSONS | |
| NONE | - | 6 PERSONS | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 000 | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | |
| 1 | 6 500 | MEDIAN | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 700 | PERSONS PER ROOM | |
| 2 OR MORE | 800 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | 0.50 OR LESS | 5 100 |
| NONE | - | 0.51 TO 1.00 | 3 900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 000 | 1.01 TO 1.50 | - |
| 1 | 6 500 | 1.51 OR MORE | - |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 700 | | |
| 2 OR MORE | 800 | | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | | |
| NONE | - | | |

TABLE C-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| PERSONS PER ROOM--CONTINUED | | OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP--CONTINUED | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 000 |
| 0.50 OR LESS. | 8 000 | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 6 900 |
| 0.51 TO 1.00. | 4 900 | WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 1 100 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 3 000 | UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY. | 400 |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 100 | 1. | 100 |
| | - | 2. | 300 |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | 3 OR MORE. | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY. | 600 |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 1. | 300 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES. | | 2. | 200 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. | 8 000 | 3 OR MORE. | - |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS. | 8 800 | BOTH AGE GROUPS | 100 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS. | 8 500 | 2. | 100 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. | 1 600 | 3 OR MORE. | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 1 800 | | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 500 | | |
| | 1 400 | | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD. | 100 | | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | - | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | - | | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 9 000 |
| FEMALE HEAD | | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED. | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 200 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS. | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | - | 8 YEARS. | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 600 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 4 YEARS. | 2 100 |
| MALE HEAD. | | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 1 700 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 200 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. | 4 500 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | - | MEDIAN. | 16.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | | |
| FEMALE HEAD | | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 8 000 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 200 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED. | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | - | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS. | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | 8 YEARS. | 400 |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 900 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES. | | 4 YEARS. | 3 100 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. | 8 000 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 1 300 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS. | 4 700 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. | 2 200 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS. | 3 100 | MEDIAN. | 12.8 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. | 300 | | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 300 | INCOME ¹ | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 9 000 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 200 | LESS THAN \$3,000. | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | - | \$3,000 TO \$4,999. | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | \$5,000 TO \$6,999. | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | | \$7,000 TO \$7,999. | 100 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 1 300 | \$8,000 TO \$8,999. | 200 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 900 | \$9,000 TO \$9,999. | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | \$10,000 TO \$12,499. | 100 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | \$12,500 TO \$14,999. | 400 |
| MALE HEAD. | | \$15,000 TO \$17,499. | 400 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 3 300 | \$17,500 TO \$19,999. | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 700 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 1 900 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 400 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | 1 800 |
| FEMALE HEAD | | \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | 1 600 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 2 700 | \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | 1 200 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 800 | \$50,000 OR MORE. | 1 000 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | MEDIAN. | 28000 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 8 000 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | LESS THAN \$3,000. | 400 |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 9 000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999. | 1 100 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 3 300 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999. | 900 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY. | 5 600 | \$7,000 TO \$7,999. | 700 |
| 1. | 1 300 | \$8,000 TO \$8,999. | - |
| 2. | 600 | \$9,000 TO \$9,999. | 600 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 800 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499. | 1 200 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY. | - | \$12,500 TO \$14,999. | 300 |
| 1. | 3 100 | \$15,000 TO \$17,499. | 400 |
| 2. | 1 100 | \$17,500 TO \$19,999. | 100 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 1 200 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 1 400 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 800 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | 400 |
| 2. | 1 200 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | 300 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 600 | \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | - |
| | 700 | \$50,000 OR MORE. | - |
| | | MEDIAN. | 10700 |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

TABLE C-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|--------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 8 100 | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| VALUE | | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ² | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | - | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 7 600 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | - | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | - | 5 TO 9 PERCENT. | 100 |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | - | 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 300 |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | 200 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 900 |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999. | 300 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 900 |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999. | 1 300 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT. | 700 |
| \$50,000 TO \$59,999. | 2 000 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT. | 300 |
| \$60,000 TO \$74,999. | 1 700 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT. | 100 |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 2 500 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT. | 100 |
| MEDIAN. | 61500 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | - |
| NOT COMPUTED. | - | NOT COMPUTED. | - |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 900 | MEDIAN. | 4 200 |
| 1.5 TO 1.9. | 1 400 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 22 |
| 2.0 TO 2.4. | 2 800 | | 400 |
| 2.5 TO 2.9. | 1 300 | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ⁴ | 8 000 |
| 3.0 TO 3.9. | 1 200 | | |
| 4.0 TO 4.9. | 100 | GROSS RENT | |
| 5.0 OR MORE | 300 | LESS THAN \$50 | 100 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | - | \$50 TO \$59. | - |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | \$60 TO \$69. | 400 |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 7 600 | \$70 TO \$79. | 400 |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION | - | \$80 TO \$99. | 200 |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ³ | 6 300 | \$100 TO \$124. | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 1 000 | \$125 TO \$149. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | \$150 TO \$174. | 600 |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 400 | \$175 TO \$199. | 100 |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | \$200 TO \$224. | 200 |
| LESS THAN \$100. | - | \$225 TO \$249. | 400 |
| \$100 TO \$199. | 100 | \$250 TO \$274. | 600 |
| \$200 TO \$299. | - | \$275 TO \$299. | 1 700 |
| \$300 TO \$349. | - | \$300 TO \$349. | 1 300 |
| \$350 TO \$399. | - | \$350 TO \$499. | 1 300 |
| \$400 TO \$499. | - | \$500 OR MORE. | 300 |
| \$500 TO \$599. | - | NO CASH RENT. | 100 |
| \$600 TO \$699. | - | MEDIAN. | 285 |
| \$700 TO \$799. | - | | |
| \$800 TO \$999. | - | GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499. | 1 000 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 200 |
| \$1,500 OR MORE. | 2 100 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 900 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 1 300 |
| MEDIAN. | 1500+ | 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 1 100 |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS ² | | 25 TO 29 PERCENT. | 1 000 |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 7 600 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT. | 1 100 |
| LESS THAN \$100. | - | 35 TO 39 PERCENT. | 400 |
| \$100 TO \$119. | - | 40 TO 49 PERCENT. | 800 |
| \$120 TO \$149. | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 1 200 |
| \$150 TO \$174. | - | NOT COMPUTED. | 100 |
| \$175 TO \$199. | - | MEDIAN. | 28 |
| \$200 TO \$224. | 100 | | |
| \$225 TO \$249. | - | CONTRACT RENT | |
| \$250 TO \$274. | - | CASH RENT | 7 900 |
| \$275 TO \$299. | - | NO CASH RENT. | 100 |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 100 | MEDIAN. | 271 |
| \$350 TO \$399. | 300 | | |
| \$400 TO \$499. | 1 200 | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| \$500 OR MORE. | 1 600 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS. | 18 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 200 | WARM-AIR FURNACE. | 5 600 |
| MEDIAN. | 485 | HEAT PUMP. | 100 |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 400 | STEAM OR HOT WATER. | 9 000 |
| | | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 3 400 |
| | | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | - |
| | | OTHER MEANS. | - |
| | | NONE. | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.³SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.⁴EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM, BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| HEATING EQUIPMENT--CONTINUED | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 9 000 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| HEAT PUMP | 3 400 | OWNED SECOND HOME | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 100 | YES | 700 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 4 800 | NO | 16 300 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 700 | | |
| OTHER MEANS | - | HOUSE HEATING FUEL | |
| NONE | - | UTILITY GAS | 3 700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 8 000 | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | 9 200 |
| HEAT PUMP | 1 900 | ELECTRICITY | 4 000 |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | - | COAL OR COKE | - |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 3 300 | WOOD | - |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 2 800 | OTHER FUEL | 100 |
| OTHER MEANS | - | NONE | - |
| NONE | - | | |
| SELECTED EQUIPMENT | | | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 18 200 | UTILITY GAS | 1 700 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 11 000 | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 7 600 | ELECTRICITY | 15 200 |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 3 300 | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | 100 |
| WITH ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | 6 000 | COAL OR COKE | - |
| WITH BASEMENT | 6 000 | WOOD | - |
| WITH PUBLIC OR PRIVATE WATER SUPPLY | 15 400 | OTHER FUEL | - |
| WITH SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 17 500 | NONE | - |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 18 200 | | |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 12 700 | ALL OCCUPIED 1-FAMILY HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 8 500 |
| | 5 500 | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | | | |
| | 16 900 | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE WINDOW COVERING | |
| AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES: | | | |
| 1 | 6 200 | ALL DOORS COVERED | 4 900 |
| 2 | 7 100 | SOME DOORS COVERED | 1 200 |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 400 | NO DOORS COVERED | 2 400 |
| NONE | 2 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| TRUCKS: | | | |
| 1 | 700 | | |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | |
| NONE | 16 200 | YES | 8 400 |
| | | NO | - |
| | | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| | | NOT REPORTED | - |

TABLE C-4. 1974 CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS REMOVED FROM THE INVENTORY: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| ALL HOUSING UNITS VACANT--SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY | 6 200 | COMPLETE BATHROOMS | |
| TENURE, RACE, AND VACANCY STATUS | | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 6 200 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 6 200 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 5 300 |
| OCCUPIED | 5 300 | 2 OR MORE | 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 200 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 500 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 22.7 | NONE | 200 |
| WHITE | 1 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 200 |
| BLACK | 100 | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 1 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 100 | 2 OR MORE | 200 |
| WHITE | 3 800 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - |
| BLACK | 100 | NONE | - |
| VACANT YEAR-ROUND | 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 100 |
| FOR SALE ONLY | - | 1 AND ONE-HALF | 3 800 |
| FOR RENT | 400 | 2 OR MORE | 100 |
| OTHER VACANT | 400 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | NONE | 100 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS ¹ | 6 200 | COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | |
| 1 | 1 400 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 6 200 |
| 2 TO 4 | 3 500 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 6 100 |
| 5 OR MORE | 1 200 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 1 200 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 100 |
| 1 | 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 200 |
| 2 TO 4 | 800 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 1 200 |
| 5 OR MORE | - | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 4 100 | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - |
| 1 | 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 100 |
| 2 TO 4 | 2 500 | FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 4 100 |
| 5 TO 9 | 700 | ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - |
| 10 TO 19 | - | NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - |
| 20 TO 49 | 100 | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| 50 OR MORE | | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 6 200 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 1 300 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 6 200 | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 4 600 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 100 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 100 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | - | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 200 | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | - |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 600 | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 100 | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | 200 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 5 100 | NONE | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 200 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | - | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 100 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | - | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 1 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 100 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - |
| 1950 TO 1959 | - | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - |
| 1940 TO 1949 | - | ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | - |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 1 100 | ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 100 | FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | - |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | - | NONE | - |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 400 | WARM-AIR FURNACE | 900 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | STEAM OR HOT WATER | 2 900 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 3 400 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | ROOMS | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 6 200 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 6 200 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 5 800 | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 900 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 300 | 3 ROOMS | 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 200 | 4 ROOMS | 1 600 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | 5 ROOMS | 800 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 6 ROOMS | 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 100 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 1 500 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 4 000 | MEDIAN | 4.3 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 100 | | |

¹MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THIS TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.

TABLE C-4. 1974 CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS REMOVED FROM THE INVENTORY: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL |
|--|--|-------|--|-------|-------|
| ROOMS--CONTINUED | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | | 1 200 | HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | |
| 3 ROOMS | | 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 200 | |
| 4 ROOMS | | - | 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 100 | |
| 5 ROOMS | | 100 | MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 800 | |
| 6 ROOMS | | - | UNDER 25 YEARS | - | |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | | 800 | 25 TO 29 YEARS | 100 | |
| MEDIAN. | | - | 30 TO 44 YEARS | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 4 100 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 500 | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | | 600 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | |
| 3 ROOMS | | 700 | OTHER MALE HEAD | - | |
| 4 ROOMS | | 1 300 | UNDER 45 YEARS | - | |
| 5 ROOMS | | 700 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | |
| 6 ROOMS | | 300 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | | 600 | FEMALE HEAD | 200 | |
| MEDIAN. | | 4.1 | UNDER 45 YEARS | - | |
| BEDROOMS | | | 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS. | | 6 200 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | |
| NONE. | | 200 | 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 100 | |
| 1 | | 1 800 | MALE HEAD | 100 | |
| 2 | | 1 600 | UNDER 45 YEARS | - | |
| 3 | | 1 000 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | |
| 4 OR MORE | | 1 500 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 1 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 100 | |
| NONE AND 1. | | 100 | 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 3 100 | |
| 2 | | 200 | MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 1 600 | |
| 3 | | 700 | UNDER 25 YEARS | 200 | |
| 4 OR MORE | | 4 100 | 25 TO 29 YEARS | 200 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 100 | 30 TO 44 YEARS | 600 | |
| NONE. | | 1 400 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | |
| 1 | | 1 100 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | |
| 2 | | 800 | OTHER MALE HEAD | - | |
| 3 | | 700 | UNDER 45 YEARS | 500 | |
| 4 OR MORE | | 5 300 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 500 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | | | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | |
| PERSONS | | | FEMALE HEAD | 1 000 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 1 200 | UNDER 45 YEARS | 900 | |
| 1 PERSON. | | 100 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | |
| 2 PERSONS | | 500 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | |
| 3 PERSONS | | 100 | 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 000 | |
| 4 PERSONS | | 200 | MALE HEAD | 700 | |
| 5 PERSONS | | - | UNDER 45 YEARS | 400 | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | | 200 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | |
| MEDIAN. | | | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 4 100 | FEMALE HEAD | 300 | |
| 1 PERSON. | | 1 000 | UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | |
| 2 PERSONS | | 1 100 | 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | |
| 3 PERSONS | | 800 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | |
| 4 PERSONS | | 300 | | | |
| 5 PERSONS | | 100 | | | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | | 700 | | | |
| MEDIAN. | | 2 4 | | | |
| PERSONS PER ROOM | | | INCOME ¹ | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 200 | |
| 0.50 OR LESS. | | 1 200 | LESS THAN \$2,000. | - | |
| 0.51 TO 1.00. | | 900 | \$2,000 TO \$2,999. | - | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | | 400 | \$3,000 TO \$3,999. | - | |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | | - | \$4,000 TO \$4,999. | 100 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 4 100 | \$5,000 TO \$5,999. | - | |
| 0.50 OR LESS. | | 1 800 | \$6,000 TO \$6,999. | 100 | |
| 0.51 TO 1.00. | | 1 800 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999. | 100 | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | | 400 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | 300 | |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | | - | \$15,000 TO \$24,999. | 200 | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | | 5 200 | \$25,000 OR MORE | 300 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | MEDIAN. | 300 | |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | | 1 200 | LESS THAN \$2,000. | 4 100 | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | | 1 200 | \$2,000 TO \$2,999. | - | |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | | - | \$3,000 TO \$3,999. | 300 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 4 000 | \$4,000 TO \$4,999. | 100 | |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | | 3 500 | \$5,000 TO \$5,999. | 700 | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | | 400 | \$6,000 TO \$6,999. | 300 | |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | | - | \$7,000 TO \$9,999. | 1 100 | |
| | | 1 000 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | 1 100 | |
| | | 3 500 | \$15,000 TO \$24,999. | - | |
| | | 400 | \$25,000 OR MORE | - | |
| | | - | MEDIAN. | .7600 | |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF THE 1974 ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

TABLE C-4. 1974 CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS REMOVED FROM THE INVENTORY: 1977--CONTINUED.

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ² | 4 100 |
| VALUE | | GROSS RENT | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | LESS THAN \$60 | 200 |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 100 | \$60 TO \$79. | 100 |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | - | \$80 TO \$99. | 200 |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999. | - | \$100 TO \$124. | 600 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | - | \$125 TO \$149. | 600 |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999. | - | \$150 TO \$199. | 1 200 |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | - | \$200 TO \$299. | 900 |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | 100 | \$300 OR MORE. | 200 |
| MEDIAN. | *** | NO CASH RENT. | - |
| CASH RENT | | MEDIAN. | 163 |
| NO CASH RENT. | | CONTRACT RENT | |
| MEDIAN. | | CASH RENT | 4 100 |
| MEDIAN. | | NO CASH RENT. | - |
| MEDIAN. | | MEDIAN. | 144 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-5. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|--------|-------|-------|--|--------|-------|-------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 11 100 | 7 900 | 6 300 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | |
| TENURE | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 30.5 | 28.7 | 38.1 | 1 ROOM | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | 2 ROOMS | - | - | - |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | 3 ROOMS | - | 100 | - |
| 1, DETACHED | 2 500 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 4 ROOMS | - | 400 | 200 |
| 1, ATTACHED | - | - | - | 5 ROOMS | - | 700 | 400 |
| 2 TO 4 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 6 ROOMS | - | 400 | 800 |
| 5 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | - | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | - | 2 100 | 1 500 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | NA | - | MEDIAN | 6.5+ | 6.5+ | 6.1 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | ROOMS | | | |
| 1, DETACHED | 400 | 100 | 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 200 | 200 | 100 | 1 ROOM | 900 | 100 | 100 |
| 2 TO 4 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 2 ROOMS | 400 | 700 | 200 |
| 5 TO 9 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 900 | 3 ROOMS | 1 000 | 800 | 600 |
| 10 TO 19 | 1 200 | 700 | 300 | 4 ROOMS | 2 600 | 1 500 | 1 200 |
| 20 TO 49 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 5 ROOMS | 1 400 | 2 100 | 1 200 |
| 50 OR MORE | 1 400 | 1 100 | 300 | 6 ROOMS | 1 000 | 400 | 300 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | NA | - | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 4.1 | 4.5 | 4.4 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | NONE AND 1 | - | 200 | 100 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 300 | 100 | NA | 2 | 800 | 600 | 500 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 3 | 1 500 | 700 | 1 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 4 OR MORE | 1 100 | 800 | 600 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 800 | 500 | 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | - | - | 200 | NONE | 900 | 100 | 200 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | 2 | 3 200 | 2 300 | 1 500 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER ² | 1 800 | 900 | NA | 3 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 100 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 1 100 | 300 | 400 | 4 OR MORE | 400 | 300 | 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 200 | 500 | 100 | PERSONS | | | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 300 | 200 | 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 1 PERSON | 200 | 300 | 200 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 4 000 | 3 500 | 2 500 | 2 PERSONS | 1 200 | 900 | 700 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | | 3 PERSONS | 500 | 200 | 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | 4 PERSONS | 600 | 300 | 500 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | 5 PERSONS | 300 | 200 | 300 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING | | | | 6 PERSONS | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| FACILITIES | - | - | - | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 200 | 300 | 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | MEDIAN | 3.1 | 2.4 | 3.3 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 7 000 | 5 600 | 3 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING | | | | 1 PERSON | 2 900 | 1 800 | 1 000 |
| FACILITIES | 700 | - | 100 | 2 PERSONS | 2 300 | 1 200 | 900 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | 3 PERSONS | 1 500 | 1 300 | 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | 4 PERSONS | 300 | 500 | 500 |
| 1. ONE-HALF | 1 600 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 5 PERSONS | 600 | 700 | 300 |
| 2 OR MORE | 900 | 700 | 300 | 6 PERSONS | 100 | 200 | 200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 1 000 | 600 | - | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | - | - | 200 |
| NONE | - | - | - | MEDIAN | 1.9 | 2.4 | 2.6 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | PERSONS PER ROOM | | | |
| 1. ONE-HALF | 6 100 | 5 100 | 3 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 |
| 2 OR MORE | 700 | 400 | 300 | 0.50 OR LESS | 2 300 | 1 500 | 1 300 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 | 100 | 100 | 0.51 TO 1.00 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 |
| NONE | 700 | - | 200 | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - |
| 1. ONE-HALF | 6 100 | 5 100 | 3 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 |
| 2 OR MORE | 700 | 400 | 300 | 0.50 OR LESS | 3 900 | 2 700 | 1 700 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 | 100 | 100 | 0.51 TO 1.00 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 1 800 |
| NONE | 100 | - | - | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 100 | 300 | 400 |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | 1.51 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 10 400 | 7 900 | 6 200 |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | 1.00 OR LESS | 3 300 | 2 200 | 2 200 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 000 | 5 600 | 3 800 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | 100 | 1.00 OR LESS | 6 800 | 5 200 | 3 400 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | 1.01 TO 1.50 | 100 | 300 | 400 |
| | | | | 1.51 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | 100 |

¹MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974 TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.²THE NUMBER OF UNITS BUILT BETWEEN 1974 AND 1977 SHOULD NOT BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE FIGURES FOR 1974 FROM THE 1977 FIGURE; SEE TEXT.

TABLE C-5. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | NA | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 3 200 | 2 000 | 2 200 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 3 400 | 2 300 | NA | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 2 800 | 1 900 | 1 700 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | - | - | NA | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 100 | 100 | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 100 | 100 | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 500 | - | 200 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 700 | 700 | 400 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 100 | 800 | 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | NA | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 200 | 200 | 200 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 7 700 | 5 600 | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | 100 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 400 | 100 | 400 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | 100 | 300 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | - | - | PRESENCE OF OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | | | | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | - | 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | NA | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 200 | 300 | 200 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 2 900 | 2 100 | NA | |
| MALE HEAD | - | NA | 100 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | - | - | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | NA | - | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 300 | 200 | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | NA | - | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 200 | - | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 200 | NA | 200 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 5 900 | 4 700 | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | NA | - | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 100 | 100 | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | NA | - | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 400 | 500 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | NA | 100 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 1 300 | 300 | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | PRESENCE OF SUBFAMILIES | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS, MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 4 800 | 3 800 | 2 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | NA | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 800 | 2 700 | 1 800 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 3 400 | 2 300 | NA | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 100 | 300 | 200 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | - | - | NA | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 400 | 500 | 300 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 600 | 600 | 300 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | 500 | 400 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | 700 | 400 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | - | 200 | 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 200 | 100 | 200 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 5 900 | 4 700 | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | 100 | 100 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 100 | 100 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | - | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 400 | 500 | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 000 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 1 300 | 300 | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 300 | 1 100 | 900 | PRESENCE OF OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | | | | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 500 | - | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 2 900 | 2 100 | NA | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 900 | 1 800 | 1 000 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | - | - | NA | |
| MALE HEAD | 2 000 | NA | 400 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 300 | 100 | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 700 | NA | 300 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | 400 | 500 | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | NA | - | PRESENCE OF SUBFAMILIES | | | | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | NA | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 900 | NA | 600 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 3 400 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 600 | NA | 400 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | NA | 100 | 8 YEARS | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | - | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 100 | NA | NA | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 200 | 100 | 200 | 4 YEARS | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | 100 | 100 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 200 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | - | MEDIAN | 12.8 | NA | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 300 | 1 100 | 900 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 500 | - | - | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | 8 YEARS | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 900 | 1 800 | 1 000 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 900 | NA | NA | |
| MALE HEAD | 2 000 | NA | 400 | 4 YEARS | 2 800 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 700 | NA | 300 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 100 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | NA | - | MEDIAN | 2 600 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | NA | - | 12.9 | NA | NA | NA | |
| PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | - | - | - | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | NA | NA | |
| NONE | 2 500 | 1 800 | 1 800 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | - | - | NA | |
| 1 PERSON | 700 | 400 | 1 800 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | 100 | 100 | 200 | 8 YEARS | 100 | NA | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 300 | NA | NA | |
| NONE | 7 200 | 5 300 | 3 400 | 4 YEARS | 1 200 | NA | NA | |
| 1 PERSON | 500 | 300 | 400 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | - | - | 100 | MEDIAN | 12.8 | NA | NA | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | - | - | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | NA | NA | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | - | - | NA | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 800 | 1 400 | 1 300 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 200 | NA | NA | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 600 | 900 | 1 100 | 8 YEARS | 200 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 100 | - | 100 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 900 | 1 000 | 800 | |
| 1. | 100 | - | - | 4 YEARS | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 2. | - | - | 100 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | - | MEDIAN | 500 | 1 000 | 2 900 | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 1 200 | 300 | 700 | 1976 OR LATER | 3 800 | NA | NA | |
| 1. | 300 | 100 | 300 | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 2 700 | 2 700 | NA | |
| 2. | 500 | 200 | 200 | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 3 100 | 4 000 | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | 200 | 200 | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 900 | 1 000 | 800 | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 300 | 600 | 300 | 1960 TO 1964 | 200 | 200 | 500 | |
| 2. | 200 | 200 | 100 | 1950 TO 1959 | 400 | 200 | 500 | |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | 400 | 200 | 1949 OR EARLIER | 300 | 300 | 300 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 300 | 3 100 | 2 100 | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | - | - | NA | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 500 | 2 500 | 1 800 | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 2 700 | 2 700 | NA | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 300 | 600 | 600 | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 3 100 | 4 000 | NA | |
| 1. | 100 | 300 | 400 | 1960 TO 1964 | 500 | 1 000 | 2 900 | |
| 2. | 200 | 100 | 200 | 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | 300 | 300 | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | 200 | 100 | 1949 OR EARLIER | - | - | 200 | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 700 | 1 400 | 800 | HEAD'S PRINCIPAL MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK ¹ | | | | |
| 1. | 400 | 900 | 400 | DRIVES SELF | 2 800 | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 200 | 200 | 100 | CARPOOL | 2 000 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | 200 | 100 | MASS TRANSPORTATION | 300 | NA | NA | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 300 | 600 | 300 | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 200 | 200 | 100 | TAXICAB | - | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | 400 | 200 | WALKS ONLY | 100 | NA | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | OTHER MEANS | - | - | NA | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 300 | 3 100 | 2 100 | WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 500 | 2 500 | 1 800 | NOT REPORTED | - | - | NA | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 300 | 600 | 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 200 | NA | NA | |
| 1. | 100 | 300 | 400 | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 3 000 | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 200 | 100 | 200 | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 1 300 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | 200 | 100 | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 1 200 | NA | NA | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 700 | 1 400 | 800 | 1960 TO 1964 | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 1. | 400 | 900 | 400 | 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 200 | 200 | 200 | 1949 OR EARLIER | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | 300 | 300 | HEAD'S PRINCIPAL MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK ¹ | | | | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 400 | 500 | 400 | DRIVES SELF | 2 800 | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 100 | 100 | 100 | CARPOOL | 2 000 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | 400 | 300 | MASS TRANSPORTATION | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | 100 | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | 100 | TAXICAB | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | 100 | WALKS ONLY | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | 100 | OTHER MEANS | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | 100 | WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | 400 | 300 | NOT REPORTED | 200 | NA | NA | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE C-5. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| DISTANCE FROM HOME TO WORK¹ | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 2 800 | NA | NA | INDIVIDUAL WELL | 11 100 | 7 800 | 6 300 | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 200 | NA | NA | DRILLED | - | 100 | 100 | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 500 | NA | NA | DUG | - | NA | NA | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 500 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 600 | NA | NA | OTHER | - | - | - | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | 300 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 100 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 8.5 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 200 | NA | NA | SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 400 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SEWER | 9 900 | 7 300 | 5 600 | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 1 900 | NA | NA | SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 1 200 | 600 | 800 | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 300 | NA | NA | OTHER | - | - | - | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 2 300 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 100 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 700 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 7.9 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| TRAVEL TIME FROM HOME TO WORK¹ | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 2 800 | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES: | | | | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 500 | NA | NA | 1 | 6 000 | 4 400 | 3 000 | |
| 30 TO 49 MINUTES | 1 000 | NA | NA | 2 | 2 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 500 | NA | NA | 3 OR MORE | 200 | 200 | 100 | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 100 | NA | NA | NONE | 2 600 | 2 300 | 2 200 | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | 100 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 100 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 24 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 200 | NA | NA | OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 1 200 | NA | NA | YES | 400 | 200 | 300 | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 1 600 | NA | NA | NO | 10 700 | 7 700 | 5 800 | |
| 30 TO 49 MINUTES | 1 800 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 200 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 100 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 700 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 27 | NA | NA | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | COOKING FUEL | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | UTILITY GAS | 3 000 | 2 900 | 2 400 | |
| HEAT PUMP | 1 500 | 700 | 800 | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | 100 | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | - | NA | NA | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 6 100 | 4 000 | 3 100 | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 500 | ELECTRICITY | 2 100 | 1 000 | 300 | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 100 | - | - | COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 100 | - | - | WOOD | - | - | - | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - | - | 100 | OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | - | - | - | NONE | - | - | - | |
| NONE | - | - | - | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 2 300 | 1 300 | 1 000 | | | | | |
| HEAT PUMP | - | NA | NA | | | | | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 3 100 | 3 100 | 2 100 | ALL OCCUPIED 1-FAMILY HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 3 200 | NA | NA | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 1 600 | 800 | 200 | | | | | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | 100 | | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 400 | 300 | 400 | | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | 300 | 100 | 100 | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE WINDOW COVERING | | | | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | - | 100 | 100 | | | | | |
| NONE | - | - | - | ALL WINDOWS COVERED | 2 300 | NA | NA | |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | SOME WINDOWS COVERED | 200 | NA | NA | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 4 500 | 2 300 | 1 000 | NO WINDOWS COVERED | 300 | NA | NA | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 600 | 400 | 100 | NOT REPORTED | 300 | NA | NA | |
| NONE | 6 000 | 5 200 | 5 300 | | | | | |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | STORM DOORS | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 2 100 | 1 700 | 400 | ALL DOORS COVERED | 2 400 | NA | NA | |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 1 400 | 1 100 | 300 | SOME DOORS COVERED | 100 | NA | NA | |
| WALKUP | 700 | 500 | 100 | NO DOORS COVERED | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 9 000 | 6 200 | 5 900 | NOT REPORTED | 300 | NA | NA | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 9 500 | 6 900 | 5 700 | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | | | | |
| NO BASEMENT | 1 600 | 1 000 | 600 | YES | 2 200 | NA | NA | |
| | | | | NO | 100 | NA | NA | |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW | 500 | NA | NA | |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | 300 | NA | NA | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE C-6. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--------|------------------------|--|--|------|------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 11 100 | 7 900 | 6 300 | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² --CON. | | |
| INCOME¹ | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$2,000 | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² --CON. | | | |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | 100 | - | 200 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 2 400 | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | 100 | 100 | 100 | LESS THAN \$100 | - | NA | NA |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | - | 100 | 100 | \$100 TO \$119 | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$5,999 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$120 TO \$149 | - | NA | NA |
| \$6,000 TO \$6,999 | - | 200 | 100 | \$150 TO \$174 | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | 200 | 200 | 100 | \$175 TO \$199 | - | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999 | 100 | 100 | 400 | \$200 TO \$224 | - | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | 200 | 300 | 100 | \$225 TO \$249 | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | 100 | 100 | 400 | \$250 TO \$274 | - | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 500 | 800 | 800 | \$275 TO \$299 | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 500 | 500 | 500 | \$300 TO \$349 | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | 500 | - | 100 | \$350 TO \$399 | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 OR MORE | 600 | - | NOT REPORTED | \$400 TO \$499 | 400 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | 20100 | 12100 | 10600 | \$500 OR MORE | 600 | NA | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | NOT REPORTED | 500 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$2,000 | 100 | 400 | 700 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | 400 | 100 | 300 | LESS THAN \$50 | - | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | 500 | 300 | 300 | \$50 TO \$69 | - | NA | NA |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | 500 | 600 | 400 | \$70 TO \$79 | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$5,999 | 200 | 400 | 300 | \$80 TO \$89 | - | NA | NA |
| \$6,000 TO \$6,999 | 400 | 400 | 90 | \$90 TO \$99 | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | 200 | 400 | 400 | \$100 TO \$119 | - | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$8,999 | 1 200 | 400 | 700 | \$120 TO \$149 | - | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | 1 400 | 500 | 500 | \$150 TO \$199 | - | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | 500 | 500 | NOT REPORTED | \$200 OR MORE | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 1 000 | 900 | MEDIAN | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 800 | 200 | 300 | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ¹ | *** | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | 300 | 100 | - | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 2 400 | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 OR MORE | 100 | 400 | 5600 | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | 10400 | 9000 | 5600 | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | 200 | NA | NA |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² | 2 500 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 200 | NA | NA |
| VALUE | | | | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 200 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$5,000 | - | - | - | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$7,499 | - | - | - | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$7,500 TO \$9,999 | - | - | - | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | - | - | - | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | - | - | - | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 | - | - | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 300 | NA | NA |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 | 200 | 100 | 100 | NOT COMPUTED | 500 | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | - | 200 | 300 | MEDIAN | 27 | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 200 | - | 400 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | 400 | 500 | 400 | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | 900 | 200 | 20000 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | 43400 | *** | 20000 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 800 | - | 500 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 | 500 | 400 | NOT REPORTED | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 | 300 | 300 | MEDIAN | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 | - | 400 | NOT COMPUTED | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 100 | NA | NA |
| 3.0 TO 3.9 | 300 | - | MEDIAN | NOT COMPUTED | 500 | NA | NA |
| 4.0 TO 4.9 | 100 | 200 | 100 | NOT COMPUTED | 27 | NA | NA |
| 5.0 OR MORE | 400 | 300 | 100 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | NA | NA |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | 1.9 | *** | 1.9 | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT, INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION | 2 400 | 1 500 | NA | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ³ | 500 | NA | NA | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | 300 | NA | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 300 | NA | NA | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 100 | 100 | NA | NA | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | 1.9 | *** | 1.9 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 100 | NA | NA |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | NOT COMPUTED | - | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$100 | - | NA | NA | ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | |
| \$100 TO \$199 | - | NA | NA | PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | 2 500 | NA | NA |
| \$200 TO \$299 | - | NA | NA | ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | - | NA | NA |
| \$300 TO \$349 | - | NA | NA | PAID ALL CASH | - | NA | NA |
| \$350 TO \$399 | - | NA | NA | ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | - | NA | NA |
| \$400 TO \$499 | - | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |
| \$500 TO \$599 | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | |
| \$600 TO \$699 | - | NA | NA | NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | 1 200 | NA | NA |
| \$700 TO \$799 | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ⁴ | 500 | NA | NA |
| \$800 TO \$899 | 400 | NA | NA | ADDITIONS | - | NA | NA |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | 600 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS | - | NA | NA |
| \$1,500 OR MORE | 900 | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS | 100 | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | NA | NA | REPAIRS | 400 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | 1400 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 800 | NA | NA |
| | | | | ADDITIONS | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | ALTERATIONS | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | REPLACEMENTS | 300 | NA | NA |
| | | | | REPAIRS | 600 | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | |
| | | | | NONE PLANNED | 900 | NA | NA |
| | | | | SOME PLANNED | 1 400 | NA | NA |
| | | | | COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 1 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | 100 | NA | NA |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT. ²LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY. ³DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE. ⁴SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION. ⁵COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE C-6. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|------------|-------|--|--|------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| | GROSS RENT | | | | GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 |
| \$50 TO \$59. | 100 | - | 100 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | - | 500 | 200 |
| \$60 TO \$69. | 100 | - | 100 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 800 | 500 | 600 |
| \$70 TO \$79. | 200 | 100 | 100 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 1 800 | 1 200 | 500 |
| \$80 TO \$89. | 200 | 300 | 200 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 1 900 | 1 200 | 500 |
| \$100 TO \$124. | 100 | 200 | 500 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 1 000 | 600 | 700 |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 200 | 400 | 1 700 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 600 | 600 | |
| \$150 TO \$174. | 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 400 | 300 | |
| \$175 TO \$199. | 900 | 800 | NOT COMPUTED | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 400 | 200 | 1 100 |
| \$200 TO \$224. | 700 | 700 | MEDIAN | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 1 100 | 700 | |
| \$225 TO \$249. | 400 | 400 | NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED ² | 24 | 24 | 25 | |
| \$250 TO \$274. | 1 000 | 300 | 300 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 6 300 | 4 200 | NA |
| \$275 TO \$299. | 800 | 700 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | 300 | NA | |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 1 100 | 100 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 800 | 400 | NA | |
| \$350 TO \$499. | 500 | 200 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 1 100 | 900 | NA | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 100 | - | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 1 300 | 500 | NA | |
| NO CASH RENT | 100 | - | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 900 | 400 | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 230 | 187 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 400 | 300 | NA | |
| | | | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 400 | 100 | NA | |
| | | | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 900 | 700 | NA | |
| | | | NOT COMPUTED | - | 100 | NA | |
| | | | MEDIAN | 25 | 24 | NA | |
| NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 6 300 | 4 200 | NA | CONTRACT RENT | | | |
| \$50 TO \$59. | - | - | NA | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 700 | 5 600 | 3 900 |
| \$60 TO \$69. | - | - | NA | LESS THAN \$50. | 400 | 300 | 200 |
| \$70 TO \$79. | - | - | NA | \$50 TO \$59. | - | - | 200 |
| \$80 TO \$99. | - | - | NA | \$60 TO \$69. | 100 | 100 | 500 |
| \$100 TO \$124. | - | 100 | NA | \$70 TO \$79. | 100 | 200 | 400 |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 700 | 400 | NA | \$80 TO \$89. | 200 | 200 | 800 |
| \$150 TO \$174. | 400 | 900 | NA | \$100 TO \$119. | 300 | 700 | 600 |
| \$175 TO \$199. | 600 | 800 | NA | \$120 TO \$149. | 1 500 | 1 100 | 500 |
| \$200 TO \$224. | 600 | 500 | NA | \$150 TO \$174. | 900 | 900 | 400 |
| \$225 TO \$249. | 400 | 400 | NA | \$175 TO \$199. | 900 | 200 | |
| \$250 TO \$274. | 900 | 200 | NA | \$200 TO \$249. | 600 | 1 100 | 200 |
| \$275 TO \$299. | 800 | 600 | NA | \$250 TO \$299. | 1 400 | 600 | |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 1 100 | 100 | NA | \$300 OR MORE | 1 100 | 200 | |
| \$350 TO \$499. | 500 | 200 | NA | NO CASH RENT | 100 | - | 100 |
| \$500 OR MORE | 100 | - | NA | MEDIAN | 184 | 156 | 95 |
| MEDIAN | 255 | 197 | NA | | | | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE; MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS; HOUSING UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS; AND HOUSING UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES; INCLUDES UNITS WHERE THE SUBSIDIZED/NONSUBSIDIZED STATUS WAS NOT REPORTED.

TABLE C-7. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 5 600 | 3 600 | 4 700 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | |
| TENURE | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | 1 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 24.9 | 24.6 | 36.2 | 1 ROOM | - | 900 | 1 700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 | 2 ROOMS | - | - | - |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 1 400 | 900 | 1 700 | 3 ROOMS | - | 300 | 500 |
| 1, DETACHED | 800 | 400 | 1 300 | 4 ROOMS | - | 500 | 400 |
| 1, ATTACHED | - | 100 | - | 5 ROOMS | - | 500 | 500 |
| 2 TO 4 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 6 ROOMS | - | 500 | 400 |
| 5 OR MORE | - | - | 100 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | - | 500 | 600 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | NA | - | MEDIAN | - | *** | 6.0 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 1, DETACHED | 200 | 200 | 200 | 1 ROOM | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 |
| 1, ATTACHED | - | 100 | 200 | 2 ROOMS | - | 300 | 300 |
| 2 TO 4 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 3 ROOMS | - | 100 | 100 |
| 5 TO 9 | 900 | 900 | 400 | 4 ROOMS | - | 200 | 600 |
| 10 TO 19 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 5 ROOMS | - | 300 | 400 |
| 20 TO 49 | 200 | - | 100 | 6 ROOMS | - | 200 | 100 |
| 50 OR MORE | 500 | 100 | - | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | - | 3.9 | 4.5 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | NA | - | MEDIAN | - | - | 4.2 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | 1 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED | - | 900 | 1 700 |
| 1, 2, 3, 4 OR MORE | 200 | 200 | 200 | 1, 2, 3, 4 OR MORE | - | 100 | 100 |
| 5 OR MORE | - | - | - | 5 OR MORE | - | 500 | 700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | - | 3 000 | 3 000 |
| 1, 2, 3, 4 OR MORE | 600 | - | NA | 1 PERSON | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 |
| 5 OR MORE | 600 | 200 | 200 | 2 PERSONS | - | 300 | 300 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 400 | - | 200 | 3 PERSONS | - | 100 | 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | - | 100 | 200 | 4 PERSONS | - | 100 | 400 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 5 PERSONS | - | 900 | 300 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | - | - | 100 | 6 PERSONS | - | 100 | 200 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 700 | 600 | 900 | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | - | 100 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 | MEDIAN | - | 300 | 100 |
| 1, 2, 3, 4 OR MORE | 600 | - | NA | PERSONS | | | |
| 5 OR MORE | 600 | 200 | 200 | 1 PERSON | 1 400 | 900 | 1 700 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 2 PERSONS | - | 100 | 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 3 PERSONS | - | 100 | 400 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 4 PERSONS | - | 100 | 400 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 5 PERSONS | - | 900 | 300 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 2 200 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 6 PERSONS | - | 100 | 200 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | - | 200 | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | 1 700 | MEDIAN | - | 2.9 | 3.1 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 400 | 900 | 1 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING | | | | 1 PERSON | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 |
| FACILITIES | - | - | - | 2 PERSONS | - | 400 | 500 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 | 3 PERSONS | - | 1 300 | 1 000 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 4 100 | 2 600 | 2 900 | 4 PERSONS | - | 1 000 | 500 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING | | | | 5 PERSONS | - | 900 | 400 |
| FACILITIES | 100 | 100 | 100 | 6 PERSONS | - | 500 | 200 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | - | 100 | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | NA | MEDIAN | - | 2.9 | 3.1 |
| 1, 2, 3, 4 OR MORE | 400 | 400 | NA | PERSONS PER ROOM | | | |
| 5 OR MORE | 500 | 200 | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | - | 900 | 1 700 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 300 | 300 | NA | 0.50 OR LESS | - | 400 | 700 |
| NONE | - | - | NA | 0.51 TO 1.00 | - | 900 | 900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | NA | 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | 100 | 100 |
| 1, 2, 3, 4 OR MORE | 3 600 | 2 500 | NA | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - |
| 5 OR MORE | 300 | - | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| 1, 2, 3, 4 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | NA | 0.50 OR LESS | - | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| 5 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | NA | 0.51 TO 1.00 | - | 900 | 800 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 | 100 | NA | 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | 2 800 | 1 600 |
| NONE | - | 100 | NA | 1.51 OR MORE | - | 300 | 400 |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | NA | 5 500 | 3 500 | 4 600 | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 1 400 | 900 | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | - | 900 | 1 700 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | NA | 1.00 OR LESS | - | 1 300 | 1 600 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | NA | 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | 100 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | NA | 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 4 100 | 2 500 | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 | - | NA | 1.00 OR LESS | - | 4 100 | 2 600 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | 200 | NA | 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | 3 600 | 2 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | NA | 1.51 OR MORE | - | 200 | 200 |

¹MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974 TOTAL, BUT ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; SEE TEXT.

²THE NUMBER OF UNITS BUILT BETWEEN 1974 AND 1977 SHOULD NOT BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE FIGURES FOR 1974 FROM THE 1977 FIGURE; SEE TEXT.

TABLE C-7. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER- OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | 1 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | NA | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 300 | 800 | 1 600 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 1 400 | 900 | NA | |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 1 100 | 800 | 1 400 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | - | - | NA | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | - | - | 200 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 100 | - | 300 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 500 | 100 | 400 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 100 | 200 | 400 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 300 | 400 | 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | 100 | 200 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 4 200 | 2 700 | NA | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | - | - | 100 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | - | - | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | 100 | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 200 | - | 100 | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | - | 100 | PRESENCE OF SUBFAMILIES | | | | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | - | 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | 100 | NO SUBFAMILIES | 1 400 | 900 | NA | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 100 | 100 | 100 | WITH 1 SUBFAMILY | - | - | NA | |
| MALE HEAD | - | NA | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD UNDER 30 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | NA | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD 30 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | NA | - | SUBFAMILY HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | - | WITH 2 SUBFAMILIES OR MORE | - | - | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 | PRESENCE OF OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 3 800 | 2 600 | 2 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | NA | |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 2 500 | 1 500 | 2 000 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 1 000 | 700 | NA | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 600 | 200 | 200 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | - | - | NA | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 800 | 600 | 600 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 400 | 200 | NA | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 300 | 200 | 400 | WITH NONRELATIVES, NO OTHER RELATIVES | - | - | NA | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 400 | 400 | 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 300 | - | 100 | NO OTHER RELATIVES OR NONRELATIVES | 3 900 | 2 200 | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | 100 | 100 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES AND NONRELATIVES | 100 | 300 | NA | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 100 | 400 | 100 | WITH OTHER RELATIVES, NO NONRELATIVES | 200 | 300 | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | 400 | 100 | YEAR OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | 400 | 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | 200 | 100 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | - | - | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 1 200 | - | 800 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 100 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | 800 | 400 | 4 YEARS | 300 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | 200 | 100 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 200 | NA | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 1 200 | - | 800 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 500 | NA | NA | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 400 | 100 | 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | NA | NA | |
| MALE HEAD | 300 | NA | 500 | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | - | - | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | NA | 300 | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 400 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | NA | 200 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | 100 | 4 YEARS | 900 | NA | NA | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 100 | NA | 100 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 200 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | NA | 100 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 200 | NA | NA | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | NA | 100 | MEDIAN | 1 300 | NA | NA | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | NA | 100 | 12.5 | 12.5 | NA | NA | |
| PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | NA | |
| NONE | 1 200 | 600 | NA | 1976 OR LATER | 400 | - | NA | |
| 1 PERSON | 200 | 300 | NA | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 400 | 100 | NA | |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | - | - | NA | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 700 | 300 | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | NA | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 200 | 300 | NA | |
| NONE | 4 100 | 2 600 | NA | 1960 TO 1964 | - | 100 | NA | |
| 1 PERSON | 100 | 100 | NA | 1950 TO 1959 | - | 200 | NA | |
| 2 PERSONS OR MORE | - | 100 | NA | 1949 OR EARLIER | - | - | NA | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | NA | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | NA | 1976 OR LATER | 2 900 | - | NA | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 500 | 300 | NA | MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 2 700 | 1 500 | NA | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 900 | 600 | NA | APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 1 200 | 2 500 | NA | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | - | - | NA | 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 100 | 200 | NA | |
| 1. | - | - | NA | 1960 TO 1964 | - | - | NA | |
| 2. | - | - | NA | 1950 TO 1959 | - | 100 | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | NA | 1949 OR EARLIER | - | - | NA | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 200 | 500 | NA | HEAD'S PRINCIPAL MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK ¹ | | | | |
| 1. | 200 | 200 | NA | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 300 | NA | NA | |
| 2. | - | 100 | NA | DRIVES SELF | 700 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | 200 | NA | CARPOOL | 300 | NA | NA | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 600 | 100 | NA | MASS TRANSPORTATION | - | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 400 | 100 | NA | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | - | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 200 | - | NA | TAXICAB | 100 | NA | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | NA | WALKS ONLY | - | NA | NA | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 700 | 1 100 | NA | OTHER MEANS | - | NA | NA | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 500 | 1 700 | NA | WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 700 | 500 | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| 1. | 600 | 400 | NA | RENTER OCCUPIED | 3 200 | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 100 | 100 | NA | DRIVES SELF | 1 700 | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | NA | CARPOOL | 500 | NA | NA | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 900 | 600 | NA | MASS TRANSPORTATION | 400 | NA | NA | |
| 1. | 300 | 200 | NA | BICYCLE OR MOTORCYCLE | 100 | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 200 | 200 | NA | TAXICAB | - | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | 200 | NA | WALKS ONLY | 400 | NA | NA | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 900 | 600 | NA | OTHER MEANS | - | NA | NA | |
| 2. | 400 | 100 | NA | WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | |
| 3 OR MORE | 400 | 500 | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE C-7. CHARACTERISTICS OF OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| DISTANCE FROM HOME TO WORK¹ | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 1 300 | NA | NA | SOURCE OF WATER | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | - | NA | NA | PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 5 600 | 3 600 | NA | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 200 | NA | NA | INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | NA | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 300 | NA | NA | DRILLED | - | NA | NA | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | 200 | NA | NA | DUG | - | NA | NA | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | 200 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | OTHER | - | - | NA | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 100 | NA | NA | SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NA | NA | PUBLIC SEWER | 5 100 | 3 500 | NA | |
| MEDIAN | - | NA | NA | SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 500 | 200 | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 3 200 | NA | NA | OTHER | - | - | NA | |
| LESS THAN 1 MILE | 400 | NA | NA | TELEPHONE AVAILABLE | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 MILES | 1 300 | NA | NA | YES | 4 600 | NA | NA | |
| 5 TO 9 MILES | 800 | NA | NA | NO | 1 000 | NA | NA | |
| 10 TO 29 MILES | 600 | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | |
| 30 TO 49 MILES | - | NA | NA | AUTOMOBILES: | | | | |
| 50 MILES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | 1 | 3 000 | 2 200 | NA | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | 2 | 1 200 | 500 | NA | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 100 | NA | NA | 3 OR MORE | 200 | 100 | NA | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | NONE | 1 200 | 900 | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 4.5 | NA | NA | TRUCKS: | | | | |
| TRAVEL TIME FROM HOME TO WORK ¹ | | | | 1 | 100 | - | NA | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 300 | NA | NA | 2 OR MORE | - | 100 | NA | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 100 | NA | NA | NONE | 5 500 | 3 900 | - | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 400 | NA | NA | OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 200 | NA | NA | YES | - | 100 | 200 | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | - | NA | NA | NO | 5 600 | 3 500 | 4 500 | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 200 | NA | NA | HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | UTILITY GAS | 2 100 | 1 400 | 1 600 | |
| WORKS AT HOME | 100 | NA | NA | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 200 | NA | NA | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 2 900 | 2 100 | 2 900 | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | ELECTRICITY | 500 | 200 | 100 | |
| MEDIAN | - | NA | NA | COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 3 200 | NA | NA | WOOD | - | - | - | |
| LESS THAN 15 MINUTES | 1 300 | NA | NA | OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | |
| 15 TO 29 MINUTES | 900 | NA | NA | NONE | - | - | - | |
| 30 TO 44 MINUTES | 800 | NA | NA | COOKING FUEL | | | | |
| 45 TO 59 MINUTES | 100 | NA | NA | UTILITY GAS | 3 400 | 2 500 | 3 200 | |
| 1 HOUR TO 1 HOUR AND 29 MINUTES | 100 | NA | NA | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | 100 | |
| 1 HOUR AND 30 MINUTES OR MORE | - | NA | NA | ELECTRICITY | 2 200 | 1 200 | 1 300 | |
| WORKS AT HOME | - | NA | NA | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | - | - | 100 | |
| NO FIXED PLACE OF WORK | 100 | NA | NA | COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | WOOD | - | - | - | |
| MEDIAN | 20 | NA | NA | OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | NONE | - | - | - | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | NA | ALL OCCUPIED 1-FAMILY HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 1 000 | NA | NA | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 200 | - | NA | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE WINDOW COVERING | | | | |
| HEAT PUMP | - | NA | NA | ALL WINDOWS COVERED | 1 000 | NA | NA | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 1 200 | 800 | NA | SOME WINDOWS COVERED | - | NA | NA | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - | - | NA | NO WINDOWS COVERED | - | NA | NA | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | - | - | NA | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - | 100 | NA | YES | 1 000 | NA | NA | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | - | - | NA | NO | - | NA | NA | |
| NONE | - | - | NA | DON'T KNOW | - | NA | NA | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 1 500 | 600 | NA | BASEMENT | | | | |
| HEAT PUMP | - | NA | NA | WITH BASEMENT | 4 800 | 3 200 | NA | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 1 900 | 1 500 | NA | NO BASEMENT | 800 | 400 | NA | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 400 | 200 | NA | | | | | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | 100 | NA | | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITH FLUE | 300 | 300 | NA | | | | | |
| ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE | - | - | NA | | | | | |
| FIREPLACES, STOVES, OR PORTABLE HEATERS | - | 100 | NA | | | | | |
| NONE | - | - | NA | | | | | |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 1 900 | 900 | NA | | | | | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 200 | - | NA | | | | | |
| NONE | 3 400 | 2 700 | NA | | | | | |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 800 | 200 | 200 | | | | | |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 700 | 100 | 100 | | | | | |
| WALKUP | 100 | 100 | 100 | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 4 800 | 3 400 | 4 600 | | | | | |
| STORM DOORS | | | | | | | | |
| ALL DOORS COVERED | | | | | | | | |
| SOME DOORS COVERED | | | | | | | | |
| NO DOORS COVERED | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | |
| ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | | | | | | | | |
| YES | | | | | | | | |
| NO | | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO HEADS WHO REPORTED HAVING A JOB THE WEEK PRIOR TO ENUMERATION.

TABLE C-8. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL ¹ | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--|--------------------|------|------|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . | 5 600 | 3 600 | 4 700 | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² --CON. | | | |
| INCOME ³ | | | | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS ⁴ | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | 900 | 1 700 | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | | |
| LESS THAN \$2,000 | 100 | - | - | LESS THAN \$100 | 800 | NA | NA |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | - | - | - | \$100 TO \$119 | - | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | - | - | - | \$120 TO \$149 | - | NA | NA |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | - | - | - | \$150 TO \$174 | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$5,999 | - | - | - | \$175 TO \$199 | - | NA | NA |
| \$6,000 TO \$6,999 | 100 | - | - | \$200 TO \$224 | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | - | - | - | \$225 TO \$249 | - | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$9,999 | - | 100 | - | \$250 TO \$274 | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | - | 100 | 500 | \$275 TO \$299 | - | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | - | 100 | - | \$300 TO \$349 | - | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 200 | 200 | 400 | \$350 TO \$399 | - | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 300 | 100 | - | \$400 TO \$499 | - | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | 300 | 300 | 200 | \$500 OR MORE | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 OR MORE | 300 | - | - | NOT REPORTED | 300 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | *** | *** | 11500 | MEDIAN | 200 | NA | NA |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | - | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$2,000 | - | 100 | 300 | LESS THAN \$50 | - | NA | NA |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | 400 | 100 | 200 | \$50 TO \$69 | - | NA | NA |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | 300 | 600 | 200 | \$70 TO \$79 | - | NA | NA |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | 200 | 300 | 200 | \$80 TO \$89 | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$5,999 | - | 200 | 300 | \$90 TO \$99 | - | NA | NA |
| \$6,000 TO \$6,999 | 200 | 300 | 200 | \$100 TO \$119 | - | NA | NA |
| \$7,000 TO \$7,999 | 200 | 200 | 700 | \$120 TO \$149 | - | NA | NA |
| \$8,000 TO \$9,999 | 500 | 300 | - | \$150 TO \$199 | - | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | 300 | 200 | 700 | \$200 OR MORE | - | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | 200 | 200 | - | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | MEDIAN | - | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 500 | 100 | - | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ⁵ | - | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | 200 | 100 | - | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 800 | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 OR MORE | - | - | - | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | 11300 | 6300 | 7400 | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ² | 800 | 400 | 1 300 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| VALUE | | | | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 200 | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN \$5,000 | - | - | - | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| \$5,000 TO \$7,499 | - | - | - | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$7,500 TO \$9,999 | - | - | - | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | - | - | - | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | - | - | - | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| \$15,000 TO \$17,499 | - | - | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | NA | NA |
| \$17,500 TO \$19,999 | - | - | - | NOT COMPUTED | - | NA | NA |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | - | - | - | NOT REPORTED | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 100 | 100 | - | MEDIAN | *** | NA | NA |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | - | - | - | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | - | NA | NA |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | - | - | - | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | 200 | 100 | - | 5 TO 9 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | 400 | 200 | 100 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | *** | *** | 26700 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 | - | - | 200 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | - | NA | NA |
| 3.0 TO 3.9 | 100 | - | 100 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | NA | NA |
| 4.0 TO 4.9 | 100 | - | 100 | NOT COMPUTED | - | NA | NA |
| 5.0 OR MORE | - | - | - | NOT REPORTED | 200 | NA | NA |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | MEDIAN | *** | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | *** | *** | - | ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | - | NA | NA |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | 800 | NA | NA |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 800 | 400 | NA | ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | - | NA | NA |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION | - | - | NA | PAID ALL CASH | - | NA | NA |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ⁶ | 400 | NA | NA | ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | - | NA | NA |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA | | - | NA | NA |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | - | - | NA | | - | NA | NA |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100 | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | - | NA | NA |
| \$100 TO \$199 | - | NA | NA | NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$200 TO \$299 | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ⁷ | 200 | NA | NA |
| \$300 TO \$349 | - | NA | NA | ADDITIONS | - | NA | NA |
| \$350 TO \$399 | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS | - | NA | NA |
| \$400 TO \$499 | - | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$500 TO \$599 | - | NA | NA | REPAIRS | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$600 TO \$699 | - | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE ⁸ | 400 | NA | NA |
| \$700 TO \$799 | - | NA | NA | ADDITIONS | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$800 TO \$899 | 100 | NA | NA | ALTERATIONS | 400 | NA | NA |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | - | NA | NA | REPLACEMENTS | 100 | NA | NA |
| \$1,500 OR MORE | 200 | NA | NA | REPAIRS | 200 | NA | NA |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | NA | NA | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |
| MEDIAN | *** | NA | NA | | - | NA | NA |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | NONE PLANNED | 400 | NA | NA |
| | | | | SOME PLANNED | 300 | NA | NA |
| | | | | COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | 200 | NA | NA |
| | | | | COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 100 | NA | NA |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW | - | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |
| | | | | DON'T KNOW | - | NA | NA |
| | | | | NOT REPORTED | - | NA | NA |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT. ²LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY. ³DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE. ⁴SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION. ⁵COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE C-8. FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977, 1974, AND 1970--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | | | |
|--|-------|-------|--------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | | 1977 | 1974 | 1970 | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 4 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 | |
| \$50 TO \$59. | - | - | 100 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 200 | - | 100 | |
| \$60 TO \$69. | 300 | - | 100 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 600 | 200 | 500 | |
| \$70 TO \$79. | - | 200 | 100 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 500 | 500 | 500 | |
| \$80 TO \$99. | 100 | 200 | 100 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 400 | 200 | 500 | |
| \$100 TO \$124. | - | 300 | 1 400 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 600 | 100 | 600 | |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 200 | 400 | 300 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 400 | 400 | 400 | |
| \$150 TO \$174. | 600 | 300 | 600 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 300 | 500 | 700 | |
| \$175 TO \$199. | 600 | 300 | 600 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 500 | 600 | 600 | |
| \$200 TO \$224. | 200 | 300 | 600 | NOT COMPUTED | - | - | 100 | |
| \$225 TO \$249. | 700 | 100 | 300 | MEDIAN | 27 | 35 | 24 | |
| \$250 TO \$274. | 400 | 300 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 3 300 | 2 300 | NA | NA | |
| \$275 TO \$299. | 100 | - | 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 100 | - | NA | NA | |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 200 | 100 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 300 | 100 | NA | NA | |
| \$350 TO \$499. | 500 | 300 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 400 | 200 | NA | NA | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 100 | - | 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 500 | 100 | NA | NA | |
| NO CASH RENT | - | - | 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 300 | 300 | NA | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 219 | 174 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 400 | 400 | NA | NA | |
| | | | 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 300 | 600 | NA | NA | |
| | | | NOT COMPUTED | - | - | NA | NA | |
| | | | MEDIAN | 29 | 34 | NA | NA | |
| NONSUBSIDIZED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 3 300 | 2 300 | NA | CONTRACT RENT | | | NA | |
| \$50 TO \$59. | - | - | NA | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | NA | |
| \$60 TO \$69. | - | - | NA | LESS THAN \$50. | 4 200 | 2 700 | NA | |
| \$70 TO \$79. | - | 200 | NA | \$50 TO \$59. | 100 | - | NA | |
| \$80 TO \$99. | 100 | 100 | NA | \$60 TO \$69. | - | 100 | NA | |
| \$100 TO \$124. | - | 200 | NA | \$70 TO \$79. | 200 | - | NA | |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 100 | 200 | NA | \$80 TO \$99. | - | 300 | NA | |
| \$150 TO \$174. | 600 | 300 | NA | \$100 TO \$119. | 300 | 300 | NA | |
| \$175 TO \$199. | 300 | 300 | NA | \$120 TO \$149. | 100 | 700 | NA | |
| \$200 TO \$224. | 200 | 200 | NA | \$150 TO \$174. | 700 | 200 | NA | |
| \$225 TO \$249. | 500 | 100 | NA | \$175 TO \$199. | 400 | 300 | NA | |
| \$250 TO \$274. | 400 | 300 | NA | \$200 TO \$249. | 700 | 100 | NA | |
| \$275 TO \$299. | 100 | - | NA | \$250 TO \$299. | 1 000 | 300 | NA | |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 200 | 100 | NA | \$300 OR MORE | 100 | 200 | NA | |
| \$350 TO \$499. | 500 | 300 | NA | NO CASH RENT | 500 | 300 | NA | |
| \$500 OR MORE | 100 | - | NA | MEDIAN | - | - | NA | |
| NO CASH RENT | - | - | NA | | 181 | 120 | NA | |
| MEDIAN | 237 | 186 | NA | | | | NA | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE, MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS, HOUSING UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS, AND HOUSING UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES; INCLUDES UNITS WHERE THE SUBSIDIZED/NONSUBSIDIZED STATUS WAS NOT REPORTED.

B

**Indicators of
Housing and
Neighborhood
Quality**

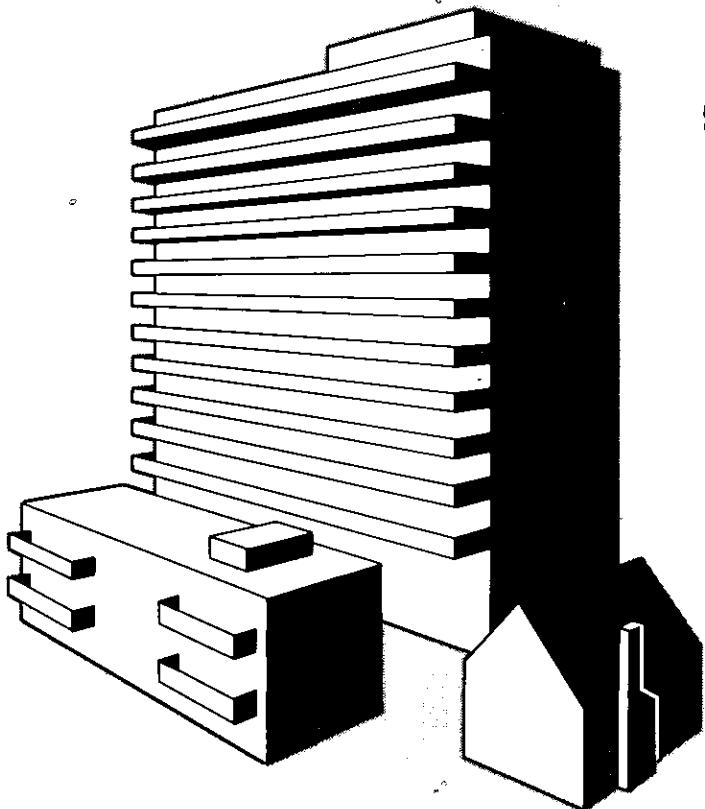


TABLE A-1. OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED
HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 434 600 |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 7 500 | ALL USABLE | 425 800 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 487 300 | 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 7 000 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 478 100 | NOT REPORTED | 1 800 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 6 200 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 39 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 401 600 | WITH SERVICE | 423 200 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 355 600 | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 4 500 |
| BEDROOMS | | ONCE A WEEK | 374 500 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 28 800 |
| NONE AND 1 | 23 600 | DON'T KNOW | 14 800 |
| 2 OR MORE | 471 100 | NOT REPORTED | 600 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 443 600 | METHOD OF DISPOSAL | 69 700 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 25 300 | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 1 200 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 43 600 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 299 400 | OTHER MEANS | 23 100 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 280 000 | NOT REPORTED | 1 800 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 10 400 | DON'T KNOW | 1 700 |
| 1 | 9 900 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| 2 OR MORE | 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR | | WITH SERVICE | 372 000 |
| OLDER | 5 600 | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 2 700 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE | | ONCE A WEEK | 248 900 |
| OR OLDER | 3 200 | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 80 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 600 | DON'T KNOW | 39 900 |
| NO BEDROOMS | 100 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 8 800 | NO SERVICE | 66 900 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 195 400 | METHOD OF DISPOSAL | 22 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 32 200 |
| NONE AND 1 | 184 800 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 11 700 |
| 2 OR MORE | 256 000 | OTHER MEANS | 600 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 233 400 | NOT REPORTED | 1 700 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 22 200 | DON'T KNOW | 300 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 400 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 131 100 | EXTERMINATION SERVICE | |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 113 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 12 900 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 487 300 |
| 1 | 12 200 | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 463 200 |
| 2 OR MORE | 700 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 20 800 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR | | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 000 |
| OLDER | 5 700 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 3 900 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE | | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 14 300 |
| OR OLDER | 2 900 | NOT REPORTED | 1 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 200 | NOT REPORTED | 3 300 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 7 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 309 700 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 401 600 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 369 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 29 400 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 494 300 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 2 500 |
| ALL USABLE | 491 500 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 11 600 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 2 100 | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 14 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | NOT REPORTED | 1 200 |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 400 | NOT REPORTED | 2 200 |
| | | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 39 200 |

TABLE A-2. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 429 000 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 506 600 | ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 485 200 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 98 800 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 9 000 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 89 300 | NOT REPORTED | 600 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 80 200 | | |
| NO RAILINGS | 75 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 428 300 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 1 500 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 12 200 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 800 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 4 900 | | |
| NO RAILINGS | 3 700 | BASEMENT | |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 800 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 300 | WITH BASEMENT | 460 700 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 100 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 364 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 91 700 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 9 600 | DON'T KNOW | 4 000 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 407 700 | NOT REPORTED | 900 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 388 400 | | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 354 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| NO RAILINGS | 331 500 | WITH BASEMENT | 387 900 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 13 900 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 238 600 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 6 500 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 43 800 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 2 300 | DON'T KNOW | 102 700 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 23 100 | NOT REPORTED | 2 800 |
| NO RAILINGS | 14 900 | NO BASEMENT | 52 800 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 6 700 | | |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | ROOF | |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 11 100 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 442 600 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 19 400 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 47 500 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | | DON'T KNOW | 3 700 |
| ALL WORKING | 98 800 | NOT REPORTED | 900 |
| SOME WORKING | 61 300 | | |
| NONE WORKING | 58 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 56 500 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 310 100 |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 1 400 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 49 800 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 300 | DON'T KNOW | 78 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NOT REPORTED | 2 800 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 900 | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 33 800 | INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 3 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 |
| ALL WORKING | 407 700 | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | |
| SOME WORKING | 340 300 | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 480 000 |
| NONE WORKING | 333 800 | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 13 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 304 600 | NOT REPORTED | 1 100 |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 26 000 | | |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 1 900 | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 481 500 |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | 6 600 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 12 500 |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR) | 58 700 | NOT REPORTED | 700 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN) | 8 700 | | |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN) | 170 800 | PEELING PAINT: | |
| NOT REPORTED | 172 400 | NO PEELING PAINT | 471 600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 132 000 | WITH PEELING PAINT | 22 100 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 31 400 | NOT REPORTED | 1 000 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | 935 500 | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 396 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 43 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | NOT REPORTED | 800 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | | | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| NOT REPORTED | | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 411 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 29 500 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | PEELING PAINT: | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | NO PEELING PAINT | 388 900 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | | WITH PEELING PAINT | 51 300 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | | NOT REPORTED | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | | | |

TABLE A-2. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CON.
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|---|---------|---|---------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 494 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 490 400 | WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 134 200 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 2 000 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ¹ | 21 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 400 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 800 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 1 200 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 427 400 | UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 600 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 11 100 | UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 200 | UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS. | - |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS. | 1 700 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 494 700 | UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 16 500 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 137 500 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 103 300 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ¹ | 2 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 10 000 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 800 | NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 306 400 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS. | 100 | EXCELLENT | 267 900 |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS. | - | GOOD. | 196 400 |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 1 900 | FAIR. | 27 300 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 119 000 | POOR. | 2 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 15 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 357 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | EXCELLENT | 131 100 |
| | | GOOD. | 192 800 |
| | | FAIR. | 88 000 |
| | | POOR. | 27 000 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 1 800 |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-3. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 888 900 | UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | FLUSH TOILET--CON. | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 401 600 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 487 300 | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 390 200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 487 200 | WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 360 500 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 478 500 | NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 350 100 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | 5 400 | WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 7 800 |
| 1 TIME | 4 400 | UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | |
| 2 TIMES | 500 | 1 TIME | 5 500 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 500 | 2 TIMES | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW | 400 | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 800 | NOT REPORTED | 2 500 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 400 | PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 6 700 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 3 900 | PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 100 | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 401 600 | ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 401 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 487 300 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 387 200 | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 423 600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 9 900 | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 62 000 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | 1 TIME | 38 300 |
| 1 TIME | 7 100 | 2 TIMES | 12 300 |
| 2 TIMES | 1 700 | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 9 200 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 1 100 | NOT REPORTED | 2 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 500 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 000 | NOT REPORTED | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 401 600 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 351 300 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 4 800 | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 45 800 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 3 600 | 1 TIME | 25 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | 2 TIMES | 11 100 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 9 400 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 487 300 | DON'T KNOW | 2 100 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 487 100 | NOT REPORTED | 2 400 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 480 300 | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 833 600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 3 700 | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 478 100 |
| 1 TIME | 3 200 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 477 800 |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | NO BREAKDOWNS | 436 200 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 39 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 1 TIME | 28 700 |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | 2 TIMES | 6 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 800 | 3 TIMES | 1 600 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | 200 | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 1 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 401 600 | NOT REPORTED | 1 700 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 401 500 | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 2 000 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 395 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 355 600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 2 400 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 355 400 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | NO BREAKDOWNS | 302 500 |
| 1 TIME | 1 600 | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 48 100 |
| 2 TIMES | 300 | 1 TIME | 24 300 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 400 | 2 TIMES | 11 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES | 4 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 7 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 800 | NOT REPORTED | 900 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 4 900 |
| FLUSH TOILET | | INSUFFICIENT HEAT | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 487 300 | ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 486 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 478 100 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 246 100 | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 476 700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 241 300 | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 447 100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 700 | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 27 900 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | NOT REPORTED | 1 700 |
| 1 TIME | 1 100 | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 1 400 |
| 2 TIMES | 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 355 600 |
| 3 TIMES | 100 | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 350 700 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 300 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 46 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 100 | NOT REPORTED | 3 800 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 4 900 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 600 | | |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 200 | | |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-3. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 478 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 478 100 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 476 700 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 477 800 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 412 700 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 461 100 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 59 800 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 14 600 |
| 1 ROOM. | 33 700 | LIVING ROOM ONLY | 600 |
| 2 ROOMS | 15 600 | DINING ROOM ONLY | 100 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 10 500 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 7 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 200 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | 5 100 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED | 1 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | | NOT REPORTED | 2 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 355 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 355 600 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 350 700 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 355 400 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 313 000 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 333 200 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 34 800 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 17 500 |
| 1 ROOM. | 17 600 | LIVING ROOM ONLY | 2 700 |
| 2 ROOMS | 8 300 | DINING ROOM ONLY | 200 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 8 900 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 8 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 800 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | 5 300 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 4 900 | NOT REPORTED | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | | NOT REPORTED | 4 600 |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT: | | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 200 |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-4. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|---------------|--|---------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 494 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 331 300 | ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 426 900 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 162 500 | INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 66 600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 67 400 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 33 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 49 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 30 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 93 700 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 32 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 300 |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 375 900 | NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 400 500 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 117 700 | WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 92 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 49 600 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 66 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 200 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 42 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 53 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 67 200 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 24 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 2 300 |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 340 100 | NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 422 100 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 154 000 | WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 70 800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 60 200 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 52 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 000 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 11 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 42 900 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 40 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 92 600 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 17 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 800 |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 417 200 | NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 471 000 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 76 000 | WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 22 600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 45 200 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 13 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 000 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 38 000 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 30 000 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 412 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 440 800 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 78 500 | NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 250 500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 51 200 | WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 189 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 200 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 80 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 40 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 33 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 47 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 26 600 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 108 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | NOT REPORTED. | NOT REPORTED. | 900 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 456 400 | NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 323 300 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 36 600 | WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 116 400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 23 800 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 47 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 400 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 16 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 34 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 12 400 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 68 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | NOT REPORTED. | NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 418 700 | NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 252 500 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 74 200 | WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 187 700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 13 200 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 62 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 24 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 400 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 37 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 60 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 124 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 600 |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 461 700 | NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 356 200 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 31 700 | WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 81 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 20 800 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 50 000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 600 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 14 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 15 000 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 35 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 10 500 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 31 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 2 700 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE A-4. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS¹--CONTINUED | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 334 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 97 800 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 258 600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 61 800 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 232 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 19 800 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 183 000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 41 900 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 49 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 21 800 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 35 800 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 13 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 13 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 8 300 | NOT REPORTED | 700 |
| | | NOT REPORTED | 3 200 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 378 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 58 600 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 210 700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 34 300 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 226 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 20 300 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 134 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 13 800 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 92 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 35 500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 23 900 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 23 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 33 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 100 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| | | NOT REPORTED | 3 300 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 260 900 | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ² | . |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 179 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 15 200 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 303 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 100 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 142 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 000 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 120 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 162 000 | NOT REPORTED | 12 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | DON'T KNOW | 48 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | NOT REPORTED | 500 |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 395 900 | SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 391 900 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 44 300 | UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 24 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 30 500 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 14 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 14 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 16 100 | NOT REPORTED | 2 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | DON'T KNOW | 77 900 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 13 800 | NOT REPORTED | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 442 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 49 600 |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 387 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 100 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 51 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 41 500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 29 500 | NOT REPORTED | 3 000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 10 400 | DON'T KNOW | 2 000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 19 000 | NOT REPORTED | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 444 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 20 800 | UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 28 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 20 600 |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 316 500 | NOT REPORTED | 2 300 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 119 000 | DON'T KNOW | 21 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 84 200 | NOT REPORTED | 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 38 500 | SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 392 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 45 400 | UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 63 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 6 600 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 34 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 52 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | NOT REPORTED | 4 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 5 300 | DON'T KNOW | 37 800 |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 347 100 | NOT REPORTED | 800 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 92 300 | SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 434 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 68 800 | UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 45 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 29 100 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 39 500 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 40 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NOT REPORTED | 2 500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 22 600 | DON'T KNOW | 13 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | NOT REPORTED | 2 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 380 800 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 351 100 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 58 100 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 55 700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 25 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 12 800 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 40 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 12 900 | NOT REPORTED | 5 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | DON'T KNOW | 33 500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 31 900 | NOT REPORTED | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | | |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-4. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ¹ --CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 248 600 | WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 267 400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 21 000 | WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 172 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 130 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 900 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 42 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 28 200 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 170 100 | BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 9 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 4 700 |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 395 000 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 41 400 | OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | 600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 29 800 | EXCELLENT | 494 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 000 | GOOD. | 248 000 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 3 300 | FAIR. | 198 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | POOR. | 41 400 |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 355 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 5 800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 40 900 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 15 200 | EXCELLENT | 49 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 22 700 | GOOD. | 6 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 100 | FAIR. | 22 900 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 43 400 | POOR. | 15 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 4 300 |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 308 400 | NOT REPORTED. | |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 82 300 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 441 600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 15 700 | EXCELLENT | 239 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 60 200 | GOOD. | 174 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 6 400 | FAIR. | 26 000 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 48 600 | POOR. | 1 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 | NOT REPORTED. | 700 |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 384 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 3 900 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 27 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 500 | EXCELLENT | 440 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 21 000 | GOOD. | 121 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 100 | FAIR. | 207 400 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 26 200 | POOR. | 88 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 21 300 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 494 700 | EXCELLENT | 92 300 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 264 000 | GOOD. | 5 500 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 230 200 | FAIR. | 28 900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 204 500 | POOR. | 40 600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 25 700 | NOT REPORTED. | 16 800 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 18 300 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 400 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 4 900 | EXCELLENT | 344 900 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 2 600 | GOOD. | 115 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | FAIR. | 177 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | POOR. | 46 700 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 4 400 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 3 600 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-5. OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | 300 | WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 38 100 |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 11 200 | ALL USABLE | 36 300 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 10 800 | 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 1 700 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 38 600 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 3 700 | LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 500 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | 34 900 | GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 31 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 3 700 | WITH SERVICE | 10 800 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 31 000 | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - |
| BEDROOMS | | ONCE A WEEK | 8 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 2 000 |
| NONE AND 1. | 200 | DON'T KNOW | 700 |
| 2 OR MORE | 11 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 10 600 | NO SERVICE | 700 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 700 | METHOD OF DISPOSAL | |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 7 700 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 300 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 7 000 | OTHER MEANS | 400 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 1 | 300 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR | 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 |
| OLDER. | 100 | WITH SERVICE | 32 000 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE | 100 | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 200 |
| OR OLDER | 200 | ONCE A WEEK | 15 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 11 400 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | DON'T KNOW | 5 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 400 | NO SERVICE | 6 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 3 800 | METHOD OF DISPOSAL | |
| NONE AND 1. | 38 600 | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 4 100 |
| 2 OR MORE | 11 500 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 800 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 27 100 | OTHER MEANS | 1 200 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 25 300 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 | DON'T KNOW | 200 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 17 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 13 800 | EXTERMINATION SERVICE | |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 2 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 |
| 1 | 2 100 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 11 200 |
| 2 OR MORE | 400 | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 8 400 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR | 1 400 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 2 800 |
| OLDER. | 600 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 400 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE | 400 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 700 |
| OR OLDER | - | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | 1 100 | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 21 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 11 500 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 34 900 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | 11 500 | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 23 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 10 400 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 11 500 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 400 |
| ALL USABLE. | 200 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 5 600 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE. | - | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 3 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 500 |
| | - | | 3 700 |

TABLE A-6. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS. | 7 100 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE. | 43 000 | ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 6 500 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 11 500 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS. | 6 100 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | 11 000 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 5 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 500 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 4 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 |
| NO RAILINGS. | 400 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 37 700 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | 1 000 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 600 | BASEMENT | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 300 | | |
| NO RAILINGS | 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | WITH BASEMENT | 11 200 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED. | 200 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 9 100 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 300 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 1 800 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | DON'T KNOW. | 200 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 36 600 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO LOOSE STEPS. | 35 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 31 500 | WITH BASEMENT | 32 700 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 29 100 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 18 000 |
| NO RAILINGS | 1 700 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 3 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 400 | DON'T KNOW. | 10 900 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 3 700 | NO BASEMENT | 5 900 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 1 400 | ROOF | |
| NO RAILINGS | 2 300 | | |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED. | 700 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 9 500 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 600 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 1 800 |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | DON'T KNOW. | 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 6 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 5 600 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 24 200 |
| ALL WORKING | 5 600 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 7 100 |
| SOME WORKING. | 5 000 | DON'T KNOW. | 7 100 |
| NONE WORKING. | 600 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | - | | |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES. | 10 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 1 100 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 36 600 | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | - |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 34 700 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| ALL WORKING | 34 200 | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| SOME WORKING. | 27 300 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 10 600 |
| NONE WORKING. | 6 600 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 400 | PEELING PAINT: | |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 1 300 | NO PEELING PAINT. | 10 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | WITH PEELING PAINT. | 900 |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR). | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN). | | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN). | | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 28 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 9 700 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 50 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 32 400 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 11 500 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 6 200 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | 11 400 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | PEELING PAINT: | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | NO PEELING PAINT. | 30 800 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 38 600 | WITH PEELING PAINT. | 7 700 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | 38 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | | |

TABLE A-6. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 11 500 | WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 18 000 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 11 300 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 6 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | - | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 400 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 38 600 | UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR | |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 35 900 | CEILINGS AND WALLS | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 500 | UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 100 |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | 200 | UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 | AND WALLS. | - |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 3 900 | UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | AND WALLS. | 200 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 5 000 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 10 500 |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR | - | NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 20 600 |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | NOT REPORTED. | |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS | - | OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | |
| AND WALLS. | - | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS | - | EXCELLENT | 2 800 |
| AND WALLS. | - | GOOD. | 5 800 |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 100 | FAIR. | 2 500 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 500 | POOR. | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 7 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | EXCELLENT | 4 300 |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-7. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|---|--------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 46 100 | UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | FLUSH TOILET--CON. | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 34 900 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 11 200 | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 33 500 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 11 200 | WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 31 700 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 11 000 | NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 30 000 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | 200 | WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 400 |
| 1 TIME | 100 | 1 TIME | 1 000 |
| 2 TIMES | - | 2 TIMES | 100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | 3 TIMES | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | 300 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 300 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 100 | PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 400 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 34 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 200 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 34 900 | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 9 400 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 32 900 | 1 TIME | 1 700 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 600 | 2 TIMES | 800 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 600 |
| 1 TIME | 1 100 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 400 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 34 900 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 28 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 5 700 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | 1 TIME | 2 700 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 900 | 2 TIMES | 1 000 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 800 | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 2 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | DON'T KNOW | 300 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 200 | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 41 800 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 11 200 | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 11 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 10 800 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 11 200 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 10 800 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | NO BREAKDOWNS | 8 900 |
| 1 TIME | - | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 2 000 |
| 2 TIMES | - | 1 TIME | 1 400 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | 2 TIMES | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 34 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 31 000 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 34 900 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 31 000 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 33 700 | NO BREAKDOWNS | 22 300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 800 | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 8 000 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | 1 TIME | 3 200 |
| 1 TIME | 400 | 2 TIMES | 1 900 |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | 3 TIMES | 900 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 1 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 10 800 |
| FLUSH TOILET | | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 10 800 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 200 | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 9 100 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 200 | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 1 700 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 7 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 7 200 | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 31 000 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 30 700 |
| 1 TIME | - | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 21 500 |
| 2 TIMES | - | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 8 800 |
| 3 TIMES | - | NOT REPORTED | 400 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS. | |

TABLE A-7." FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|---|--------|--|--------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 10 800 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 10 800 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ¹ : | 10 800 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 10 800 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 9 100 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 9 600 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 1 700 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 1 300 |
| 1 ROOM. | 1 000 | LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 200 |
| 2 ROOMS | 600 | DINING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 100 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 600 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 31 000 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ¹ : | 30 700 | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 28 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 31 000 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 2 000 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 31 000 |
| 1 ROOM. | 900 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 26 300 |
| 2 ROOMS | 400 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 4 300 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 600 | LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | DINING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 300 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | 2 600 |
| | | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 1 100 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 500 |
| | | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-8. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 11 500 | ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 8 600 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 6 700 | INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 2 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 800 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 000 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 700 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 7 600 | NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 7 200 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 3 900 | WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 4 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 6 600 | NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 6 800 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 4 900 | WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 4 700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 900 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 900 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 8 200 | NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 7 500 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 3 300 | WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 4 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 200 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 900 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 7 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 38 600 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 4 200 | NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 19 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 100 | WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 19 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 000 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 300 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 9 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 7 600 | NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 26 100 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 3 800 | WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 12 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 700 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 8 500 | NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 20 200 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 3 000 | WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 18 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 800 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 10 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 10 600 | NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 27 000 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 900 | WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 11 500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 600 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE A-8. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK
HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ --CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 24 100 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 3 100 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 13 800 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 8 400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 9 700 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 5 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 700 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 900 | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 400 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 4 100 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 1 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 25 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 12 500 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 11 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 800 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 27 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 400 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 11 000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 300 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 16 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 4 400 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 4 600 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 4 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 7 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 22 100 | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ² | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 16 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 200 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 8 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 700 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 2 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 15 100 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | DON'T KNOW | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 7 100 |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 32 700 | UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 2 000 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 5 900 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 4 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 300 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 700 | DON'T KNOW | 2 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 700 | SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 8 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 2 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 900 |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 28 400 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 700 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 10 200 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 800 | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 000 | SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 7 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 3 000 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 300 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | | DON'T KNOW | 1 000 |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 21 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 16 800 | SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 6 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 600 | UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 4 600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 8 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 400 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 4 000 | DON'T KNOW | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 9 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 1 400 |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 22 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 15 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 300 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 900 | DON'T KNOW | 900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 38 600 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 800 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 32 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | | NOT REPORTED | 2 400 |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 24 000 | DON'T KNOW | 700 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 14 400 | NOT REPORTED | 1 800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 700 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 400 | | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 300 | | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 600 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | | |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-8. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ¹ --CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 21 500 | WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 38 600 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 4 800 | WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 13 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 600 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 24 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 15 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 9 700 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 12 100 | BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 4 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 3 000 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 2 000 |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 29 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 8 300 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 200 | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 800 | OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 300 | EXCELLENT | 11 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | GOOD. | 1 900 |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 22 400 | FAIR. | 4 300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 10 200 | POOR. | 4 000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 400 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | EXCELLENT | 2 900 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 5 800 | GOOD. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | FAIR. | 500 |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 20 800 | POOR. | 1 500 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 14 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 500 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 700 | EXCELLENT | 8 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | GOOD. | 1 900 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 3 400 | FAIR. | 3 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | POOR. | 2 500 |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 30 500 | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 4 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 300 | EXCELLENT | 38 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | GOOD. | 5 600 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 3 000 | FAIR. | 13 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | POOR. | 16 100 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 | EXCELLENT | 5 200 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 3 600 | GOOD. | 2 300 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 7 900 | FAIR. | 8 800 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 800 | POOR. | 4 800 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 900 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 22 000 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 600 | EXCELLENT | 3 200 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 500 | GOOD. | 10 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | FAIR. | 7 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | POOR. | 400 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 600 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-9. OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 2 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 11 900 |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 100 | ALL USABLE | 11 200 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 2 300 | 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 600 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 1 900 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES--CONTINUED | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 2 000 | GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 10 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 8 700 | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - |
| BEDROOMS | | ONCE A WEEK | 1 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 2 400 | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 300 |
| NONE AND 1. | 100 | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| 2 OR MORE | 2 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 2 200 | NO SERVICE | - |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 100 | METHOD OF DISPOSAL | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 000 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 800 | OTHER MEANS | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 1 | - | DON'T KNOW | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 |
| OLDER. | - | WITH SERVICE | 10 700 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE | - | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - |
| OR OLDER | - | ONCE A WEEK | 6 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 2 500 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | DON'T KNOW | 1 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 100 | NO SERVICE | 1 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 400 | METHOD OF DISPOSAL | - |
| NONE AND 1. | 12 100 | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 800 |
| 2 OR MORE | 3 900 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 100 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 8 200 | OTHER MEANS | 400 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 7 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 7 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 5 500 | EXTERMINATION SERVICE | |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 1 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 |
| 1 | 1 300 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 2 300 |
| 2 OR MORE | - | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 2 000 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR | 600 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 100 |
| OLDER. | 400 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE | 300 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - |
| OR OLDER | - | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | 400 | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 900 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 10 100 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 7 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 2 400 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 2 400 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 2 400 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 500 |
| ALL USABLE. | 2 300 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 700 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE. | 100 | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 |
| | - | | 2 000 |

TABLE A-10. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS. | 1 400 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE. | 13 000 | ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 2 400 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 1 300 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 2 300 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS. | 1 100 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 1 000 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 1 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 12 100 |
| NO RAILINGS. | - | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 11 300 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED. | - | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | 800 |
| LOOSE STEPS. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 100 | BASEMENT | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | - | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 2 400 |
| NO RAILINGS. | - | WITH BASEMENT | 2 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED. | - | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 2 100 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED. | 100 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 300 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 100 | DON'T KNOW. | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 11 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 12 100 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS. | 11 400 | WITH BASEMENT | 10 500 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 10 200 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 6 400 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 9 400 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 1 000 |
| NO RAILINGS. | 400 | DON'T KNOW. | 3 000 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| LOOSE STEPS. | - | NO BASEMENT | 1 600 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 900 | ROOF | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 2 400 |
| NO RAILINGS. | 300 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 1 900 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED. | - | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 400 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED. | 100 | DON'T KNOW. | - |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| 300 | | | |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 12 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 8 100 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 1 300 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 2 000 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 900 | DON'T KNOW. | 1 900 |
| ALL WORKING | 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| SOME WORKING. | 900 | | |
| NONE WORKING. | 100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | - | | |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 300 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 11 800 | | |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 10 500 | | |
| ALL WORKING | 10 000 | | |
| SOME WORKING. | 8 300 | | |
| NONE WORKING. | 1 400 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 200 | | |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 400 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | | |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR). | | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 2 400 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN). | | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES. | 2 200 |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN). | | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 500 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| PEELING PAINT. | 4 200 | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| NO PEELING PAINT. | 4 600 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 2 200 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT. | 700 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO PEELING PAINT. | 14 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT. | | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES. | 9 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES. | 2 500 |
| NO PEELING PAINT. | | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES. | - |
| WITH PEELING PAINT. | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER. | 12 100 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 10 100 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER. | 11 700 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 2 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| PEELING PAINT. | | PEELING PAINT: | |
| NO PEELING PAINT. | | NO PEELING PAINT. | 9 500 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT. | | WITH PEELING PAINT. | 2 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | | | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | | | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | |

TABLE A-10. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|---|--------|---|--------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 2 400 | WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 5 100 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 100 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 11 300 | UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 700 | UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | 2 400 | UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 700 | UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 600 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES, | - | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 7 000 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | EXCELLENT | 1 000 |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | GOOD | 1 000 |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 600 | FAIR | 300 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | POOR | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | EXCELLENT | 1 800 |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-11. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 12 400 | UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | FLUSH TOILET--CON. | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 100 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 2 300 | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 9 900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 2 300 | WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 9 200 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 2 300 | NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 8 700 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 500 |
| 1 TIME | - | UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | |
| 2 TIMES | - | 1 TIME | 300 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | 2 TIMES | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 400 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 100 | ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 10 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 300 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 9 500 | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 2 100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 500 | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 200 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | 1 TIME | 100 |
| 1 TIME | 200 | 2 TIMES | 100 |
| 2 TIMES | 300 | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 100 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 8 000 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 1 900 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | 1 TIME | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 2 TIMES | 300 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 700 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 300 | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 2 300 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 2 300 | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 10 600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 2 300 | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 900 |
| 1 TIME | - | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 900 |
| 2 TIMES | - | NO BREAKDOWNS | 1 700 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 1 TIME | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | 2 TIMES | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 10 000 | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 9 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 700 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 200 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 8 700 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | NO BREAKDOWNS | 6 500 |
| 1 TIME | 100 | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 900 |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | 1 TIME | 1 100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | 2 TIMES | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - |
| FLUSH TOILET | | ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 900 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 300 | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 900 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 1 200 | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 1 500 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 200 | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 400 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - |
| 1 TIME | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 700 |
| 2 TIMES | - | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 8 600 |
| 3 TIMES | - | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 6 100 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 2 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | | |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | | |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-11. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: OWNER OCCUPIED. | | CLOSURE OF ROOMS: OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 900 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 900 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 1 900 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 1 800 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 1 700 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 100 |
| 1 ROOM. | 200 | LIVING ROOM ONLY | - |
| 2 ROOMS | 100 | DINING ROOM ONLY | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | - | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 700 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 8 600 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 8 700 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 7 600 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 7 500 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 7 600 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 1 000 |
| 1 ROOM. | 900 | LIVING ROOM ONLY | 100 |
| 2 ROOMS | 300 | DINING ROOM ONLY | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 200 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | 100 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| | 100 | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 200 |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-12. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|--------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 2 400 | ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 1 900 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 1 800 | INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 500 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 1 800 | NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 2 000 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 500 | WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 1 800 | NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 1 900 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 600 | WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 2 000 | NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 2 000 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 300 | WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 1 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 12 100 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 600 | NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 7 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 | WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 4 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 400 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 2 000 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 300 | NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 9 400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 2 600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 1 800 | NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 7 100 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 500 | WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 4 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 3 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 2 300 | NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 9 700 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | - | WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 2 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE A-12. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

| (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT) | | | |
|---|--------|--|--------|
| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ --CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 8 400 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 1 000 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 3 400 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 1 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 800 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 000 | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 600 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 9 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 2 900 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 4 600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 000 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 7 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 400 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 1 000 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 800 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 1 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 6 600 | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ² | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 5 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 1 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 5 100 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 11 100 | SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 1 700 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 900 | UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 600 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 400 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 2 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 300 |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 9 300 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 2 800 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 1 700 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 300 | UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 8 500 | DON'T KNOW | 300 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 3 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 500 | SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 1 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 900 | UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 8 300 | DON'T KNOW | 300 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 3 800 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 900 | SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 1 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 200 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 800 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 8 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 3 500 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 9 600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 400 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 1 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 000 | DON'T KNOW | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | | - |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-12. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ¹ --CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 8 200 | WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 5 400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 1 300 | WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 6 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 1 600 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 2 600 | BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 500 |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 10 300 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 1 500 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | . |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 2 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | EXCELLENT | 700 |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 200 | GOOD. | 1 000 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 100 | FAIR. | 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 300 | POOR. | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 900 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 700 | EXCELLENT | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | GOOD. | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 1 800 | FAIR. | 100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | - | POOR. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 600 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 500 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 | EXCELLENT | 700 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 2 800 | GOOD. | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | FAIR. | 300 |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 1 000 | POOR. | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 12 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | EXCELLENT | 1 900 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 700 | GOOD. | 5 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | FAIR. | 3 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | POOR. | 1 200 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 2 400 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 500 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 800 | EXCELLENT | 100 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 500 | GOOD. | 900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 | FAIR. | 1 600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | POOR. | 900 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 8 400 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 800 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | - | EXCELLENT | 4 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | GOOD. | 1 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | FAIR. | 200 |
| | - | POOR. | - |
| | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-13. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF YEAR-ROUND VACANT HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | FOR RENT | FOR SALE ONLY | RENTED OR SOLD NOT OCCUPIED | TOTAL | OTHER VACANT | | | |
|--|--------|----------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | HELD FOR OCCAS- IONAL USE | HELD FOR TEMPO- RARILY OCCUPIED BY URE ¹ | HELD FOR OTHER REASONS | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND VACANT HOUSING UNITS . | 67 600 | 29 200 | 5 200 | 9 900 | 23 400 | 4 900 | 6 500 | 12 000 | |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1, DETACHED | 10 900 | 900 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 4 900 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 900 | |
| 1, ATTACHED | 1 900 | 1 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | |
| 2 TO 4 | 27 600 | 13 200 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 9 900 | 2 500 | 1 100 | 6 300 | |
| 5 TO 9 | 9 400 | 4 800 | 200 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 500 | 700 | 1 700 | |
| 10 OR MORE | 17 800 | 9 100 | 700 | 2 600 | 5 400 | 600 | 2 800 | 1 900 | |
| OWNER OR MANAGER ON PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 54 800 | 27 100 | 2 600 | 6 900 | 18 300 | 3 700 | 4 700 | 9 900 | |
| WITH OWNER ON PROPERTY | 13 700 | 6 500 | - | 1 600 | 5 600 | 1 900 | 600 | 3 100 | |
| WITH RESIDENT MANAGER OR SUPERINTENDENT ON PROPERTY | 12 800 | 6 800 | - | 1 800 | 4 200 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 600 | |
| 1 UNIT IN STRUCTURE | 12 800 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 3 000 | 5 100 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 2 100 | |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 4 900 | 1 600 | 400 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 300 | 800 | 400 | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 3 900 | 1 100 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 300 | 600 | 300 | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 2 800 | 1 100 | 100 | 400 | 1 200 | 100 | 600 | 500 | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 3 800 | 900 | 200 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 300 | 200 | 800 | |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 2 900 | 1 600 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 100 | 200 | 400 | |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 49 400 | 22 900 | 3 700 | 5 400 | 17 400 | 3 700 | 4 100 | 9 600 | |
| SELECTED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 61 900 | 26 400 | 4 700 | 9 700 | 21 100 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 10 200 | |
| LOCATED IN MORE THAN ONE ROOM | 700 | 400 | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 56 800 | 24 400 | 3 700 | 9 000 | 19 800 | 4 700 | 6 200 | 8 900 | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 8 900 | 2 900 | 300 | 2 100 | 3 700 | 600 | 2 400 | 700 | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 5 500 | 1 400 | 300 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 200 | 1 800 | 600 | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 3 500 | 1 500 | - | 800 | 1 200 | 400 | 700 | 100 | |
| WITH WATER FROM PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 67 000 | 29 100 | 5 100 | 9 800 | 23 100 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 11 700 | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER | 60 300 | 28 300 | 3 700 | 8 700 | 19 700 | 4 000 | 5 400 | 10 300 | |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 54 100 | 24 400 | 3 600 | 8 400 | 17 700 | 3 900 | 4 400 | 9 300 | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF, HALF BATH LACKS FLUSH TOILET | 4 100 | 600 | 700 | 700 | 2 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 400 | |
| 2 OR MORE INTENDED FOR USE BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 700 | 300 | - | - | 500 | 100 | 400 | - | |
| NONE | 3 100 | 1 000 | 400 | 500 | 1 200 | 100 | 700 | 400 | |
| 4 000 | 2 200 | 400 | - | 1 400 | 1 400 | 100 | 200 | 1 000 | |
| 2 400 | 1 000 | 100 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 200 | - | 800 | |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 11 000 | 5 300 | 400 | 900 | 4 500 | 700 | 1 600 | 2 100 | |
| 3 ROOMS | 14 600 | 6 700 | 600 | 2 800 | 4 500 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 800 | |
| 4 ROOMS | 16 200 | 7 500 | 500 | 2 700 | 5 600 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 3 000 | |
| 5 ROOMS | 12 600 | 6 300 | 800 | 1 600 | 3 900 | 700 | 400 | 2 700 | |
| 6 ROOMS OR MORE | 13 300 | 3 500 | 2 900 | 1 900 | 5 000 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 2 300 | |
| MEDIAN | 4.0 | 3.8 | 5.5+ | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 4.2 | |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 6 500 | 3 500 | 400 | 500 | 2 200 | 200 | 800 | 1 200 | |
| 1 | 22 400 | 9 600 | 900 | 3 600 | 8 300 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 3 700 | |
| 2 | 24 200 | 11 200 | 1 500 | 3 800 | 7 700 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 4 600 | |
| 3 OR MORE | 14 400 | 5 000 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 5 100 | 900 | 1 700 | 2 500 | |
| UNITS WITH 2 BEDROOMS OR MORE WITH 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 2 400 | 1 200 | 400 | 300 | 500 | - | - | 500 | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 14 100 | 5 800 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 4 700 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 2 100 | |
| HEAT PUMP | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 43 000 | 19 200 | 2 700 | 6 900 | 14 200 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 7 300 | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 3 900 | 1 700 | 100 | 800 | 1 300 | 200 | 600 | 500 | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 700 | 100 | - | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | |
| OTHER MEANS | 4 500 | 2 100 | 300 | 300 | 1 800 | 500 | 200 | 1 100 | |
| NONE | 1 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 1 100 | - | 300 | 800 | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 64 800 | 28 400 | 5 100 | 9 800 | 21 600 | 4 500 | 6 100 | 11 000 | |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 56 600 | 25 400 | 4 500 | 8 800 | 17 900 | 4 100 | 5 100 | 8 700 | |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 6 100 | 2 300 | 500 | 900 | 2 500 | 400 | 900 | 1 300 | |
| 1 ROOM | 2 500 | 900 | 200 | 200 | 1 100 | - | 500 | 600 | |
| 2 ROOMS | 1 800 | 700 | - | 200 | 900 | 100 | 400 | 300 | |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 1 900 | 700 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 200 | - | 300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 100 | 700 | 100 | 100 | 1 200 | - | 100 | 1 000 | |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 2 800 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 1 800 | 400 | 500 | 900 | |

¹PERSONS WITH USUAL RESIDENCE ELSEWHERE.²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-13. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF YEAR-ROUND VACANT HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | FOR RENT | FOR SALE ONLY | RENTED OR SOLD NOT OCCUPIED | OTHER VACANT | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|----------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | TOTAL | HELD FOR OCCAS- IONAL USE | TEMPO- RARILY OCCUPIED BYURE ¹ | HELD FOR OTHER REASONS | | | | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND VACANT HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 15 100 | 6 800 | 400 | 2 000 | 6 000 | 600 | 2 800 | 2 500 | | | | |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 8 100 | 3 800 | - | 1 200 | 3 100 | 500 | 1 700 | 1 000 | | | | |
| WALKUP | 6 900 | 3 000 | 300 | 800 | 2 800 | 100 | 1 100 | 1 600 | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 52 500 | 22 400 | 4 800 | 7 900 | 17 400 | 4 300 | 3 700 | 9 400 | | | | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 60 600 | 26 500 | 4 900 | 8 200 | 20 900 | 4 300 | 5 700 | 11 000 | | | | |
| NO BASEMENT | 7 100 | 2 700 | 300 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 600 | 800 | 1 000 | | | | |
| DURATION OF VACANCY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1 MONTH | 17 100 | 9 900 | 900 | 4 400 | 1 900 | 800 | ... | 1 000 | | | | |
| 1 UP TO 2 MONTHS | 10 300 | 5 900 | 900 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 400 | ... | 1 100 | | | | |
| 2 UP TO 6 MONTHS | 13 200 | 6 300 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 3 400 | 1 500 | ... | 2 000 | | | | |
| 6 MONTHS OR MORE | 20 500 | 7 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 10 000 | 2 200 | ... | 7 800 | | | | |
| SELECTED DEFICIENCIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOME OR ALL ELECTRIC WIRING EXPOSED | 2 100 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 1 400 | 300 | 200 | 900 | | | | |
| 1 OR MORE ROOMS LACKING ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | 2 500 | 800 | 200 | 200 | 1 300 | 400 | 100 | 800 | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 5 800 | 4 000 | 200 | 300 | 1 300 | 100 | - | 1 100 | | | | |
| SOME OR ALL LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS NOT WORKING, LOOSE, BROKEN, OR MISSING STEPS ON COMMON STAIRWAYS | 3 300 | 2 200 | 100 | 100 | 900 | 100 | - | 800 | | | | |
| LOOSE RAILINGS ON COMMON STAIRWAYS | 3 500 | 2 300 | 300 | 100 | 900 | - | - | 900 | | | | |
| ABANDONED BUILDINGS ON SAME STREET | 12 500 | 7 500 | 300 | 700 | 3 900 | 100 | 400 | 3 400 | | | | |
| SALES PRICE ASKED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED VACANT FOR SALE ² | 2 800 | ... | 2 800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | - | ... | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | - | ... | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 100 | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 700 | ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | 200 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | 1 000 | ... | 1 000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$50,000 TO \$74,999 | 500 | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 200 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 39800 | ... | 39800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| SPECIFIED VACANT FOR RENT ³ | 29 200 | 29 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| RENT ASKED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50 | 500 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$50 TO \$69 | 1 000 | 1 000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$70 TO \$79 | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$80 TO \$99 | 1 300 | 1 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 3 800 | 3 800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 3 700 | 3 700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$150 TO \$199 | 9 000 | 9 000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$200 TO \$249 | 4 500 | 4 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$250 TO \$349 | 2 800 | 2 800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$350 OR MORE | 2 300 | 2 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| MEDIAN | 172 | 172 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| ALL UTILITIES INCLUDED | 151 | 151 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE | 171 | 171 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| PUBLIC OR PRIVATE HOUSING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PRIVATE HOUSING | 25 700 | 25 700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 2 900 | 2 900 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |

¹ PERSONS WITH USUAL RESIDENCE ELSEWHERE.² LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.³ EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-1. OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED
HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 144 500 |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 900 | ALL USABLE | 139 800 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 57 600 | 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 3 900 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 57 000 | NOT REPORTED | 700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 3 000 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 13 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 133 600 | WITH SERVICE | 55 800 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 119 100 | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 100 |
| BEDROOMS | | ONCE A WEEK | 47 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 6 600 |
| NONE AND 1 | 3 700 | DON'T KNOW | 1 900 |
| 2 OR MORE | 54 800 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 49 500 | METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | 2 600 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 5 200 | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 100 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 2 400 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 31 800 | OTHER MEANS | 200 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 29 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 |
| 1 | 1 500 | WITH SERVICE | 124 700 |
| 2 OR MORE | 300 | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 500 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 1 100 | ONCE A WEEK | 70 400 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 500 | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 38 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | DON'T KNOW | 15 300 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | NO SERVICE | 22 100 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 26 700 | METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | 11 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 6 600 |
| NONE AND 1 | 62 000 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 4 000 |
| 2 OR MORE | 85 500 | OTHER MEANS | 500 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 77 000 | NOT REPORTED | 500 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 8 500 | DON'T KNOW | 200 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 45 300 | EXTERMINATION SERVICE | |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 37 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 5 600 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 57 600 |
| 1 | 5 000 | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 51 900 |
| 2 OR MORE | 600 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 5 400 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 3 100 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 500 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 1 300 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 2 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 2 600 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 300 | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 300 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 102 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 900 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 147 500 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 58 400 | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 133 600 |
| ALL USABLE | 58 000 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 112 700 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 400 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 19 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 2 200 |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 100 | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 8 900 |
| | | NOT REPORTED | 7 900 |
| | | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 600 |
| | | | 1 300 |
| | | | 13 900 |

TABLE B-2. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS. | 33 300 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE. | 172 700 | ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 29 800 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 58 500 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS. | 28 400 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | 56 500 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 26 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 2 000 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 25 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| NO RAILINGS. | 700 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 147 500 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 200 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | 142 400 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 5 000 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 1 700 | BASEMENT | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 1 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| NO RAILINGS | 500 | WITH BASEMENT | 58 500 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 57 400 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED. | 100 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 47 800 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 600 | DON'T KNOW. | 8 800 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 600 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 142 900 | NO BASEMENT | 100 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS. | 140 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 127 200 | WITH BASEMENT | 147 500 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 118 800 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 131 000 |
| NO RAILINGS | 5 800 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 78 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 2 100 | DON'T KNOW. | 12 400 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 500 | NOT REPORTED. | 39 000 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 10 200 | NO BASEMENT | 1 200 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 5 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| NO RAILINGS | 3 700 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 16 500 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 300 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED. | 200 | DON'T KNOW. | |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 2 600 | NOT REPORTED. | |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | 2 900 | ROOF | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 29 800 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 58 500 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 25 400 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 51 800 |
| ALL WORKING | 25 200 | DON'T KNOW. | 6 300 |
| SOME WORKING. | 24 000 | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |
| NONE WORKING. | 1 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 200 |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 100 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 147 500 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 200 | DON'T KNOW. | 100 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 21 500 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 142 900 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 24 900 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 132 600 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 800 |
| ALL WORKING | 131 300 | DON'T KNOW. | |
| SOME WORKING. | 114 800 | NOT REPORTED. | |
| NONE WORKING. | 15 400 | INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 500 | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES! | |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 1 200 | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 58 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 8 200 | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 56 000 |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | 2 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 2 400 |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR). | 50 700 | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN). | 55 300 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 200 |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN). | 61 500 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 55 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 5 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 2 600 |
| PEELING PAINT: | | NO PEELING PAINT | 100 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 206 000 | WITH PEELING PAINT | 54 800 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | NOT REPORTED. | 3 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 200 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 58 500 | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES! | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | 57 900 | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 147 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 123 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | NOT REPORTED. | 24 300 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 147 500 | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | 144 300 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 100 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 131 200 |
| | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 16 300 |
| PEELING PAINT: | | NO PEELING PAINT | 122 200 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | | WITH PEELING PAINT | 25 100 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |

TABLE B-2. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CON.
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 58 500 | WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 55 900 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 57 700 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 13 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 700 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 140 300 | UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR | |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 6 600 | CEILINGS AND WALLS | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 200 |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 800 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 16 200 | UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 10 800 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ¹ | 500 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 39 000 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | NOT REPORTED | 3 600 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 91 600 |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 100 | EXCELLENT | 23 800 |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | GOOD | 26 700 |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 400 | FAIR | 7 000 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 14 500 | POOR | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | NOT REPORTED | 400 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 42 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | EXCELLENT | 31 100 |
| | | GOOD | 63 600 |
| | | FAIR | 37 400 |
| | | POOR | 14 700 |
| | | NOT REPORTED | 700 |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-3. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)¹

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 191 200 | UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | FLUSH TOILET--CON. | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 133 600 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 57 600 | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 128 500 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 57 600 | WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 123 400 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 56 400 | NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 118 000 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | 1 000 | WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 4 400 |
| 1 TIME | 800 | UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | 1 TIME | 3 000 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 200 | 2 TIMES | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 400 | PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 4 100 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 700 | PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 5 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 133 600 | ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 133 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 57 600 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 127 800 | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 50 800 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 4 500 | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 6 600 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | 1 TIME | 3 500 |
| 1 TIME | 2 700 | 2 TIMES | 1 900 |
| 2 TIMES | 900 | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 1 000 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 900 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 400 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 133 600 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 114 900 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 2 900 | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 17 400 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 1 400 | 1 TIME | 8 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | 2 TIMES | 3 700 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 5 000 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 57 600 | DON'T KNOW | 600 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 57 600 | NOT REPORTED | 700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 57 000 | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 176 000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 400 | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 57 000 |
| 1 TIME | - | NO BREAKDOWNS | 57 000 |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 51 100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | 1 TIME | 5 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 2 TIMES | 3 900 |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | 3 TIMES | 1 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 200 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 133 600 | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 133 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 119 100 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 131 100 | NO BREAKDOWNS | 119 000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 300 | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 95 700 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | 1 TIME | 22 000 |
| 1 TIME | 700 | 2 TIMES | 9 300 |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | 3 TIMES | 5 300 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 2 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 4 600 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 100 | NOT REPORTED | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 300 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 100 |
| FLUSH TOILET | | INSUFFICIENT HEAT | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 57 600 | ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 57 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 57 000 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 37 500 | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 56 400 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 36 900 | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 50 600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 300 | NOT REPORTED | 5 600 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 200 |
| 1 TIME | 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 600 |
| 2 TIMES | - | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 119 100 |
| 3 TIMES | - | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 116 400 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 91 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 23 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 1 100 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 700 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | NOT REPORTED | |

¹ EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-3. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 57 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 57 000 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: ¹ | 56 400 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 57 000 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 45 300 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 54 000 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 10 600 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 2 800 |
| 1 ROOM | 4 600 | LIVING ROOM ONLY | 400 |
| 2 ROOMS | 2 800 | DINING ROOM ONLY | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 3 200 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 1 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | 900 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 600 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 119 100 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: ¹ | 116 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 119 100 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 101 600 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 119 000 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 13 800 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 109 400 |
| 1 ROOM | 5 800 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 8 500 |
| 2 ROOMS | 3 600 | LIVING ROOM ONLY | 1 200 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 4 200 | DINING ROOM ONLY | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 4 200 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 2 700 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | 2 900 |
| | | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| | | NOT REPORTED | 1 100 |
| | | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 100 |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-4. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS; SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|---------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 58 500 | ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 51 700 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 33 800 | INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 6 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 24 300 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 600 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 700 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 6 900 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 13 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 400 | NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 38 200 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 33 300 | WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 19 700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 25 000 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 15 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 13 300 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 10 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 11 500 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 600 |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 35 600 | NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 41 300 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 22 600 | WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 16 700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 8 500 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 12 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 100 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 14 000 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 500 |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 43 500 | NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 47 100 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 14 600 | WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 10 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 700 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 6 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 200 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 500 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 800 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 40 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 147 500 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 17 200 | NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 75 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 12 300 | WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 72 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 500 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 31 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 13 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 800 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 40 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 47 300 | NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 93 000 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 10 700 | WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 54 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 200 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 24 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 400 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 800 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 300 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 29 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 42 900 | NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 78 500 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 15 200 | WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 68 700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 200 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 23 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 400 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 12 800 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 45 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 51 900 | NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 105 700 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 6 200 | WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 40 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 400 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 25 600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 600 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 15 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 900 |

¹ WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE B-4. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS¹--CONTINUED | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 97 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 47 800 | NO BOthersome NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 19 100 |
| BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 31 600 | WITH BOthersome NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 38 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 12 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 26 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 19 400 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 12 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 5 000 |
| NOT BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 16 000 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 2 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 5 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | NOT REPORTED | 500 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 112 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 33 400 | NO BOthersome NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 48 500 |
| BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 21 400 | WITH BOthersome NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 97 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 13 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 50 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 47 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 17 000 |
| NOT BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 11 700 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 10 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 20 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | | NOT REPORTED | 1 100 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES² | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 3 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 2 600 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 50 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 5 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 63 200 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 000 |
| NOT BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 300 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | | DON'T KNOW | 2 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| NO ODORES, SMOKE, OR GAS | 77 500 | SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 33 200 |
| WITH ODORES, SMOKE, OR GAS | 69 700 | UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 9 400 |
| BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 6 100 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 5 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 600 | NOT REPORTED | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | DON'T KNOW | 15 600 |
| NOT BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 63 200 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 49 200 |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 126 300 | UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 8 500 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 21 000 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 900 |
| BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 14 400 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 6 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 300 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 7 000 | DON'T KNOW | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| NOT BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 6 500 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 44 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 9 500 |
| NOT BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 7 200 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 6 200 |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 123 500 | NOT REPORTED | 400 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 23 300 | DON'T KNOW | 4 300 |
| BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 15 800 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 200 | SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 38 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 7 000 | UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 13 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 200 |
| NOT BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 19 500 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NOT REPORTED | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 16 400 | DON'T KNOW | 6 400 |
| NOT BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 1 800 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 93 400 | SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 51 400 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 53 500 | UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 4 200 |
| BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 40 500 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 19 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 21 100 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | DON'T KNOW | 2 500 |
| NOT BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 12 400 | NOT REPORTED | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | | |
| NOT BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 9 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 127 800 |
| NOT BOthersome TO RESPONDENT | 19 600 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 14 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | DON'T KNOW | 5 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | NOT REPORTED | 200 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-4. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES¹--CONTINUED | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 71 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 147 500 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 13 800 | WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 72 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 75 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 50 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 25 000 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 61 600 | BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES. | 15 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES. | 6 100 |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING. | 124 000 | NOT REPORTED. | 3 900 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 21 500 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 900 | OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 13 800 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | EXCELLENT | 58 500 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 1 500 | GOOD. | 14 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | FAIR. | 27 900 |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 101 600 | POOR. | 12 800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 26 600 | NOT REPORTED. | 2 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 11 400 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 13 700 | EXCELLENT | 1 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 | GOOD. | 4 300 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 18 800 | FAIR. | 5 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | POOR. | 2 200 |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 90 400 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 41 900 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 45 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 800 | EXCELLENT | 13 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 30 000 | GOOD. | 23 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 100 | FAIR. | 7 700 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 14 700 | POOR. | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 125 700 | NOT REPORTED. | 600 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 12 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 700 | EXCELLENT | 147 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 900 | GOOD. | 23 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | FAIR. | 65 000 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 8 700 | POOR. | 45 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | NOT REPORTED. | 13 000 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 58 500 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES. | 29 100 | EXCELLENT | 47 100 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES. | 29 200 | GOOD. | 1 600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 21 000 | FAIR. | 11 900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 200 | POOR. | 22 600 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 5 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 10 800 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES. | 1 600 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES. | 1 200 | EXCELLENT | 99 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | GOOD. | 22 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | FAIR. | 52 600 |
| | | POOR. | 22 100 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 2 100 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 1 300 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-5. OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 30 400 |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 200 | ALL USABLE | 28 700 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 8 000 | 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 1 600 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 7 900 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 500 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES--CONTINUED | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 2 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 100 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 28 200 | WITH SERVICE | 8 100 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 25 000 | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - |
| BEDROOMS | | ONCE A WEEK | 5 800 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 2 000 |
| NONE AND 1 | 200 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 7 900 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 7 400 | NO SERVICE | - |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 500 | METHOD OF DISPOSAL | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 5 700 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 5 200 | OTHER MEANS | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 1 | 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | WITH SERVICE | 25 600 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR | 200 | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 200 |
| OLDER | 100 | ONCE A WEEK | 11 300 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE | - | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 10 300 |
| OR OLDER | 100 | DON'T KNOW | 3 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | NO SERVICE | 5 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | METHOD OF DISPOSAL | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 400 | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 3 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 700 |
| NONE AND 1 | 8 700 | OTHER MEANS | 1 100 |
| 2 OR MORE | 22 100 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 20 900 | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 1 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | EXTERMINATION SERVICE | |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 14 800 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 11 500 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 8 000 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 2 300 | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 5 300 |
| 1 | 1 900 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 2 600 |
| 2 OR MORE | 400 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 400 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR | 1 200 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 600 |
| OLDER | 600 | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 500 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE | 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| OR OLDER | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 200 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 28 200 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 16 000 | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 17 900 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 9 800 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 300 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 8 100 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 5 300 |
| ALL USABLE | 8 000 | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 3 100 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 200 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 500 |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 2 700 |

TABLE B-6. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

| (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.,) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT) | | | |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS. | 3 900 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE. | 35 100 | ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 5 600 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 8 100 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS. | 5 500 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | 7 800 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 4 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 4 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| NO RAILINGS | 400 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 30 900 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | 29 900 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 500 | BASEMENT | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| NO RAILINGS | 200 | WITH BASEMENT | 8 100 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 8 000 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED. | 200 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 6 400 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 100 | DON'T KNOW. | 1 500 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 29 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| NO LOOSE STEPS. | 29 200 | WITH BASEMENT | 30 900 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 25 300 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 26 400 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 23 100 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 14 500 |
| NO RAILINGS | 1 600 | DON'T KNOW. | 3 000 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 8 500 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 200 | NO BASEMENT | 300 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 1 300 | ROOF | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 1 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| NO RAILINGS | - | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 8 100 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 6 600 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED. | 700 | DON'T KNOW. | 1 500 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 30 900 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 5 600 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 19 400 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 5 000 | DON'T KNOW. | 6 700 |
| ALL WORKING | 5 000 | NOT REPORTED. | 4 600 |
| SOME WORKING | 4 400 | NO BASEMENT | 100 |
| NONE WORKING | 600 | INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | - | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES! | |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 400 | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 7 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 29 500 | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 28 200 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | |
| ALL WORKING | 27 900 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 7 400 |
| SOME WORKING | 21 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 700 |
| NONE WORKING | 6 300 | PEELING PAINT: | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | NO PEELING PAINT. | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 300 | WITH PEELING PAINT. | 7 400 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 700 | NOT REPORTED. | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES! | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR). | 10 500 | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 22 300 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN). | 11 200 | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 8 500 |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN). | 12 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 39 000 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 25 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | NOT REPORTED. | 5 600 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 8 100 | PEELING PAINT: | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | 8 000 | NO PEELING PAINT. | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | WITH PEELING PAINT. | 24 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | NOT REPORTED. | 6 700 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 30 900 | NO REPORTED. | 100 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | 30 400 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | | |

TABLE A-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| ALL HOUSING UNITS | 21 700 | ROOMS | |
| VACANT--SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY. | - | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 21 700 |
| TENURE, RACE, AND VACANCY STATUS | | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 2 100 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 21 700 | 3 ROOMS | 5 700 |
| OCCUPIED | 19 600 | 4 ROOMS | 3 000 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 | 5 ROOMS | 2 000 |
| PERCENT OF ALL OCCUPIED | 46.0 | 6 ROOMS | 2 400 |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | 400 | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 6 400 |
| WHITE | 8 800 | MEDIAN. | 4.5 |
| BLACK | 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 600 | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | - |
| WHITE | 9 700 | 3 ROOMS | 300 |
| BLACK | 600 | 4 ROOMS | 100 |
| VACANT YEAR-ROUND | 2 100 | 5 ROOMS | 1 000 |
| FOR SALE ONLY | 300 | 6 ROOMS | 2 100 |
| COOPERATIVE OR CONDOMINIUM | - | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 5 500 |
| FOR RENT | 300 | MEDIAN. | 6.5+ |
| OTHER VACANT. | 1 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 10 600 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 21 700 | 3 ROOMS | 1 600 |
| 1 | 9 500 | 4 ROOMS | 5 200 |
| 2 TO 4. | 900 | 5 ROOMS | 2 500 |
| 5 OR MORE | 11 300 | 6 ROOMS | 1 000 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER. | - | 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 | MEDIAN. | 3.2 |
| 1 | 8 400 | BEDROOMS | |
| 2 TO 4. | 200 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 21 700 |
| 5 OR MORE | 400 | NONE. | 600 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER. | - | 1 | 7 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 600 | 2 | 4 400 |
| 1 | 100 | 3 | 5 700 |
| 2 TO 4. | 600 | 4 OR MORE | 3 800 |
| 5 TO 9. | 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 |
| 10 TO 19. | 700 | NONE AND 1. | 400 |
| 20 TO 49. | 2 500 | 2 | 700 |
| 50 OR MORE. | 6 100 | 3 | 4 400 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER. | - | 4 OR MORE | 3 400 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES | | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 21 700 | NONE. | 10 600 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | 21 700 | 1 | 500 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | 2 | 6 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 | 3 OR MORE | 3 100 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | 9 000 | | 700 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 19 600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 600 | PERSONS | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | 10 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | 1 PERSON. | 9 000 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | 2 PERSONS | 300 |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS | 21 700 | 3 PERSONS | 2 300 |
| 1 | 11 800 | 4 PERSONS | 1 300 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF. | 3 500 | 5 PERSONS | 3 200 |
| 2 OR MORE | 6 500 | 6 PERSONS | 1 200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | - | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 300 |
| NONE. | - | MEDIAN. | 3.7 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 9 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| 1 | 1 800 | 1 PERSON. | 10 600 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF. | 2 100 | 2 PERSONS | 4 500 |
| 2 OR MORE | 5 100 | 3 PERSONS | 4 200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | - | 4 PERSONS | 800 |
| NONE. | - | 5 PERSONS | 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 600 | 6 PERSONS | - |
| 1 | 8 900 | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | - |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF. | 800 | MEDIAN. | 1.7 |
| 2 OR MORE | 900 | PERSONS PER ROOM | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | - | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| NONE. | - | 0.50 OR LESS. | 9 000 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 600 | 0.51 TO 1.00. | 5 100 |
| 1 | 8 900 | 1.01 TO 1.50. | 3 900 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF. | 800 | 1.51 OR MORE. | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 900 | | - |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | - | | - |
| NONE. | - | | - |

TABLE A-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| PERSONS PER ROOM--CONTINUED | | OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP--CONTINUED | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| 0.50 OR LESS. | 10 600 | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 10 600 |
| 0.51 TO 1.00. | 6 200 | WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 9 000 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 4 200 | UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY. | 1 500 |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 100 | 1 | 700 |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | 2 | 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 3 OR MORE | 400 |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 9 000 | 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY. | 100 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES. | 8 800 | 1 | 700 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. | 8 500 | 2 | 400 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS. | 100 | 3 OR MORE | 300 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS. | 1 600 | BOTH AGE GROUPS | 100 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. | 1 800 | 2 | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 3 500 | 3 OR MORE | 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 400 | 100 | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 100 | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | - | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | - | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 9 000 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 200 | 8 YEARS | 100 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | - | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 600 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | - | 4 YEARS | 2 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 700 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 300 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 4 600 |
| MALE HEAD. | - | MEDIAN. | 16.0 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | - | NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 10 600 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 200 | 8 YEARS | 100 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 100 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 600 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 100 | 4 YEARS | 500 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 600 | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 600 |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 6 000 | MEDIAN. | 1 600 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES. | 4 000 | INCOME ¹ | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. | 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS. | 600 | LESS THAN \$3,000. | 9 000 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS. | 500 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999. | 100 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. | 300 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999. | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 900 | \$7,000 TO \$7,999. | 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 400 | \$8,000 TO \$8,999. | 200 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 400 | \$9,000 TO \$9,999. | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 300 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499. | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | - | \$12,500 TO \$14,999. | 400 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | \$15,000 TO \$17,499. | 400 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 1 600 | \$17,500 TO \$19,999. | 100 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 1 000 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 1 900 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 100 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | 1 800 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 500 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | 1 600 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 4 500 | \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | 1 200 |
| MALE HEAD | 1 200 | \$50,000 OR MORE | 1 000 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 600 | MEDIAN. | 28000 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 300 | LESS THAN \$3,000. | 10 600 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | \$3,000 TO \$4,999. | 1 800 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | \$5,000 TO \$6,999. | 1 900 |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 9 000 | \$7,000 TO \$7,999. | 1 000 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 3 400 | \$8,000 TO \$8,999. | 800 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY. | 5 600 | \$9,000 TO \$9,999. | 100 |
| 1 | 1 300 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499. | 600 |
| 2 | 600 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999. | 400 |
| 3 OR MORE | 800 | \$15,000 TO \$17,499. | 700 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY. | - | \$17,500 TO \$19,999. | 200 |
| 1 | 3 100 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 1 400 |
| 2 | 1 100 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | 500 |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 200 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | 400 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 800 | \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | 100 |
| 2 | 1 200 | \$50,000 OR MORE | 200 |
| 3 OR MORE | 600 | MEDIAN. | 10100 |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

TABLE A-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES
 (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|--------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 8 100 | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| VALUE | | SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ² | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | - | UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 7 600 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | - | LESS THAN 5 PERCENT | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | - | 5 TO 9 PERCENT. | 100 |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | - | 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 300 |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | 200 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 900 |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999. | 300 | 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 900 |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999. | 1 300 | 25 TO 29 PERCENT. | 700 |
| \$50,000 TO \$59,999. | 2 000 | 30 TO 34 PERCENT. | 300 |
| \$60,000 TO \$74,999. | 1 700 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT. | 100 |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 2 500 | 40 TO 49 PERCENT. | 100 |
| MEDIAN. | 61500 | 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | - |
| NOT COMPUTED. | - | NOT COMPUTED. | - |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | 900 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 1 400 | MEDIAN. | 22 |
| 1.5 TO 1.9. | 2 800 | UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 400 |
| 2.0 TO 2.4. | 1 300 | | |
| 2.5 TO 2.9. | 1 200 | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ³ | 10 600 |
| 3.0 TO 3.9. | 100 | | |
| 4.0 TO 4.9. | 300 | GROSS RENT | |
| 5.0 OR MORE | - | LESS THAN \$50 | 300 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | - | \$50 TO \$59. | 100 |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | - | \$60 TO \$69. | 600 |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 7 600 | \$70 TO \$79. | 700 |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION | - | \$80 TO \$99. | 300 |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ² | - | \$100 TO \$124. | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 6 300 | \$125 TO \$149. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 | \$150 TO \$174. | 600 |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 300 | \$175 TO \$199. | 300 |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | 400 | \$200 TO \$224. | 500 |
| LESS THAN \$100. | - | \$225 TO \$249. | 900 |
| \$100 TO \$199. | 100 | \$250 TO \$274. | 700 |
| \$200 TO \$299. | - | \$275 TO \$299. | 1 800 |
| \$300 TO \$349. | - | \$300 TO \$349. | 1 400 |
| \$350 TO \$399. | - | \$350 TO \$499. | 1 600 |
| \$400 TO \$499. | - | \$500 OR MORE. | 400 |
| \$500 TO \$599. | - | NO CASH RENT. | 100 |
| \$600 TO \$699. | - | MEDIAN. | 275 |
| \$700 TO \$799. | - | | |
| \$800 TO \$899. | - | GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499. | 1 000 | LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 400 |
| \$1,500 OR MORE. | 2 100 | 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 900 | 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 1 500 |
| MEDIAN. | 1500+ | 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 1 800 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | - | 25 TO 29 PERCENT. | 1 400 |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS ³ | - | 30 TO 34 PERCENT. | 1 300 |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 7 600 | 35 TO 39 PERCENT. | 500 |
| LESS THAN \$100. | - | 40 TO 49 PERCENT. | 1 000 |
| \$100 TO \$119. | - | 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 1 600 |
| \$120 TO \$149. | - | NOT COMPUTED. | 100 |
| \$150 TO \$174. | - | MEDIAN. | 27 |
| \$175 TO \$199. | - | | |
| \$200 TO \$224. | 100 | CONTRACT RENT | |
| \$225 TO \$249. | - | CASH RENT | 10 500 |
| \$250 TO \$274. | - | NO CASH RENT. | 100 |
| \$275 TO \$299. | - | MEDIAN. | 259 |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 100 | | |
| \$350 TO \$399. | - | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| \$400 TO \$499. | 100 | ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS. | 21 700 |
| \$500 OR MORE. | - | WARM-AIR FURNACE. | 6 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 200 | HEAT PUMP. | 200 |
| MEDIAN. | 485 | STEAM OR HOT WATER. | 9 900 |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 400 | BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 5 500 |
| | | FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | - |
| | | OTHER MEANS. | - |
| | | NONE. | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.

³SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

⁴EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-3. SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. RESTRICTED TO UNITS BUILT SINCE THE 1974-1975 SURVEY. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL |
|--|--------|---|--------|
| HEATING EQUIPMENT--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 9 000 | OWNED SECOND HOME | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE. | 3 400 | YES | 700 |
| HEAT PUMP | 100 | NO. | 18 900 |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER. | 4 800 | | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 700 | | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | - | HOUSE HEATING FUEL | |
| OTHER MEANS | - | UTILITY GAS | 4 000 |
| NONE. | - | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 600 | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | 9 700 |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE. | 2 300 | ELECTRICITY | 5 700 |
| HEAT PUMP | 100 | COAL OR COKE | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER. | 3 900 | WOOD | - |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 4 300 | OTHER FUEL | 200 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | - | NONE. | - |
| OTHER MEANS | - | | |
| NONE. | - | | |
| SELECTED EQUIPMENT | | COOKING FUEL | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS. | 21 700 | UTILITY GAS | 1 900 |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING. | 12 700 | BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - |
| ROOM UNIT(S). | 8 600 | ELECTRICITY | 17 500 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM. | 4 000 | FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | 100 |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE. | 8 900 | COAL OR COKE | - |
| WITH ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE. | 8 600 | WOOD | - |
| WITH BASEMENT | 17 300 | OTHER FUEL | - |
| WITH PUBLIC OR PRIVATE WATER SUPPLY | 21 000 | NONE. | - |
| WITH SEWAGE DISPOSAL. | 21 700 | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER. | 16 200 | ALL OCCUPIED 1-FAMILY HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 8 500 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 5 500 | STORM WINDOWS OR OTHER PROTECTIVE WINDOW COVERING | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 19 600 | ALL WINDOWS COVERED | 6 600 |
| AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | SOME WINDOWS COVERED | 300 |
| AUTOMOBILES: | | NO WINDOWS COVERED | 1 400 |
| 1 | 7 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| 2 | 7 200 | | |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 500 | | |
| NONE. | 3 800 | | |
| TRUCKS: | | STORM DOORS | |
| 1 | 700 | ALL DOORS COVERED | 4 900 |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | SOME DOORS COVERED | 1 200 |
| NONE. | 18 800 | NO DOORS COVERED | 2 400 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| | | ATTIC OR ROOF INSULATION | |
| | | YES | 8 400 |
| | | NO. | - |
| | | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | - |

TABLE B-6. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 8 100 | WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 15 500 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 8 000 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 400 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 28 300 | UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR | |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 2 400 | CEILINGS AND WALLS | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 100 |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS. | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS. | 200 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 8 100 | UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 4 900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE! | 3 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 300 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 15 400 |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 8 100 |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS. | - | GOOD. | 1 400 |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS. | - | FAIR. | 4 000 |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 100 | POOR. | 2 300 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 4 900 | EXCELLENT | 2 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | GOOD. | 10 500 |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-7. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 36 200 | UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | FLUSH TOILET--CON. | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 28 200 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 8 000 | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 27 100 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 8 000 | WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 26 000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 7 800 | NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 24 400 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | 200 | WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 300 |
| 1 TIME | 100 | 1 TIME | 900 |
| 2 TIMES | - | 2 TIMES | 100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | 3 TIMES | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | 300 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 200 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 100 | PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 100 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 28 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 000 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 28 200 | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 6 700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 26 800 | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 1 300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 100 | 1 TIME | 500 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | 2 TIMES | 400 |
| 1 TIME | 600 | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 400 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 28 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 22 900 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 4 900 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 800 | 1 TIME | 2 300 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 400 | 2 TIMES | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 1 900 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | DON'T KNOW | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 000 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 8 000 | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 32 900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 8 000 | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 7 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 7 900 |
| 1 TIME | - | NO BREAKDOWNS | 6 100 |
| 2 TIMES | - | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 800 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | 1 TIME | 1 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 2 TIMES | 400 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | 3 TIMES | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 28 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 28 200 | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 27 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 25 000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 800 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 25 000 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | NO BREAKDOWNS | 17 700 |
| 1 TIME | 400 | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 7 000 |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | 1 TIME | 2 800 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | 2 TIMES | 1 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES | 900 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 1 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| FLUSH TOILET | | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 000 | INSUFFICIENT HEAT | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 7 900 | ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 5 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 5 600 | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 7 900 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | - | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 6 500 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 1 400 |
| 1 TIME | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 2 TIMES | - | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - |
| 3 TIMES | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 25 000 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 25 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 16 500 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 8 100 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | NOT REPORTED | 400 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | | |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-7. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK
HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: OWNER OCCUPIED. | 7 900 | CLOSURE OF ROOMS: OWNER OCCUPIED. | 7 900 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 7 900 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 7 900 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 6 600 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 6 800 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 1 200 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 1 100 |
| 1 ROOM. | 700 | LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 200 |
| 2 ROOMS | 400 | DINING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 100 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 400 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 25 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 25 000 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 25 000 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 25 000 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 23 500 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 21 000 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 1 300 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 3 700 |
| 1 ROOM. | 700 | LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 500 |
| 2 ROOMS | 300 | DINING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 300 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 2 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 1 100 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| | | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-8. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977.

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|--------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS¹ | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 8 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 4 600 | ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 6 100 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 3 500 | INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 2 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 700 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 000 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 700 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 4 800 | NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 4 500 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 3 300 | WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 3 600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 500 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 400 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 4 800 | NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 4 200 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 3 300 | WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 3 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 400 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 900 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 5 300 | NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 4 300 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 2 800 | WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 3 800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 000 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 800 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 4 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 30 900 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 3 300 | NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 15 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 700 | WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 15 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 000 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 600 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 700 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 4 900 | NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 19 900 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 3 100 | WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 10 800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 900 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 200 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 6 000 | NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 15 900 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 2 100 | WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 14 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 600 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 7 200 | NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 19 900 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 900 | WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 10 800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 600 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE B-8. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD¹ 1977--CONTINUED

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS²--CONTINUED | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 18 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 12 300 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 1 800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 8 400 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 6 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 800 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 900 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 1 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 19 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 10 900 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 8 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 300 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 22 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 14 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 3 800 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 500 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 3 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 7 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 17 900 | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ² | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 12 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 900 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 6 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 1 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 11 900 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 25 600 | SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 4 600 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 5 200 | UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 1 800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | DON'T KNOW | 1 700 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | - |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 22 200 | SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 5 600 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 8 600 | UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 2 400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 200 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 600 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 700 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 15 600 | SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 4 400 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 15 100 | UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 3 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 11 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 8 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 400 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 700 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | | - |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 17 200 | SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 3 800 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 13 500 | UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 3 600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 10 900 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 000 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 500 | NOT REPORTED | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | | - |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 17 200 | SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 6 400 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 13 500 | UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 1 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 400 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 400 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | DON'T KNOW | 700 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 000 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | 30 900 |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | | | 26 400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | | | 3 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | | | 1 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | | | 1 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | | | 300 |
| DON'T KNOW | | | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | | | 100 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-8. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ¹ --CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 16 400 | WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 9 900 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 4 600 | WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 20 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 400 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 4 300 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 9 700 | BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 2 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 2 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 22 800 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 7 600 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 3 000 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 300 | OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 8 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | EXCELLENT | 600 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 100 | GOOD. | 2 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 16 500 | FAIR. | 3 400 |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 9 600 | POOR. | 1 200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 5 000 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 400 | EXCELLENT | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 500 | GOOD. | 500 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 200 | FAIR. | 1 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 16 400 | POOR. | 900 |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 12 000 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 3 900 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 400 | EXCELLENT | 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | GOOD. | 2 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 200 | FAIR. | 2 200 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 200 | POOR. | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 12 000 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 24 300 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 4 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | EXCELLENT | 1 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 800 | GOOD. | 10 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | FAIR. | 14 200 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 2 100 | POOR. | 4 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 14 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 8 100 | EXCELLENT | 200 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 2 000 | GOOD. | 2 000 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 6 100 | FAIR. | 7 500 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 100 | POOR. | 4 300 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 900 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 800 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 16 500 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 600 | EXCELLENT | 1 500 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 500 | GOOD. | 8 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | FAIR. | 6 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | POOR. | 300 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-9. OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 100 | WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 7 700 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 900 | ALL USABLE. | 7 000 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 800 | 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE. | 600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 1 200 | LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 6 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 5 800 | WITH SERVICE. | 1 000 |
| BEDROOMS | | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | ONCE A WEEK | - |
| NONE AND 1. | 100 | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | 200 |
| 2 OR MORE | 900 | DON'T KNOW. | 100 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 800 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | WITH SERVICE. | 7 200 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 800 | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 800 | ONCE A WEEK | 4 200 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | - | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | 1 600 |
| 1 | - | DON'T KNOW. | 1 300 |
| 2 OR MORE | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | NO SERVICE. | 700 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR. | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | GARBAGE DISPOSAL. | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | OTHER MEANS | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| NONE AND 1. | 2 400 | WITH SERVICE. | 7 200 |
| 2 OR MORE | 5 500 | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 5 100 | ONCE A WEEK | 4 200 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 400 | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | 1 600 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW. | 1 300 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 4 700 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 3 600 | EXTERMINATION SERVICE | |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 |
| 1 | 900 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 900 |
| 2 OR MORE | - | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 800 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 500 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 100 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 200 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | 300 | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 200 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 3 200 | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 6 700 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 1 000 | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 4 400 |
| ALL USABLE | 900 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 2 200 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 100 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 700 |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 000 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| | | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 1 200 |

TABLE B-10. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 500 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 8 400 | ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 600 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 900 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 500 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 500 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| NO RAILINGS | - | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 7 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 500 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 100 | BASEMENT | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 |
| NO RAILINGS | - | WITH BASEMENT | 1 000 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 800 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | - | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 200 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | - | DON'T KNOW | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 800 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 7 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 6 500 | WITH BASEMENT | 7 100 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 6 100 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 3 800 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 200 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 600 |
| NO RAILINGS | 700 | DON'T KNOW | 2 500 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 400 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 300 | NO BASEMENT | 800 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 100 | ROOF | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 |
| NO RAILINGS | 100 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 800 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 200 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 600 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 4 900 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 600 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 1 700 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 600 | DON'T KNOW | 1 200 |
| ALL WORKING | 500 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| SOME WORKING | 100 | INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | |
| NONE WORKING | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 800 |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | - | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 200 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | - | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 800 | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 7 000 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 800 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 6 700 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 100 |
| ALL WORKING | 5 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| SOME WORKING | 1 300 | PEELING PAINT: | |
| NONE WORKING | 100 | NO PEELING PAINT | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | WITH PEELING PAINT | 100 |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 5 900 |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR): | | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 2 000 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN): | 1 700 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN): | 2 900 | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 400 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 6 200 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 400 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 1 700 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | PEELING PAINT: | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 1 000 | NO PEELING PAINT | 5 800 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 1 000 | WITH PEELING PAINT | 2 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 600 | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 300 | | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | |

TABLE B-10. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 1 000 | WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 3 700 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 1 000 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 100 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 7 100 | UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 700 | UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 500 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 000 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 4 200 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | EXCELLENT | 300 |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | GOOD | 400 |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | - | FAIR | 200 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | POOR | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | EXCELLENT | 700 |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-11. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH
HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 7 500 | UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | FLUSH TOILET--CON. | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 700 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 900 | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 6 500 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 900 | WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 6 300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | - | NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 5 800 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 500 |
| 1 TIME. | - | UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | |
| 2 TIMES | - | 1 TIME. | 300 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | 2 TIMES | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | 3 TIMES | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING. | - | REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING. | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 700 | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 100 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 6 600 | ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 6 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 900 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 300 | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 700 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 200 |
| 1 TIME. | 200 | 1 TIME. | 100 |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | 2 TIMES | 100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | 3 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | DON'T KNOW. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 700 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING. | 300 | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 5 100 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 1 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | 1 TIME. | 400 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | 2 TIMES | 200 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 700 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 900 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 900 | DON'T KNOW. | 100 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | - | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER. | 6 600 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| 1 TIME. | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 800 |
| 2 TIMES | - | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 800 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | NO BREAKDOWNS | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | 1 TIME. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | 2 TIMES | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | 3 TIMES | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 700 | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 6 600 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 6 300 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 200 | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 800 |
| 1 TIME. | 100 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 5 800 |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | NO BREAKDOWNS | 4 400 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | 1 TIME. | 400 |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | 2 TIMES | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | 3 TIMES | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| FLUSH TOILET | | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | 900 | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 200 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET. | 700 | INSUFFICIENT HEAT | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 700 | ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | - | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 800 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 800 |
| 1 TIME. | - | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 700 |
| 2 TIMES | - | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 100 |
| 3 TIMES | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 5 700 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 3 800 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING. | - | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 1 600 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | | |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-11. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 800 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 800 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 800 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 800 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 600 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 800 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 200 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 100 |
| 1 ROOM. | 100 | LIVING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 2 ROOMS | - | DINING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 100 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 800 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 5 700 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 5 800 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 4 900 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 4 700 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 700 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 900 |
| 1 ROOM. | 300 | LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 100 |
| 2 ROOMS | 200 | DINING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 200 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 100 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-12. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 1 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 700 | ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 700 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 200 | INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 700 | NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 700 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 300 | WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 800 | NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 600 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 100 | WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 800 | NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 700 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 100 | WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 7 900 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 500 | NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 5 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 2 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 700 | NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 5 500 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 300 | WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 2 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 700 | NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 4 500 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 300 | WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 3 400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 900 | NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 6 000 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | - | WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 1 800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE B-12. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ --CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 5 400 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 300 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 2 400 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 700 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 100 | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 600 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 5 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 2 300 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 2 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 600 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 5 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 800 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 700 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 1 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 4 400 | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ² | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 3 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 200 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO ODORES, SMOKE, OR GAS | 6 900 | SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 800 |
| WITH ODORES, SMOKE, OR GAS | 900 | UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 600 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 5 600 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 2 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 000 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 200 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 5 200 | SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 400 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 2 600 | UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 700 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 4 500 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 3 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 700 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 7 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 6 500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 500 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 4 900 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 2 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 300 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 500 | NOT REPORTED | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | DON'T KNOW | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-12. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ¹ --CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 4 900 | WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 2 800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 1 000 | WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 5 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 1 000 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 900 | BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 400 |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 6 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 1 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 700 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | EXCELLENT | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | GOOD | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | FAIR | 300 |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 4 700 | POOR | 100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 1 800 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 700 | EXCELLENT | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | GOOD | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 400 | FAIR | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | POOR | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 3 500 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 3 700 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 100 | EXCELLENT | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 400 | GOOD | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | FAIR | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW | 600 | POOR | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 6 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 1 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | EXCELLENT | 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | GOOD | 3 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | FAIR | 2 400 |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | POOR | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 000 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | EXCELLENT | 100 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 300 | GOOD | 700 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 600 | FAIR | 1 300 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | POOR | 900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | NOT REPORTED | 4 700 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | - | EXCELLENT | 2 800 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | - | GOOD | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | FAIR | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | POOR | - |
| | - | NOT REPORTED | 200 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-13. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF YEAR-ROUND VACANT HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | FOR RENT | FOR SALE ONLY | RENTED OR SOLD NOT OCCUPIED | OTHER VACANT | | | |
|--|--------|----------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| | | | | | TOTAL | HELD FOR OCCAS- IONAL USE | TEMPO- RARILY OCCUPIED BY URE ¹ | HELD FOR OTHER REASONS |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND VACANT HOUSING UNITS . | 28 800 | 15 300 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 9 300 | 1 300 | 2 800 | 5 200 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | |
| 1, DETACHED | 700 | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 400 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| 2 TO 4 | 12 100 | 6 300 | 900 | 1 000 | 3 800 | 500 | 300 | 3 000 |
| 5 TO 9 | 4 400 | 2 400 | 100 | 500 | 1 300 | 100 | 500 | 700 |
| 10 OR MORE | 11 200 | 6 200 | 100 | 1 200 | 3 800 | 500 | 1 900 | 1 300 |
| OWNER OR MANAGER ON PROPERTY | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 27 700 | 15 000 | 1 100 | 2 800 | 8 900 | 1 100 | 2 700 | 5 000 |
| WITH OWNER ON PROPERTY | 6 300 | 3 200 | 1 - | 800 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 1 300 |
| WITH RESIDENT MANAGER OR SUPERINTENDENT ON PROPERTY | 6 700 | 3 700 | - | 700 | 2 300 | 400 | 1 100 | 800 |
| 1 UNIT IN STRUCTURE | 1 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 100 | - | 200 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 1 300 | 400 | - | 100 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 100 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 1 500 | 700 | - | 300 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 1 100 | 700 | - | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 1 000 | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 200 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 22 200 | 11 400 | 1 000 | 2 200 | 7 500 | 700 | 2 200 | 4 600 |
| SELECTED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 25 900 | 13 900 | 900 | 2 900 | 8 100 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 4 200 |
| LOCATED IN MORE THAN ONE ROOM | 400 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 24 000 | 13 100 | 700 | 2 800 | 7 400 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 3 600 |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 3 000 | 1 200 | - | 400 | 1 500 | 400 | 800 | 300 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 1 900 | 700 | - | 300 | 800 | 100 | 400 | 300 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 1 100 | 400 | - | 100 | 600 | 300 | 400 | - |
| WITH WATER FROM PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 28 800 | 15 300 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 9 300 | 1 300 | 2 800 | 5 200 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER | 28 800 | 15 200 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 9 300 | 1 300 | 2 800 | 5 200 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 24 400 | 13 300 | 800 | 2 700 | 7 600 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 4 100 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| HALF BATH LACKS FLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 600 | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 |
| INTENDED FOR USE BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 1 700 | 1 000 | 100 | - | 600 | - | 100 | 500 |
| NONE | 1 600 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 700 | - | - | 600 |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 6 100 | 2 900 | 100 | 500 | 2 700 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 |
| 3 ROOMS | 6 700 | 3 700 | 200 | 600 | 2 200 | 300 | 800 | 1 100 |
| 4 ROOMS | 6 500 | 3 700 | 200 | 700 | 2 000 | 200 | 400 | 1 400 |
| 5 ROOMS | 5 600 | 3 200 | 300 | 600 | 1 500 | 300 | 100 | 1 100 |
| 6 ROOMS OR MORE | 3 900 | 1 800 | 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | 700 |
| MEDIAN | 3.7 | 3.8 | --- | 4.1 | 3.4 | --- | 2.6 | 3.8 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 3 500 | 1 700 | 100 | 300 | 1 500 | 100 | 700 | 600 |
| 1 | 9 800 | 5 300 | 300 | 900 | 3 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 800 |
| 2 | 9 900 | 5 200 | 400 | 1 200 | 3 200 | 500 | 800 | 1 900 |
| 3 OR MORE | 5 500 | 3 100 | 300 | 700 | 1 400 | 200 | 200 | 1 000 |
| UNITS WITH 2 BEDROOMS OR MORE WITH 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 1 200 | 700 | - | 100 | 400 | - | - | 400 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 3 700 | 1 800 | 200 | 200 | 1 500 | 300 | 400 | 800 |
| HEAT PUMP | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 20 100 | 11 000 | 600 | 2 300 | 6 300 | 700 | 2 300 | 3 300 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 1 900 | 900 | - | 400 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 300 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | 2 600 | 1 400 | 300 | 200 | 700 | - | - | 600 |
| NONE | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 200 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 27 600 | 14 800 | 1 000 | 3 000 | 8 900 | 1 300 | 2 800 | 4 900 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 24 500 | 13 300 | 700 | 2 700 | 7 800 | 1 200 | 2 700 | 3 900 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 2 100 | 1 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | - | 100 | 400 |
| 1 ROOM | 700 | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 |
| 2 ROOMS | 600 | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 800 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | - | 600 | - | - | 500 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 1 200 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 500 | - | - | 400 |

¹PERSONS WITH USUAL RESIDENCE ELSEWHERE.²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-2. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS. | 395 700 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE. | 333 800 | ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 436 200 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS. | 69 000 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | 428 700 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 60 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 7 000 |
| RAILINGS, LOOSE. | 54 000 | | 500 |
| NO RAILINGS. | 50 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 |
| RAILINGS, NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 285 900 |
| LOOSE STEPS. | 1 300 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | 7 200 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 3 200 | | |
| NO RAILINGS. | 2 700 | BASEMENT | |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED. | 300 | | |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED. | 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 436 200 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS. | 3 500 | WITH BASEMENT | 403 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 8 200 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 316 200 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 264 800 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 82 900 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS. | 248 400 | DON'T KNOW. | 3 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 227 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 800 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 212 700 | NO BASEMENT | 32 900 |
| NO RAILINGS. | 8 100 | | |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED. | 4 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 |
| LOOSE STEPS. | 1 800 | WITH BASEMENT | 257 000 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE. | 12 900 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 160 200 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE. | 9 000 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 31 400 |
| NO RAILINGS. | 3 000 | DON'T KNOW. | 63 800 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED. | 600 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 600 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED. | 200 | NO BASEMENT | 36 300 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS. | 8 400 | | |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | 16 400 | ROOF | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 69 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 436 200 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 35 900 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 390 800 |
| ALL WORKING. | 33 200 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 41 300 |
| SOME WORKING. | 32 500 | DON'T KNOW. | 3 400 |
| NONE WORKING. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES. | 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS. | 2 700 | NO WATER LEAKAGE. | 209 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 29 900 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE. | 28 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 3 200 | DON'T KNOW. | 53 200 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS. | 264 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 2 000 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 207 800 | | |
| ALL WORKING. | 202 400 | INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | |
| SOME WORKING. | 189 800 | | |
| NONE WORKING. | 10 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 436 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES. | 800 | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 424 000 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS. | 5 400 | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 11 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 50 500 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | 6 500 | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER. | 425 700 | | |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER. | 10 000 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | | |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT. | 416 800 | | |
| WITH PEELING PAINT. | 18 500 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | | |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR). | 120 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN). | 117 100 | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN). | 70 500 | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 273 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 26 100 | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 19 100 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 729 500 | NOT REPORTED. | 700 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | BROKEN PLASTER: | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 279 900 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING. | 436 200 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 13 300 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | 431 600 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 300 | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 300 | PEELING PAINT: | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING. | 293 300 | NO PEELING PAINT. | 266 700 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | 289 600 | WITH PEELING PAINT. | 26 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 500 | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| | 200 | | |

TABLE C-2. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CON.
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 436 200 | WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 78 300 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 432 700 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 7 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT: | 500 |
| | 2 200 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF: | 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS: | 100 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 287 100 | UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR: | - |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 4 500 | UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS: | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 | UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS: | 900 |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 5 700 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 64 300 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 436 200 | NOT REPORTED: | 6 400 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 121 400 | NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 214 900 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT: | 2 200 | NOT REPORTED: | 100 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF: | 700 | OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS: | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR: | - | EXCELLENT | 244 100 |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS: | - | GOOD. | 169 700 |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS: | - | FAIR. | 20 300 |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | - | POOR. | 1 400 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 1 500 | NOT REPORTED: | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 104 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 14 700 | EXCELLENT | 100 000 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 314 800 | GOOD. | 129 200 |
| | 100 | FAIR. | 50 700 |
| | | POOR. | 12 300 |
| | | NOT REPORTED: | 1 200 |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-3. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 697 700 | UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | FLUSH TOILET--CON. | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 268 000 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 429 700 | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 261 600 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 429 600 | WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 237 100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 422 200 | NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 232 100 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | 4 400 | WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 3 500 |
| 1 TIME | 3 700 | UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | |
| 2 TIMES | 400 | 1 TIME | 2 600 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | 2 TIMES | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 700 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | 1 600 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 000 | PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 2 600 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 3 200 | PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 100 | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 6 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 268 000 | ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 268 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 429 700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 259 300 | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 372 700 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 5 400 | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 55 400 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | 1 TIME | 34 800 |
| 1 TIME | 4 400 | 2 TIMES | 10 400 |
| 2 TIMES | 800 | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 8 200 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 200 | NOT REPORTED | 2 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 400 |
| DON'T KNOW | 600 | NOT REPORTED | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 268 000 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 236 300 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 900 | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 28 400 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 2 200 | 1 TIME | 16 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 300 | 2 TIMES | 7 300 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 4 400 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 429 700 | DON'T KNOW | 1 500 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 429 500 | NOT REPORTED | 1 700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 423 300 | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 657 600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 3 300 | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 421 100 |
| 1 TIME | 3 000 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 420 800 |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | NO BREAKDOWNS | 385 100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 33 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 1 TIME | 24 800 |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | 2 TIMES | 4 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 700 | 3 TIMES | 1 400 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | 268 000 | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 1 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 268 000 | NOT REPORTED | 1 600 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 264 100 | NOT REPORTED | 1 800 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 1 100 | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 200 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 236 500 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 236 400 |
| 1 TIME | 900 | NO BREAKDOWNS | 206 700 |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 26 100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | 1 TIME | 15 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 2 TIMES | 6 000 |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | 3 TIMES | 1 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 700 | 4 TIMES OR MORE | 2 900 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | NOT REPORTED | 500 |
| FLUSH TOILET | | NOT REPORTED | 3 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 429 700 | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 100 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 428 700 | INSUFFICIENT HEAT | |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 208 600 | ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 204 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 421 100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 400 | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 420 300 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 396 500 |
| 1 TIME | 900 | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 22 300 |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | NOT REPORTED | 1 500 |
| 3 TIMES | 100 | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 800 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 236 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 234 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 800 | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 208 500 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 23 100 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 300 | NOT REPORTED | 2 700 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 2 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 000 | | |

*EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-3. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 421 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 421 100 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 420 300 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 420 800 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 367 400 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 407 100 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 49 200 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 11 700 |
| 1 ROOM | 29 000 | LIVING ROOM ONLY | 200 |
| 2 ROOMS | 12 900 | DINING ROOM ONLY | 100 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 7 300 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 5 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 700 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | 4 200 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 800 | NOT REPORTED | 1 700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 236 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 236 500 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 234 300 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 236 400 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 211 400 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 223 800 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 21 000 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 9 000 |
| 1 ROOM | 11 800 | LIVING ROOM ONLY | 1 500 |
| 2 ROOMS | 4 500 | DINING ROOM ONLY | 100 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 4 700 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 4 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | 2 400 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 2 300 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| | | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 3 500 |
| | | | 100 |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-4. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------------|--|---------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 436 200 | ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 375 100 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 297 400 | INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 60 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 138 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 29 000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 56 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 14 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 27 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 42 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 30 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 80 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | NOT REPORTED. | |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 342 600 | NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 362 300 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 92 700 | WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 72 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 36 300 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 50 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 900 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 32 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 44 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 55 700 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 20 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | NOT REPORTED. | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 304 500 | NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 380 900 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 131 400 | WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 54 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 51 700 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 39 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 13 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 37 600 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 32 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 78 600 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 13 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 300 |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 373 700 | NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 423 900 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 61 400 | WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 11 700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 35 500 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 6 600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 30 500 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 25 200 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 700 |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 371 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 61 400 | NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 293 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 38 900 | WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 175 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 700 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 117 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 32 000 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 48 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 19 300 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 21 800 | NOT REPORTED. | 29 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 68 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | NOT REPORTED. | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | NOT REPORTED. | NOT REPORTED. | 700 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 409 100 | NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 230 300 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 26 000 | WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 62 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 16 500 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 22 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 000 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 11 400 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 39 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 700 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 375 700 | NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 174 000 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 59 100 | WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 119 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 11 000 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 39 000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 000 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 13 900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 25 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 47 300 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 79 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | NOT REPORTED. | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 409 800 | NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 250 400 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 25 500 | WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 41 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 16 300 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 24 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 400 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 18 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 8 700 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 16 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 800 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE C-4. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS¹--CONTINUED | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 237 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 50 000 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 239 500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 30 200 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 194 000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 700 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 156 900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 22 500 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 36 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 16 900 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 19 800 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 11 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 8 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 200 | NOT REPORTED | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 2 700 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 265 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 25 200 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 162 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 800 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 128 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 83 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 5 700 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 45 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 18 500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 200 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 13 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 13 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 300 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 2 200 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES² | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 183 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 109 300 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 252 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 9 200 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 136 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 8 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 5 400 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 116 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 12 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 98 800 | DON'T KNOW | 46 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 300 | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | | |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 269 600 | SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 358 600 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 23 400 | UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 15 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 16 000 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 6 900 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 100 | NOT REPORTED | 1 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 62 300 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 300 | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | | |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 264 300 | SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 393 200 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 27 800 | UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 41 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 13 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 35 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 800 | NOT REPORTED | 2 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | DON'T KNOW | 1 500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 13 600 | NOT REPORTED | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 399 700 |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 231 100 | UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 19 100 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 58 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 40 800 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 14 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 14 700 | NOT REPORTED | 1 900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 26 000 | DON'T KNOW | 16 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED | 500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 17 700 | SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 353 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 50 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 500 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 400 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 253 700 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 42 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 38 800 | NOT REPORTED | 3 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 28 300 | DON'T KNOW | 31 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 9 800 | NOT REPORTED | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 18 400 | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 10 300 | SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 382 600 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 300 | UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 41 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 12 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 36 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 100 | NOT REPORTED | 2 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 10 700 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 18 900 | NOT REPORTED | 1 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 600 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 700 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 223 300 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 200 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 41 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 400 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 31 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 4 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | DON'T KNOW | 28 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 300 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE C-4. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER- OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS - 1970 - CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT-MEDIAN-ETC.), AND MEANING OF COUNTS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|---------|-------|--|---------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ¹ --CONTINUED | | | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 177 000 | | WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 293 300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 7 200 | | WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 195 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 000 | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 97 700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 800 | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 80 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | | BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 17 400 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 108 500 | | BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 13 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 3 400 |
| | | | NOT REPORTED. | 900 |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 271 000 | | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 19 800 | | | 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 700 | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 16 000 | | OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 1 800 | | EXCELLENT | 436 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | | GOOD | 233 200 |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 253 800 | | FAIR | 170 400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 14 300 | | POOR | 28 600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 800 | | NOT REPORTED | 3 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 000 | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 | | EXCELLENT | 36 500 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 24 500 | | GOOD | 5 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | | FAIR | 18 600 |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 218 000 | | POOR | 10 000 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 40 400 | | NOT REPORTED | 2 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 000 | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 30 200 | | EXCELLENT | 396 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 300 | | GOOD | 225 700 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 33 900 | | FAIR | 150 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 | | POOR | 18 200 |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 259 100 | | NOT REPORTED | 1 000 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 15 100 | | NOT REPORTED | 600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 800 | | | 3 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 100 | | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | | EXCELLENT | 293 300 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 17 500 | | GOOD | 97 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 | | FAIR | 142 500 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | | | POOR | 43 000 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | NOT REPORTED | 8 300 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 436 200 | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 234 900 | | EXCELLENT | 45 100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 201 100 | | GOOD | 4 000 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 183 500 | | FAIR | 17 000 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 17 600 | | POOR | 18 000 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 12 900 | | NOT REPORTED | 6 000 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 3 300 | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 | | EXCELLENT | 245 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | | GOOD | 93 200 |
| | | | FAIR | 124 600 |
| | | | POOR | 24 600 |
| | | | NOT REPORTED | 2 300 |
| | | | NOT REPORTED | 1 100 |
| | | | | 2 300 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE C-5. OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 100 | WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 7 700 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 3 300 | ALL USABLE. | 7 600 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 3 000 | 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE. | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 1 000 | CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES--CONTINUED | |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 6 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 5 900 | WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | |
| BEDROOMS | | ALL USABLE. | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE. | |
| NONE AND 1. | 3 400 | NOT REPORTED. | |
| 2 OR MORE | 3 200 | GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | - | WITH SERVICE. | 3 400 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 2 700 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 000 | ONCE A WEEK | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 800 | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | 2 300 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | - | DON'T-KNOW. | 400 |
| 1 | - | NOT REPORTED. | 600 |
| 2 OR MORE | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | WITH SERVICE. | 7 700 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 6 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | ONCE A WEEK | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | 3 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | DON'T-KNOW. | 1 100 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | NO SERVICE. | |
| NONE AND 1. | 7 700 | METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | |
| 2 OR MORE | 2 800 | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR. | - |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 4 900 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL. | 300 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 4 400 | OTHER MEANS | 300 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | 500 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 600 | DON'T-KNOW. | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 2 300 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 200 | EXTERMINATION SERVICE | |
| 1 | 200 | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| 2 OR MORE | - | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 3 400 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 3 300 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 3 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 200 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | 5 200 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 3 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| ALL USABLE | 3 400 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | - | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 7 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 6 700 |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 600 |
| | - | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 |
| | - | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 300 |
| | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| | - | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 1 000 |

TABLE C-6. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|--------|--|-------|
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 3 200 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 7 900 | ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 800 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 3 400 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 600 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 3 300 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 500 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 |
| NO RAILINGS | - | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 7 700 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | - |
| LOOSE STEPS | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 100 | BASEMENT | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| NO RAILINGS | - | WITH BASEMENT | 3 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 3 200 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | - | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 2 800 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 200 | DON'T KNOW | 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 100 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 6 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 6 200 | WITH BASEMENT | 6 300 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 5 900 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 3 500 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 100 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 300 |
| NO RAILINGS | 400 | DON'T KNOW | 2 300 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 200 | NO BASEMENT | 1 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 500 | ROOF | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| NO RAILINGS | 400 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 3 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 3 000 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 300 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 7 700 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 800 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 4 700 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 600 | DON'T KNOW | 400 |
| ALL WORKING | 600 | NOT REPORTED | 2 500 |
| SOME WORKING | 600 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 100 |
| NONE WORKING | - | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 3 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 3 200 |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | - | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 200 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BROKEN PLASTER | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 100 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 6 500 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 3 300 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 6 400 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| ALL WORKING | 6 000 | PEELING PAINT | |
| SOME WORKING | 300 | NO PEELING PAINT | 3 300 |
| NONE WORKING | - | WITH PEELING PAINT | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 2 200 | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 7 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 100 | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 6 600 |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 1 200 |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR) | 3 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN) | 400 | BROKEN PLASTER | |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN) | 2 000 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 000 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 7 100 |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 11 100 | NOT REPORTED | 600 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | PEELING PAINT | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | NO PEELING PAINT | 6 700 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 7 700 | WITH PEELING PAINT | 1 100 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 7 600 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | - | | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | |

TABLE C-6. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 3 400 | WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 2 500 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 3 400 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 7 600 | UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR | |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 100 | CEILINGS AND WALLS | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | AND WALLS. | - |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 3 400 | UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ¹ | 700 | AND WALLS. | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 100 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 300 |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR | | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 5 300 |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS | | OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | |
| AND WALLS. | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS | | EXCELLENT | 1 400 |
| AND WALLS. | | GOOD. | 1 800 |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | | FAIR. | 200 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | POOR. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 2 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | EXCELLENT | 1 500 |
| | | GOOD. | 2 900 |
| | | FAIR. | 2 200 |
| | | POOR. | 600 |
| | | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-7. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK
HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|--------|-------|--|-------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 10 000 | | UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | FLUSH TOILET--CON. | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 700 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 3 300 | | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 6 400 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 3 300 | | WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 5 700 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 3 300 | | NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 5 600 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | | WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 100 |
| 1 TIME | - | | 1 TIME | 100 |
| 2 TIMES | - | | 2 TIMES | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | | 3 TIMES | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 100 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | | PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 300 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | | ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 300 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 6 700 | | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 2 800 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 6 700 | | 1 TIME | 400 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 6 200 | | 2 TIMES | 200 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | 500 | | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 200 |
| 1 TIME | 400 | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | | DON'T KNOW | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 700 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 5 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | 1 TIME | 800 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | 2 TIMES | 200 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 100 | | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 400 | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 8 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 3 300 | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 000 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 3 300 | | NO BREAKDOWNS | 3 000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 3 300 | | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 2 700 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | | 1 TIME | 200 |
| 1 TIME | - | | 2 TIMES | 200 |
| 2 TIMES | - | | 3 TIMES | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 900 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 5 900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | NO BREAKDOWNS | 4 700 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 6 700 | | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 000 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 6 700 | | 1 TIME | 400 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 6 700 | | 2 TIMES | 200 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | | 3 TIMES | - |
| 1 TIME | - | | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| 2 TIMES | - | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 300 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 3 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 3 000 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 2 600 |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | NOT REPORTED | 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 3 300 | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 900 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 3 300 | | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 5 700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 600 | | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 5 000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 600 | | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 800 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | | NOT REPORTED | 200 |
| 1 TIME | - | | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 200 |
| 2 TIMES | - | | | |
| 3 TIMES | - | | | |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | | |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | | | |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | | | |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-7. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK
HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: OWNER OCCUPIED. | | CLOSURE OF ROOMS: OWNER OCCUPIED. | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 3 000 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 3 000 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 3 000 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 2 700 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 2 400 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 200 |
| 1 ROOM. | 500 | LIVING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 2 ROOMS. | 300 | DINING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 200 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 900 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 5 700 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 5 900 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 5 100 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 5 300 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 600 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 500 |
| 1 ROOM. | 200 | LIVING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 2 ROOMS. | 100 | DINING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 300 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| | | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-8. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS¹ | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 | OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 2 100 | ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 2 500 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 1 300 | INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 000 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 2 800 | NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 2 800 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 600 | WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 1 800 | NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 2 500 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 1 600 | WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 500 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 2 900 | NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 3 200 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 500 | WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 2 500 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 7 700 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 800 | NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 3 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 | WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 3 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 2 700 | NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 6 200 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 600 | WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 1 500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 2 400 | NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 4 300 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 1 000 | WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 3 400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 500 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 1 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 3 400 | NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 7 100 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | - | WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE C-8. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK
HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

| (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT) | | | |
|---|------------------------|--|-------|
| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ --CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 5 900 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 1 400 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 1 500 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 2 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 300 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 200 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 5 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 1 600 | NO-BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 3 000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 500 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 4 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 000 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | NOT REPORTED | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 4 200 | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ² | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 3 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 2 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 1 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 000 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 100 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 7 100 | SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 2 500 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 600 | UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 600 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 3 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 6 200 | SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 3 200 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 1 600 | UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 500 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 000 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 2 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 5 600 | SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 2 800 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 1 700 | UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 000 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 800 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 5 600 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 1 700 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 7 700 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 5 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | NOT REPORTED | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | NOT REPORTED | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 800 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 900 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 500 | DON'T KNOW | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED | |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE C-8. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK
HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ¹ --CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 5 100 | WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 3 900 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 200 | WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 3 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 300 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 2 400 | BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES. | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES. | - |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 7 000 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 700 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | EXCELLENT | 1 400 |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | GOOD. | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | FAIR. | - |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 5 900 | POOR. | 300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 500 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | EXCELLENT | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | GOOD. | 300 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 1 200 | FAIR. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | POOR. | - |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 4 400 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 2 000 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | EXCELLENT | 1 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 | GOOD. | 1 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | FAIR. | 300 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 1 200 | POOR. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 6 300 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 7 700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | EXCELLENT | 1 800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | GOOD. | 3 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | FAIR. | 1 900 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 900 | POOR. | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 | EXCELLENT | 100 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 600 | GOOD. | 300 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 800 | FAIR. | 1 400 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 700 | POOR. | 400 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 500 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES. | - | EXCELLENT | 1 700 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES. | - | GOOD. | 2 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | FAIR. | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | POOR. | 100 |
| | - | NOT REPORTED. | 400 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE C-9. OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 1 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | - | WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 4 200 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 1 400 | ALL USABLE | 4 200 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 1 100 | 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 800 | LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 3 400 | GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 2 900 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 |
| BEDROOMS | 1 400 | WITH SERVICE | 1 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. NONE AND 1. | - | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 1 400 | ONCE A WEEK | 1 300 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 1 400 | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 100 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | - | DON'T KNOW | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 100 | WITH SERVICE | 3 500 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. 1 | - | LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | ONCE A WEEK | 2 300 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | - | TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 900 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | - | DON'T KNOW | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | 100 | METHOD OF DISPOSAL | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 300 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 200 | GARBAGE DISPOSAL | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 1 500 | OTHER MEANS | 300 |
| NONE AND 1. | 2 700 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 1 900 | DON'T KNOW | |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 600 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 100 | EXTERMINATION SERVICE | |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | 2 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 900 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 1 400 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 400 | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 1 300 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. 1 | 400 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | 100 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | 200 | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | 100 | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 400 | OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 3 400 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | 1 400 | NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 3 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 1 400 | WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 200 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 1 400 | REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - |
| ALL USABLE. | 1 400 | IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE. | - | NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 800 |

TABLE C-10. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

| (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT) | | | |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 1 000 | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 4 600 | ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 1 400 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 600 | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 1 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 500 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 |
| NO RAILINGS | 400 | WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 3 900 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 300 |
| LOOSE STEPS | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | - | BASEMENT | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| NO RAILINGS | - | WITH BASEMENT | 1 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 1 400 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | - | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 1 300 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | - | DON'T KNOW | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | | NO BASEMENT | - |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 4 000 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 3 800 | WITH BASEMENT | 3 400 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 3 700 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 2 600 |
| NO RAILINGS | 3 300 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 400 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 200 | DON'T KNOW | 400 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 100 | NO BASEMENT | 800 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 100 | ROOF | |
| NO RAILINGS | 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 100 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 1 400 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | - | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 1 200 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 200 | DON'T KNOW | 200 |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 600 | NO WATER LEAKAGE | 4 200 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 300 | WITH WATER LEAKAGE | 3 100 |
| ALL WORKING | 300 | DON'T KNOW | 300 |
| SOME WORKING | 300 | NOT REPORTED | 800 |
| NONE WORKING | - | INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | - | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 1 400 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 300 | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 1 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 4 000 | BROKEN PLASTER! | |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 3 500 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 1 400 |
| ALL WORKING | 3 300 | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | - |
| SOME WORKING | 3 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NONE WORKING | 100 | PEELING PAINT! | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NO PEELING PAINT | 1 400 |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 1 700 | WITH PEELING PAINT | - |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | 300 | OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES! | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR) | 1 700 | NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 3 700 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN) | 1 400 | WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 500 |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN) | 1 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | BROKEN PLASTER! | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 5 600 | NO BROKEN PLASTER | 3 900 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 1 400 | PEELING PAINT! | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | - | NO PEELING PAINT | 3 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WITH PEELING PAINT | 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 4 100 | | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | | |

TABLE C-10. SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS BY DEFICIENCIES FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE--CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 1 400 | WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 400 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 | UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 4 200 | UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 100 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 300 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 300 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 2 800 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | EXCELLENT | 700 |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | GOOD | 500 |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 300 | FAIR | 100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | POOR | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 100 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | EXCELLENT | 1 100 |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-11. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH
HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 4 800 | UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | FLUSH TOILET--CON. | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | 3 400 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 3 300 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 1 400 | WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 2 900 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 400 | NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 2 900 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | - |
| 1 TIME | - | UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - |
| 2 TIMES | - | 1 TIME | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | 2 TIMES | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 100 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 3 400 | ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 3 300 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 100 | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 1 400 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | - |
| 1 TIME | - | WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | - |
| 2 TIMES | - | 1 TIME | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | 2 TIMES | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 3 400 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | WITH NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 2 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 1 TIME | 500 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | 2 TIMES | 400 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 1 400 | DON'T KNOW | - |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | - | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 4 000 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | HEATING EQUIPMENT | |
| 1 TIME | - | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 100 |
| 2 TIMES | - | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | NO BREAKDOWNS | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | 1 TIME | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 2 TIMES | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | 3 TIMES | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 3 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 3 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | - | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 900 |
| 1 TIME | - | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 2 900 |
| 2 TIMES | - | NO BREAKDOWNS | 2 100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | WITH BREAKDOWNS | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 1 TIME | 700 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | 2 TIMES | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | 3 TIMES | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | 4 TIMES OR MORE | - |
| FLUSH TOILET | | NOT REPORTED | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 400 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 400 | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 500 | INSUFFICIENT HEAT | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 500 | ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 500 | OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 100 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 100 |
| 1 TIME | - | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 700 |
| 2 TIMES | - | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 300 |
| 3 TIMES | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 2 900 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 2 400 |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 500 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | | |

*EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-11. FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH
HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 1 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 1 100 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 1 100 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 1 100 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 1 100 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 1 100 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | - | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | - |
| 1 ROOM. | - | LIVING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 2 ROOMS | - | DINING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | - | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 900 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 2 900 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 2 900 | WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 2 900 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 2 700 | NO ROOMS CLOSED | 2 800 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 200 | CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 100 |
| 1 ROOM. | - | LIVING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 2 ROOMS | - | DINING ROOM ONLY. | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 200 | 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-12. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS ¹ --CONTINUED | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 1 400 | ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 1 200 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 1 100 | INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 1 200 | NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 1 300 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 200 | WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 1 000 | NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 1 300 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 400 | WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 1 200 | NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 1 400 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 200 | WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 1 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED. | 4 200 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 100 | NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 2 900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 1 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 1 400 | NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 3 900 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | - | WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 1 200 | NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 2 700 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 200 | WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 1 500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 1 400 | NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 3 700 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | - | WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE C-12. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS¹--CONTINUED | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 3 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 1 400 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 1 100 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 100 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 3 600 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 500 | NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 2 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 400 | WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 1 900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION. | 100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 100 | BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 2 100 | NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ² | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 2 000 | OWNER OCCUPIED. | 1 400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 100 | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 900 | NOT REPORTED. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 4 200 | SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 1 000 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | - | UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW. | 300 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 1 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 100 |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 3 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 500 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 400 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | DON'T KNOW. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 1 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 100 | UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 3 300 | SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 900 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 900 | UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 700 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW. | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 300 |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 3 800 | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 400 | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 200 | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | DON'T KNOW. | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | NOT REPORTED. | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 3 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | DON'T KNOW. | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED. | 300 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE C-12. SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES¹--CONTINUED | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 3 300 | RENTER OCCUPIED | 4 200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 200 | WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 2 600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | .600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | - |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 3 900 | BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 200 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD ¹ | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | OWNER OCCUPIED | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | EXCELLENT | 1 400 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | GOOD | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | FAIR | 600 |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 3 700 | POOR | 200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | EXCELLENT | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | GOOD | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | FAIR | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | POOR | - |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 3 100 | NOT REPORTED | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 700 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | EXCELLENT | 500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | GOOD | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | FAIR | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | POOR | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 3 500 | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 200 | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | EXCELLENT | 4 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | GOOD | 1 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | FAIR | 1 900 |
| DON'T KNOW | 500 | POOR | 1 000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | NOT REPORTED | 100 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE¹ | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 400 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 500 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 500 | EXCELLENT | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | GOOD | 200 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | FAIR | 300 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 100 | POOR | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | - | NOT REPORTED | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 100 | HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | EXCELLENT | 1 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | GOOD | 1 700 |
| ¹ WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES. | | | |

TABLE C-13. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF YEAR-ROUND VACANT HOUSING UNITS: 1977

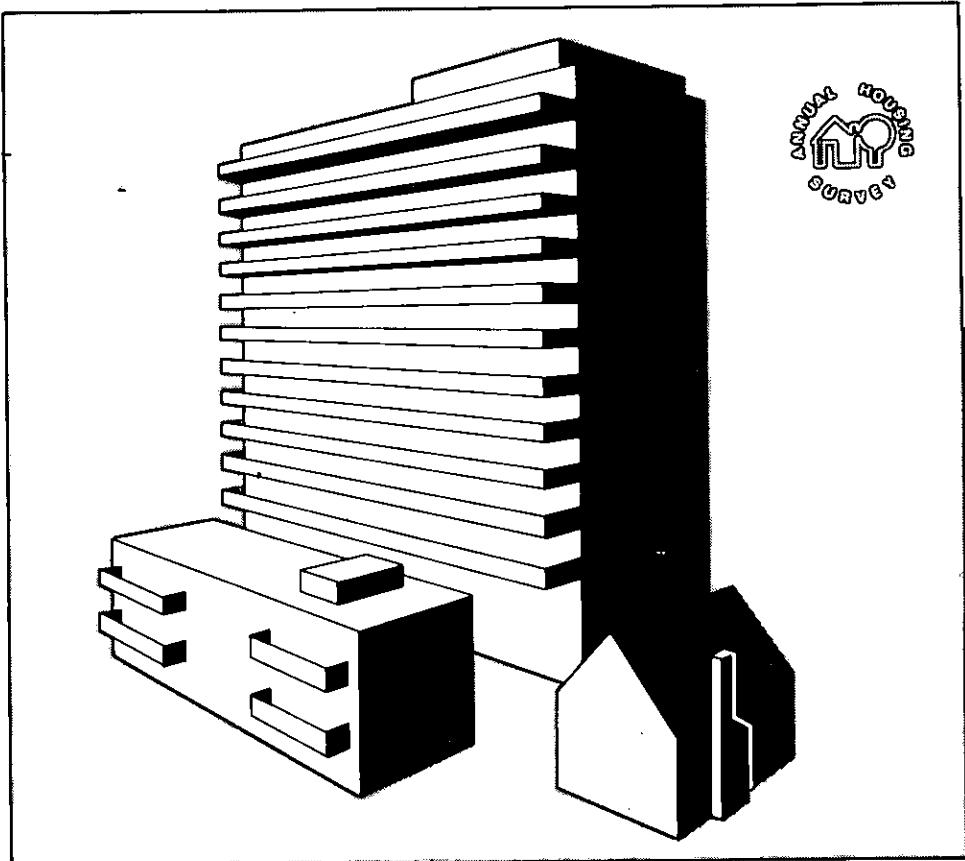
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA -BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | FOR RENT | FOR SALE ONLY | RENTED OR SOLD NOT OCCUPIED | TOTAL | OTHER VACANT | | |
|---|--------|----------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | HELD FOR OCCAS- TIONAL USE | TEMPO- RARILY OCCUPIED BYURE ¹ | HELD FOR OTHER REASONS |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND VACANT HOUSING UNITS . | 38 800 | 13 900 | 4 100 | 6 800 | 14 100 | 3 600 | 3 700 | 6 700 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | |
| 1, DETACHED | 10 200 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 4 600 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 800 |
| 1, ATTACHED | 1 500 | 900 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| 2 TO 4 | 15 500 | 6 900 | 800 | 1 800 | 6 100 | 2 000 | 800 | 3 300 |
| 5 TO 9 | 5 000 | 2 400 | 100 | 900 | 1 600 | 400 | 200 | 1 000 |
| 10 OR MORE | 6 600 | 2 900 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 100 | 900 | 600 |
| OWNER OR MANAGER ON PROPERTY | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 27 100 | 12 200 | 1 500 | 4 100 | 9 300 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 4 900 |
| WITH OWNER ON PROPERTY | 7 400 | 3 200 | - | 800 | 3 400 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 800 |
| WITH RESIDENT MANAGER OR SUPERINTENDENT ON PROPERTY | 6 100 | 3 200 | - | 1 100 | 1 800 | 200 | 800 | 800 |
| 1 UNIT IN STRUCTURE | 11 600 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 4 700 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 800 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 3 600 | 1 200 | 400 | 1 200 | 800 | - | 500 | 300 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 2 400 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 700 | 100 | 400 | 200 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 1 800 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 1 000 | 100 | 500 | 400 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 2 800 | 300 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 300 | 200 | 600 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 27 200 | 11 400 | 2 700 | 3 200 | 9 800 | 3 000 | 1 900 | 5 000 |
| SELECTED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 36 000 | 12 400 | 3 800 | 6 800 | 13 000 | 3 400 | 3 600 | 6 000 |
| LOCATED IN MORE THAN ONE ROOM | 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 32 800 | 11 200 | 3 000 | 6 200 | 12 400 | 3 400 | 3 600 | 5 400 |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 5 900 | 1 700 | 300 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 200 | 1 600 | 400 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 3 600 | 600 | 300 | 900 | 1 700 | 100 | 1 300 | 300 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 2 300 | 1 100 | - | 700 | 500 | 100 | 300 | 100 |
| WITH WATER FROM PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 38 200 | 13 800 | 4 000 | 6 700 | 13 700 | 3 500 | 3 700 | 6 500 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER | 31 500 | 13 100 | 2 500 | 5 500 | 10 400 | 2 700 | 2 600 | 5 000 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 29 700 | 11 200 | 2 800 | 5 700 | 10 100 | 2 800 | 2 100 | 5 200 |
| HALF BATH LACKS FLUSH TOILET | 3 500 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 1 900 | 400 | 1 100 | 400 |
| 2 OR MORE | 2 500 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 100 | 500 | 300 |
| INTENDED FOR USE BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 2 300 | 1 200 | 300 | - | 700 | 100 | 100 | 500 |
| NONE | 800 | 400 | - | - | 400 | 200 | - | 200 |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 4 900 | 2 400 | 300 | 400 | 1 800 | 400 | 300 | 1 100 |
| 3 ROOMS | 7 900 | 3 000 | 400 | 2 100 | 2 300 | 600 | 1 000 | 700 |
| 4 ROOMS | 9 600 | 3 800 | 300 | 1 900 | 3 600 | 1 200 | 700 | 1 700 |
| 5 ROOMS | 7 000 | 3 100 | 500 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 400 | 300 | 1 600 |
| 6 ROOMS OR MORE | 9 400 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 4 000 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 600 |
| MEDIAN | 4.2 | 3.9 | 5.5+ | 3.9 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.4 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 3 000 | 1 700 | 300 | 200 | 700 | 100 | 100 | 500 |
| 1 | 12 600 | 4 300 | 600 | 2 700 | 5 000 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 2 000 |
| 2 | 14 300 | 6 000 | 1 100 | 2 700 | 4 500 | 1 200 | 700 | 2 700 |
| 3 OR MORE | 8 900 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 1 200 | 3 800 | 700 | 1 500 | 1 500 |
| UNITS WITH 2 BEDROOMS OR MORE WITH 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 1 200 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 10 400 | 4 000 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 3 200 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 300 |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 22 900 | 8 300 | 2 000 | 4 600 | 8 000 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 4 100 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 2 000 | 800 | 100 | 400 | 700 | - | 500 | 200 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 600 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 |
| OTHER MEANS | 1 900 | 700 | - | 100 | 1 000 | 400 | 200 | 400 |
| NONE | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | 900 | - | 300 | 500 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 37 200 | 13 600 | 4 100 | 6 800 | 12 800 | 3 300 | 3 300 | 6 200 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 32 000 | 12 000 | 3 800 | 6 100 | 10 200 | 3 000 | 2 400 | 4 800 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 4 000 | 1 100 | 300 | 600 | 2 000 | 300 | 800 | 800 |
| 1 ROOM | 1 700 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 900 | - | 400 | 500 |
| 2 ROOMS | 1 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 700 | 100 | 400 | 200 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 1 100 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | 400 | - | 100 | 600 | - | 100 | 500 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 1 600 | 300 | - | - | 1 300 | 300 | 400 | 500 |

¹PERSONS WITH USUAL RESIDENCE ELSEWHERE.²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | FOR RENT | FOR SALE ONLY | RENTED OR SOLD NOT OCCUPIED | OTHER VACANT | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|----------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | TOTAL | HELD FOR OCCAS- IONAL USE | TEMPO- RARILY OCCUPIED BY URE ¹ | HELD FOR OTHER REASONS | | | | |
| ALL YEAR-ROUND VACANT HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 4 600 | 1 800 | 300 | 700 | 1 800 | 100 | 700 | 900 | | | | |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 2 700 | 1 200 | - | 500 | 900 | 100 | 600 | 200 | | | | |
| WALKUP. | 1 900 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 800 | - | 100 | 700 | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 34 200 | 12 000 | 3 800 | 6 000 | 12 300 | 3 500 | 3 000 | 5 800 | | | | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 33 800 | 12 500 | 3 800 | 5 300 | 12 200 | 3 200 | 3 000 | 6 000 | | | | |
| NO BASEMENT | 5 000 | 1 300 | 300 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 400 | 700 | 700 | | | | |
| DURATION OF VACANCY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1 MONTH | 10 700 | 5 800 | 600 | 3 100 | 1 100 | 500 | ... | 600 | | | | |
| 1 UP TO 2 MONTHS. | 6 300 | 2 800 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 300 | ... | 800 | | | | |
| 2 UP TO 6 MONTHS. | 8 000 | 3 100 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 1 100 | ... | 1 200 | | | | |
| 6 MONTHS OR MORE. | 10 100 | 2 100 | 1 300 | 900 | 5 800 | 1 700 | ... | 4 100 | | | | |
| SELECTED DEFICIENCIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOME OR ALL ELECTRIC WIRING EXPOSED | 900 | - | 100 | - | 800 | 200 | 100 | 400 | | | | |
| 1 OR MORE ROOMS LACKING ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS. | 700 | 200 | 200 | - | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE ² | 1 200 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | | | | |
| SOME OR ALL LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS NOT WORKING. | 1 000 | 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | | | | |
| LOOSE, BROKEN, OR MISSING STEPS ON COMMON STAIRWAYS. | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | | | | |
| LOOSE RAILINGS ON COMMON STAIRWAYS. | 1 000 | 700 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | | | | |
| ABANDONED BUILDINGS ON SAME STREET. | 4 000 | 2 200 | 100 | 200 | 1 500 | - | 200 | 1 300 | | | | |
| SALES PRICE ASKED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED VACANT FOR SALE ² | 2 700 | ... | 2 700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000. | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999. | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 600 | - | 600 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999. | 200 | - | 200 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | 1 000 | - | 1 000 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$50,000 TO \$74,999. | 500 | - | 500 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 200 | - | 200 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| MEDIAN. | 40800 | - | 40800 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY | ... | - | ... | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| SPECIFIED VACANT FOR RENT³ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENT ASKED | 13 900 | 13 900 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50 | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$50 TO \$69. | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$70 TO \$79. | 100 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$80 TO \$99. | 500 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$100 TO \$124. | 1 600 | 1 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 1 200 | 1 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 4 500 | 4 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 2 200 | 2 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$250 TO \$349. | 1 900 | 1 900 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| \$350 OR MORE. | 1 500 | 1 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| MEDIAN. | 185 | 185 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| ALL UTILITIES INCLUDED. | 138 | 138 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE. | 183 | 183 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| PUBLIC OR PRIVATE HOUSING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PRIVATE HOUSING | 13 200 | 13 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT. | 500 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |

¹PERSONS WITH USUAL RESIDENCE ELSEWHERE.²LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.³EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.



Financial Characteristics of the Housing Inventory

C

TABLE A-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS..... | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 27 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 1 200 | 4 400 | 6 100 | 7 700 | 5 600 | 24700 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 32 800 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 5 200 | 4 100 | 6 400 | 10 100 | 25100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 42 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 7 400 | 7 000 | 9 900 | 8 500 | 23100 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 98 500 | 1 500 | 3 700 | 3 600 | 6 600 | 4 600 | 5 900 | 17 700 | 17 200 | 19 900 | 13 800 | 21100 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 38 600 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 2 800 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 5 500 | 5 900 | 7 800 | 5 700 | 20100 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 259 300 | 9 200 | 18 100 | 17 300 | 26 200 | 23 100 | 19 500 | 42 500 | 33 200 | 38 000 | 32 200 | 16900 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 245 900 | 9 300 | 18 800 | 18 200 | 27 000 | 23 000 | 21 000 | 48 600 | 34 500 | 31 200 | 14 300 | 15600 |
| 2 OR MORE | 135 300 | 2 300 | 3 900 | 4 200 | 9 100 | 7 000 | 8 900 | 22 400 | 24 500 | 30 500 | 22 200 | 22000 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 110 700 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 2 600 | 3 500 | 3 900 | 4 200 | 11 300 | 14 400 | 27 800 | 39 300 | 29200 |
| NONE | 2 600 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 400 | - | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 9000 |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 494 200 | 13 500 | 25 300 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 400 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ROOMS OR LESS | 6 800 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 800 | 600 | 200 | 1 200 | 300 | 700 | 300 | 9200 |
| 4 ROOMS | 29 100 | 2 400 | 3 200 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 3 200 | 2 600 | 5 000 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 11800 |
| 5 ROOMS | 87 300 | 3 500 | 7 500 | 6 800 | 11 800 | 8 600 | 8 400 | 15 700 | 11 200 | 10 100 | 3 800 | 14100 |
| 6 ROOMS | 146 400 | 3 400 | 7 500 | 8 300 | 10 900 | 11 800 | 12 400 | 27 000 | 25 700 | 26 600 | 12 800 | 18500 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 225 100 | 3 800 | 6 400 | 6 100 | 12 800 | 10 100 | 10 400 | 33 700 | 34 300 | 50 300 | 57 200 | 24300 |
| MEDIAN | 6.3 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 6.5+ | 6.5+ | *** |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 23 600 | 1 500 | 3 500 | 3 000 | 3 200 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 3 700 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 900 | 10700 |
| 2 | 114 300 | 5 800 | 9 300 | 9 200 | 14 800 | 11 500 | 10 800 | 20 000 | 13 200 | 13 200 | 6 600 | 14000 |
| 3 OR MORE | 356 800 | 6 400 | 12 900 | 13 100 | 22 000 | 20 600 | 21 800 | 58 900 | 58 400 | 74 400 | 68 400 | 21900 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 57 800 | 7 600 | 14 200 | 7 600 | 7 800 | 4 500 | 3 900 | 4 700 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 6900 |
| 2 PERSONS | 137 600 | 2 900 | 7 900 | 11 500 | 18 800 | 13 500 | 10 700 | 21 800 | 16 900 | 19 600 | 14 900 | 16000 |
| 3 PERSONS | 87 200 | 700 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 6 000 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 15 900 | 15 200 | 18 600 | 12 700 | 20900 |
| 4 PERSONS | 94 200 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 3 600 | 5 300 | 6 000 | 18 200 | 18 000 | 21 000 | 18 300 | 22800 |
| 5 PERSONS | 64 600 | 300 | 500 | 900 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 4 000 | 12 500 | 11 100 | 15 200 | 15 500 | 24300 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 53 300 | 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 3 100 | 9 400 | 9 700 | 12 600 | 12 300 | 24100 |
| MEDIAN | 3.1 | 1.5- | 1.5- | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.9 | *** |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | 8 600 | - | - | 300 | 500 | 700 | 400 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 1 200 | 22400 |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 11 700 | 400 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 15200 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 493 500 | 13 200 | 25 300 | 25 200 | 39 900 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 500 | 89 500 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 482 400 | 13 100 | 25 200 | 24 700 | 39 400 | 33 500 | 33 100 | 79 900 | 71 800 | 87 300 | 74 300 | 19500 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 10 500 | 100 | - | 400 | 500 | 800 | 900 | 2 600 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 19800 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 1 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 437 000 | 6 000 | 11 500 | 17 700 | 32 300 | 29 800 | 30 200 | 77 900 | 71 000 | 86 900 | 73 700 | 20900 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 369 500 | 4 300 | 7 200 | 12 600 | 23 700 | 22 200 | 23 900 | 65 500 | 63 000 | 78 800 | 68 400 | 22000 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 2 700 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 1 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 17000 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 18 800 | - | - | 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 400 | 5 400 | 4 200 | 3 900 | 1 700 | 20600 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 39 500 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 1 500 | 2 700 | 2 500 | 9 800 | 8 600 | 7 600 | 5 700 | 21300 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 75 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 | 2 300 | 3 200 | 4 700 | 14 800 | 15 300 | 17 000 | 15 600 | 23300 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 177 700 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 3 000 | 6 500 | 9 000 | 9 400 | 29 600 | 30 400 | 45 500 | 45 500 | 24600 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 55 400 | 1 200 | 4 300 | 8 000 | 12 200 | 6 200 | 5 700 | 4 600 | 4 300 | 4 600 | 4 300 | 10800 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 19 000 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 2 900 | 19900 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 4 600 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 400 | 1 200 | 18900 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 9 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 22700 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 900 | 1 500 | 3 700 | 4 600 | 6 900 | 6 100 | 4 400 | 9 400 | 5 200 | 4 400 | 4 400 | 13300 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 48 500 | 1 500 | 3 700 | 4 600 | 6 900 | 6 100 | 4 400 | 9 400 | 5 200 | 4 400 | 4 400 | 12200 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 12 200 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 15100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 20 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 500 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 4 400 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 1 200 | 12000 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 15 900 | 400 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 700 | 3 100 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 12000 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 57 800 | 7 600 | 14 200 | 7 600 | 7 800 | 4 500 | 3 900 | 4 700 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 6900 |
| MALE HEAD | 14 700 | 600 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 12400 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 3 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 18800 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 4 700 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 15900 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 300 | 300 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 6500 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 43 100 | 6 900 | 12 000 | 5 800 | 6 300 | 3 300 | 2 400 | 3 100 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 5900 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 900 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 13900 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 11 900 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 10100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 28 800 | 5 400 | 10 200 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 300 | 4800 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 280 000 | 11 000 | 22 600 | 20 800 | 30 300 | 23 300 | 18 500 | 38 600 | 34 500 | 44 300 | 36 100 | 16700 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 214 700 | 2 600 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 9 700 | 11 000 | 15 600 | 43 900 | 39 100 | 45 400 | 39 800 | 22200 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 27 600 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 2 700 | 9 100 | 4 700 | 4 000 | 2 900 | 15800 |
| 1 | 15 500 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 900 | 1 800 | 4 600 | 4 600 | 2 700 | 1 500 | 19100 |
| 2 | 10 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 800 | 900 | 1 000 | 3 400 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 18400 |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 900 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 200 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 150 700 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 3 500 | 7 100 | 6 700 | 9 700 | 26 400 | 26 600 | 34 900 | 31 700 | 23400 |
| 1 | 53 600 | 300 | 900 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 3 300 | 8 600 | 8 800 | 14 000 | 11 400 | 24200 |
| 2 | 52 300 | 900 | 900 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 3 400 | 8 900 | 9 800 | 11 600 | 11 600 | 23500 |
| 3 OR MORE | 44 800 | 600 | 500 | 1 200 | 2 700 | 1 900 | 3 000 | 8 900 | 8 100 | 9 300 | 8 700 | 22300 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 36 400 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 3 100 | 8 500 | 8 500 | 8 500 | 5 200 | 20900 |
| 2 | 15 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 5 200 | 5 200 | 4 300 | 2 300 | 21000 |
| 3 OR MORE | 21 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 5 200 | 4 300 | 4 300 | 2 900 | 20800 |

TABLE A-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|---------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 800 | 200 | 700 | 100 | 300 | 400 | - | 300 | 100 | 500 | 100 |
| 8 YEARS | 21 200 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 600 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 20 200 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 1 000 |
| 4 YEARS | 51 300 | 2 200 | 4 300 | 4 400 | 6 800 | 5 000 | 4 900 | 9 100 | 5 800 | 5 900 | 2 900 |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 173 600 | 5 500 | 11 100 | 10 300 | 17 000 | 14 100 | 15 600 | 31 900 | 26 800 | 26 900 | 14 300 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 78 000 | 1 000 | 2 600 | 2 400 | 5 200 | 6 300 | 4 800 | 5 600 | 17 800 | 13 600 | 13 800 |
| MEDIAN. | 147 700 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 4 600 | 4 800 | 18 100 | 23 600 | 39 000 | 46 500 | 19 700 |
| | 12.9 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.4 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.8 | 13.1 | 14.5 | 16.5 |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS. | 45 100 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 8 600 | 8 500 | 10 600 | 9 200 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975. | 29 200 | 700 | 100 | 400 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 5 500 | 6 000 | 6 300 | 6 200 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 111 800 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 3 200 | 6 700 | 7 600 | 9 000 | 23 300 | 19 000 | 21 400 | 17 500 |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 77 000 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 2 700 | 4 500 | 5 000 | 4 900 | 13 700 | 12 900 | 13 900 | 14 800 |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 71 900 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 2 500 | 5 500 | 4 200 | 4 500 | 11 800 | 10 200 | 15 900 | 13 000 |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 105 000 | 2 800 | 6 000 | 6 700 | 8 600 | 7 200 | 15 900 | 16 100 | 19 800 | 15 200 | 19 500 |
| | 84 000 | 4 800 | 11 000 | 9 500 | 13 400 | 8 800 | 6 000 | 9 300 | 7 000 | 8 000 | 6 100 |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALUE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 1 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | 10 800 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 900 | 900 | 100 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 14 700 | 500 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 2 500 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 300 |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | 25 300 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 2 500 | 5 300 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 1 000 |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | 45 800 | 1 300 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 4 900 | 4 200 | 4 100 | 9 400 | 7 500 | 5 900 | 1 600 |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999. | 62 900 | 1 600 | 3 000 | 4 400 | 5 200 | 3 400 | 5 500 | 14 800 | 11 300 | 9 500 | 4 100 |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999. | 91 700 | 1 800 | 3 800 | 3 000 | 5 900 | 5 400 | 6 100 | 16 400 | 18 400 | 20 300 | 17 800 |
| \$50,000 TO \$59,999. | 57 900 | 300 | 1 900 | 900 | 2 300 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 8 800 | 11 200 | 10 700 | 11 300 |
| \$60,000 TO \$74,999. | 39 300 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 700 | 600 | 3 700 | 4 600 | 10 100 | 15 300 |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 37 800 | 800 | 100 | 400 | 900 | 600 | 800 | 1 600 | 3 000 | 8 500 | 21 100 |
| MEDIAN. | 43 600 | 35 400 | 35 700 | 36 200 | 36 700 | 38 500 | 37 700 | 39 500 | 43 400 | 48 600 | 63 200 |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 82 800 | - | - | 100 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 4 100 | 9 900 | 24 400 | 42 100 |
| 1.5 TO 1.9. | 79 500 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 1 300 | 3 000 | 11 700 | 20 600 | 25 600 | 35 000+ |
| 2.0 TO 2.4. | 65 900 | - | 300 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 4 000 | 20 200 | 17 800 | 15 000 | 5 900 |
| 2.5 TO 2.9. | 40 500 | - | 100 | 300 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 6 900 | 12 500 | 7 600 | 6 200 | 1 800 |
| 3.0 TO 3.9. | 44 300 | - | 800 | 1 600 | 5 100 | 8 600 | 7 100 | 12 000 | 4 200 | 4 900 | - |
| 4.0 TO 4.9. | 21 100 | 100 | 700 | 2 300 | 8 100 | 3 900 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 1 900 | - | 9800 |
| 5.0 OR MORE | 52 300 | 8 500 | 16 200 | 12 800 | 9 400 | 3 500 | 1 300 | 700 | - | - | 5200 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 600 | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT | 261 800 | 3 500 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 11 500 | 12 700 | 16 200 | 48 300 | 47 000 | 58 600 | 51 100 |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 125 500 | 5 700 | 11 700 | 11 000 | 15 400 | 9 900 | 8 800 | 15 100 | 15 000 | 17 600 | 15 300 |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | 31 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 29 |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS ² | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100. | 261 800 | 3 500 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 11 500 | 12 700 | 16 200 | 48 300 | 47 000 | 58 600 | 51 100 |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 9 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 4 100 | 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 800 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 8100 |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 14 800 | 200 | 1 200 | 900 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 3 100 | 2 500 | 2 400 | 500 |
| \$250 TO \$299. | 31 100 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 3 000 | 6 600 | 6 700 | 5 300 | 2 000 |
| \$300 TO \$399. | 79 300 | 900 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 4 400 | 5 400 | 5 800 | 19 500 | 15 200 | 16 700 | 18 800 |
| \$400 OR MORE. | 75 200 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 11 900 | 14 100 | 20 200 | 21 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 56 700 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 6 900 | 8 000 | 13 700 | 19 600 |
| MEDIAN. | 365 | 308 | 279 | 290 | 312 | 335 | 335 | 354 | 364 | 386 | 400+ |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50 | 125 500 | 5 700 | 11 700 | 11 000 | 15 400 | 9 900 | 8 800 | 15 100 | 15 000 | 17 600 | 15 300 |
| \$50 TO \$69. | 600 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$70 TO \$99. | 1 200 | - | 600 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 13 400 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 2 900 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 200 |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 36 500 | 1 400 | 3 500 | 4 400 | 5 400 | 3 500 | 5 100 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 1 800 | 7300 |
| \$200 OR MORE. | 45 100 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 2 600 | 5 300 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 6 500 | 6 700 | 8 100 | 12 700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 28 700 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 2 700 | 3 500 | 5 200 | 18 500 |
| MEDIAN. | 195 | 168 | 166 | 174 | 185 | 191 | 189 | 200+ | 200+ | 200+ | 22500 |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ² | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 261 800 | 3 500 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 11 500 | 12 700 | 16 200 | 48 300 | 47 000 | 58 600 | 51 100 |
| 10 TO 19 PERCENT. | 9 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 1 700 | 7 700 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 36 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 800 | 5 800 | 14 900 | 14 800 |
| 20 TO 29 PERCENT. | 44 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | 7 000 | 13 100 | 17 000 | 6 800 |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 38 400 | - | - | - | 200 | 900 | 3 100 | 13 000 | 11 500 | 8 600 | 1 100 |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 40 600 | - | - | 500 | 1 800 | 4 700 | 5 800 | 16 900 | 7 400 | 2 600 | 800 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 18 900 | - | 200 | 1 500 | 4 900 | 4 200 | 3 800 | 3 200 | 1 000 | - | 11 700 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 16 400 | 2 500 | 5 100 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 1 100 | 400 | 500 | - | 100 | 5400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 56 700 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 6 900 | 8 000 | 13 700 | 19 600 |
| MEDIAN. | 22 | 50+ | 50+ | 50+ | 44 | 35 | 31 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 13 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE A-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$6,999 \$6,999 | \$5,000 TO \$9,999 \$9,999 | \$7,000 TO \$12,499 \$12,499 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 \$14,999 | \$12,500 TO \$19,999 \$19,999 | \$15,000 TO \$24,999 \$24,999 | \$20,000 TO \$34,999 \$34,999 | \$25,000 TO \$35,000 \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 125 500 | 5 700 | 11 700 | 11 000 | 15 400 | 9 900 | 8 800 | 15 100 | 15 000 | 17 600 | 15 300 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 17 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 600 | 2 300 | 6 500 | 7 700 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 22 800 | - | - | - | 900 | 500 | 2 000 | 5 800 | 7 700 | 5 700 | 300 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 14 200 | - | - | 400 | 900 | 2 800 | 3 400 | 5 000 | 1 500 | 200 | - |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 9 700 | - | 500 | 500 | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 900 | - | - | 10500 |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 13 900 | - | 1 300 | 3 900 | 6 000 | 2 400 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 7900 |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 9 900 | 600 | 2 800 | 4 000 | 2 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 5800 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 8 700 | 3 500 | 4 200 | 900 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3800 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 28 700 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 2 700 | 3 500 | 5 200 | 7 400 |
| MEDIAN. | 18 | 574 | 49 | 35 | 28 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 10- | 10- |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE. | 144 800 | 3 300 | 8 100 | 6 100 | 12 000 | 9 700 | 9 700 | 25 600 | 24 900 | 26 500 | 18 900 |
| HEAT PUMP. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER. | 329 900 | 9 300 | 16 000 | 18 300 | 26 200 | 23 500 | 23 000 | 54 000 | 45 600 | 60 600 | 53 400 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 12 000 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 1 000 | 500 | 600 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 3 500 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | 1 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 400 | 500 | 100 | 15800 |
| OTHER MEANS. | 5 700 | 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 100 |
| NONE. | 1 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY. | 487 800 | 13 400 | 25 500 | 25 300 | 39 900 | 33 500 | 33 800 | 81 700 | 72 000 | 88 400 | 74 300 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL. | 6 800 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 800 | 300 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 600 |
| OTHER. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER. | 377 600 | 10 400 | 20 700 | 21 200 | 33 500 | 26 200 | 25 800 | 63 900 | 52 900 | 69 300 | 53 700 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL. | 116 900 | 3 000 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 6 600 | 8 100 | 8 300 | 18 700 | 20 800 | 20 300 | 22 300 |
| OTHER. | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING. | 234 300 | 3 800 | 7 400 | 8 800 | 17 600 | 14 100 | 13 400 | 39 100 | 38 900 | 49 300 | 42 000 |
| ROOM UNIT(S). | 214 700 | 3 600 | 7 000 | 8 400 | 16 400 | 13 400 | 12 400 | 36 700 | 36 300 | 45 400 | 35 100 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM. | 19 600 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 2 600 | 3 900 | 7 000 | 27700 |
| WITH BASEMENT. | 460 700 | 12 600 | 23 500 | 24 200 | 38 100 | 32 100 | 31 600 | 76 300 | 67 300 | 84 400 | 70 500 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME. | 43 200 | 900 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 5 000 | 5 700 | 11 400 | 12 500 |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 213 400 | 5 500 | 14 100 | 14 300 | 26 300 | 20 000 | 22 000 | 42 400 | 28 200 | 26 800 | 14 000 |
| 2. | 187 000 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 7 200 | 9 800 | 8 900 | 31 600 | 35 100 | 47 300 | 40 900 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 53 500 | 300 | - | 400 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 5 500 | 9 300 | 14 700 | 20 600 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 33 000 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 1 900 | 5 200 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 5 300 | 3 500 | 3 100 | 2 500 |
| 2 TO 4. | 199 200 | 16 900 | 28 800 | 20 400 | 28 800 | 26 200 | 20 200 | 26 100 | 17 100 | 11 000 | 3 600 |
| 5 TO 19. | 121 500 | 12 600 | 22 800 | 14 700 | 19 100 | 16 500 | 8 900 | 14 600 | 6 500 | 3 800 | 2 000 |
| 20 OR MORE. | 87 000 | 9 300 | 14 700 | 10 200 | 11 200 | 10 300 | 5 600 | 10 200 | 6 600 | 5 200 | 3 700 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER. | 51 900 | 3 600 | 6 700 | 4 200 | 7 400 | 6 300 | 3 700 | 7 200 | 6 400 | 3 400 | 2 900 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 43 600 | 3 300 | 5 300 | 4 300 | 6 300 | 4 500 | 3 300 | 7 900 | 4 000 | 2 700 | 2 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 22 300 | 1 600 | 3 400 | 1 400 | 2 500 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 3 700 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 900 |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 21 000 | 1 000 | 4 100 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 3 700 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 300 |
| 1940 TO 1949. | 19 500 | 2 400 | 4 200 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 500 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER. | 282 400 | 28 400 | 45 700 | 35 300 | 43 500 | 38 500 | 24 400 | 31 500 | 18 800 | 13 100 | 5 200 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 391 700 | 36 500 | 63 700 | 43 600 | 57 900 | 51 400 | 32 600 | 51 000 | 28 500 | 18 800 | 7 800 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF. | 15 800 | 900 | 900 | 400 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 |
| 2 OR MORE. | 16 400 | 1 100 | 800 | 200 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 2 700 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | 11 000 | 2 600 | 2 900 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 5000 |
| NONE. | 5 900 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 800 | 600 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 8200 |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD. | 431 600 | 39 000 | 67 300 | 45 000 | 63 200 | 56 000 | 36 600 | 55 700 | 33 700 | 23 100 | 11 900 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | 3 000 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 5900 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 6 200 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 400 | - | - | 4700 |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS. | 59 100 | 9 600 | 13 800 | 8 900 | 9 000 | 7 200 | 3 000 | 3 700 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 800 |
| 3 ROOMS. | 98 700 | 11 500 | 18 100 | 10 100 | 15 000 | 14 100 | 6 400 | 12 500 | 6 100 | 3 200 | 1 800 |
| 4 ROOMS. | 119 000 | 11 100 | 17 900 | 12 500 | 17 800 | 13 500 | 11 200 | 15 600 | 8 900 | 7 000 | 3 600 |
| 5 ROOMS. | 96 600 | 6 100 | 13 200 | 10 300 | 13 500 | 13 900 | 9 800 | 13 900 | 8 400 | 5 200 | 2 300 |
| 6 ROOMS. | 47 000 | 2 200 | 5 000 | 3 700 | 6 900 | 5 300 | 4 500 | 6 400 | 6 600 | 4 600 | 1 700 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE. | 20 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 4 000 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 1 900 |
| MEDIAN. | 4.0 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.5 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE. | 29 000 | 5 500 | 7 000 | 5 600 | 4 200 | 2 700 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 200 | 200 |
| 1. | 155 800 | 16 300 | 27 900 | 16 300 | 23 900 | 22 500 | 10 500 | 19 300 | 9 900 | 6 500 | 2 700 |
| 2. | 168 500 | 14 700 | 23 200 | 16 300 | 24 600 | 21 000 | 17 400 | 22 700 | 14 000 | 9 800 | 4 800 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 87 500 | 4 900 | 11 400 | 9 000 | 11 600 | 10 400 | 8 000 | 12 600 | 8 800 | 6 600 | 4 300 |

*LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 172 100 | 24 000 | 38 400 | 20 200 | 26 500 | 23 200 | 8 900 | 17 700 | 7 400 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 7 400 | 7 400 |
| 3 PERSONS | 137 600 | 11 200 | 14 700 | 14 700 | 18 800 | 17 500 | 13 700 | 17 300 | 14 200 | 11 300 | 4 200 | 11 300 | 11 300 |
| 4 PERSONS | 58 900 | 4 000 | 8 200 | 4 900 | 8 900 | 6 800 | 7 100 | 9 200 | 4 300 | 11 700 | 1 600 | 11 700 | 11 700 |
| 5 PERSONS | 39 200 | 1 500 | 4 000 | 2 900 | 4 800 | 4 700 | 4 700 | 7 100 | 4 500 | 3 400 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 18 000 | 200 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 3 100 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| MEDIAN. | 1.8 | 1.5- | 1.5- | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | 2 200 | - | 300 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 4500 | 500 | - | - | - | 12700 | 12700 |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 44 700 | 5 500 | 7 000 | 5 200 | 7 400 | 7 400 | 4 200 | 4 300 | 2 000 | 900 | 800 | 8900 | 8900 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 427 900 | 38 600 | 63 900 | 44 700 | 62 400 | 55 400 | 36 200 | 55 900 | 33 700 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 10 100 | 10 100 |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 413 700 | 38 000 | 64 600 | 42 100 | 59 600 | 53 300 | 35 200 | 54 000 | 32 600 | 22 800 | 11 600 | 10 100 | 10 100 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 12 400 | 400 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 300 | 400 | 9700 | 9700 |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 1 800 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 8700 | 8700 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 12 900 | 2 700 | 3 500 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 700 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 5200 | 5200 |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 12 500 | 2 700 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 700 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 5100 | 5100 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 268 700 | 17 400 | 31 000 | 26 900 | 37 800 | 33 400 | 28 000 | 38 600 | 26 400 | 20 000 | 9 200 | 11 600 | 11 600 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 153 100 | 7 400 | 11 700 | 20 300 | 18 800 | 18 000 | 27 900 | 20 100 | 17 100 | 8 000 | 14 500 | - | 14 500 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. | 14 100 | 800 | 900 | 900 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 1 100 | 300 | - | 12500 | 12500 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS. | 33 000 | 600 | 800 | 1 700 | 3 400 | 4 400 | 4 900 | 7 100 | 6 400 | 3 300 | 400 | 17500 | 17500 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS. | 20 400 | 300 | 700 | 900 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 4 500 | 3 000 | 3 300 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 600 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. | 23 200 | 400 | 900 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 3 200 | 4 600 | 7 100 | 5 000 | 5 600 | 3 600 | 16700 | 16700 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 37 600 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 4 400 | 6 100 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 800 | 1 600 | 800 | 800 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 24 800 | 1 200 | 3 100 | 4 900 | 6 100 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 800 | 1 500 | 800 | 10300 | 10300 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 32 700 | 4 700 | 3 300 | 3 300 | 4 300 | 3 600 | 3 700 | 2 800 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 700 | 10000 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 23 600 | 2 900 | 3 800 | 2 400 | 3 600 | 3 700 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 400 | 100 | - | 12800 | 12800 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 5 400 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 1 100 | 300 | 700 | 1 200 | 400 | 100 | - | 6300 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 700 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 6300 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 82 900 | 10 300 | 18 900 | 11 900 | 13 200 | 9 800 | 6 800 | 7 300 | 3 100 | 1 300 | 400 | 7 100 | 7 100 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 55 400 | 8 000 | 15 100 | 7 700 | 8 300 | 7 000 | 3 800 | 3 800 | 1 300 | 300 | - | 6200 | 6200 |
| 45 TO 65 YEARS. | 18 400 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 1 100 | 600 | 200 | 9700 | 9700 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 100 | 600 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 800 | 1 000 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 100 | - | 8000 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 172 100 | 24 000 | 38 400 | 20 200 | 26 500 | 23 200 | 8 900 | 17 700 | 7 400 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 7 400 | 7 400 |
| MALE HEAD | 61 700 | 6 100 | 7 400 | 7 500 | 9 700 | 8 400 | 4 200 | 9 500 | 5 000 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 10 100 | 10 100 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 38 200 | 3 100 | 2 400 | 4 000 | 6 200 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 7 600 | 3 200 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 11 300 | 11 300 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 14 600 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 600 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 800 | 800 | 10100 | 10100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 900 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 300 | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 5100 | 5100 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 110 300 | 17 900 | 31 100 | 12 700 | 16 800 | 14 700 | 4 700 | 8 100 | 2 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 38 100 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 8 400 | 9 400 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 600 | 600 | - | 10300 |
| 45 TO 65 YEARS. | 23 400 | 4 800 | 5 100 | 2 900 | 4 000 | 3 200 | 1 100 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 6300 | 6300 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 48 800 | 10 000 | 22 700 | 6 600 | 4 400 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 4300 | 4300 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 327 700 | 33 200 | 51 900 | 36 000 | 48 300 | 43 300 | 25 200 | 38 400 | 24 500 | 18 100 | 8 800 | 9 700 | 9 700 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 113 100 | 8 200 | 17 500 | 11 200 | 16 000 | 13 300 | 11 600 | 17 900 | 9 300 | 5 100 | 3 100 | 10 700 | 10 700 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 36 600 | 4 500 | 5 200 | 2 800 | 4 700 | 4 700 | 4 700 | 5 800 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 10 600 | 10 600 |
| 1 | 25 000 | 3 500 | 3 100 | 1 700 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 1 500 | 700 | 600 | 10 700 | 10 700 |
| 2 | 10 800 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 10 700 | 10 700 |
| 3 OR MORE | 800 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 57 900 | 3 000 | 8 800 | 6 000 | 9 000 | 6 200 | 5 400 | 9 300 | 5 000 | 3 300 | 2 000 | 10 900 | 10 900 |
| 1 | 24 100 | 1 800 | 3 200 | 1 900 | 3 800 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 4 500 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 700 | 11 300 | 11 300 |
| 2 | 19 700 | 700 | 2 900 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 3 500 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 800 | 11 900 | 11 900 |
| 3 OR MORE | 14 200 | 400 | 2 700 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 600 | 9100 | 9100 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 18 600 | 700 | 3 500 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 700 | 300 | 10 500 | 10 500 |
| 2 | 6 800 | 300 | 1 200 | 400 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 900 | 900 | 400 | 300 | 11 800 | 11 800 |
| 3 OR MORE | 11 700 | 300 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 300 | 300 | 9600 | 9600 |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 2 300 | 600 | 900 | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 4300 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 23 000 | 3 600 | 8 500 | 3 700 | 2 600 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 900 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | 4900 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 23 600 | 4 100 | 8 300 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | - | 4900 |
| 4 YEARS | 62 200 | 8 100 | 15 900 | 9 900 | 9 400 | 6 200 | 4 400 | 3 900 | 3 000 | 800 | 600 | - | 6400 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 147 800 | 13 100 | 22 000 | 16 500 | 25 000 | 19 300 | 13 000 | 18 800 | 10 400 | 7 600 | 2 100 | - | 9700 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 66 800 | 5 400 | 7 300 | 6 600 | 10 200 | 9 800 | 6 500 | 9 700 | 6 100 | 3 600 | 1 600 | - | 11000 |
| MEDIAN. | 115 200 | 6 500 | 6 600 | 7 100 | 13 900 | 17 300 | 10 700 | 21 600 | 13 400 | 10 600 | 7 500 | - | 13900 |
| 12.7 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.4 | 14.6 | 16.7 | - | - |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 181 500 | 19 000 | 23 500 | 19 000 | 28 700 | 26 500 | 15 700 | 22 800 | 13 600 | 8 700 | 4 000 | - | 10100 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 130 300 | 15 500 | 16 500 | 13 400 | 21 100 | 18 400 | 11 500 | 15 400 | 9 400 | 6 100 | 2 900 | - | 9800 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 157 800 | 12 100 | 24 800 | 15 100 | 21 900 | 19 700 | 13 600 | 22 900 | 13 000 | 9 400 | 5 200 | - | 10600 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 49 000 | 5 400 | 9 800 | 6 400 | 5 900 | 5 100 | 3 100 | 5 300 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | - | 8500 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 19 300 | 1 500 | 4 200 | 2 400 | 3 200 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 200 | - | 8500 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 17 800 | 1 800 | 3 300 | 2 1 | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE A-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$70 | 440 600 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 700 | 23 100 | 11 800 | 9900 |
| \$70 TO \$99 | 21 300 | 7 500 | 10 800 | 1 600 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | 3600 |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 16 700 | 2 900 | 8 600 | 2 600 | 1 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 4300 |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 15 900 | 2 800 | 4 500 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 1 300 | 700 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 5400 |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 23 900 | 3 800 | 5 700 | 4 300 | 4 400 | 2 100 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 6100 |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 33 100 | 4 100 | 7 200 | 5 200 | 5 500 | 4 900 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 600 | 400 | - | 7000 |
| \$200 TO \$249 | 44 400 | 3 300 | 7 700 | 6 700 | 7 500 | 6 200 | 4 200 | 5 200 | 2 400 | 1 200 | - | 8800 |
| \$250 TO \$349 | 104 800 | 6 800 | 11 700 | 10 700 | 19 800 | 19 100 | 8 600 | 14 200 | 7 900 | 3 600 | 1 800 | 10400 |
| \$350 OR MORE | 127 900 | 7 000 | 10 300 | 10 200 | 15 900 | 17 900 | 15 100 | 22 300 | 14 700 | 10 900 | 3 700 | 13000 |
| NO CASH RENT | 45 100 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 5 300 | 3 500 | 4 100 | 7 600 | 7 000 | 6 000 | 5 800 | 17600 |
| MEDIAN | 8 000 | 1 300 | 800 | 500 | 1 500 | 900 | 300 | 1 800 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 9800 |
| | 229 | 168 | 165 | 197 | 224 | 232 | 256 | 262 | 284 | 301 | 349 | *** |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 440 600 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 700 | 23 100 | 11 800 | 9900 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 15 400 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 5 000 | 5 700 | 31100 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 48 700 | - | 800 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 2 900 | 10 600 | 12 700 | 11 000 | 4 800 | 21600 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 63 500 | 200 | 3 500 | 1 800 | 4 000 | 6 200 | 9 000 | 19 600 | 13 400 | 5 100 | 600 | 16800 |
| 20 TO 29 PERCENT | 70 900 | 2 000 | 9 700 | 4 300 | 7 500 | 16 200 | 11 200 | 14 400 | 4 000 | 1 100 | 500 | 11800 |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 52 400 | 2 100 | 5 600 | 3 800 | 11 300 | 15 600 | 6 800 | 5 200 | 1 400 | 400 | 100 | 10500 |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 35 500 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 5 400 | 12 900 | 7 900 | 3 700 | 2 100 | 300 | - | - | 9100 |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 23 000 | 700 | 3 100 | 5 300 | 8 500 | 3 300 | 1 400 | 700 | - | - | - | 7900 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 36 900 | 2 100 | 8 400 | 11 700 | 11 400 | 2 400 | 700 | 300 | - | - | - | 6400 |
| NOT COMPUTED | 84 100 | 29 400 | 35 600 | 12 800 | 4 900 | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 3700 |
| MEDIAN | 10 100 | 3 500 | 800 | 500 | 1 500 | 900 | 300 | 1 800 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 7600 |
| | 27 | 50+ | 50+ | 41 | 32 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 10 | *** |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 88 500 | 7 200 | 11 500 | 8 600 | 12 300 | 12 100 | 7 300 | 12 400 | 7 900 | 5 300 | 3 800 | 10900 |
| HEAT PUMP | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 283 400 | 27 000 | 46 400 | 30 800 | 42 600 | 35 200 | 23 900 | 34 800 | 20 900 | 15 200 | 6 600 | 9600 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 45 500 | 4 200 | 7 000 | 4 300 | 5 900 | 6 100 | 3 900 | 6 800 | 3 800 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 10600 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 1 000 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| OTHER MEANS | 21 900 | 2 600 | 4 400 | 3 300 | 3 300 | 3 100 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 500 | - | 7600 |
| NONE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 440 000 | 41 300 | 69 300 | 47 100 | 64 100 | 56 600 | 36 800 | 56 200 | 33 600 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | 800 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 428 800 | 40 500 | 68 200 | 46 300 | 62 500 | 55 800 | 35 500 | 54 000 | 32 900 | 22 000 | 11 200 | 9900 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 11 900 | 900 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 700 | - | 1 400 | 2 300 | - | 1 100 | 800 | 13300 |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 169 500 | 9 400 | 16 200 | 13 100 | 24 000 | 22 000 | 16 200 | 29 600 | 19 100 | 12 300 | 7 600 | 12500 |
| ROOM UNITS ¹ | 145 100 | 8 500 | 14 600 | 11 500 | 21 500 | 18 400 | 13 800 | 25 100 | 16 300 | 10 200 | 5 200 | 12200 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 24 400 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 3 600 | 2 400 | 4 500 | 2 800 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 14600 |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 98 000 | 10 800 | 16 800 | 12 000 | 14 200 | 11 700 | 6 200 | 11 400 | 6 900 | 4 300 | 3 800 | 9000 |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 62 500 | 6 600 | 10 800 | 7 100 | 8 200 | 6 400 | 3 500 | 7 900 | 4 900 | 3 700 | 3 300 | 9500 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 14 100 | 300 | 800 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 2 400 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 18700 |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE | 221 100 | 10 200 | 18 500 | 20 600 | 37 600 | 34 100 | 22 500 | 38 900 | 22 000 | 10 700 | 6 000 | 11700 |
| 1 | 55 100 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 5 200 | 6 200 | 6 500 | 9 800 | 8 500 | 9 500 | 3 700 | 17100 |
| 2 | 8 900 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 700 | 1 800 | 900 | 1 300 | 900 | 16200 |
| 3 OR MORE | 38 800 | 7 100 | 15 000 | 5 600 | 3 800 | 2 600 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 4600 |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT ² | 16 000 | 2 800 | 6 300 | 2 100 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 4700 |
| PRIVATE UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY ² | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE A-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$20,000 | \$20,000 TO \$25,000 | \$25,000 TO \$30,000 | \$30,000 TO \$35,000 | \$35,000 TO \$40,000 | \$40,000 TO \$50,000 | \$50,000 TO \$60,000 | \$60,000 TO \$75,000 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|---------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 387 200 | 1 100 | 10 800 | 14 700 | 25 300 | 45 800 | 62 900 | 91 700 | 57 900 | 39 300 | 37 800 | 43600 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 23 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 1 100 | 5 300 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 6 300 | 58400 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 28 300 | - | - | 200 | 600 | 1 100 | 2 700 | 6 800 | 5 400 | 5 700 | 5 700 | 55100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 39 800 | - | 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 3 500 | 4 200 | 11 300 | 8 200 | 6 000 | 4 600 | 49000 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 90 900 | 100 | 500 | 2 100 | 5 400 | 10 100 | 19 100 | 25 200 | 15 200 | 6 500 | 6 700 | 43200 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 35 600 | - | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 5 100 | 6 700 | 8 700 | 5 800 | 3 400 | 2 000 | 42400 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 169 000 | 1 000 | 8 700 | 10 600 | 16 600 | 25 700 | 29 000 | 34 300 | 17 600 | 13 200 | 12 400 | 38800 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 161 700 | 600 | 7 400 | 11 300 | 19 100 | 31 600 | 38 600 | 37 700 | 10 500 | 3 900 | 1 100 | 36400 |
| 2 OR MORE | 125 600 | 200 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 4 700 | 10 200 | 18 000 | 40 100 | 27 600 | 16 300 | 4 500 | 46800 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 98 300 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 3 700 | 6 000 | 13 700 | 19 800 | 19 100 | 32 200 | 61700 |
| NONE | 1 600 | - | 500 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 387 000 | 1 100 | 10 600 | 14 700 | 25 300 | 45 800 | 62 900 | 91 700 | 57 900 | 39 300 | 37 800 | 43600 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| 3 ROOMS | 1 800 | - | 800 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 24900 |
| 4 ROOMS | 14 600 | - | 1 600 | 1 900 | 2 400 | 4 400 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 31600 |
| 5 ROOMS | 54 400 | 100 | 2 600 | 4 900 | 5 600 | 10 600 | 12 900 | 11 900 | 3 800 | 1 600 | 400 | 36300 |
| 6 ROOMS | 115 500 | 400 | 2 200 | 3 100 | 8 800 | 18 600 | 25 600 | 32 600 | 15 000 | 6 100 | 3 000 | 39800 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 200 600 | 600 | 3 500 | 4 500 | 8 100 | 12 100 | 22 100 | 45 400 | 38 500 | 31 500 | 34 200 | 51000 |
| MEDIAN | 6.5+ | --- | 5.6 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 6.5+ | 6.5+ | 6.5+ | --- |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 10 700 | 100 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 400 | 600 | 100 | 33200 |
| 2 | 69 700 | 100 | 3 900 | 4 900 | 6 800 | 13 600 | 14 500 | 14 800 | 6 400 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 36900 |
| 3 OR MORE | 306 800 | 1 000 | 5 700 | 8 800 | 17 200 | 29 700 | 46 700 | 75 200 | 51 000 | 36 000 | 35 700 | 45900 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 37 800 | 200 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 3 400 | 5 600 | 6 800 | 8 600 | 3 300 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 38500 |
| 2 PERSONS | 102 700 | 400 | 3 700 | 4 700 | 7 900 | 11 700 | 17 600 | 25 700 | 15 400 | 9 100 | 6 500 | 42100 |
| 3 PERSONS | 69 500 | 100 | 1 400 | 2 500 | 4 200 | 9 600 | 12 700 | 17 300 | 11 000 | 5 500 | 5 300 | 42500 |
| 4 PERSONS | 78 700 | 100 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 3 500 | 8 900 | 11 700 | 17 800 | 14 200 | 10 700 | 8 700 | 46800 |
| 5 PERSONS | 54 200 | 100 | 800 | 1 200 | 3 600 | 4 700 | 8 900 | 12 300 | 8 000 | 6 800 | 7 700 | 46300 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 44 400 | 200 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 5 400 | 5 200 | 10 000 | 5 900 | 4 900 | 7 000 | 45900 |
| MEDIAN | 3.3 | --- | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.0 | --- |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | 7 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 700 | 900 | 500 | 40800 |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 9 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 700 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 50100 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 386 600 | 1 100 | 10 400 | 14 700 | 25 300 | 45 700 | 62 800 | 91 700 | 57 900 | 39 300 | 37 800 | 43600 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 379 700 | 1 000 | 9 600 | 14 100 | 24 800 | 44 100 | 62 000 | 90 200 | 57 500 | 39 000 | 37 500 | 43800 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 6 500 | - | 800 | 600 | 500 | 1 700 | 600 | 1 400 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 34000 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 700 | - | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 700 | - | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 349 500 | 900 | 8 500 | 12 000 | 21 900 | 40 300 | 56 000 | 83 100 | 54 600 | 37 000 | 35 300 | 44200 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 300 400 | 500 | 6 300 | 9 000 | 18 100 | 35 100 | 48 100 | 71 300 | 47 700 | 32 500 | 31 900 | 44700 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 200 | - | --- |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 15 900 | - | 500 | 300 | 800 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 5 100 | 2 000 | 900 | 500 | 40900 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 32 300 | - | 300 | 300 | 1 400 | 3 400 | 5 700 | 9 700 | 6 100 | 3 100 | 2 300 | 45200 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 61 500 | - | 1 100 | 1 500 | 3 000 | 6 100 | 7 600 | 12 100 | 9 800 | 9 100 | 11 100 | 49400 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 148 000 | 400 | 2 400 | 4 700 | 9 500 | 16 700 | 22 400 | 35 400 | 24 300 | 16 100 | 16 300 | 45100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 41 400 | 100 | 2 100 | 2 300 | 3 300 | 6 300 | 8 800 | 8 500 | 5 200 | 3 200 | 1 700 | 38800 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 13 400 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 3 000 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 42400 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 3 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 300 | 39100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 7 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 300 | 900 | 44500 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 300 | 39800 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 35 700 | 200 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 2 800 | 3 600 | 5 800 | 8 800 | 5 300 | 3 300 | 1 700 | 41400 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 9 800 | - | 300 | 800 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 500 | 700 | 42600 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 15 100 | 100 | 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 4 100 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 700 | 41600 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 10 800 | 100 | 700 | 700 | 900 | 800 | 2 200 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 300 | 40100 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 37 800 | 200 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 3 400 | 5 600 | 6 800 | 8 600 | 3 300 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 38500 |
| MALE HEAD | 8 900 | 100 | 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 600 | 500 | 1 000 | 38600 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 45300 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 3 100 | - | 300 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 800 | 600 | 300 | - | 200 | 37500 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 900 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 300 | 900 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 35100 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 28 800 | 100 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 4 400 | 5 600 | 6 600 | 2 700 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 38400 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | --- |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 8 500 | - | 600 | 600 | 300 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 700 | 200 | 39200 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 19 100 | 100 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 3 800 | 2 100 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 38600 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|---|---------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 209 000 | 800 | 7 200 | 9 700 | 15 400 | 25 900 | 35 500 | 51 400 | 30 800 | 17 800 | 14 500 | 41900 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY. | 178 300 | 300 | 3 600 | 5 000 | 9 900 | 19 900 | 27 300 | 40 300 | 27 000 | 21 600 | 23 300 | 45700 |
| 1 | 23 300 | - | 400 | 300 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 5 000 | 6 100 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 1 600 | 43000 |
| 2 | 12 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 500 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 3 400 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 600 | 42200 |
| 3 OR MORE | 8 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 600 | 900 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 45900 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY. | 1 700 | - | - | - | - | 400 | 900 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - |
| 1 | 126 500 | 300 | 2 700 | 4 300 | 8 000 | 19 200 | 17 800 | 26 800 | 19 000 | 15 400 | 18 000 | 46000 |
| 2 | 44 400 | - | 900 | 1 100 | 3 200 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 9 600 | 8 200 | 4 500 | 4 200 | 44400 |
| 3 OR MORE | 44 300 | 100 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 4 600 | 6 500 | 8 900 | 5 700 | 6 000 | 7 800 | 47000 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 37 800 | 200 | 700 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 4 500 | 3 700 | 8 300 | 5 100 | 4 900 | 6 000 | 46800 |
| 2 | 28 400 | - | 400 | 400 | 800 | 2 600 | 4 600 | 7 400 | 5 000 | 3 500 | 3 700 | 47200 |
| 3 OR MORE | 12 000 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 46700 |
| 16 400 | - | 300 | 100 | 500 | 1 900 | 2 700 | 4 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 46100 |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 700 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 12 200 | 100 | 1 300 | 800 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 3 400 | 2 100 | 900 | 600 | 500 | 37100 |
| 8 YEARS | 12 300 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 2 700 | 1 200 | 200 | 200 | 36200 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 37 500 | 200 | 2 100 | 2 900 | 4 300 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 8 900 | 3 500 | 1 200 | 500 | 36600 |
| 4 YEARS | 132 600 | 500 | 4 700 | 6 900 | 12 400 | 19 700 | 26 500 | 33 300 | 16 600 | 7 800 | 4 200 | 39200 |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 63 700 | 100 | 900 | 1 600 | 3 100 | 8 700 | 11 500 | 18 000 | 9 700 | 6 500 | 3 600 | 43300 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 128 300 | - | 700 | 1 300 | 3 500 | 6 700 | 11 900 | 26 600 | 26 100 | 22 900 | 28 700 | 55200 |
| MEDIAN. | 13.0 | ... | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.5 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 13.0 | 14.9 | 16.3 | 16.9 | *** |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 34 600 | - | 600 | 700 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 3 500 | 8 500 | 6 200 | 5 400 | 5 600 | 49900 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS. | 22 300 | - | 500 | 200 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 5 400 | 4 000 | 3 400 | 3 900 | 50400 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975. | 86 200 | 200 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 4 200 | 8 100 | 13 700 | 20 100 | 14 000 | 10 800 | 11 800 | 46800 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 63 300 | 200 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 4 000 | 9 000 | 8 000 | 13 600 | 10 100 | 7 300 | 7 000 | 45300 |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 60 600 | 200 | 1 900 | 2 400 | 3 700 | 7 100 | 9 500 | 15 300 | 8 500 | 7 000 | 4 900 | 43600 |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 88 100 | 200 | 1 700 | 5 000 | 7 300 | 10 800 | 16 600 | 22 400 | 13 700 | 5 500 | 5 000 | 41100 |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 54 400 | 200 | 3 100 | 3 500 | 4 500 | 8 300 | 11 600 | 11 700 | 5 500 | 3 300 | 2 600 | 38200 |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT | 261 800 | 300 | 5 200 | 7 600 | 14 300 | 30 600 | 40 300 | 63 200 | 42 000 | 29 700 | 28 500 | 45100 |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 125 500 | 800 | 5 600 | 7 100 | 11 000 | 15 200 | 22 600 | 28 400 | 15 900 | 9 600 | 9 300 | 40200 |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 261 800 | 300 | 5 200 | 7 600 | 14 300 | 30 600 | 40 300 | 63 200 | 42 000 | 29 700 | 28 500 | 45100 |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMIN. | 49 600 | - | 1 700 | 2 900 | 5 000 | 9 900 | 10 100 | 12 100 | 4 700 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 37500 |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSURANCE ² | 162 300 | 200 | 2 000 | 3 200 | 6 200 | 17 100 | 22 300 | 40 900 | 30 000 | 19 800 | 20 700 | 47400 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 35 700 | 100 | 1 100 | 900 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 5 700 | 7 200 | 5 000 | 5 900 | 5 700 | 48200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 14 200 | - | 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 3 100 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 44500 |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 125 500 | 800 | 5 600 | 7 100 | 11 000 | 15 200 | 22 600 | 28 400 | 15 900 | 9 600 | 9 300 | 40200 |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | 31 | ... | 45 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 30 | 27 | 23 | 17 | *** |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS³ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 261 800 | 300 | 5 200 | 7 600 | 14 300 | 30 600 | 40 300 | 63 200 | 42 000 | 29 700 | 28 500 | 45100 |
| LESS THAN \$100. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 27100 |
| \$150 TO \$249. | 4 100 | - | 600 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | 39400 |
| \$250 TO \$299. | 14 800 | 100 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 600 | 3 500 | 2 900 | 3 400 | 900 | 300 | 100 | 35800 |
| \$300 TO \$399. | 31 100 | - | 1 400 | 1 900 | 4 100 | 7 100 | 6 600 | 7 400 | 1 900 | 600 | 100 | 40600 |
| \$400 OR MORE. | 75 200 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 800 | 3 200 | 7 300 | 19 600 | 17 900 | 15 000 | 10 500 | 53300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 56 700 | - | 900 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 3 500 | 5 300 | 8 300 | 8 700 | 10 100 | 17 100 | 58600 |
| MEDIAN. | 365 | ... | 264 | 281 | 299 | 314 | 342 | 367 | 400+ | 400+ | 400+ | *** |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 125 500 | 800 | 5 600 | 7 100 | 11 000 | 15 200 | 22 600 | 28 400 | 15 900 | 9 600 | 9 300 | 40200 |
| \$50 TO \$69. | 600 | - | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| \$70 TO \$99. | 1 200 | - | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 28600 |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 13 400 | 500 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 300 | 100 | - | 38700 |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 36 500 | 200 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 4 800 | 6 100 | 9 000 | 9 100 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 42900 |
| \$200 OR MORE. | 45 100 | - | 600 | 1 100 | 2 600 | 5 300 | 9 000 | 13 400 | 9 200 | 2 700 | 1 100 | 58000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 28 700 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 3 800 | 4 700 | 5 700 | 7 700 | *** |
| MEDIAN. | 195 | ... | 145 | 156 | 174 | 188 | 193 | 200+ | 200+ | 200+ | 200+ | *** |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME³ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 261 800 | 300 | 5 200 | 7 600 | 14 300 | 30 600 | 40 300 | 63 200 | 42 000 | 29 700 | 28 500 | 45100 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 9 600 | - | 200 | 400 | 1 100 | 800 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 49900 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 36 400 | - | 700 | 500 | 2 500 | 4 300 | 5 000 | 9 700 | 6 500 | 3 900 | 3 300 | 45400 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 44 600 | - | 700 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 5 100 | 7 000 | 11 700 | 9 000 | 4 100 | 2 900 | 44600 |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 38 400 | - | 200 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 5 100 | 7 900 | 11 300 | 5 000 | 4 800 | 1 000 | 42500 |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 40 600 | 200 | 700 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 5 800 | 7 900 | 10 900 | 5 800 | 3 000 | 2 200 | 41500 |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 18 900 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 5 500 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 500 | 41000 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 16 400 | - | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 3 600 | 2 100 | 700 | 600 | 38000 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | 56 700 | - | 900 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 3 500 | 5 300 | 8 300 | 8 700 | 10 100 | 17 100 | 58600 |
| MEDIAN. | 22 | ... | 34 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 18 | *** |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.³SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE A-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | | | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$20,000 | \$20,000 TO \$25,000 | \$25,000 TO \$30,000 | \$30,000 TO \$35,000 | \$35,000 TO \$40,000 | \$40,000 TO \$50,000 | \$50,000 TO \$60,000 | \$60,000 TO \$75,000 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | TOTAL | \$10,000 \$19,999 | \$19,999 \$24,999 | \$24,999 \$29,999 | \$29,999 \$34,999 | \$34,999 \$39,999 | \$39,999 \$49,999 | \$49,999 \$59,999 | \$59,999 \$74,999 | \$74,999 \$74,999 | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME²--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 125,500 | .800 | 5,600 | 7,100 | 11,000 | 15,200 | 22,600 | 28,400 | 15,900 | 9,600 | 9,300 | 40,200 | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 17,400 | - | 900 | 500 | 1,400 | 2,100 | 3,500 | 4,700 | 2,400 | 1,200 | 600 | 40,500 | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 22,800 | - | 600 | 1,900 | 2,100 | 3,000 | 4,600 | 6,600 | 3,300 | 500 | 200 | 39,200 | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 18,200 | 100 | 800 | 600 | 1,800 | 1,300 | 2,700 | 4,600 | 2,000 | 400 | 200 | 40,400 | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 9,700 | 200 | 600 | 800 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 400 | 200 | 36,500 | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | 13,900 | 200 | 700 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 2,400 | 3,400 | 3,600 | 1,000 | 100 | - | 36,600 | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | 9,900 | 100 | 600 | 800 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 2,600 | 1,500 | 600 | 900 | 100 | 38,400 | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 8,700 | - | 500 | 600 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 2,200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 35,600 | |
| NOT COMPUTED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 28,700 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 1,900 | 2,500 | 3,800 | 4,700 | 5,700 | 7,700 | 58,000 | |
| MEDIAN | 18 | ... | 21 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 17 | ... | ... | |
| ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | 353,000 | 500 | 8,400 | 12,700 | 22,700 | 42,300 | 57,800 | 84,800 | 53,700 | 36,100 | 34,000 | 43,800 | |
| ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | 11,000 | 200 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,800 | 900 | 1,800 | 1,900 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 36,100 | |
| PAID ALL CASH | 16,600 | 200 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 1,900 | 1,800 | 4,000 | 1,800 | 2,100 | 2,700 | 45,600 | |
| ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | 900 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | 5,700 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 1,200 | 800 | 1,300 | 400 | 400 | 41,900 | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | 132,600 | 400 | 5,000 | 6,300 | 9,600 | 17,200 | 22,200 | 29,900 | 18,600 | 12,600 | 10,800 | 41,900 | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ³ | 111,800 | 300 | 2,200 | 4,000 | 7,200 | 13,300 | 19,300 | 25,800 | 19,300 | 10,200 | 9,900 | 43,600 | |
| ADDITIONS | 800 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| ALTERATIONS | 19,400 | - | 400 | 700 | 1,400 | 1,500 | 3,300 | 3,800 | 4,400 | 2,100 | 1,800 | 46,300 | |
| REPLACEMENTS | 24,200 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 1,300 | 3,200 | 3,800 | 5,600 | 5,600 | 2,600 | 2,900 | 44,400 | |
| REPAIRS | 85,300 | 200 | 1,600 | 3,200 | 5,500 | 10,900 | 15,200 | 20,800 | 14,000 | 7,000 | 6,900 | 42,900 | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE ³ | 178,100 | 500 | 4,100 | 5,600 | 9,800 | 19,400 | 27,300 | 44,600 | 28,300 | 19,800 | 20,600 | 45,000 | |
| ADDITIONS | 15,000 | - | 400 | 600 | 2,000 | 2,100 | 2,000 | 3,300 | 2,300 | 2,500 | 1,500 | 46,300 | |
| ALTERATIONS | 65,800 | 200 | 1,800 | 2,200 | 3,500 | 7,800 | 9,600 | 15,600 | 10,300 | 6,700 | 8,300 | 45,100 | |
| REPLACEMENTS | 84,300 | 300 | 2,300 | 2,500 | 5,300 | 9,400 | 12,700 | 20,500 | 12,200 | 9,900 | 9,300 | 44,600 | |
| REPAIRS | 102,500 | 200 | 2,400 | 2,600 | 5,500 | 10,400 | 14,200 | 24,900 | 15,100 | 12,300 | 15,000 | 46,800 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 5,100 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 1,300 | 1,100 | 600 | 400 | 46,800 | |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE PLANNED | 182,700 | 500 | 5,300 | 7,000 | 12,100 | 21,700 | 29,800 | 44,200 | 28,200 | 17,300 | 16,700 | 43,800 | |
| SOME PLANNED | 179,400 | 500 | 4,300 | 6,300 | 11,200 | 21,200 | 28,200 | 42,400 | 26,700 | 19,400 | 19,200 | 44,200 | |
| COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | 31,300 | 100 | 200 | 1,300 | 5,500 | 3,400 | 6,500 | 6,800 | 5,000 | 3,300 | 3,000 | 43,700 | |
| COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 138,900 | 400 | 3,900 | 4,400 | 8,900 | 16,700 | 20,300 | 33,300 | 20,500 | 13,300 | 13,300 | 44,500 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 7,200 | - | 100 | 400 | 700 | 800 | 1,100 | 1,900 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 42,600 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2,000 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 39,700 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 21,600 | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,700 | 2,600 | 4,500 | 4,400 | 2,300 | 2,200 | 1,700 | 39,800 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 3,600 | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 44,100 | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 122,000 | 300 | 5,300 | 5,400 | 8,900 | 17,200 | 22,100 | 28,100 | 16,900 | 8,600 | 9,000 | 40,600 | |
| HEAT PUMP | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 252,500 | 600 | 4,500 | 6,400 | 15,700 | 28,000 | 39,600 | 61,700 | 38,900 | 28,400 | 26,700 | 44,600 | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 8,600 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 1,400 | 1,900 | 2,000 | 1,900 | 57,000 | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 1,700 | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 20,400 | |
| OTHER MEANS | 1,900 | 200 | 700 | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| NONE | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 171,100 | 200 | 3,500 | 5,400 | 9,300 | 18,500 | 31,300 | 42,500 | 27,300 | 19,200 | 13,900 | 44,100 | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 15,100 | - | 100 | - | - | 800 | 1,600 | 1,900 | 3,200 | 3,000 | 5,400 | 63,900 | |
| NONE | 201,100 | 900 | 7,200 | 9,300 | 15,800 | 26,500 | 31,000 | 47,300 | 27,500 | 17,200 | 18,500 | 42,100 | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 358,000 | 1,100 | 9,600 | 13,600 | 24,000 | 42,200 | 59,000 | 85,100 | 52,800 | 35,800 | 34,900 | 43,500 | |
| NO BASEMENT | 29,300 | - | 1,200 | 1,100 | 1,300 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 6,600 | 5,100 | 3,600 | 2,900 | 45,300 | |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 360,700 | 1,100 | 10,700 | 14,600 | 25,300 | 45,400 | 62,200 | 90,200 | 56,500 | 38,600 | 36,100 | 43,400 | |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | 6,500 | - | 100 | - | - | 400 | - | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 54,500 | |
| OTHER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 277,600 | 1,100 | 7,800 | 12,200 | 20,000 | 34,300 | 47,800 | 66,900 | 40,700 | 27,100 | 19,700 | 42,300 | |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 109,400 | - | 2,800 | 2,500 | 5,300 | 11,600 | 15,100 | 24,700 | 17,200 | 12,200 | 18,000 | 47,100 | |
| OTHER | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 114,200 | 400 | 4,000 | 4,300 | 7,300 | 13,000 | 15,300 | 27,900 | 16,800 | 12,500 | 12,600 | 44,600 | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | 262,200 | 700 | 6,600 | 10,000 | 17,400 | 32,400 | 46,300 | 62,100 | 39,100 | 24,700 | 22,800 | 42,800 | |
| ELECTRICITY | 9,500 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 400 | 1,000 | 1,400 | 1,900 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 56,800 | |
| COAL OR COKE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... | |
| WOOD | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| OTHER FUEL | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NONE | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.³COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE A-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN | \$10,000 TO | \$20,000 TO | \$25,000 TO | \$30,000 TO | \$35,000 TO | \$40,000 TO | \$50,000 TO | \$60,000 TO | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) | |
|--|---------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| | | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$74,999 | \$74,999 | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 155 700 | 1 000 | 7 200 | 9 300 | 14 700 | 23 300 | 28 200 | 35 200 | 17 800 | 11 100 | 8 000 | 39000 | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS: | 7 100 | - | 700 | 600 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 100 | 400 | 36400 | |
| ELECTRICITY | 223 800 | 100 | 2 700 | 4 600 | 9 900 | 21 300 | 33 100 | 55 400 | 39 000 | 26 100 | 29 200 | 47200 | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | 700 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | --- | |
| COAL OR COKE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOOD: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER FUEL: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NONE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 33 800 | - | 300 | 900 | 1 600 | 3 000 | 4 100 | 7 300 | 4 900 | 4 600 | 7 100 | 49500 | |
| WITH GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY: | 241 900 | 100 | 2 400 | 5 700 | 10 800 | 22 000 | 32 900 | 58 900 | 45 000 | 31 000 | 33 400 | 48000 | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE ¹ : | 156 800 | 600 | 4 900 | 8 700 | 19 300 | 23 400 | 29 900 | 36 800 | 19 800 | 9 900 | 8 500 | 39400 | |
| 1 | 159 600 | 100 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 7 000 | 13 600 | 24 300 | 38 900 | 28 300 | 21 600 | 21 300 | 47800 | |
| 3 OR MORE: | 49 000 | - | 600 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 3 100 | 5 000 | 12 500 | 8 400 | 7 000 | 7 700 | 48900 | |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE ¹ : | 30 600 | 100 | 700 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 3 500 | 5 500 | 8 700 | 4 900 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 42300 | |
| 1 OR MORE: | 3 000 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 700 | 900 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 48100 | |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 381 700 | 1 100 | 10 700 | 14 700 | 25 000 | 45 400 | 62 500 | 90 300 | 56 800 | 38 100 | 37 000 | 43500 | |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | 4 500 | - | 400 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 80600 | |
| WATER SUPPLY: | 3 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 47400 | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL: | 900 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- | |
| FLUSH TOILET: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER: | 374 600 | 1 100 | 10 600 | 14 600 | 24 300 | 44 900 | 61 600 | 88 600 | 56 000 | 37 400 | 35 500 | 43400 | |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | 32 300 | 200 | 1 500 | 500 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 4 800 | 7 800 | 5 700 | 3 900 | 3 800 | 46500 | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-3. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 440 600 | 21 300 | 16 700 | 15 900 | 23 900 | 33 100 | 44 400 | 104 400 | 127 900 | 45 100 | 8 000 | 229 | |
| UNITS REPORTING AMOUNT PAID FOR GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE | | 4 500 | 100 | 200 | - | 400 | 100 | 300 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 900 | - | 238 | |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 32 800 | 1 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 3 700 | 11 000 | 9 400 | 2 800 | 299 | |
| 2 TO 4 | | 199 200 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 6 200 | 11 600 | 16 800 | 24 800 | 54 900 | 56 000 | 17 000 | 3 100 | 227 | |
| 5 TO 19 | | 121 500 | 9 200 | 7 800 | 5 600 | 6 900 | 10 300 | 21 600 | 30 000 | 34 300 | 4 900 | 1 000 | 215 | |
| 20 OR MORE | | 87 000 | 6 600 | 4 200 | 3 100 | 4 500 | 5 000 | 6 700 | 15 700 | 26 600 | 13 700 | 1 000 | 240 | |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | | 51 900 | 2 900 | 2 800 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 7 200 | 20 200 | 12 700 | 500 | 285 | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | | 43 600 | 2 900 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 3 300 | 10 300 | 16 500 | 5 800 | 500 | 254 | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | | 22 300 | 1 800 | 800 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 1 000 | 5 000 | 10 300 | 2 300 | 400 | 266 | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | | 20 900 | 3 400 | 1 800 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 4 000 | 5 800 | 1 500 | 800 | 215 | |
| 1940 TO 1949 | | 19 500 | 2 800 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 3 600 | 5 600 | 1 400 | 600 | 216 | |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | | 282 300 | 7 700 | 8 500 | 12 000 | 18 700 | 28 300 | 36 900 | 74 200 | 69 400 | 21 400 | 5 300 | 217 | |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 391 600 | 19 300 | 13 400 | 12 300 | 20 900 | 31 200 | 43 000 | 99 900 | 120 000 | 25 800 | 5 900 | 226 | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | | 15 700 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 1 400 | 4 300 | 7 900 | 600 | 350+ | |
| 2 OR MORE | | 16 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 300 | 1 100 | 2 400 | 11 300 | 1 100 | 350+ | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | 11 000 | 1 500 | 2 500 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 1 000 | 100 | 400 | 400 | - | 200 | 112 | |
| NONE | | 5 900 | 200 | 400 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 1 600 | 800 | 100 | 200 | 183 | |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | | 431 400 | 19 600 | 14 600 | 13 600 | 23 100 | 32 400 | 44 300 | 103 800 | 127 300 | 45 000 | 7 600 | 230 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | 3 000 | 500 | 800 | 1 000 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 104 | |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | 6 200 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 400 | - | 300 | 109 | |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | | 59 100 | 5 900 | 5 500 | 5 600 | 7 600 | 6 800 | 6 600 | 12 400 | 6 700 | 3 800 | 1 200 | 165 | |
| 3 ROOMS | | 98 700 | 8 000 | 4 800 | 3 700 | 5 200 | 9 100 | 10 200 | 26 800 | 26 300 | 3 700 | 900 | 214 | |
| 4 ROOMS | | 119 000 | 4 600 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 6 000 | 7 000 | 13 600 | 26 000 | 40 500 | 13 300 | 1 400 | 240 | |
| 5 ROOMS | | 96 500 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 4 200 | 7 800 | 10 100 | 25 800 | 30 900 | 10 000 | 1 600 | 236 | |
| 6 ROOMS | | 47 000 | 200 | 1 300 | 600 | 800 | 1 900 | 3 400 | 10 300 | 17 800 | 9 600 | 1 000 | 275 | |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | | 20 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 3 000 | 5 600 | 7 700 | 1 800 | 322 | |
| MEDIAN | | 4.0 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 4.8 | --- | |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 29 000 | 3 100 | 3 300 | 3 600 | 5 000 | 4 000 | 3 300 | 4 600 | 1 500 | 100 | 500 | 146 | |
| 1 | | 155 800 | 10 600 | 7 600 | 6 500 | 9 300 | 14 600 | 18 700 | 42 000 | 37 200 | 7 300 | 2 000 | 211 | |
| 2 | | 168 500 | 5 000 | 2 600 | 4 400 | 6 700 | 9 800 | 16 000 | 38 200 | 64 700 | 18 600 | 2 600 | 250 | |
| 3 OR MORE | | 87 300 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 4 700 | 6 400 | 19 500 | 24 500 | 19 000 | 2 900 | 255 | |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | | 172 100 | 13 700 | 10 400 | 10 600 | 14 600 | 17 200 | 19 500 | 39 700 | 35 000 | 7 900 | 3 400 | 197 | |
| 2 PERSONS | | 137 500 | 3 200 | 2 700 | 2 800 | 4 800 | 8 600 | 13 300 | 34 000 | 49 600 | 16 400 | 2 100 | 247 | |
| 3 PERSONS | | 58 900 | 2 200 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 2 800 | 5 900 | 14 200 | 20 400 | 8 500 | 900 | 249 | |
| 4 PERSONS | | 39 200 | 1 000 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 9 800 | 12 100 | 7 300 | 800 | 251 | |
| 5 PERSONS | | 17 000 | 800 | 900 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 3 200 | 5 700 | 3 100 | 500 | 251 | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | | 15 000 | 500 | 1 400 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 1 200 | 3 400 | 5 000 | 1 900 | 300 | 243 | |
| MEDIAN | | 1.8 | 1.5- | 1.5- | 1.5- | 1.5- | 1.5- | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 1.8 | --- | |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | | 2 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | 400 | 400 | - | 241 | |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | | 44 700 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 8 500 | 19 100 | 11 000 | 200 | 291 | |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 427 700 | 19 600 | 13 900 | 12 800 | 21 600 | 31 900 | 44 100 | 103 800 | 127 400 | 45 100 | 7 600 | 231 | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 413 500 | 19 000 | 12 900 | 12 400 | 20 900 | 30 200 | 42 400 | 100 700 | 123 400 | 44 100 | 7 400 | 232 | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | | 12 400 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 900 | 300 | 223 | |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | 1 800 | - | 100 | - | 300 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 173 | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 12 900 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 300 | 600 | 500 | - | 300 | 113 | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 12 500 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 3 000 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 300 | 600 | 500 | - | 300 | 113 | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 268 500 | 7 600 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 9 300 | 15 900 | 24 900 | 64 700 | 92 800 | 37 200 | 4 600 | 248 | |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | | 152 900 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 2 800 | 4 000 | 8 500 | 15 300 | 39 800 | 54 400 | 20 600 | 3 700 | 251 | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | 14 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 2 000 | 5 000 | 5 200 | 200 | 200 | 234 | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | | 32 900 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 4 100 | 9 100 | 13 300 | 3 000 | 900 | 253 | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | | 20 900 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 900 | 2 000 | 4 700 | 7 800 | 3 800 | 400 | 270 | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 23 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 2 100 | 5 400 | 8 500 | 4 100 | 500 | 265 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 37 600 | 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 2 900 | 3 000 | 9 600 | 12 100 | 6 300 | 1 000 | 251 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 24 800 | 500 | 700 | 1 200 | 800 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 6 000 | 7 500 | 3 200 | 700 | 238 | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | | 32 700 | 500 | 500 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 7 300 | 12 100 | 5 700 | 3 000 | 263 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 25 600 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 700 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 800 | 5 800 | 10 500 | 5 200 | 100 | 278 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 5 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 1 200 | 3 000 | 6 000 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 213 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 1 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | --- | |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 62 900 | 5 700 | 3 500 | 1 800 | 4 100 | 5 600 | 7 000 | 17 500 | 26 400 | 10 900 | 600 | 238 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 55 400 | 4 500 | 2 600 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 3 600 | 11 300 | 19 000 | 8 100 | - | 246 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 18 400 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 2 500 | 4 200 | 5 100 | 1 800 | 100 | 222 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 9 100 | - | 300 | 400 | 800 | 800 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 500 | 225 | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 172 100 | 13 700 | 10 400 | 10 600 | 14 600 | 17 200 | 19 500 | 39 700 | 35 000 | 7 900 | 3 400 | 197 | |
| MALE HEAD | | 61 700 | 2 400 | 3 600 | 5 000 | 5 600 | 6 200 | 5 400 | 15 300 | 13 400 | 3 300 | 1 800 | 206 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 38 200 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 3 000 | 4 200 | 3 600 | 10 800 | 9 900 | 2 300 | 700 | 220 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 14 600 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 3 600 | 2 300 | 700 | 400 | 187 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 8 900 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 600 | 900 | 1 200 | 300 | 700 | 142 | |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 110 300 | 11 300 | 6 900 | 5 700 | 9 100 | 11 000 | 14 100 | 24 400 | 21 600 | 4 600 | 1 600 | 193 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 38 100 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 2 000 | 3 800 | 6 200 | 12 100 | 10 800 | 1 800 | 100 | 223 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 23 400 | 1 800 | 800 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 5 800 | 3 600 | 500 | 700 | 189 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 48 800 | 9 300 | 5 700 | 3 500 | 4 800 | 4 500 | 6 500 | 7 300 | 2 300 | 700 | 800 | 154 | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-3. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 327 600 | 15 400 | 12 900 | 13 600 | 19 700 | 26 500 | 34 000 | 76 900 | 91 500 | 31 300 | 5 800 | 225 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 113 000 | 5 800 | 3 800 | 2 400 | 4 200 | 6 600 | 10 800 | 27 500 | 36 400 | 13 800 | 2 100 | 240 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 36 600 | 1 900 | 800 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 4 200 | 9 200 | 11 900 | 3 300 | 800 | 235 |
| 1 | 25 000 | 1 400 | 700 | 600 | 900 | 1 600 | 2 900 | 5 900 | 8 500 | 2 000 | 400 | 234 |
| 2 | 10 800 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 1 200 | 3 000 | 3 300 | 1 200 | 200 | 237 |
| 3 OR MORE | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 225 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 57 800 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 13 800 | 18 200 | 8 500 | 1 000 | 243 |
| 1 | 24 100 | 1 200 | 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 2 200 | 6 400 | 7 200 | 3 300 | 600 | 239 |
| 2 | 19 700 | 900 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 5 000 | 6 200 | 3 600 | 300 | 251 |
| 3 OR MORE | 14 100 | 500 | 1 500 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 4 900 | 1 600 | 100 | 240 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 18 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 300 | 800 | 900 | 1 400 | 4 500 | 6 300 | 1 900 | 300 | 239 |
| 2 | 6 800 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 1 500 | 2 700 | 600 | 100 | 251 |
| 3 OR MORE | 11 700 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 900 | 3 000 | 3 500 | 1 300 | 100 | 234 |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 2 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 184 |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 23 000 | 2 100 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 2 900 | 2 900 | 4 100 | 2 600 | 300 | 500 | 163 |
| 8 YEARS | 23 600 | 2 300 | 2 700 | 2 800 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 2 600 | 4 400 | 2 600 | 500 | 600 | 163 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 62 100 | 6 500 | 4 500 | 3 300 | 4 400 | 6 400 | 8 100 | 13 700 | 11 800 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 190 |
| 4 YEARS | 147 800 | 8 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 9 700 | 12 300 | 14 900 | 40 900 | 41 400 | 9 400 | 2 000 | 222 |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 66 700 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 4 700 | 7 600 | 17 700 | 24 100 | 5 700 | 800 | 240 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 115 200 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 3 700 | 8 000 | 23 300 | 44 800 | 27 100 | 2 600 | 285 |
| MEDIAN | 12.7 | 11.5 | 10.5 | 11.5 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 12.5 | 12.7 | 13.8 | 10.4 | 12.7 | --- |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 181 500 | 5 500 | 5 500 | 3 500 | 6 500 | 11 300 | 15 100 | 45 000 | 62 600 | 23 600 | 3 000 | 246 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 130 300 | 3 600 | 3 400 | 2 700 | 4 600 | 8 700 | 10 800 | 31 500 | 44 700 | 18 000 | 2 200 | 247 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 157 700 | 9 400 | 6 200 | 5 800 | 8 200 | 10 800 | 16 000 | 36 900 | 45 800 | 16 800 | 1 700 | 229 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 49 900 | 4 200 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 3 700 | 4 700 | 6 200 | 11 300 | 10 500 | 3 100 | 600 | 203 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 19 200 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 2 700 | 2 500 | 3 800 | 3 400 | 400 | 600 | 182 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 17 800 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 4 300 | 2 900 | 600 | 900 | 193 |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 15 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 700 | 1 200 | 191 |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 15 800 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 500 | 4 900 | 1 400 | 4 300 | 3 000 | 1 100 | - | 207 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 48 700 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 4 200 | 6 100 | 11 700 | 13 400 | 4 100 | - | 220 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 63 500 | 3 900 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 4 800 | 6 700 | 15 100 | 20 100 | 6 300 | - | 232 |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 70 900 | 8 100 | 4 400 | 2 900 | 3 200 | 4 300 | 6 600 | 15 400 | 19 700 | 6 300 | - | 219 |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 52 400 | 2 700 | 3 800 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 13 400 | 15 700 | 5 400 | - | 230 |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 35 500 | 900 | 1 400 | 700 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 3 500 | 10 000 | 11 000 | 4 200 | - | 236 |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 23 000 | 300 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 5 500 | 7 000 | 2 700 | - | 233 |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 36 900 | 600 | 900 | 1 700 | 3 400 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 8 100 | 10 800 | 4 400 | - | 229 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 84 100 | 600 | 1 000 | 2 200 | 4 200 | 8 800 | 9 500 | 20 600 | 26 800 | 10 500 | - | 238 |
| NOT COMPUTED | 10 100 | 600 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 400 | 200 | 8 000 | 149 |
| MEDIAN | 27 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 29 | - |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 88 500 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 3 900 | 5 500 | 8 800 | 21 500 | 27 100 | 14 100 | 1 100 | 243 |
| HEAT PUMP | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 227 |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 283 200 | 14 800 | 10 800 | 9 200 | 15 000 | 21 400 | 29 600 | 69 100 | 82 000 | 25 400 | 5 900 | 252 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 45 500 | 3 800 | 2 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 9 600 | 17 600 | 5 300 | 600 | 252 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 3 100 | 4 100 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | 163 |
| OTHER MEANS | 21 900 | 300 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 3 700 | 4 600 | 3 900 | 3 800 | 800 | 100 | 400 | --- |
| NONE | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 145 000 | 3 700 | 2 800 | 3 100 | 5 000 | 8 100 | 11 700 | 34 800 | 56 900 | 15 800 | 3 100 | 253 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 24 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 2 000 | 10 800 | 10 000 | 200 | 330 |
| NONE | 271 200 | 17 500 | 13 800 | 12 800 | 18 700 | 24 800 | 32 100 | 67 500 | 60 200 | 19 200 | 4 600 | 210 |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 98 000 | 6 200 | 5 400 | 3 800 | 6 000 | 7 200 | 7 900 | 20 700 | 25 200 | 14 200 | 1 200 | 228 |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 62 500 | 5 200 | 3 700 | 1 700 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 3 700 | 10 700 | 17 000 | 13 400 | 500 | 246 |
| WALKUP | 35 300 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 4 100 | 4 200 | 10 100 | 8 200 | 3 800 | 700 | 208 |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 342 600 | 15 100 | 11 300 | 12 100 | 17 900 | 25 900 | 36 500 | 83 600 | 102 600 | 30 800 | 6 800 | 229 |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 387 800 | 16 400 | 13 100 | 14 600 | 22 700 | 31 000 | 40 300 | 95 900 | 108 000 | 39 100 | 6 800 | 227 |
| NO BASEMENT | 52 700 | 4 900 | 3 700 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 4 100 | 8 500 | 19 900 | 6 000 | 1 100 | 250 |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 439 900 | 21 300 | 16 800 | 15 900 | 23 900 | 33 100 | 44 400 | 104 400 | 127 900 | 44 800 | 7 600 | 229 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | --- |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 426 800 | 21 300 | 16 600 | 15 600 | 23 500 | 32 600 | 44 100 | 102 800 | 122 700 | 42 700 | 6 900 | 227 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 11 700 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 1 500 | 5 200 | 2 900 | 1 100 | 293 |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 118 000 | 6 500 | 4 200 | 5 800 | 6 700 | 10 100 | 13 300 | 23 800 | 31 800 | 13 600 | 2 300 | 223 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | 270 900 | 10 500 | 9 600 | 8 700 | 15 900 | 21 400 | 28 900 | 70 100 | 76 400 | 24 300 | 5 100 | 226 |
| ELECTRICITY | 50 600 | 3 900 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 10 300 | 19 600 | 7 100 | 600 | 259 |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| OTHER FUEL | 800 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | --- |
| NONE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-3. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$145 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS, BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 284 600 | 12 900 | 10 000 | 11 600 | 18 200 | 26 800 | 35 800 | 71 600 | 70 400 | 23 800 | 3 800 | 217 |
| ELECTRICITY | 151 800 | 7 900 | 6 200 | 3 700 | 5 300 | 6 200 | 6 600 | 32 300 | 36 900 | 21 100 | 3 800 | 257 |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 11 |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | 2 500 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 105 |
| INCLUSION IN RENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PARKING FACILITIES | 398 100 | 20 700 | 16 300 | 15 700 | 22 700 | 30 800 | 41 900 | 97 800 | 114 300 | 37 800 | NA | 226 |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION | 436 100 | 21 200 | 16 600 | 15 900 | 23 500 | 32 900 | 44 100 | 103 000 | 126 800 | 44 200 | 8 000 | 229 |
| FURNITURE | 19 400 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 3 000 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 3 100 | 1 800 | 900 | NA | 142 |
| PUBLIC OR SUBSIDIZED HOUSING ² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 38 800 | 14 700 | 7 900 | 3 800 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 87 |
| PRIVATE UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES | 397 100 | 6 400 | 8 700 | 12 100 | 20 700 | 30 200 | 42 100 | 100 400 | 125 000 | 44 000 | 7 600 | 236 |
| NOT REPORTED | 16 000 | 3 100 | 2 500 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 700 | 3 500 | 2 300 | 100 | 100 | 147 |
| 4 600 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 1 600 | 900 | 300 | 274 |
| OWNER OR MANAGER ON PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE WITH OWNER ON PROPERTY | 407 700 | 20 200 | 16 200 | 14 900 | 23 000 | 32 100 | 43 000 | 100 700 | 116 900 | 35 600 | 5 100 | 225 |
| WITH RESIDENT MANAGER OR SUPERINTENDENT ON PROPERTY | 115 000 | 1 000 | 2 900 | 4 900 | 6 000 | 9 900 | 15 500 | 32 100 | 31 200 | 9 200 | 2 000 | 225 |
| 1 UNIT IN STRUCTURE (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER) | 113 800 | 5 200 | 4 200 | 3 500 | 6 600 | 7 800 | 10 500 | 23 200 | 37 400 | 13 400 | 2 100 | 238 |
| 32 800 | 1 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 3 700 | 11 000 | 9 400 | 2 800 | 2 800 | 299 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 14 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 400 | 2 500 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 700 | 277 |
| NO | 426 500 | 21 100 | 16 600 | 15 600 | 23 500 | 32 400 | 43 000 | 101 900 | 123 800 | 41 300 | 7 200 | 228 |
| AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE | 220 900 | 2 300 | 3 500 | 4 600 | 8 900 | 13 600 | 21 500 | 60 900 | 76 500 | 24 500 | 4 600 | 243 |
| 1 | 55 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 1 900 | 3 500 | 10 700 | 29 900 | 11 400 | 900 | 287 |
| 2 OR MORE | 8 900 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 1 100 | 2 700 | 4 100 | 300 | 300 | 341 |
| NONE | 155 700 | 18 700 | 12 800 | 10 900 | 14 100 | 17 300 | 19 000 | 31 800 | 23 800 | 5 200 | 2 100 | 179 |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE | 12 500 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 800 | 900 | 3 100 | 5 000 | 1 700 | 400 | 202 |
| 1 | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 228 |
| 2 OR MORE | 427 400 | 21 200 | 16 500 | 15 700 | 23 700 | 32 100 | 43 300 | 101 100 | 122 900 | 43 400 | 7 600 | 203 |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 206 |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 401 400 | 20 500 | 16 200 | 15 100 | 22 000 | 29 800 | 41 200 | 95 400 | 113 600 | 39 900 | 7 700 | 227 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER ¹ | 9 900 | 700 | 700 | 300 | 600 | 1 500 | 700 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 800 | 100 | 208 |
| WATER SUPPLY | 2 400 | 200 | 300 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 1 400 | 2 500 | 300 | 100 | 203 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 7 800 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 700 | 100 | 206 |
| FLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 355 400 | 19 200 | 14 600 | 14 000 | 20 800 | 26 800 | 37 700 | 83 400 | 98 300 | 33 900 | 6 600 | 224 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER ¹ | 48 100 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 5 800 | 11 700 | 12 100 | 4 600 | 1 100 | 220 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE A-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | *** |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | *** |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | *** |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 1 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | 300 | *** |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 8 800 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 13900 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 7 300 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 800 | 1 300 | 14400 |
| 2 OR MORE | 2 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 17000 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 1 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 16500 |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ROOMS OR LESS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 4 ROOMS | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 5 ROOMS | 2 600 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 12800 |
| 6 ROOMS | 3 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 800 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 15000 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 5 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 1 000 | 800 | 900 | 1 400 | 17900 |
| MEDIAN | 6.3 | *** | *** | *** | *** | 6.3 | 6.1 | *** | 6.5 | *** |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 3 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 11400 |
| 3 OR MORE | 8 100 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 17300 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 800 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| 2 PERSONS | 3 000 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 12900 |
| 3 PERSONS | 1 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 14200 |
| 4 PERSONS | 2 300 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 19700 |
| 5 PERSONS | 1 600 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 500 | 300 | 200 | 400 | *** |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 800 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 15200 |
| MEDIAN | 3.5 | *** | *** | *** | *** | 3.8 | 4.0 | *** | 3.7 | *** |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 10 800 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15400 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 600 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.00 OR LESS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 10 700 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15900 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 7 900 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 16600 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 900 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | *** |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 400 | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 19300 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 3 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 19800 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 900 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| FEMALE HEAD | 2 300 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 9400 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 800 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 800 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| MALE HEAD | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | *** |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FEMALE HEAD | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 400 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 900 | 600 | 700 | 1 100 | 13100 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 200 | 16800 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 300 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| 1 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 4 700 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 16900 |
| 1 | 1 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 400 |
| 2 | 1 900 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 400 |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | *** |
| 2 | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

TABLE A-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER, MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 TO 1964. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 TO 1959. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALUE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$50,000 OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1.5. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1.5 TO 1.9. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.0 TO 2.4. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 TO 2.9. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3.0 TO 3.9. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.0 TO 4.9. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.0 OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT COMPUTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE). | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$100 TO \$149. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$150 TO \$199. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$200 TO \$249. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$250 TO \$299. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$300 TO \$399. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$400 OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$50 TO \$89. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$70 TO \$99. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$100 TO \$149. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$150 TO \$199. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$200 OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 TO 30 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT COMPUTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE A-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE \$24,999 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED^a--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 500 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ••• | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ••• | |
| MEDIAN | ••• | - | - | ••• | ••• | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 3 500 | - | 300 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 300 | 800 | 16100 | |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 7 500 | 600 | 300 | 600 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 14700 | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ••• | |
| OTHER MEANS | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ••• | |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 | |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 10 400 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 14400 | |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 1 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 600 | ••• | |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 4 400 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 800 | 500 | 1 600 | 19400 | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 4 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 1 500 | 19100 | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | ••• | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 11 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 15000 | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | ••• | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE | 1 | 6 400 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 300 | 15700 |
| 2 | 2 900 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 20500 | |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ••• | |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 | |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 9900 | |
| 2 TO 4 | 15 200 | 1 700 | 3 600 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 500 | 7800 | |
| 5 TO 19 | 15 200 | 2 500 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 6400 | |
| 20 OR MORE | 6 200 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 900 | 500 | 1 000 | 400 | 200 | 700 | 6300 | |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 3 800 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 8100 | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 3 600 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 10700 | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 1 600 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | - | 200 | ••• | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 1 600 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | ••• | |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 3 500 | 800 | 1 100 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 200 | - | - | 4700 | |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 24 500 | 3 500 | 6 000 | 3 000 | 4 100 | 4 300 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 700 | 6600 | |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 34 300 | 5 200 | 7 900 | 4 400 | 5 500 | 5 500 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 6800 | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 1 700 | 200 | 200 | - | 300 | 300 | 200 | 400 | - | ••• | |
| 2 OR MORE | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | ••• | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 1 800 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 500 | - | - | - | 7200 | |
| NONE | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 37 900 | 5 500 | 8 500 | 4 600 | 6 300 | 6 400 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7200 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ••• | |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ••• | |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 4 500 | 900 | 800 | 800 | 700 | 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 6200 | |
| 3 ROOMS | 6 800 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 5900 | |
| 4 ROOMS | 10 100 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 6400 | |
| 5 ROOMS | 9 800 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 900 | 1 000 | 300 | 7800 | |
| 6 ROOMS | 5 200 | 500 | 1 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 900 | 700 | 300 | 100 | 8000 | |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 2 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 11900 | |
| MEDIAN | 4.3 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.0 | ••• | |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 2 700 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 600 | - | - | - | 6300 | |
| 1 | 8 900 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 200 | 400 | 5900 | |
| 2 | 14 900 | 2 100 | 3 200 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 2 400 | 900 | 1 100 | 700 | 7200 | |
| 3 OR MORE | 12 200 | 1 100 | 3 000 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 500 | 7900 | |

^aLIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE A-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$70. | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| \$70 TO \$99. | 3 600 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 3200 |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 3 200 | 800 | 1 500 | 500 | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 4100 |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 4 800 | 1 000 | 800 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | 6700 |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 8 800 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 8500 |
| \$250 TO \$299. | 8 100 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 9000 |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 5 900 | 300 | 1 300 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 800 | 500 | 400 | 9900 |
| \$350 OR MORE. | 2 500 | - | 200 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 12200 |
| NO CASH RENT. | 1 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 200 | *** |
| MEDIAN. | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 192 | 116 | 165 | 178 | 205 | 213 | 246 | 281 | *** | *** | *** |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 600 | *** |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 3 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 17400 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 5 100 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 700 | 100 | 12600 |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 6 700 | 700 | 1 400 | 400 | 800 | 2 200 | 900 | 400 | - | 10300 |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT. | 4 300 | 300 | 800 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 400 | - | 100 | - | 8600 |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT. | 3 200 | 500 | 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 300 | - | 100 | - | 7100 |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT. | 2 100 | 300 | 200 | 700 | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 6700 |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT. | 3 100 | 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 900 | 100 | - | - | - | 5800 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 8 500 | 3 100 | 4 500 | 800 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 3500 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 700 | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| MEDIAN. | 28 | 50+ | 50+ | 36 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 16 | *** | *** |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE. | 7 000 | 500 | 1 600 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 8700 |
| HEAT PUMP. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER. | 26 100 | 4 200 | 6 300 | 3 200 | 4 400 | 3 900 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 6600 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 4 100 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 7700 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER MEANS. | 1 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 400 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| NONE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY. | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER. | 38 500 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 200 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7000 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL. | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING. | 8 300 | 500 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 12000 |
| ROOM UNIT(S). | 7 400 | 500 | 1 100 | 900 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 800 | 800 | 11400 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM. | 900 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | 300 | 100 | *** |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE. | 9 700 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 500 | 300 | 700 | 6500 |
| WITH ELEVATOR. | 5 000 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 5900 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME. | 700 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | *** |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 14 100 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 3 300 | 3 500 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 900 | 10100 |
| 2. | 2 600 | - | - | 100 | 600 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 17400 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT ² . | 8 300 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 4500 |
| PRIVATE UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY ² . | 2 900 | 500 | 1 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 4300 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE A-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 4 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 30700 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | ... |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | ... |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 1 000 | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | ... |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 2 900 | 100 | 800 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 26200 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 500 | - | 300 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 1 900 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | 400 | 400 | 29100 |
| 2 OR MORE | 1 500 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 500 | ... |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 4 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 30700 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 ROOMS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 5 ROOMS | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 6 ROOMS | 1 100 | - | 300 | - | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 3 500 | 100 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 33700 |
| MEDIAN | 6.5+ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 700 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 4 300 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 900 | 30900 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 2 PERSONS | 1 400 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | ... |
| 3 PERSONS | 600 | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | ... |
| 5 PERSONS | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 900 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | 3.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 500 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | ... |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 4 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 30700 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 4 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 31400 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.00 OR LESS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 4 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 30100 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 3 600 | 100 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 32900 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 400 | 100 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 300 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 300 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 1 000 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 300 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| MALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEADS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 2 200 | - | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 33500 |
| 1. | 2 700 | 100 | 600 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 28700 |
| 2. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 2 300 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 300 | - | 500 | 28500 |
| 1. | 500 | - | - | - | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| 2. | 900 | - | 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | ... |
| 3 OR MORE. | 900 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS. | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | ... |
| 2. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS. | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 8 YEARS. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HIGH SCHOOL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 YEARS. | 1 600 | - | 400 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| COLLEGE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. | 1 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | ... |
| MEDIAN. | 12.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER. | 1 000 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | ... |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS. | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | ... |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975. | 1 300 | - | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | ... |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 1 700 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | ... |
| 1949 OR EARLIER. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT. | 4 400 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 800 | 31600 |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 700 | 100 | ... |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT. | 4 400 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 800 | 31600 |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMIN. | 1 500 | - | 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | ... |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ² | 2 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 40500 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE). | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100. | 4 400 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 800 | 31600 |
| \$100 TO \$149. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| \$250 TO \$299. | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| \$300 TO \$399. | 1 300 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| \$400 OR MORE. | 1 600 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| MEDIAN. | 383 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| \$50 TO \$69. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$70 TO \$99. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$150 TO \$199. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$200 OR MORE. | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN. | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 4 400 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 800 | 31600 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | - | ... |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | ... |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 600 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | ... |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 900 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT COMPUTED. | - | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| MEDIAN. | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.³SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE A-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEADS - 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA: BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | \$45,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME²--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 39 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | --- | - | --- | --- | --- | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | |
| PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | 4 700 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 31500 |
| ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PAID ALL CASH | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | 1 500 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ³ | 1 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| ADDITIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALTERATIONS | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REPLACEMENTS | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REPAIRS | 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE ³ | 2 500 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 30000 |
| ADDITIONS | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| ALTERATIONS | 800 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| REPLACEMENTS | 1 300 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| REPAIRS | 1 800 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 31300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE PLANNED | 1 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| SOME PLANNED | 3 000 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 32000 |
| COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 2 600 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 30400 |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 1 800 | - | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 33500 |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 2 900 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 28300 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 2 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 39600 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| NONE | 2 500 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 500 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 23600 |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 4 700 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 29800 |
| NO BASEMENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 4 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 30700 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 3 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 700 | 27500 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 1 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 600 | 200 | --- |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 2 200 | - | 600 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 28500 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 2 700 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 31600 |
| ELECTRICITY | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.³COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE A-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | MEDIAN | |
|--|-------|------|----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--|
| | | THAN | \$10,999 | TO \$24,999 | TO \$29,999 | TO \$34,999 | TO \$39,999 | TO \$49,999 | OR MORE | DOL- LARS | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 3 200 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 27400 | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 1 800 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 41200 | |
| ELECTRICITY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | *** | |
| WITH GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY | 2 500 | - | 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 40400 | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 600 | - | 600 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 30900 | |
| 2 | 1 700 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 34200 | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | *** | |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 4 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 30600 | |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 4 400 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 29500 | |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 000 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | *** | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-6. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 TO \$99 | \$70 TO \$149 | \$100 TO \$199 | \$150 TO \$249 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ UNITS REPORTING AMOUNT PAID FOR GAR- BAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE . . . | 38 600 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 8 800 | 8 100 | 9 800 | 300 | 192 |
| 1.000 | - | 100 | 400 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | *** |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 2 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 100 | 239 |
| 2 TO 4 | 15 200 | 400 | 500 | 1 200 | 4 200 | 4 300 | 4 600 | - | 215 |
| 5 TO 19 | 15 200 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 3 400 | 2 400 | 2 500 | 200 | 162 |
| 20 OR MORE | 6 200 | 1 000 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 700 | - | 180 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 3 800 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 700 | 700 | 1 200 | - | 202 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 3 600 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 800 | 900 | 1 200 | - | 219 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 1 600 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 800 | - | *** |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 1 600 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 100 | *** |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 3 500 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 300 | - | 108 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 24 500 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 3 300 | 6 400 | 5 400 | 5 700 | 200 | 192 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 39 300 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 3 400 | 8 400 | 7 600 | 8 500 | 200 | 193 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 1 700 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 900 | - | *** |
| 2 OR MORE | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | - | *** |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 1 800 | - | 200 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | *** |
| NONE | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 37 900 | 3 600 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 8 800 | 8 000 | 9 700 | 300 | 193 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 500 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 4 500 | 200 | 500 | 1 800 | 800 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 141 |
| 3 ROOMS | 6 800 | 1 200 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 400 | - | 158 |
| 4 ROOMS | 10 100 | 1 300 | 600 | 900 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 2 500 | - | 190 |
| 5 ROOMS | 9 800 | 800 | 700 | 500 | 2 600 | 2 800 | 2 400 | - | 205 |
| 6 ROOMS | 5 200 | - | 600 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 100 | 224 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 2 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 1 000 | - | 247 |
| MEDIAN | 4.3 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 4.7 | - | *** |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 2 700 | 100 | 200 | 1 400 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 133 |
| 1 | 8 900 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 1 600 | - | 164 |
| 2 | 14 900 | 1 300 | 700 | 1 100 | 4 000 | 3 300 | 4 400 | - | 205 |
| 3 OR MORE | 12 200 | 900 | 1 400 | 700 | 2 200 | 3 200 | 3 600 | 100 | 212 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 12 100 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 900 | 3 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 200 | 161 |
| 2 PERSONS | 9 100 | 1 100 | 400 | 700 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 2 600 | - | 202 |
| 3 PERSONS | 7 900 | 700 | 300 | 700 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 2 300 | - | 212 |
| 4 PERSONS | 3 800 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 900 | 1 100 | 100 | 213 |
| 5 PERSONS | 2 900 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 1 300 | - | 232 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 2 800 | 100 | 800 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 800 | - | 178 |
| MEDIAN | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.8 | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 3 500 | - | - | 200 | 600 | 700 | 1 900 | - | 250+ |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 36 600 | 3 600 | 3 000 | 3 600 | 8 600 | 8 000 | 9 700 | 200 | 196 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 34 100 | 3 400 | 2 300 | 3 500 | 7 900 | 7 600 | 9 200 | 100 | 198 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 2 100 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | - | 163 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 400 | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | - | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 000 | - | 200 | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 127 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 1 800 | - | 200 | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | *** |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 26 500 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 5 800 | 6 100 | 8 000 | 100 | 208 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 8 900 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 2 400 | 2 500 | 2 800 | 100 | 217 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | *** |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 2 400 | - | - | 200 | 700 | 600 | 900 | - | 223 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 1 600 | - | - | 100 | 500 | 300 | 500 | - | 213 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 600 | - | - | 100 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 100 | *** |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 2 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 600 | - | 213 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 2 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 242 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 300 | - | 100 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 1 300 | - | 250+ |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 400 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 500 | 1 200 | - | *** |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| FEMALE HEAD | 14 900 | 2 300 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 2 900 | 3 000 | 4 000 | - | 193 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 12 000 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 800 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 3 200 | - | 190 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 2 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 700 | 500 | 800 | - | 203 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 400 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | *** |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 12 100 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 900 | 3 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 200 | 161 |
| MALE HEAD | 6 300 | 500 | 500 | 2 000 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 200 | 156 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 4 300 | 200 | 200 | 1 300 | 600 | 800 | 1 100 | 200 | 183 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 400 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | *** |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 600 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| FEMALE HEAD | 5 800 | 600 | 800 | 900 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 400 | - | 163 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 700 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 1 300 | 400 | 300 | - | 176 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 900 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 100 | - | 169 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 200 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | *** |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-6. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEADS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 21 500 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 3 900 | 5 300 | 4 000 | 4 900 | 200 | 183 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 17 200 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 3 400 | 4 000 | 4 900 | 100 | 205 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 4 800 | 500 | 100 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 100 | 218 |
| 1. | 3 600 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | - | 222 |
| 2. | 1 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | ... |
| 3 OR MORE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 8 600 | 800 | 1 100 | 400 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 2 100 | - | 198 |
| 1. | 3 900 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | - | 206 |
| 2. | 2 400 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | - | 190 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 2 300 | 200 | 600 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 500 | - | 192 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS. | 3 700 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 200 | - | 196 |
| 2. | 1 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE. | 2 600 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 800 | - | 188 |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS. | 2 800 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | - | 151 |
| 8 YEARS. | 1 800 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 200 | - | 147 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 300 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 400 | - | 169 |
| 4 YEARS. | 14 700 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 3 400 | 3 400 | - | 191 |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 200 | 220 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. | 4 700 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 700 | 700 | 2 700 | 100 | 250+ |
| MEDIAN | 12.4 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.5 | 12.9 | - | ... |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER. | 16 300 | 1 200 | 900 | 2 200 | 3 000 | 3 300 | 5 400 | 300 | 211 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 11 400 | 800 | 600 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 4 100 | 100 | 218 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 14 900 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 3 400 | 3 500 | 3 400 | - | 192 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 5 700 | 900 | 600 | 700 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 800 | - | 169 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 700 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 1949 OR EARLIER. | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 1 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 3 800 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 900 | - | 171 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 5 100 | 700 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 200 | - | 169 |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 6 700 | 1 400 | 900 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 500 | - | 173 |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 4 300 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | - | 201 |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 3 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | - | 185 |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 2 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 700 | - | 209 |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 3 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 1 000 | - | 212 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 8 500 | 100 | 100 | 900 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 2 700 | - | 210 |
| NOT COMPUTED | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | ... |
| MEDIAN | 28 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 33 | 29 | 31 | - | ... |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 7 000 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 100 | 226 |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 26 100 | 3 000 | 2 300 | 3 700 | 6 200 | 5 500 | 5 300 | 200 | 182 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 4 100 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 800 | 700 | 1 500 | - | 211 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER MEANS. | 1 100 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 7 400 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 100 | 235 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 900 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 700 | - | ... |
| NONE | 30 400 | 3 400 | 2 800 | 4 400 | 7 300 | 6 500 | 5 800 | 200 | 180 |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 9 700 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 200 | 168 |
| WITH ELEVATOR. | 5 000 | 1 000 | 800 | 800 | 600 | 500 | 1 300 | - | 143 |
| WALKUP | 4 700 | 200 | 600 | 800 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 200 | 200 | 181 |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS. | 28 900 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 3 200 | 7 100 | 6 800 | 7 300 | 100 | 197 |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT. | 32 700 | 3 200 | 2 700 | 4 200 | 7 400 | 6 600 | 8 300 | 300 | 190 |
| NO BASEMENT. | 5 900 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 100 | 201 |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 38 600 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 8 800 | 8 100 | 9 800 | 300 | 192 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 38 500 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 8 800 | 8 100 | 9 700 | 300 | 191 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 7 500 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 100 | 195 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 26 400 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 3 800 | 6 100 | 5 400 | 6 200 | 200 | 187 |
| ELECTRICITY. | 4 700 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 800 | 700 | 2 000 | - | 225 |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-6. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM, BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$99 | \$70 TO \$149 | \$100 TO \$199 | \$150 TO \$249 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 30 000 | 3 100 | 2 400 | 4 200 | 7 600 | 6 700 | 5 800 | 100 | 183 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | | | | | | | | - | - |
| ELECTRICITY | 8 300 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 3 900 | 200 | 243 |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| INCLUSION IN RENT | | | | | | | | | |
| PARKING FACILITIES | 36 100 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 8 400 | 7 600 | 8 700 | NA | 188 |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION | 37 600 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 4 400 | 8 700 | 7 900 | 9 500 | 300 | 192 |
| FURNITURE | 1 900 | - | 200 | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | NA | 128 |
| PUBLIC OR SUBSIDIZED HOUSING ² | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 8 300 | 3 000 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 700 | 9 100 | - | 90 |
| PRIVATE UNITS | 30 000 | 600 | 1 500 | 3 300 | 7 200 | 7 400 | 9 600 | 300 | 214 |
| WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES | 2 900 | 500 | 1 000 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 96 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| OWNER OR MANAGER ON PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 36 600 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 600 | 8 400 | 7 700 | 8 900 | 200 | 190 |
| WITH OWNER ON PROPERTY | 7 500 | - | - | 4 600 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 2 000 | - | 219 |
| WITH RESIDENT MANAGER OR SUPERINTENDENT ON PROPERTY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 UNIT IN STRUCTURE (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER) | 9 700 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 2 800 | 200 | 201 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 2 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 100 | 239 |
| YES | 700 | - | - | 400 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | --- |
| NO | 37 900 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 700 | 8 600 | 8 000 | 9 400 | 200 | 191 |
| AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 18 100 | 400 | 500 | 1 300 | 3 200 | 3 500 | 5 000 | 200 | 221 |
| 2 | 2 600 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 800 | 1 500 | 100 | 250+ |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | --- |
| NONE | 21 600 | 3 200 | 2 600 | 3 400 | 5 400 | 3 800 | 3 000 | 100 | 163 |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NONE | 38 500 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 8 800 | 8 000 | 9 700 | 300 | 192 |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 34 900 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 4 300 | 8 000 | 7 200 | 8 500 | 300 | 189 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER! | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | 1 600 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| FLUSH TOILET | 1 400 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | - | --- |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 31 000 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 7 500 | 6 500 | 7 000 | 200 | 187 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER! | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 8 000 | 900 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 1 800 | - | 184 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE A-7. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 1 500 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 |
| 2 OR MORE | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ROOMS OR LESS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 ROOMS | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 ROOMS | 500 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | - | 300 | 300 |
| 6 ROOMS | 900 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | 500 |
| MEDIAN | 6.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | - | 300 | 400 | 700 | 21000 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| 2 PERSONS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| 3 PERSONS | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 400 |
| 5 PERSONS | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| MEDIAN | 4.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 2 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 20700 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.00 OR LESS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 20100 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 1 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 21300 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| MALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 800 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 500 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | 300 | 400 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 700 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 |
| 1 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 2 | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

TABLE A-7. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CON.
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|---|-------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | \$3,000 | TO \$4,999 | TO \$6,999 | TO \$9,999 | TO \$14,999 | TO \$19,999 | TO \$24,999 | OR MORE | | |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| ELEMENTARY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| 8 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| HIGH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | ... | |
| 4 YEARS | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... | |
| COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 500 | ... | |
| MEDIAN | 12.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 700 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | ... | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 600 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | ... | |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 400 | 400 | ... | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | ... | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALUE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | ... | |
| MEDIAN | 400 | - | - | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 100 | 200 | ... | |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | ... | |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| 3.0 TO 3.9 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... | |
| 4.0 TO 4.9 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| 5.0 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | ... | |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | 33 | - | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS² | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100 | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | ... | |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$150 TO \$199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$200 TO \$249 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$250 TO \$299 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$300 TO \$399 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| \$400 OR MORE | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... | |
| MEDIAN | ... | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$50 TO \$69 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$70 TO \$99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$150 TO \$199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$200 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| MEDIAN | ... | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME³ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | ... | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... | |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | |
| MEDIAN | ... | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE A-7. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CON.
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | --- | - | - | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 1 800 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 21700 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 1 900 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 18900 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | --- |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 1 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | --- |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 1 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | --- |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH BASEMENT | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 400 | 100 | 400 | --- |
| 2 | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | --- |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| 2 TO 4 | 6 300 | 600 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 900 | 800 | 300 | 100 | 6900 |
| 5 TO 19 | 3 500 | 700 | 900 | 800 | 400 | 300 | - | 200 | 200 | 5400 |
| 20 OR MORE | 1 900 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 8300 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 600 | - | - | --- |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 1 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | --- |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 8 600 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 5800 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 11 000 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 6500 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | 100 | --- |
| 2 OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 11 600 | 1 500 | 2 700 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6700 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 1 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 3 ROOMS | 2 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 8500 |
| 4 ROOMS | 3 600 | 500 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 6000 |
| 5 ROOMS | 3 000 | 300 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 200 | - | 100 | 6200 |
| 6 ROOMS | 1 400 | - | 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 | - | - | 100 | --- |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| MEDIAN | 4.1 | --- | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 800 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 1 | 3 100 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 7200 |
| 2 | 4 600 | 600 | 1 200 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 6400 |
| 3 OR MORE | 3 600 | 200 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 400 | - | 200 | 7200 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-7. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CON.
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

TABLE A-7. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CON.
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE \$24,999 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 |
| LESS THAN \$70. | 1 200 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$70 TO \$99. | 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 3 700 | 300 | 1 300 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 300 | - | 5700 |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 3 000 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 300 | - | - | 7400 |
| \$250 TO \$299. | 1 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | ... |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 400 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| \$350 OR MORE. | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 400 | - | 100 | ... |
| NO CASH RENT. | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | 192 | ... | 171 | 187 | 214 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | ... |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | ... |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 1 300 | - | 400 | 200 | - | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | ... |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 1 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 700 | - | - | - | ... |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | ... |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 1 000 | - | - | 300 | 500 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 1 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 3600 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 3 200 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT COMPUTED | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | 32 | ... | 50+ | 39 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 2 800 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 8800 |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 7 300 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 900 | 500 | 100 | 300 | 6300 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 1 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER MEANS | 900 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 12 000 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 400 | 6500 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 2 400 | - | 300 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 12000 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 2 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 10500 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | ... |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 2 900 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 6100 |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 1 500 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE | 4 300 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 9300 |
| 1 | 1 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | ... |
| 2 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE | 2 100 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 4700 |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT ² | 700 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| PRIVATE UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY ² | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE A-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 1960 TO 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 200 | ... |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | |
| 2 OR MORE | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 200 | ... |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 ROOMS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 ROOMS | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | |
| MEDIAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | ... |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 OR MORE | 1 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 PERSONS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 PERSONS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | |
| 4 PERSONS | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| 5 PERSONS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | ... |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| MEDIAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 200 | ... |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | ... |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 65 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 65 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | ... |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| MALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FEMALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 65 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|---|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 700 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - |
| 2. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ELEMENTARY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| COLLEGE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - |
| MEDIAN | --- | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | --- | - |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - |
| 1945 TO MARCH 1970 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| 1960 TO 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT | 1,000 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | - |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 1,000 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | - |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMIN. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | - |
| INSURANCE ² | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | --- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 1,000 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | - |
| LESS THAN \$100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$150 TO \$199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$200 TO \$249 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$250 TO \$299 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$300 TO \$399 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - |
| \$400 OR MORE | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | --- | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | --- | - |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| LESS THAN \$50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50 TO \$69 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$70 TO \$99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$150 TO \$199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$200 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | --- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 1,000 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | - |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| MEDIAN | --- | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | --- | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.³SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE A-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | \$45,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ² --CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| MEDIAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | |
| PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | 1,100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | |
| ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PAID ALL CASH | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ³ | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | |
| ADDITIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ALTERATIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| REPLACEMENTS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| REPAIRS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 700 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | 300 | |
| ADDITIONS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| ALTERATIONS | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | |
| REPLACEMENTS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | |
| REPAIRS | 400 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE PLANNED | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | |
| SOME PLANNED | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | |
| COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | |
| COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 900 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 300 | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | |
| NONE | 700 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 1,100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | |
| NO BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 1,100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 300 | |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 700 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 300 | |
| ELECTRICITY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.³COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE A-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 600 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | --- |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | --- |
| ELECTRICITY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | --- |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 600 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 100 | --- |
| 2. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | --- |
| 3 OR MORE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 2 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 800 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-9. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ UNITS REPORTING AMOUNT PAID FOR GAR- BAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE . . . | 12 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 200 | 192 |
| 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 TO 4 | 6 300 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 1 400 | - | 202 |
| 5 TO 19 | 3 500 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 800 | 700 | 300 | 100 | 156 |
| 20 OR MORE | 1 900 | 300 | - | 100 | 600 | 400 | 500 | - | 191 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 800 | - | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 300 | - | --- |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 1 100 | 300 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 300 | - | --- |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | --- |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 600 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 8 600 | 500 | 500 | 900 | 2 900 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 200 | 188 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 11 000 | 1 100 | 500 | 800 | 3 600 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 200 | 191 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 400 | - | --- |
| 2 OR MORE | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 11 600 | 1 200 | 500 | 800 | 3 600 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 200 | 194 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| 3 ROOMS | 2 400 | 200 | - | 300 | 900 | 700 | 300 | - | 188 |
| 4 ROOMS | 3 600 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 | - | 191 |
| 5 ROOMS | 3 000 | 300 | 200 | - | 1 000 | 1 000 | 500 | - | 198 |
| 6 ROOMS | 1 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 400 | 400 | 400 | - | --- |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | --- |
| MEDIAN | 4.1 | --- | --- | --- | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4.5 | --- | --- |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 100 | --- |
| 1. | 3 100 | 200 | - | 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 500 | - | 187 |
| 2 OR MORE | 4 600 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 900 | 196 |
| 3 800 | 300 | 300 | - | - | 1 100 | 900 | - | - | 204 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 1 700 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| 2 PERSONS | 3 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 600 | - | 197 |
| 3 PERSONS | 2 800 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 800 | 800 | 600 | - | 198 |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 900 | 200 | - | 100 | 700 | 300 | 600 | - | 195 |
| 5 PERSONS | 1 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 600 | - | --- |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 800 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 600 | - | --- |
| MEDIAN | 2.9 | --- | --- | --- | 2.8 | 2.6 | 3.5 | --- | --- |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 700 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 700 | 1 200 | 500 | 800 | 3 700 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 200 | 193 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 10 200 | 1 000 | 400 | 600 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 2 300 | 200 | 198 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 1 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 400 | - | - | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 10 400 | 1 000 | 400 | 600 | 3 400 | 2 600 | 2 400 | - | 196 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 5 600 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 500 | - | 210 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | 500 | 300 | 200 | - | --- |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 1 500 | - | - | - | 300 | 600 | 500 | - | --- |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 900 | - | - | 100 | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | --- |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 800 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | --- |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 900 | - | - | - | 100 | 500 | 300 | - | --- |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | --- |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 600 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| FEMALE HEAD | 4 100 | 800 | 300 | 200 | 1 300 | 700 | 900 | - | 180 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 3 500 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 1 200 | 600 | 700 | - | 181 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | --- |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 700 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| MALE HEAD | 1 000 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | --- |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | --- |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| FEMALE HEAD | 700 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-9. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 900 | 800 | 200 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 800 | 200 | 189 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 200 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 700 | - | 194 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 2 400 | 300 | - | 200 | 900 | 600 | 400 | - | 188 |
| 1 | 1 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 400 | 300 | - | ... |
| 2 | 800 | 200 | - | - | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 2 800 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 500 | - | 195 |
| 1 | 1 000 | - | - | - | 300 | 500 | 200 | - | ... |
| 2 | 700 | 200 | - | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | 204 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 2 000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | 204 |
| 2 | 900 | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | 500 | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 500 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 800 | 500 | 300 | - | 176 |
| 8 YEARS | 800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 1 100 | 600 | 200 | - | 183 |
| 4 YEARS | 3 300 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 1 000 | 600 | - | 195 |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 800 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 000 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 000 | - | 250+ |
| MEDIAN | 12.0 | --- | --- | --- | 11.1 | 12.1 | 12.8 | --- | ... |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 7 700 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 900 | - | 202 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 5 900 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 800 | - | 209 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 3 600 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | - | 173 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 700 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| 1960 TO 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1950 TO 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 1 100 | 300 | - | 200 | 400 | - | 300 | - | ... |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 1 300 | 400 | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | ... |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 1 500 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 100 | - | ... |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 500 | - | ... |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 900 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | - | ... |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 1 000 | - | - | - | 300 | 400 | 300 | - | ... |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 1 200 | - | 100 | - | 400 | 400 | 200 | - | ... |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 3 200 | - | - | 300 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 500 | - | 194 |
| NOT COMPUTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | ... |
| MEDIAN | 32 | --- | --- | --- | 38 | 38 | 32 | - | ... |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 2 800 | 300 | - | 300 | 900 | 600 | 700 | - | 192 |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 7 300 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 100 | 193 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 1 100 | 200 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 900 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | - | - | ... |
| OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 2 100 | - | - | 200 | 700 | 300 | 800 | - | 220 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 300 | - | - | 600 | 800 | 3 000 | 2 600 | 1 300 | 185 |
| NONE | 9 700 | 1 200 | 600 | 800 | 3 000 | 2 600 | 1 300 | 200 | ... |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 2 900 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 900 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 181 |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 1 500 | 300 | - | 100 | 400 | 300 | 400 | - | ... |
| WALKUP | 1 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 9 200 | 800 | 500 | 700 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 2 000 | - | 195 |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 10 500 | 900 | 500 | 900 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 200 | 193 |
| NO BASEMENT | 1 600 | 300 | 100 | - | 600 | 200 | 400 | - | ... |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 12 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 200 | 192 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 12 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 200 | 191 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 3 700 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 600 | - | 189 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 7 200 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 100 | 193 |
| ELECTRICITY | 1 200 | 200 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 400 | - | ... |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-9. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 9 300 | 1 000 | 600 | 700 | 3 100 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 200 | 186 | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ELECTRICITY | 2 600 | 200 | - | 200 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | - | 230 | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NONE | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| INCLUSION IN RENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| PARKING FACILITIES | 11 100 | 1 100 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 300 | 2 800 | 2 100 | NA | 190 | |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION | 12 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 200 | 192 | |
| FURNITURE | 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | NA | --- | |
| PUBLIC OR SUBSIDIZED HOUSING ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 2 100 | 1 000 | 500 | - | 500 | 100 | - | - | 70 | |
| PRIVATE UNITS | 9 900 | 200 | 100 | 900 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 200 | 206 | |
| WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES | 700 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- | |
| OWNER OR MANAGER ON PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 11 800 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 2 900 | 2 200 | 200 | 190 | |
| WITH OWNER ON PROPERTY | 2 000 | - | - | 200 | 500 | 900 | 400 | 100 | 218 | |
| WITH RESIDENT MANAGER OR SUPERINTENDENT ON PROPERTY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 UNIT IN STRUCTURE (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER) | 2 500 | 300 | - | 200 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 185 | |
| 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | --- | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | | | | | | | |
| YES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NO | 12 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 200 | 192 | |
| AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 4 300 | 100 | - | 300 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 800 | - | 211 | |
| 2 | 1 100 | - | - | - | 400 | 200 | 500 | - | --- | |
| 3 OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- | |
| NONE | 6 500 | 1 100 | 500 | 700 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 200 | 171 | |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- | |
| NONE | 11 900 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 2 400 | 200 | 192 | |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 10 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 800 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 100 | 190 | |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WATER SUPPLY | 500 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | --- | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| FLUSH TOILET | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 8 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 100 | 190 | |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 900 | 200 | 100 | - | 400 | 800 | 300 | - | 209 | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.
²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE B-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 TO \$6,999 \$6,999 TO \$12,499 \$12,499 TO \$16,999 \$16,999 TO \$24,999 \$24,999 TO \$34,999 \$34,999 OR MORE | \$3,000 TO \$6,999 \$6,999 \$12,499 \$16,999 \$19,999 \$24,999 \$34,999 | \$5,000 TO \$9,999 \$9,999 \$12,499 \$16,999 \$19,999 \$24,999 \$34,999 | \$7,000 TO \$11,999 \$11,999 \$12,499 \$16,999 \$19,999 \$24,999 \$34,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 \$14,999 \$16,999 \$19,999 \$24,999 \$34,999 | \$12,500 TO \$16,999 \$16,999 \$18,999 \$21,999 \$24,999 \$34,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 \$19,999 \$21,999 \$24,999 \$34,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 \$24,999 \$28,999 \$31,999 \$34,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 \$29,999 \$31,999 \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 \$39,999 \$43,999 \$47,999 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|--------|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | | 58,500 | 3,000 | 4,500 | 4,800 | 6,500 | 5,400 | 4,800 | 9,200 | 7,600 | 8,100 | 4,700 | 15,200 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | | 1,500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | | 2,100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 19,400 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | | 4,200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 17,200 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | | 3,000 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 17,800 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | | 47,500 | 2,600 | 3,700 | 3,900 | 5,700 | 4,600 | 4,100 | 7,300 | 6,000 | 6,100 | 3,500 | 14,500 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | | 37,400 | 2,100 | 3,300 | 3,200 | 4,400 | 4,200 | 3,300 | 6,100 | 4,800 | 4,100 | 1,800 | 13,600 |
| 2 OR MORE | | 12,600 | 500 | 700 | 1,100 | 1,200 | 700 | 1,000 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 2,200 | 1,800 | 17,700 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | 7,800 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 1,300 | - | 800 | 1,800 | 1,400 | 20,600 |
| NONE | | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | | 58,400 | 3,000 | 4,400 | 4,700 | 6,500 | 5,400 | 4,800 | 9,200 | 7,600 | 8,100 | 4,700 | 15,200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ROOMS OR LESS | | 1,400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 11,300 |
| 4 ROOMS | | 4,200 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 12,800 |
| 5 ROOMS | | 12,900 | 500 | 1,200 | 1,300 | 1,800 | 1,500 | 1,300 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 14,900 |
| 6 ROOMS | | 18,300 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 1,900 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 2,800 | 2,400 | 2,600 | 1,400 | 18,000 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | | 21,700 | 900 | 1,300 | 1,500 | 2,100 | 1,300 | 1,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 2,600 | 18,000 |
| MEDIAN | | 6,1 | 5,9 | 5,8 | 5,8 | 5,9 | 6,0 | 6,1 | 6,3 | 6,3 | 6,3 | 6,5+ | *** |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | | 3,700 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 11,200 |
| 2 | | 16,700 | 1,100 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 2,000 | 1,900 | 1,100 | 2,600 | 1,700 | 1,800 | 900 | 12,200 |
| 3 OR MORE | | 38,100 | 1,600 | 2,200 | 2,600 | 3,900 | 3,200 | 3,300 | 6,200 | 5,600 | 6,000 | 3,500 | 16,800 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | | 9,000 | 1,500 | 1,900 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 6,600 |
| 2 PERSONS | | 17,700 | 1,600 | 1,400 | 2,100 | 2,600 | 1,900 | 1,300 | 2,600 | 1,900 | 1,800 | 1,300 | 12,700 |
| 3 PERSONS | | 9,500 | 300 | 700 | 500 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 800 | 1,800 | 1,300 | 1,500 | 600 | 16,400 |
| 4 PERSONS | | 8,800 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 800 | 700 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 800 | 19,300 |
| 5 PERSONS | | 6,300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 1,300 | 800 | 1,400 | 800 | 19,100 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | | 7,200 | 200 | - | 300 | 500 | 700 | 800 | 1,200 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 900 | 19,400 |
| MEDIAN | | 2.8 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.7 | *** |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | | 1,500 | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 100 |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | | 2,400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 11,600 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 58,200 | 3,000 | 4,400 | 4,700 | 6,400 | 5,400 | 4,800 | 9,200 | 7,500 | 8,000 | 4,700 | 15,200 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 55,600 | 3,000 | 4,400 | 4,600 | 6,100 | 5,200 | 4,400 | 8,700 | 7,100 | 7,500 | 4,600 | 15,000 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | | 2,400 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 18,200 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 49,500 | 1,500 | 2,600 | 3,500 | 5,300 | 4,800 | 4,300 | 8,400 | 7,100 | 7,600 | 4,400 | 16,600 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | | 37,200 | 800 | 1,700 | 2,200 | 3,600 | 3,200 | 6,300 | 5,700 | 5,500 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 17,800 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | | 1,600 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | | 2,400 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 17,200 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 6,400 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 400 | 18,900 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 19,000 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 1,500 | 1,800 | 1,600 | 600 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 20,000 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 7,600 | 200 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,300 | 800 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 10,200 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | | 4,400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 16,500 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 1,500 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | *** |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 1,700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 1,200 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 8,000 | 500 | 800 | 1,100 | 1,200 | 900 | 600 | 1,200 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 11,200 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 1,800 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 9000 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 3,300 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 13,000 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 2,800 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 11,100 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 9,000 | 1,500 | 1,900 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 300 |
| MALE HEAD | | 3,100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 11,700 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 1,000 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 1,000 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 1,100 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 5,900 | 1,300 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 900 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 9,600 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | *** |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 1,400 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 4,100 | 1,200 | 1,300 | 700 | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 4,600 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | 38,300 | 2,400 | 3,800 | 3,700 | 4,900 | 3,400 | 2,500 | 5,200 | 4,300 | 4,800 | 3,400 | 13,800 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | 20,200 | 600 | 700 | 1,100 | 1,600 | 2,000 | 2,300 | 4,100 | 3,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 17,300 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | | 2,200 | - | - | 200 | 20 | | | | | | | |

TABLE B-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 TO \$4,999 \$4,999 TO \$6,999 \$6,999 TO \$12,499 \$12,499 TO \$14,999 \$14,999 TO \$19,999 \$19,999 TO \$24,999 \$24,999 TO \$34,999 \$34,999 MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|---|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 1 100 | 100 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 4 900 | 500 |
| 8 YEARS | 4 000 | 300 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 000 | 600 |
| 4 YEARS | 23 400 | 800 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 400 | 200 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 9 600 | 400 |
| MEDIAN. | 12.5 | 11.7 |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 4 500 | - |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS, APRIL 1970 TO MARCH 1975. | 2 900 | - |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 12 000 | 500 |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 9 500 | 500 |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 7 700 | 400 |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 14 000 | 1 100 |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 28 100 | 1 100 |
| VALUE | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 900 | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | 3 700 | 200 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 4 300 | 200 |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | 5 300 | 200 |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | 5 000 | 300 |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999. | 4 200 | 100 |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999. | 3 200 | - |
| \$50,000 TO \$59,999. | 600 | 100 |
| \$60,000 TO \$74,999. | 500 | - |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 400 | - |
| MEDIAN. | 29900 | *** |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 11 300 | - |
| 1.5 TO 1.9. | 5 100 | - |
| 2.0 TO 2.4. | 2 700 | - |
| 2.5 TO 2.9. | 1 500 | - |
| 3.0 TO 3.9. | 2 400 | - |
| 4.0 TO 4.9. | 1 500 | - |
| 5.0 OR MORE | 3 600 | 1 000 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 100 | 100 |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 15 700 | 500 |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | 12 400 | 600 |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | 39 | --- |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS² | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | |
| LESS THAN \$100. | 15 700 | 500 |
| \$100 TO \$149. | - | - |
| \$150 TO \$199. | - | - |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 500 | 100 |
| \$250 TO \$299. | 800 | - |
| \$300 TO \$399. | 2 200 | 100 |
| \$400 OR MORE. | 5 800 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 300 | 100 |
| MEDIAN. | 3 100 | 100 |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 348 | --- |
| LESS THAN \$50 | 12 400 | 600 |
| \$50 TO \$69. | - | - |
| \$70 TO \$99. | 200 | - |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 300 | - |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 1 800 | 100 |
| \$200 OR MORE. | 4 200 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 700 | 200 |
| MEDIAN. | 189 | --- |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME² | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 15 700 | 500 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 600 | - |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 2 400 | - |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 2 400 | - |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 1 900 | - |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 1 900 | - |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 1 600 | 100 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 1 900 | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 100 | 100 |
| MEDIAN. | 23 | --- |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.
²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE B-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 12 400 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 12500 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 1 800 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 30300 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 2 100 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 300 | - | 19500 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 1 300 | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 800 | - | - | 100 | 900 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 1 500 | - | 100 | 300 | 800 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 1 200 | - | 500 | 500 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 1 000 | 400 | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT COMPUTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 700 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 16700 |
| MEDIAN. | 19 | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE. | 12 600 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 900 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 500 | 14800 |
| HEAT PUMP. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER. | 41 900 | 2 300 | 3 000 | 3 200 | 4 600 | 3 500 | 3 600 | 6 400 | 5 000 | 6 200 | 4 100 | 15600 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | *** |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER MEANS. | 3 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 10900 |
| NONE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY. | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER. | 58 400 | 3 000 | 4 400 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING. | 24 300 | 700 | 900 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 3 900 | 4 000 | 4 200 | 2 800 | 18500 |
| ROOM UNIT(S). | 23 200 | 600 | 900 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 3 700 | 3 900 | 4 000 | 2 400 | 18300 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM. | 1 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | *** |
| WITH BASEMENT. | 57 400 | 2 900 | 4 400 | 4 600 | 6 400 | 5 300 | 4 700 | 8 900 | 7 400 | 7 900 | 4 700 | 15200 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME. | 5 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 22800 |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 31 000 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 3 800 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 5 300 | 4 300 | 4 000 | 2 100 | 15200 |
| 2. | 12 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 1 000 | 600 | 2 200 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 1 400 | 20900 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 2 600 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 300 | 300 | 800 | 1 100 | 32100 | - |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 4 600 | 500 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 9200 |
| 2 TO 4. | 64 700 | 6 600 | 11 000 | 7 800 | 10 500 | 8 400 | 5 600 | 6 800 | 4 300 | 2 500 | 1 200 | 9000 |
| 5 TO 19. | 48 200 | 6 700 | 10 900 | 6 700 | 8 100 | 5 500 | 3 300 | 3 500 | 1 600 | 900 | 900 | 6900 |
| 20 OR MORE. | 30 000 | 4 200 | 6 000 | 3 600 | 3 800 | 4 100 | 1 500 | 3 100 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 8000 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER. | 9 000 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 900 | 1 500 | 800 | 400 | 1 800 | 300 | 200 | 800 | 7400 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 10 600 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 800 | 1 300 | 800 | 700 | 500 | 10400 |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 5 800 | 300 | 1 200 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 11500 |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 3 800 | 400 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 6900 |
| 1940 TO 1949. | 7 200 | 1 100 | 2 500 | 1 200 | 800 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 5000 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER. | 111 000 | 14 200 | 20 300 | 14 500 | 17 700 | 14 400 | 8 200 | 10 300 | 5 500 | 3 700 | 1 900 | 8100 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF. | 134 400 | 16 500 | 26 400 | 16 700 | 21 000 | 16 900 | 9 900 | 13 100 | 7 000 | 4 500 | 2 600 | 8100 |
| 2 OR MORE. | 3 000 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 11300 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | 2 900 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 16300 |
| NONE. | 4 500 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 5600 |
| | 2 600 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 6800 |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD. | 143 200 | 17 100 | 27 700 | 17 600 | 22 400 | 17 900 | 10 600 | 13 700 | 7 500 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 4800 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 3 000 | 800 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS. | 23 300 | 4 100 | 4 800 | 3 300 | 3 700 | 3 200 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 600 | 700 | 300 | 6700 |
| 3 ROOMS. | 33 900 | 4 500 | 6 900 | 3 900 | 4 900 | 4 200 | 2 200 | 3 900 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 800 | 8000 |
| 4 ROOMS. | 34 700 | 4 800 | 7 800 | 4 600 | 5 600 | 3 500 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 900 | 900 | 7000 |
| 5 ROOMS. | 33 900 | 3 200 | 6 000 | 4 400 | 5 400 | 4 900 | 2 300 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 800 | 8900 |
| 6 ROOMS. | 16 800 | 1 200 | 2 700 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 500 | 10000 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE. | 4 800 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 11300 |
| MEDIAN. | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.3 | *** |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE. | 12 300 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 5700 |
| 1. | 49 700 | 6 000 | 9 700 | 5 500 | 7 700 | 7 200 | 3 500 | 5 100 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 8400 |
| 2. | 53 800 | 6 600 | 10 400 | 6 800 | 8 900 | 6 200 | 4 000 | 4 600 | 2 900 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 8000 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 31 700 | 2 700 | 5 900 | 4 200 | 4 800 | 3 600 | 2 500 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 8900 |

*LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$12,500 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$35,000 | MEDIAN | |
|--|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|--|
| | | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$9,999 | \$12,499 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | OR MORE | DOLLARS | |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON. | 60 300 | 9 300 | 13 800 | 7 400 | 9 100 | 7 700 | 3 300 | 5 300 | 2 400 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 6900 | |
| 2 PERSONS. | 41 900 | 5 400 | 6 100 | 5 600 | 6 300 | 5 200 | 4 000 | 3 600 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 8800 | |
| 3 PERSONS. | 19 600 | 1 900 | 3 800 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 400 | 8700 | |
| 4 PERSONS. | 12 300 | 700 | 2 600 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 900 | 600 | 500 | 9800 | |
| 5 PERSONS. | 6 700 | 200 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 8800 | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE. | 6 600 | 500 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 8600 | |
| MEDIAN. | 1.8 | 1.5- | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.1 | ... | |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES. | 800 | - | 3 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... | |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES. | 16 700 | 2 900 | 3 300 | 2 600 | 3 000 | 2 200 | 1 100 | 900 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 6600 | |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | 141 800 | 17 200 | 27 200 | 17 200 | 22 000 | 17 900 | 10 500 | 13 700 | 7 500 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8300 | |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 135 500 | 16 500 | 26 500 | 15 700 | 20 700 | 17 200 | 10 100 | 12 900 | 7 400 | 4 900 | 3 600 | 8300 | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 5 100 | 400 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 600 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 100 | - | 7600 | |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 1 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | ... | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | 5 700 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 900 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 5 300 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 5600 | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5600 | |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-DR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 87 200 | 8 800 | 14 900 | 11 200 | 13 900 | 10 600 | 7 400 | 8 600 | 5 200 | 3 900 | 2 600 | 8900 | |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES. | 40 900 | 1 400 | 3 100 | 4 200 | 6 600 | 5 700 | 4 600 | 5 800 | 3 700 | 3 300 | 2 500 | 12300 | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. | 3 700 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 200 | - | 10800 | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS. | 7 800 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 600 | 100 | 13500 | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS. | 4 700 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 13500 | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. | 6 200 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 800 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 100 | 12700 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 11 500 | 400 | 800 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 13700 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER. | 7 000 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 7500 | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD. | 11 700 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 800 | 500 | 8800 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 9 600 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 700 | 900 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 7900 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 1 600 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 7500 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER. | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| FEMALE HEAD. | 34 700 | 5 700 | 10 000 | 5 200 | 5 300 | 3 400 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 700 | 500 | - | 5600 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 24 900 | 4 400 | 8 200 | 3 600 | 3 800 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 700 | 200 | 100 | - | 4900 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 6 900 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 200 | 700 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | 8100 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER. | 2 900 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 6500 | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 60 300 | 9 300 | 13 800 | 7 400 | 9 100 | 7 700 | 3 300 | 5 300 | 2 400 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 6900 | |
| MALE HEAD. | 25 200 | 3 300 | 3 900 | 3 200 | 4 400 | 3 100 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 800 | 8500 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 15 200 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 3 100 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 9500 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 6 000 | 600 | 900 | 800 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 9400 | |
| FEMALE HEAD. | 35 000 | 5 900 | 9 900 | 4 200 | 4 700 | 4 700 | 1 600 | 2 700 | - | 100 | - | 4300 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 15 100 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 3 500 | 900 | 2 200 | 800 | 200 | - | 5800 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 8 000 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 300 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | 10100 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER. | 11 900 | 2 500 | 6 300 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | 5600 | |
| 11 900 | 2 500 | 6 300 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 4100 | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 108 600 | 13 900 | 19 500 | 13 600 | 16 700 | 13 900 | 8 000 | 10 300 | 6 000 | 3 900 | 2 900 | 8300 | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 38 900 | 4 100 | 9 200 | 5 000 | 6 200 | 4 500 | 2 700 | 3 600 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 800 | 7500 | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY. | 11 200 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 800 | 1 000 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 7100 | |
| 1. | 7 200 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 700 | 800 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 6900 | |
| 2. | 3 500 | 300 | 800 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 7700 | |
| 3 OR MORE. | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY. | 20 200 | 1 700 | 4 500 | 2 300 | 3 800 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 700 | 500 | 8300 | |
| 1. | 8 600 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 800 | 500 | 1 200 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 8700 | |
| 2. | 5 900 | 300 | 1 700 | 600 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 8200 | |
| 3 OR MORE. | 5 800 | 400 | 1 500 | 700 | 1 200 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 7700 | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS. | 7 500 | 700 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 900 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 6200 | |
| 2. | 2 600 | 300 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 6400 | |
| 3 OR MORE. | 4 900 | 300 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 6100 | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED. | 1 300 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS. | 10 700 | 2 400 | 3 900 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 4500 | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 8 100 | 1 400 | 2 700 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 600 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 5000 | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 23 800 | 3 400 | 7 100 | 3 500 | 3 900 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 800 | 300 | 200 | 5800 | |
| 4 YEARS. | 46 600 | 5 500 | 8 500 | 6 100 | 7 900 | 6 200 | 3 800 | 3 900 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 900 | 8200 | |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 22 000 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 4 300 | 3 500 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 700 | 400 | 9100 | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. | 34 900 | 2 400 | 3 100 | 3 400 | 4 500 | 5 400 | 3 300 | 5 600 | 3 100 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 11900 | |
| MEDIAN. | 12.6 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 12.4 | 12.6 | 13.0 | 12.9 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 16.2 | ... | |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER. | 60 400 | 8 700 | 9 900 | 8 100 | 9 600 | 8 500 | 4 300 | 5 600 | 3 000 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 8100 | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS. | 43 600 | 7 200 | 7 300 | 5 700 | 6 600 | 5 900 | 3 000 | 3 600 | 2 400 | 1 200 | 700 | 7700 | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 49 700 | 4 800 | 10 800 | 6 200 | 7 900 | 6 500 | 3 700 | 4 600 | 2 500 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 8200 | |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 19 900 | 2 500 | 4 100 | 2 400 | 3 000 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 900 | 600 | 8000 | |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 7 000 | 900 | 1 400 | 700 | 1 200 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 8200 | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER. | 5 500 | 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 8300 | |
| | 5 000 | 600 | 1 500 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 6600 | |

TABLE B-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|---------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 | |
| LESS THAN \$70 | 10 000 | 2 900 | 5 200 | 1 100 | 400 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 3800 | |
| \$70 TO \$99 | 7 600 | 1 400 | 3 400 | 1 300 | 900 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 4800 | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 6 800 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 5300 | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 10 300 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 6400 | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 14 800 | 3 200 | 3 100 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 2 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 300 | 200 | - | 7000 | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 19 300 | 1 900 | 4 100 | 2 800 | 3 400 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 400 | 1 400 | 7800 | |
| \$200 TO \$249 | 38 000 | 3 400 | 4 900 | 4 700 | 7 300 | 6 100 | 3 100 | 4 400 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 800 | 9400 | |
| \$250 TO \$349 | 36 600 | 2 100 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 4 000 | 4 200 | 3 500 | 4 800 | 3 000 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 11900 | |
| \$350 OR MORE | 8 700 | 700 | 700 | 400 | 1 000 | 900 | 600 | 800 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 600 | 15500 | |
| NO CASH RENT | 1 500 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | --- | |
| MEDIAN | 206 | 165 | 163 | 189 | 206 | 218 | 229 | 236 | 261 | 263 | 332 | --- | |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 6 200 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 800 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 28200 | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 15 300 | - | 600 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 3 400 | 3 300 | 2 700 | 1 300 | 19400 | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 20 500 | 100 | 2 400 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 3 100 | 3 300 | 5 600 | 2 300 | 500 | 200 | 13800 | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 23 100 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 1 500 | 3 400 | 6 100 | 3 500 | 2 900 | 900 | 300 | - | 10800 | |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 15 700 | 600 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 5 000 | 4 000 | 1 500 | 700 | 300 | - | - | 9200 | |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 11 000 | 600 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 4 200 | 1 700 | 600 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 6000 | |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 8 000 | 300 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 3 100 | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 7200 | |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 12 200 | 700 | 3 100 | 4 700 | 2 900 | 500 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 3500 | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 33 000 | 13 100 | 14 700 | 3 900 | 1 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 3000 | |
| NOT COMPUTED | 2 600 | 1 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | --- | |
| MEDIAN | 27 | 50+ | 50+ | 39 | 30 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 10- | --- | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 21 500 | 1 900 | 4 000 | 2 000 | 3 800 | 3 100 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 800 | 800 | 9200 | |
| HEAT PUMP | 209 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7800 | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 101 500 | 12 800 | 20 100 | 13 400 | 15 800 | 12 300 | 7 200 | 9 300 | 5 000 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 600 | 9400 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 12 100 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 800 | 500 | - | 600 | --- |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 400 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 6800 | |
| OTHER MEANS | 11 700 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 200 | 300 | - | --- | |
| NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 | |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 147 400 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 22 900 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 | |
| SEPTIC TANK OR cesspool | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 41 600 | 2 500 | 5 000 | 3 500 | 5 600 | 5 800 | 4 100 | 6 100 | 3 800 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 11800 | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 35 200 | 2 300 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 4 700 | 3 600 | 5 300 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 11800 | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 6 300 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 13300 | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 47 400 | 6 500 | 9 200 | 6 200 | 6 200 | 6 600 | 3 100 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 7900 | |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 24 000 | 3 200 | 4 900 | 2 600 | 2 700 | 3 200 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 8500 | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 3 800 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 19400 | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE | 58 600 | 3 500 | 5 800 | 6 000 | 10 200 | 9 600 | 5 500 | 8 900 | 5 000 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 11000 | |
| 1 | 10 300 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 900 | 15000 | |
| 2 | 1 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | --- | |
| 3 OR MORE | 16 900 | 3 600 | 6 500 | 2 600 | 2 100 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 4500 | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 5 600 | 1 000 | 2 600 | 600 | 700 | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 4300 | |
| PRIVATE UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹ EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

² EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE B-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC%) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 28 100 | 900 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 1 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | ... |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 1 700 | - | - | 300 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 3 600 | - | - | 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 700 | 400 | - | 100 | - | 31300 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 2 000 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 300 | - | 100 | - | 32800 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 19 600 | 900 | 3 500 | 3 400 | 3 400 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 1 900 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 28000 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 12 400 | 500 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 2 900 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 27100 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 10 600 | 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 400 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| 2 OR MORE | 4 900 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 32800 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 31900 |
| NONE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 28 100 | 900 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 ROOMS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 ROOMS | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 5 ROOMS | 2 900 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 6 ROOMS | 9 300 | 200 | 900 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 29000 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 15 100 | 600 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 30200 |
| MEDIAN | 6.5+ | ... | 6.5+ | 6.5+ | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.5+ | 6.5+ | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 5 000 | 100 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 | 800 | 800 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 29600 |
| 3 OR MORE | 22 500 | 700 | 2 600 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 4 000 | 3 300 | 2 700 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 30000 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 3 200 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 30400 |
| 2 PERSONS | 8 300 | 200 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 800 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 29800 |
| 3 PERSONS | 5 000 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 800 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 31600 |
| 4 PERSONS | 4 400 | 100 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 31700 |
| 5 PERSONS | 3 300 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 400 | - | 100 | 29700 | ... |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 3 800 | 200 | 600 | 1 100 | 700 | 200 | 400 | 400 | - | - | - | 27300 |
| MEDIAN | 3.0 | ... | 3.2 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 3.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 1 300 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | ... |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 28 000 | 800 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30000 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 26 800 | 800 | 3 300 | 4 100 | 5 000 | 4 700 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30200 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 1 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 24 900 | 700 | 3 300 | 3 500 | 5 100 | 4 400 | 3 900 | 2 800 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 29900 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 18 800 | 400 | 2 400 | 2 400 | 3 900 | 3 600 | 3 000 | 2 300 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 30600 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 800 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 900 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 3 100 | - | 500 | 300 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 29600 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 10 100 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 31100 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 3 700 | 100 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 28900 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 200 | ... |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 900 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| FEMALE HEAD | 4 000 | 200 | 600 | 800 | 900 | 500 | 600 | 400 | - | 100 | - | 27500 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 000 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 800 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 28600 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE HEAD | 3 200 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 30400 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 500 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| FEMALE HEAD | 2 200 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 30700 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 600 | 100 | 200 | 500 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | \$60,000 | \$75,000 | MEDIAN | | |
|--|--------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------------|--|
| | | THAN | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | TO | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | TO | \$39,999 | TO | \$59,999 | OR MORE (DOL- LARS) | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 18 100 | 600 | 2 000 | 3 200 | 3 000 | 3 200 | 2 800 | 1 900 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 30400 | | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 10 000 | 300 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 29300 | | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY. | 1 000 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | *** | | |
| 1 | 800 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | *** | | |
| 2 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** | | |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY. | 7 400 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 26700 | |
| 1 | 2 700 | - | 400 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 300 | - | - | - | 30700 | | |
| 2 | 2 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 500 | - | - | - | 30100 | | |
| 3 OR MORE | 2 600 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 26600 | | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 1 600 | - | 300 | - | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** | | |
| 2 | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | | |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 300 | - | 300 | - | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** | | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 500 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 27800 | | |
| 8 YEARS | 1 700 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | 27800 | | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 900 | 200 | 800 | 500 | 800 | 1 000 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | 28600 | | |
| 4 YEARS | 11 800 | 400 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 28300 | | |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 000 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 900 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 32600 | | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 4 900 | - | 100 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 900 | 1 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 37300 | | |
| MEDIAN. | 12.6 | *** | 12.3 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 12.6 | 14.1 | *** | *** | *** | *** | | |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 1 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 31800 | | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS. | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 30100 | | |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975. | 5 100 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 1 100 | 800 | 700 | 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 30500 | | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 5 100 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 30700 | | |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 3 900 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 500 | 600 | - | - | - | 28700 | | |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 6 400 | 200 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | 29600 | | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 5 900 | 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 700 | 1 000 | 800 | 700 | 200 | 100 | - | 29600 | | |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT | 15 700 | 200 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 30600 | | |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 12 400 | 700 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 28900 | | |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 15 700 | 200 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 30600 | | |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMIN. | 4 600 | - | 800 | 700 | 1 400 | 900 | 600 | 200 | - | - | - | 27900 | | |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSURANCE ² | 8 300 | 200 | 700 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 33400 | | |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 200 | - | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | - | 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 28900 | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 12 400 | 700 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 28900 | | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | 39 | *** | 48 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 30 | *** | *** | *** | *** | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS³ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 15 700 | 200 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 30600 | | |
| LESS THAN \$100. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| \$100 TO \$149. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 800 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 27900 | | |
| \$250 TO \$299. | 2 200 | - | 400 | 300 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 29900 | | |
| \$300 TO \$399. | 5 800 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 35400 | | |
| \$400 OR MORE. | 3 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 31300 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 100 | - | 300 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** | | |
| MEDIAN. | 348 | *** | *** | *** | 333 | 358 | 359 | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 12 400 | 700 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 28900 | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | | |
| \$50 TO \$69. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20400 | | |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 1 800 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25600 | | |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 3 300 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | 34400 | | |
| \$200 OR MORE. | 4 200 | - | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 31900 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 700 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | *** | | |
| MEDIAN. | 189 | *** | *** | 162 | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME⁴ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 15 700 | 200 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 30600 | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 30900 | | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 2 400 | - | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 400 | - | - | - | 32500 | | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 2 400 | - | 100 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 200 | - | - | - | 30300 | | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 1 900 | - | 100 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 200 | - | - | - | 29200 | | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 1 900 | - | 200 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | 28500 | | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 1 600 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 28500 | | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 1 900 | - | 500 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 28500 | | |
| NOT COMPUTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31300 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 100 | - | 300 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 100 | - | 200 | 31300 | | |
| MEDIAN. | 23 | *** | *** | 23 | 21 | 19 | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.³SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

"TABLE B-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED"

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | \$60,000 | \$75,000 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|--------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | \$10,000 \$10,000 | \$19,999 \$19,999 | \$24,999 \$29,999 | \$34,999 \$39,999 | \$39,999 \$49,999 | \$49,999 \$59,999 | \$59,999 \$74,999 | \$74,999 \$74,999 | \$74,999 \$74,999 | \$74,999 \$74,999 | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME²--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 12 400 | 700 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 28900 | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 1 800 | - | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 27200 | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 2 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 29400 | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 1 300 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 800 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 1 500 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | *** | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 1 000 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| MEDIAN. | 2 700 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 31900 | |
| 19 | *** | *** | 19 | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | |
| ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE. | 23 900 | 400 | 2 900 | 3 400 | 4 800 | 4 500 | 3 700 | 2 800 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 30500 | |
| ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT. | 1 700 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | |
| PAID ALL CASH. | 1 500 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | *** | |
| ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER. | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS. | 10 000 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 29700 | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ³ . | 6 800 | 200 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 900 | 700 | - | 200 | 200 | 28600 | |
| ADDITIONS. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| ALTERATIONS. | 1 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | *** | |
| REPLACEMENTS. | 1 700 | - | - | 300 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | 30700 | |
| REPAIRS. | 5 100 | 200 | 800 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | - | 200 | 200 | 28600 | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE ³ . | 13 100 | 300 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 2 400 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 30600 | |
| ADDITIONS. | 900 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 30500 | |
| ALTERATIONS. | 4 200 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 1 000 | 700 | 300 | - | 100 | - | 30500 | |
| REPLACEMENTS. | 7 000 | 200 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 900 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 30600 | |
| REPAIRS. | 8 200 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 200 | 300 | - | 30500 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | *** | |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE PLANNED. | 11 900 | 400 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 29600 | |
| SOME PLANNED. | 13 700 | 400 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 30200 | |
| COSTING LESS THAN \$200. | 1 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | |
| COSTING \$200 OR MORE. | 11 800 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 30600 | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 29400 | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 800 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | *** | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE. | 6 800 | 300 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 900 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 25900 | |
| HEAT PUMP. | 20 400 | 400 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 3 900 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 2 700 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 31400 | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | 600 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| OTHER MEANS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NONE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S). | 12 400 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 31500 | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM. | 500 | - | 2 600 | 2 600 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 28100 | |
| NONE. | 15 300 | 700 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 1 500 | - | - | - | *** | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT. | 27 500 | 800 | 3 500 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | |
| NO BASEMENT. | 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY. | 28 100 | 900 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER. | 28 000 | 900 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 12 800 | 400 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 30200 | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 15 000 | 500 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 29800 | |
| ELECTRICITY. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| COAL OR COKE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| WOOD. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| OTHER FUEL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NONE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.³COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE B-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 21 700 | 800 | 3 200 | 3 600 | 4 100 | 3 300 | 3 400 | 2 100 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 28800 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 |
| ELECTRICITY | 6 300 | - | 500 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 800 | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 32700 |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 2 700 | - | 100 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 32300 |
| WITH GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY. | 11 800 | 100 | 800 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 32800 |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 14 900 | 400 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 2 900 | 3 100 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 30800 |
| 2 | 6 500 | 100 | 700 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 31500 |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 900 | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 30300 |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 400 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 27 700 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | 600 | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| PLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 27 400 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 200 | 5 200 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 2 800 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 26500 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-3. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, 1933

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEASURE, SEE APPENDIX B)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN-CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$99 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|---------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | 147 500 | 10 000 | 7 600 | 6 800 | 10 300 | 14 800 | 19 300 | 38 000 | 30 600 | 8 700 | 1 500 | 206 |
| UNITS REPORTING AMOUNT PAID FOR GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE . . . | | 900 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 4 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 500 | 100 | 226 | |
| 2 TO 4 | 64 700 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 700 | 5 200 | 7 300 | 10 700 | 19 500 | 14 000 | 2 900 | 300 | 100 | 226 |
| 5 TO 19 | 48 200 | 5 900 | 4 500 | 2 400 | 3 300 | 4 800 | 5 000 | 10 400 | 9 400 | 1 700 | 600 | 168 | 210 |
| 20 OR MORE, MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER. | 30 000 | 3 000 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 3 100 | 7 000 | 6 100 | 3 500 | 500 | 213 | 168 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER . . . | 9 000 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 000 | - | - | 202 |
| 1985 TO MARCH 1970 . . . | 10 600 | 400 | 200 | - | 400 | 800 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 3 600 | 1 300 | 100 | 242 | |
| 1960 TO 1964 . . . | 5 800 | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 1 300 | - | 277 | |
| 1950 TO 1959 . . . | 3 800 | 1 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 800 | - | - | 189 | |
| 1940 TO 1949 . . . | 7 200 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 1 100 | 700 | 100 | - | 96 | |
| 1939 OR EARLIER . . . | 111 000 | 4 200 | 4 800 | 5 700 | 8 900 | 12 800 | 16 300 | 30 300 | 21 800 | 5 000 | 1 300 | 204 | |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF . . . | 134 400 | 9 400 | 5 500 | 5 000 | 8 700 | 13 900 | 19 000 | 36 500 | 29 200 | 6 100 | 1 100 | 207 | |
| 2 OR MORE . . . | 3 000 | 100 | 300 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 900 | 600 | 100 | 256 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD . . . | 2 900 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 300 | 300 | 2 000 | - | 350+ | |
| NONE . . . | 4 500 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 900 | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 111 | |
| | 2 600 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | - | 142 | |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD . . . | 143 200 | 9 700 | 6 600 | 5 900 | 9 500 | 14 500 | 19 200 | 37 600 | 30 300 | 8 600 | 1 300 | 207 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD . . . | 1 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | | |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES . . . | 3 000 | - | 600 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 127 | |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS . . . | 23 300 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 3 100 | 2 400 | 4 700 | 3 200 | 600 | 600 | 171 | |
| 3 ROOMS . . . | 33 900 | 3 300 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 3 300 | 4 400 | 8 300 | 6 800 | 2 100 | 200 | 202 | |
| 4 ROOMS . . . | 34 700 | 3 000 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 3 100 | 5 100 | 7 900 | 7 200 | 2 300 | 300 | 201 | |
| 5 ROOMS . . . | 33 900 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 900 | 3 500 | 4 900 | 11 200 | 6 900 | 1 700 | 100 | 213 | |
| 6 ROOMS OR MORE . . . | 16 800 | 200 | 1 000 | 400 | 500 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 4 400 | 5 100 | 1 200 | 200 | 227 | |
| MEDIAN . . . | 4 800 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 800 | 100 | 245 | |
| 4.0 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | ... | |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE . . . | 12 300 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 900 | 900 | - | 500 | 152 |
| 1 . . . | 49 700 | 3 800 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 4 400 | 5 100 | 6 500 | 12 300 | 9 200 | 3 000 | 400 | 198 | |
| 2 OR MORE . . . | 53 800 | 3 100 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 2 800 | 5 000 | 7 700 | 15 100 | 13 200 | 3 000 | 400 | 215 | |
| 31 700 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 2 900 | 3 800 | 8 700 | 7 300 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 216 | |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON . . . | 60 300 | 4 900 | 3 900 | 4 400 | 5 900 | 6 800 | 8 100 | 14 000 | 8 600 | 2 700 | 900 | 186 | |
| 2 PERSONS . . . | 41 900 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 3 900 | 5 100 | 11 400 | 11 300 | 3 300 | 300 | 222 | |
| 3 PERSONS . . . | 19 600 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 2 900 | 5 600 | 4 600 | 1 600 | - | 217 | |
| 4 PERSONS . . . | 12 300 | 900 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 1 700 | 3 900 | 2 500 | 500 | 200 | 210 | |
| 5 PERSONS . . . | 6 700 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 300 | - | 211 | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE . . . | 6 600 | 500 | 1 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 300 | 100 | 208 | |
| 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | ... | |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES . . . | 800 | 100 | - | 200 | 700 | 800 | 1 200 | 200 | 300 | 3 100 | - | 266 | |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES . . . | 16 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 700 | 800 | 4 200 | 6 300 | 3 100 | - | - | |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES . . . | 141 800 | 9 500 | 6 100 | 5 500 | 9 200 | 14 300 | 19 200 | 37 600 | 30 500 | 8 700 | 1 300 | 208 | |
| 1.00 OR LESS . . . | 135 500 | 9 000 | 5 200 | 5 300 | 8 900 | 13 500 | 18 000 | 36 200 | 29 400 | 8 500 | 1 200 | 209 | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 . . . | 5 100 | 500 | 800 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 1 200 | 900 | 100 | - | 187 | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES . . . | 1 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| 1.00 OR LESS . . . | 5 700 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | 114 | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 . . . | 5 300 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | |
| 1.51 OR MORE . . . | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| -OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS . . . | 87 200 | 5 100 | 3 700 | 2 400 | 4 400 | 8 000 | 11 200 | 23 900 | 22 000 | 5 900 | 600 | 217 | |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES . . . | 40 900 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 4 100 | 5 900 | 12 900 | 10 200 | 2 300 | 500 | 220 | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS . . . | 3 700 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 800 | 1 300 | 900 | - | 100 | 217 | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS . . . | 7 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 1 100 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 300 | 100 | 231 | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS . . . | 4 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 400 | 800 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 300 | - | 224 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS . . . | 6 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | - | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 400 | 215 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . | 11 500 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 3 700 | 2 600 | 900 | 200 | 219 | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD . . . | 7 000 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 400 | 100 | 210 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS . . . | 11 700 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 1 300 | 3 100 | 3 700 | 1 400 | - | 237 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS . . . | 9 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 1 000 | 2 600 | 3 400 | 1 300 | - | 247 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . | 1 400 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| FEMALE HEAD . . . | 34 700 | 4 200 | 2 400 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 3 100 | 4 000 | 7 900 | 8 100 | 2 200 | - | 206 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS . . . | 24 900 | 3 600 | 1 900 | 600 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 5 300 | 6 000 | 2 000 | - | 208 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS . . . | 6 900 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 200 | - | 199 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . | 2 900 | - | 200 | - | 300 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 700 | 700 | - | 204 | |
| PERSON HOUSEHOLDS . . . | 60 300 | 4 900 | 3 900 | 4 400 | 5 900 | 6 800 | 8 100 | 14 000 | 8 600 | 2 700 | 900 | 186 | |
| MALE HEAD . . . | 25 200 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 2 900 | 3 000 | 5 400 | 7 900 | 8 100 | 1 400 | 700 | 183 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS . . . | 15 200 | 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 4 100 | 2 600 | 700 | 300 | 200 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS . . . | 6 000 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 800 | 600 | 600 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 163 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . | 4 000 | 800 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 120 | |
| FEMALE HEAD . . . | 35 000 | 3 300 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 5 100 | 8 600 | 8 600 | 1 400 | 200 | 188 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS . . . | 15 100 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 1 400 | 200 | 183 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS . . . | 8 000 | 500 | 400 | 800 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 213 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . | 11 900 | 2 500 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 400 | 100 | 181 | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-3. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM-BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|---------|--------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 108 600 | 5 800 | 4 900 | 5 700 | 8 500 | 11 300 | 14 100 | 26 500 | 22 900 | 7 700 | 1 200 | 300 | 206 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 38 900 | 4 200 | 2 700 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 3 500 | 5 200 | 11 400 | 7 700 | 1 000 | - | - | 204 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY. | 11 200 | 1 000 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 3 600 | 2 300 | 400 | - | - | 210 |
| 1 | 7 200 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 300 | - | - | 212 |
| 2 | 3 500 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 100 | - | - | 206 |
| 3 OR MORE | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY. | 20 200 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 6 100 | 3 500 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 201 |
| 1 | 8 600 | 800 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 1 300 | 3 000 | 1 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 196 |
| 2 | 5 900 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 100 | - | - | 193 |
| 3 OR MORE | 5 600 | 500 | 1 000 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 203 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 7 500 | 1 400 | 700 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 1 600 | 100 | - | 206 |
| 2 | 2 800 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 300 | - | 201 |
| 3 OR MORE | 4 900 | 800 | 600 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | 20* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 1 300 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 111 |
| ELEMENTARY: | 10 700 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 800 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 155 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 8 100 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 100 | 500 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 600 | 700 | - | 200 | - | 158 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 23 800 | 3 200 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 3 800 | 5 200 | 3 100 | 1 500 | 200 | 200 | 180 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 46 600 | 3 500 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 4 100 | 5 300 | 6 000 | 13 100 | 8 900 | 1 100 | 200 | 198 | - |
| COLLEGE: | 22 000 | 300 | 300 | 900 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 6 800 | 5 600 | 1 400 | 400 | 221 | - |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 34 900 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 3 900 | 9 300 | 11 400 | 5 600 | 200 | 247 | - |
| MEDIAN: | 12.6 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 12.0 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 12.5 | 12.8 | 14.1 | 16.4 | --- | --- | --- |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | 20* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1976 OR LATER | 60 400 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 5 100 | 7 500 | 15 800 | 16 800 | 5 200 | 800 | 225 | - |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 43 600 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 3 700 | 5 300 | 11 500 | 12 000 | 4 100 | 500 | 226 | - |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 49 700 | 4 600 | 3 200 | 2 400 | 3 600 | 4 700 | 5 900 | 14 100 | 8 700 | 2 200 | 200 | 201 | - |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 19 900 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 3 200 | 4 000 | 3 200 | 900 | 200 | 186 | - |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 7 000 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 1 000 | 900 | 2 000 | 800 | 200 | - | 185 | - |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 5 500 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 200 | 600 | 100 | - | 177 | - |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 5 000 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 168 | - |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | 27 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 32 | - | 179 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 6 200 | 900 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 1 400 | 700 | 500 | - | - | 195 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 15 300 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 3 500 | 2 800 | 900 | - | - | 191 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 20 500 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 4 600 | 4 100 | 700 | - | - | 196 |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 23 100 | 3 300 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 2 900 | 5 700 | 4 400 | 1 200 | - | - | 206 |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 15 700 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 4 200 | 3 500 | 600 | - | - | 211 |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 11 000 | 400 | 900 | 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 3 100 | 2 400 | 700 | - | - | 216 |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 8 000 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 800 | 1 000 | 2 600 | 1 900 | 300 | - | - | 216 |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 12 200 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 3 400 | 2 900 | 1 000 | - | - | 217 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 33 000 | 300 | 500 | 900 | 2 100 | 4 200 | 5 300 | 9 200 | 7 900 | 2 700 | - | - | 217 |
| NOT COMPUTED | 2 600 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 500 | - | --- |
| MEDIAN | 27 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 32 | - | --- |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 21 500 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 3 700 | 6 800 | 4 100 | 1 700 | - | - | 214 |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| HEAT PUMP | 101 500 | 8 100 | 5 300 | 4 000 | 6 300 | 9 200 | 12 600 | 26 900 | 22 000 | 5 700 | 1 300 | 208 | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 12 100 | 1 200 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 2 500 | 4 000 | 1 200 | - | - | 233 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 11 700 | 100 | 800 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 400 | - | 100 | - | 157 |
| OTHER MEANS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| AIR CONDITIONING | 35 200 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 3 000 | 4 300 | 9 600 | 11 200 | 2 100 | 300 | 228 | - |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 6 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 2 200 | 3 000 | - | - | 340 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 105 900 | 8 800 | 6 400 | 5 800 | 8 600 | 11 700 | 14 900 | 27 800 | 17 200 | 3 600 | 1 100 | 193 | - |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | 47 400 | 3 600 | 2 900 | 2 700 | 2 900 | 4 700 | 4 600 | 10 800 | 9 800 | 4 400 | 800 | 208 | - |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 24 000 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 4 900 | 5 300 | 3 700 | 300 | 220 | - |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 23 400 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 3 100 | 2 800 | 5 900 | 4 600 | 700 | 600 | 197 | - |
| WALKUP | 100 100 | 6 400 | 4 600 | 4 100 | 7 300 | 10 100 | 14 700 | 27 100 | 20 800 | 4 300 | 600 | 204 | - |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BASEMENT | 131 000 | 8 500 | 6 600 | 6 200 | 9 600 | 13 700 | 17 100 | 33 900 | 26 600 | 7 500 | 1 300 | 205 | - |
| WITH BASEMENT | 16 500 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 600 | 700 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 1 100 | 200 | 212 | - |
| NO BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF WATER | 147 500 | 10 000 | 7 600 | 6 800 | 10 300 | 14 800 | 19 300 | 38 000 | 30 600 | 8 700 | 1 500 | 206 | - |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 147 400 | 10 000 | 7 600 | 6 800 | 10 300 | 14 800 | 19 300 | 37 900 | 30 600 | 8 700 | 1 500 | 206 | - |
| PUBLIC SEWER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | 39 500 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 3 100 | 3 900 | 5 000 | 5 800 | 9 900 | 5 800 | 1 900 | 300 | 191 | - |
| UTILITY GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 94 500 | 6 600 | 4 700 | 3 500 | 6 000 | 9 100 | 12 400 | 25 300 | 20 600 | 5 300 | 1 100 | 209 | - |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | 12 700 | 1 200 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 1 100 | 2 600 | 4 100 | 1 300 | 100 | 233 | - |
| ELECTRICITY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | 700 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - |
| OTHER FUEL | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| None | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE 8-3. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 113 100 | 7 300 | 5 500 | 5 400 | 8 700 | 12 700 | 17 000 | 30 600 | 19 200 | 5 700 | 1 000 | 198 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRICITY | 32 700 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 2 300 | 7 200 | 11 400 | 3 000 | 400 | 236 |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COAL OR COKE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | 1 600 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| INCLUSION IN RENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PARKING FACILITIES | 134 400 | 9 700 | 7 400 | 6 700 | 9 800 | 14 100 | 18 200 | 34 900 | 27 300 | 6 400 | NA | 202 |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION | 146 500 | 10 000 | 7 400 | 6 800 | 10 200 | 14 800 | 19 200 | 37 600 | 30 500 | 8 600 | 1 500 | 205 |
| FURNITURE | 7 400 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 900 | 500 | 1 000 | 500 | 100 | NA | 138 |
| PUBLIC OR SUBSIDIZED HOUSING ² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 16 900 | 8 100 | 3 100 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 000 | 300 | 8 100 | - | 74 |
| PRIVATE UNITS | 129 700 | 1 800 | 4 400 | 5 600 | 9 100 | 13 500 | 18 400 | 36 800 | 30 100 | 8 600 | 1 400 | 215 |
| WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 5 600 | 900 | 1 600 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 500 | 1 000 | 200 | - | 100 | 119 |
| | 900 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| OWNER OR MANAGER ON PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 142 900 | 9 800 | 7 400 | 6 600 | 10 100 | 14 500 | 18 800 | 36 800 | 29 500 | 8 100 | 1 400 | 205 |
| WITH OWNER ON PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RESIDENT MANAGER OR SUPERINTENDENT ON PROPERTY | 40 200 | 200 | 600 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 3 700 | 6 400 | 12 800 | 9 700 | 1 700 | 200 | 216 |
| 1 UNIT IN STRUCTURE (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER) | 38 900 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 3 500 | 4 700 | 8 900 | 8 200 | 3 900 | 1 100 | 212 |
| | 4 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 500 | 100 | 226 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 3 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO. | 143 700 | 9 900 | 7 600 | 6 700 | 9 900 | 14 500 | 18 800 | 37 300 | 29 900 | 7 700 | 1 300 | 205 |
| AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 58 800 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 3 400 | 5 300 | 7 900 | 18 400 | 16 300 | 3 600 | 500 | 224 |
| 2 | 10 300 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 2 800 | 3 600 | 1 800 | 100 | 256 |
| 3 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 1 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 600 | 500 | - | --- |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 76 900 | 9 000 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 6 400 | 8 900 | 10 400 | 16 600 | 10 200 | 2 800 | 1 000 | 180 |
| 2 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 1 900 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 300 | - | 221 |
| | 145 500 | 9 900 | 7 500 | 6 800 | 10 200 | 14 600 | 18 900 | 37 600 | 30 200 | 8 400 | 1 500 | 205 |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 133 600 | 9 500 | 7 400 | 6 400 | 9 400 | 13 600 | 17 600 | 34 600 | 26 500 | 7 100 | 1 300 | 203 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | 4 500 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 1 200 | 500 | 400 | - | 187 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | --- |
| FLUSH TOILET | 4 400 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 200 | - | 197 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 119 100 | 8 700 | 6 600 | 5 900 | 8 600 | 12 400 | 16 000 | 30 700 | 23 100 | 5 900 | 1 200 | 201 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 000 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 2 800 | 6 100 | 4 300 | 900 | 200 | 203 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE B-8. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE \$24,999 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1960 TO 1964 | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| 1950 TO 1959 | | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 1940 TO 1949 | | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | | 7 000 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 900 | 13900 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | | 5 700 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 700 | 14200 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | | 1 500 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - |
| 2 OR MORE | | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ROOMS OR LESS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 ROOMS | | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| 5 ROOMS | | 2 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 13900 |
| 6 ROOMS | | 2 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 13800 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | | 3 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 800 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 14600 |
| MEDIAN | | 6.1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6.2 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | | 2 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 13400 |
| 3 OR MORE | | 5 600 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 300 | 800 | 800 | 1 000 | 14500 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | | 600 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| 2 PERSONS | | 1 900 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 10600 |
| 3 PERSONS | | 1 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - |
| 4 PERSONS | | 1 600 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - |
| 5 PERSONS | | 1 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 500 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | | 1 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - |
| MEDIAN | | 3.6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4.1 | --- | --- | --- | - |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | | 600 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 7 500 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 14000 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | | 500 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 7 500 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | | 5 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 000 | 16500 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 1 600 | - | - | - | - | 400 | 400 | 400 | 300 | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 2 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 17000 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 700 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 1 900 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 9200 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 1 000 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 700 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| MALE HEAD | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | 3 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 12500 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | 4 500 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 600 | 700 | 15100 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | | 3 500 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 15400 |
| 1 | | 900 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - |
| 2 | | 1 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - |
| 3 OR MORE | | 1 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - |
| 2 | | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| 3 OR MORE | | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |

TABLE B-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.); AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | MEDIAN | |
|--|-------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--|
| | | THAN \$3,000 | TO \$4,999 | TO \$6,999 | TO \$9,999 | TO \$14,999 | TO \$19,999 | TO \$24,999 | OR MORE | (DOL- LARS) | |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 800 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | ... | |
| 8 YEARS | 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 400 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| 4 YEARS | 3 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 13400 | |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | ... | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 700 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| MEDIAN | 12.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 900 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 500 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | ... | |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 2 700 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 2 500 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 15200 | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 15100 | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 900 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | ... | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | ... | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALUE | 2 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 14200 | |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 | 1 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 | 500 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| 3.0 TO 3.9 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| 4.0 TO 4.9 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| 5.0 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| NOT COMPUTED | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT | 2 000 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 14500 | |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | 44 | - | ... | ... | ... | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS² | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 2 000 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 14500 | |
| LESS THAN \$100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$150 TO \$199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$200 TO \$249 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$250 TO \$299 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$300 TO \$399 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$400 OR MORE | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| MEDIAN | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| LESS THAN \$50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$50 TO \$69 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| \$70 TO \$99 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| \$150 TO \$199 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| \$200 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | ... | ... | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| MEDIAN | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME² | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 2 000 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 14500 | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | ... | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | ... | |
| NOT COMPUTED | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| MEDIAN | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE B-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT COMPUTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | --- | - | --- | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 2 000 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 12700 |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 5 900 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 000 | 14600 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 1 800 | - | - | 200 | - | 500 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 20100 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 1 800 | - | - | 200 | - | 500 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 19700 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH BASEMENT | 8 000 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 13900 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 4 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 1 200 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 14600 |
| 2 | 1 700 | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 400 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - |
| 2 TO 4 | 13 000 | 1 700 | 3 100 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 7200 |
| 5 TO 19 | 12 300 | 2 300 | 3 100 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 5700 |
| 20 OR MORE | 4 300 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 200 | - | 300 | 5100 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 2 000 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 7400 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 2 500 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 8700 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 1 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 1 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 4700 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 3 200 | 700 | 1 000 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 200 | - | - | - |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 20 400 | 3 400 | 5 100 | 2 700 | 3 300 | 3 100 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 600 | 6300 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 28 200 | 4 700 | 6 900 | 3 700 | 4 600 | 4 000 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 6300 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 1 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 1 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 30 100 | 4 900 | 7 400 | 4 000 | 4 900 | 4 400 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6400 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 3 100 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 4800 |
| 3 ROOMS | 5 800 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 600 | 1 000 | 800 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 5000 |
| 4 ROOMS | 7 500 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 5800 |
| 5 ROOMS | 8 400 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 7200 |
| 6 ROOMS | 4 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 7300 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 1 700 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - |
| MEDIAN | 4.3 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 5.0 | --- | --- | --- |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 1 700 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 7 000 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 5000 |
| 2 | 11 700 | 1 800 | 2 800 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 6800 |
| 3 OR MORE | 10 500 | 1 100 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 7200 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| LESS THAN \$70. | 3 200 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 3200 |
| \$70 TO \$99. | 2 900 | 800 | 1 200 | 400 | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 4100 |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 3 900 | 900 | 800 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 100 | - | - | 5600 |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 7 500 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 6200 |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 6 900 | 500 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 8600 |
| \$250 TO \$299. | 4 200 | 200 | 1 100 | 300 | 700 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 9300 |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 1 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 |
| \$350 OR MORE. | 600 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | ... |
| NO CASH RENT. | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | 185 | 115 | 163 | 177 | 203 | 209 | 237 | ... | ... | ... |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 600 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 3 000 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 17000 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 3 800 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 1 200 | 900 | 300 | - | 12000 |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 4 800 | 600 | 1 100 | 300 | 800 | 1 500 | 400 | 200 | - | 8800 |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 3 300 | 300 | 700 | 200 | 1 200 | 800 | - | 100 | - | 8100 |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 2 600 | 400 | 200 | 800 | 1 000 | 200 | - | - | - | 6800 |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 1 700 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 2 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 600 | 100 | - | - | - | 5400 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 7 400 | 2 700 | 3 900 | 700 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 3500 |
| NOT COMPUTED | 600 | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | 29 | 50+ | 50+ | 36 | 29 | 22 | 17 | ... | ... | ... |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 4 800 | 500 | 1 400 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 300 | 200 | - | 6600 |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 23 000 | 4 100 | 5 600 | 3 000 | 3 700 | 3 300 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 800 | 6200 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 2 500 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 7000 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 5 600 | 400 | 1 200 | 700 | 700 | 1 000 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 9200 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 5 200 | 400 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 9100 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 7 600 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 5800 |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 3 600 | 800 | 1 000 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 100 | - | 200 | 5000 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 500 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE ¹ | 10 100 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 2 500 | 900 | 800 | 600 | 9700 |
| 1 | 1 400 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 300 | ... |
| 2 | 1 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT ² | 7 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 4500 |
| PRIVATE UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY ² | 2 400 | 900 | 1 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 4300 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE B-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD READ: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | \$45,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 2 400 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 1 900 | 100 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 21400 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 800 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 1 000 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 2 400 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 ROOMS | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 ROOMS | 600 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 1 600 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| MEDIAN | 6.5+ | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 200 | - | 100 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 2 200 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23800 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 PERSONS | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 PERSONS | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 PERSONS | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 5 PERSONS | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 600 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | 4.3 | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 300 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 2 300 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.00 OR LESS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22900 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 1 400 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 600 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 700 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMIN. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSURANCE? | | | | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$100 TO \$149 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$150 TO \$199 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$200 TO \$249 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$250 TO \$299 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$300 TO \$399 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$400 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$50 TO \$69 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$70 TO \$99 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$100 TO \$149 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$150 TO \$199 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$200 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT COMPUTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.² DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.³ SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE B-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME*--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 400 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | - | - | --- | --- | --- | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | |
| PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | 2 200 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22900 |
| ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PAID ALL CASH | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | 400 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ² | 600 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ADDITIONS | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALTERATIONS, REPLACEMENTS | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REPAIRS | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE ² | 1 600 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| ADDITIONS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALTERATIONS | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| REPLACEMENTS | 1 000 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| REPAIRS | 1 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE PLANNED | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOME PLANNED COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | 1 700 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 1 600 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 700 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 1 600 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | - | - | 600 | 400 | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| NONE | 1 900 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22300 |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| NO BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 1 000 | - | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 1 400 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| ELECTRICITY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

**SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

^COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE B-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | \$45,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 2 100 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23000 |
| ELECTRICITY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE | 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| 1 | 1 300 | - | 400 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| 2 | 700 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 800 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-6. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEADS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-6. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 200 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 3 000 | 4 200 | 3 300 | 2 800 | 200 | 177 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 900 | 3 200 | 3 600 | 3 500 | - | 196 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 3 600 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | - | 214 |
| 1. | 2 600 | 200 | 100 | - | 700 | 900 | 700 | - | 215 |
| 2. | 900 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 7 800 | 800 | 1 100 | 400 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 600 | - | 189 |
| 1. | 3 500 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 1 000 | 700 | - | 195 |
| 2. | 2 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 300 | - | 184 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 2 200 | 200 | 600 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 500 | - | 183 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 3 300 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 600 | - | 179 |
| 2. | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE. | 2 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 600 | - | 173 |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS. | 2 600 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 300 | 200 | - | 142 |
| 8 YEARS. | 1 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | ... |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 400 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 1 300 | - | 170 |
| 4 YEARS. | 12 000 | 1 300 | 900 | 1,500 | 2 900 | 3 000 | 2 400 | - | 188 |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 000 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 200 | 215 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 100 | - | - | 200 | 500 | 500 | 900 | - | 234 |
| MEDIAN | 12.3 | 11.7 | 10.9 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.5 | 12.6 | - | ... |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 12 600 | 900 | 900 | 1 400 | 2 900 | 2 900 | 3 500 | 200 | 203 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 6 800 | 700 | 600 | 900 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 2 500 | - | 203 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 11 700 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 3 000 | 2 000 | - | 183 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 5 100 | 900 | 600 | 700 | 1 300 | 800 | 700 | - | 163 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 600 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 500 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 1 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| 10 TO 19 PERCENT | 3 000 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 600 | - | 171 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 3 800 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 700 | 700 | - | 166 |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 4 800 | 1 100 | 700 | 600 | 800 | 700 | 900 | - | 158 |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 3 300 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 1 100 | 500 | - | 188 |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 2 600 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 900 | 600 | 300 | - | 178 |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 1 700 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 400 | - | ... |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 2 600 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 600 | 700 | - | 197 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 7 800 | 100 | 100 | 800 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 2 100 | - | 206 |
| NOT COMPUTED | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | ... |
| MEDIAN | 29 | 21 | 24 | 27 | 34 | 30 | 36 | - | ... |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 4 800 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 100 | - | 206 |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 23 000 | 2 800 | 2 200 | 3 200 | 5 400 | 5 000 | 4 300 | 200 | 180 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 2 500 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 800 | - | 198 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER MEANS | 400 | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 5 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 700 | - | 215 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 500 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 300 | - | ... |
| NONE | 25 200 | 3 000 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 6 300 | 5 500 | 4 300 | 200 | 178 |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 7 600 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 200 | 149 |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 3 600 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 600 | - | 122 |
| WALKUP | 4 100 | 200 | 600 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | 200 | 169 |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 23 200 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 2 400 | 6 100 | 5 800 | 5 100 | - | 193 |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 26 400 | 2 700 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 6 300 | 5 700 | 5 700 | 200 | 185 |
| NO BASEMENT | 4 500 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 600 | 100 | 184 |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 30 900 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 3 900 | 7 500 | 6 900 | 6 300 | 200 | 185 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 30 900 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 3 900 | 7 500 | 6 900 | 6 300 | 200 | 185 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 5 800 | 500 | 500 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 100 | - | 188 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 22 400 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 3 000 | 5 500 | 4 900 | 4 400 | 200 | 183 |
| ELECTRICITY | 2 700 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 900 | - | 204 |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-6. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 25 200 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 3 400 | 6 500 | 5 900 | 4 300 | - | 181 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ELECTRICITY | 5 300 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 900 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 200 | 217 |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| INCLUSION IN RENT | | | | | | | | | |
| PARKING FACILITIES | 29 600 | 3 100 | 2 600 | 3 900 | 7 400 | 6 600 | 5 800 | NA | 184 |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION | 30 400 | 3 200 | 2 700 | 3 900 | 7 400 | 6 700 | 6 200 | 200 | 185 |
| FURNITURE | 1 100 | - | 200 | 600 | 100 | 100 | NA | NA | --- |
| PUBLIC OR SUBSIDIZED HOUSING ² | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 7 300 | 2 700 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 6 600 | 100 | - | 90 |
| PRIVATE UNITS | 23 400 | 500 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 6 200 | 6 300 | 6 100 | 200 | 207 |
| WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES | 2 400 | 400 | 900 | 400 | 500 | 200 | - | - | 97 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| OWNER OR MANAGER ON PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 29 500 | 3 200 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 7 100 | 6 600 | 5 800 | 200 | 188 |
| WITH OWNER ON PROPERTY | 6 700 | - | - | 600 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 1 900 | - | 221 |
| WITH RESIDENT MANAGER OR SUPERINTENDENT ON PROPERTY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 UNIT IN STRUCTURE (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER) | 7 100 | 600 | 800 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 200 | 188 |
| 1 | 1 400 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | 500 | - | --- |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 500 | - | - | 100 | 7 100 | 6 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NO | 30 400 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 3 800 | 7 400 | 6 900 | 6 200 | 100 | 185 |
| AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE ¹ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 10 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 2 500 | 2 700 | 3 100 | 200 | 214 |
| 2 | 1 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 600 | 500 | - | --- |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NONE | 19 200 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 3 000 | 4 800 | 3 500 | 2 700 | 100 | 164 |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE ¹ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NONE | 30 500 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 3 900 | 7 500 | 6 900 | 6 300 | 200 | 185 |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 28 200 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 3 700 | 6 700 | 6 200 | 5 500 | 200 | 182 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER ¹ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WATER SUPPLY | 1 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| FLUSH TOILET | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 400 | - | --- |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 25 000 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 200 | 181 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER ¹ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 7 000 | 800 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 400 | - | 177 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE B-7. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER- OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1977
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE. SEE TEXT FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-7. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CON.
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ELEMENTARY ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 8 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HIGH SCHOOL ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| 4 YEARS | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| COLLEGE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALUE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$50,000 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3.0 TO 3.9 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4.0 TO 4.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 5.0 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS² | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$150 TO \$199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$200 TO \$249 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$250 TO \$299 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$300 TO \$399 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| \$400 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$50 TO \$69 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$70 TO \$99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$150 TO \$199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$200 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME² | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 10 TO 19 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 20 TO 29 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 30 TO 39 PERCENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 40 PERCENT OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE B-7. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CON.

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEADIAN | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 600 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH BASEMENT | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 500 | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| 2 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 2 TO 4 | 4 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 900 | 600 | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 5800 |
| 5 TO 19 | 2 600 | 600 | 800 | 700 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 4700 |
| 20 OR MORE | 1 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 100 | ... |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 6 300 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 900 | 800 | 100 | - | 200 | 5400 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 7 300 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 7 500 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 5600 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 900 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 ROOMS | 1 300 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 4 ROOMS | 2 200 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | 5100 |
| 5 ROOMS | 2 300 | 300 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 5200 |
| 6 ROOMS | 1 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | 4.3 | ... | 4.5 | 4.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 6400 |
| 1 | 1 900 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 5100 |
| 2 | 2 900 | 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 300 | 400 | - | - | 100 | 5900 |
| 3 OR MORE | 2 600 | 200 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 500 | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-7. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CON.
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-7. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CON.
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$70. | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| \$70 TO \$99. | 900 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 800 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 4500 |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 2 400 | 300 | 1 000 | 500 | 200 | 400 | - | - | - | 6700 |
| \$250 TO \$299. | 2 100 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 500 | 300 | - | - | 200 | *** |
| \$300 TO \$349. | 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| \$350 OR MORE. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| NO CASH RENT. | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| MEDIAN. | 185 | *** | 165 | 192 | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | *** |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 800 | - | 400 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 1 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 500 | - | - | - | *** |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT. | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT. | 500 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT. | 600 | - | - | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT. | 900 | - | 200 | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 2 600 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 3500 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| MEDIAN. | 37 | *** | 50+ | 41 | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE. | 1 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | *** |
| HEAT PUMP. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER. | 5 400 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 600 | - | - | 200 | 5400 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 600 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER MEANS. | 600 | - | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| NONE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY. | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER. | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING. | 1 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| ROOM UNIT(S). | 1 000 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE. | 2 100 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 5400 |
| WITH ELEVATOR. | 800 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| OWNED SECOND HOME. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | 2 200 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 8100 |
| 1. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| 2. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 OR MORE. | 1 500 | 300 | 700 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT ² . | 1 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| PRIVATE UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY ² . | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |

¹ EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

² EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE B-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| MEDIAN | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 PERSONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 PERSONS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 PERSONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 PERSONS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| MEDIAN | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FEMALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| MALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FEMALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | \$45,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 8 YEARS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 YEARS. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1960 TO 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 1949 OR EARLIER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT. | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT. | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMIN. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ² | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE). | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$150 TO \$199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$200 TO \$249 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$250 TO \$299 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$300 TO \$399 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$400 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| \$50 TO \$69 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$70 TO \$99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$150 TO \$199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$200 OR MORE | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.³SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE B-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME²--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | |
| PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PAID ALL CASH | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ³ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ADDITIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALTERATIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REPLACEMENTS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REPAIRS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE ³ | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| ADDITIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALTERATIONS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REPLACEMENTS | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| REPAIRS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE PLANNED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOME PLANNED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NO BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| ELECTRICITY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.³COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE B-6. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ELECTRICITY | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WITH GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| 2. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-9. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ UNITS REPORTING AMOUNT PAID FOR GAR- BAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE . . . | 7 900 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 200 | 185 |
| 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | |
| 2 TO 4 | 4 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 700 | - | |
| 5 TO 19 | 2 600 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 196 |
| 20 OR MORE | 1 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 180 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 500 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 6 300 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 700 | 200 | 183 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 7 300 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 200 | 186 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 7 500 | 900 | 500 | 600 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 200 | 187 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 900 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | |
| 3 ROOMS | 1 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 600 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 |
| 4 ROOMS | 2 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 400 | - | *** |
| 5 ROOMS | 2 300 | 300 | 200 | - | 700 | 800 | 300 | - | 182 |
| 6 ROOMS | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 400 | 400 | 100 | - | 193 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| MEDIAN | 4.3 | *** | *** | *** | 4.3 | 4.7 | *** | *** | *** |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 500 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 1 900 | 100 | - | 300 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 183 |
| 2 | 2 900 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 900 | 300 | - | 189 |
| 3 OR MORE | 2 600 | 300 | 300 | - | 900 | 700 | 400 | - | 188 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | |
| 2 PERSONS | 1 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 205 |
| 3 PERSONS | 1 800 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 100 | - | 181 |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 000 | 100 | - | 100 | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | |
| 5 PERSONS | 1 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 700 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | - | |
| MEDIAN | 2.9 | *** | *** | *** | 3.0 | 2.9 | *** | *** | *** |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 500 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 7 600 | 900 | 500 | 600 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 200 | 186 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 6 700 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 200 | 189 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 700 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 200 | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 300 | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-DR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 6 700 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 000 | - | 187 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 3 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 600 | - | 208 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 500 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 800 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 600 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 400 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 600 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD, | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 500 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 500 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 3 000 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 1 100 | 500 | 300 | - | 169 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 600 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 1 000 | 400 | 300 | - | 168 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 300 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | *** |
| MALE HEAD | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 400 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| FEMALE HEAD | 500 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-9. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 900 | 1 900 | 600 | 200 | 194 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 700 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 500 | - | 179 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 600 | 300 | - | 200 | 600 | 300 | 200 | - | *** |
| 1. | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| 2. | 700 | 200 | - | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| 3 OR MORE. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 186 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 1 900 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 200 | - | *** |
| 1. | 600 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| 2. | 500 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| 3 OR MORE. | 700 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | *** |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS. | 1 200 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 650 |
| 2. | 500 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| 3 OR MORE. | 700 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| ELEMENTARY: | 2 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 400 | 200 | - | 173 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS. | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | *** |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 600 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 100 | - | 189 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 189 |
| 4 YEARS. | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| COLLEGE: | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | *** |
| MEDIAN | 11.0 | *** | *** | *** | 10.2 | 12.1 | *** | *** | *** |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER. | 4 800 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 700 | - | 185 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 3 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 1 300 | 600 | 600 | - | 186 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 2 400 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 200 | 100 | 177 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 600 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 1960 TO 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1950 TO 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1949 OR EARLIER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | *** |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 500 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 800 | 400 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | *** |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 500 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 600 | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | *** |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 900 | - | - | - | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | 191 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 2 600 | - | - | 300 | 1 200 | 700 | 400 | - | *** |
| NOT COMPUTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | *** |
| MEDIAN | 37 | *** | *** | *** | 48 | 42 | *** | - | *** |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 1 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | *** |
| HEAT PUMP. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 5 400 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 600 | 100 | 182 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 600 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | *** |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER MEANS. | 600 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | - | *** |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| NONE | 6 800 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 700 | 200 | 180 |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 2 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 174 |
| WITH ELEVATOR. | 800 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | *** |
| WALKUP | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS. | 5 800 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 800 | - | 187 |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT. | 7 100 | 700 | 400 | 700 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 900 | 200 | 185 |
| NO BASEMENT. | 800 | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | *** |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 7 900 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 200 | 185 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 7 900 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 200 | 184 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 2 400 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 300 | - | 190 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 183 |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 4 800 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 600 | 100 | 183 |
| ELECTRICITY. | 700 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | *** |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE 8-9. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$99 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 6 700 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 800 | 200 | 184 |
| ELECTRICITY | 1 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | ... |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NONE | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| INCLUSION IN RENT | | | | | | | | | |
| PARKING FACILITIES GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION | 7 200 | 800 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 800 | NA | 182 |
| FURNITURE | 7 800 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 200 | 184 |
| 300 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | NA | ... |
| PUBLIC OR SUBSIDIZED HOUSING ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 1 500 | 800 | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| PRIVATE UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES | 6 300 | 100 | - | 700 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 200 | 199 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| OWNER OR MANAGER ON PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE WITH OWNER ON PROPERTY | 7 800 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 200 | 183 |
| WITH RESIDENT MANAGER OR SUPERINTENDENT ON PROPERTY | 1 600 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 100 | ... |
| 1 UNIT IN STRUCTURE (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER) | 1 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | | | | | | |
| YES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO | 7 900 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 200 | 184 |
| AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 300 | - | 213 |
| 2 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NONE | 5 300 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 1 800 | 900 | 600 | 200 | 169 |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 OR MORE | 7 700 | 800 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 200 | 185 |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 6 700 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 800 | 100 | 185 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WATER SUPPLY | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| FLUSH TOILET | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 5 800 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 700 | 100 | 186 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 500 | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE C-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977.

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS., NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|---------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 27 000 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 1 200 | 4 300 | 6 000 | 7 600 | 5 600 | 24800 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 31 300 | 600 | 800 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 5 000 | 4 000 | 6 100 | 10 000 | 23700 |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 40 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 6 900 | 6 700 | 9 400 | 8 400 | 23300 |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 90 300 | 1 300 | 3 400 | 3 100 | 6 400 | 4 300 | 5 700 | 17 000 | 16 700 | 19 300 | 13 200 | 21200 |
| 1940 TO 1949. | 35 600 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 3 100 | 4 900 | 5 600 | 7 300 | 5 300 | 20300 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 211 800 | 6 600 | 14 500 | 13 400 | 20 600 | 18 500 | 15 400 | 35 200 | 27 200 | 32 000 | 28 700 | 17400 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF. | 208 500 | 7 200 | 15 500 | 15 000 | 22 500 | 18 800 | 17 700 | 42 500 | 29 700 | 27 200 | 12 500 | 15900 |
| 2 OR MORE | 122 600 | 1 800 | 3 200 | 3 100 | 7 900 | 6 300 | 7 900 | 20 600 | 22 600 | 28 300 | 20 900 | 22300 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | 102 900 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 3 400 | 3 800 | 10 000 | 13 600 | 26 000 | 37 900 | 29800 |
| NONE. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9200 |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD. | 435 900 | 10 500 | 20 900 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ROOMS OR LESS | 5 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 3 700 | 400 | 100 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 500 | 200 | 6900 |
| 4 ROOMS | 24 800 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 3 300 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 4 300 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 11900 |
| 5 ROOMS | 74 400 | 3 000 | 6 300 | 5 500 | 10 000 | 7 100 | 7 200 | 13 600 | 9 700 | 8 700 | 3 300 | 14300 |
| 6 ROOMS | 128 100 | 2 300 | 6 000 | 7 100 | 9 000 | 9 700 | 11 000 | 24 200 | 23 400 | 24 000 | 11 400 | 18900 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 203 500 | 2 900 | 5 100 | 4 600 | 10 700 | 8 800 | 8 800 | 30 100 | 31 000 | 46 700 | 54 700 | 24900 |
| MEDIAN. | 6.4 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 6.5+ | 6.5+ | *** |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1. | 19 900 | 1 200 | 3 000 | 2 600 | 2 700 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 3 200 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 600 | 10600 |
| 2 | 97 600 | 4 600 | 7 400 | 7 400 | 12 800 | 9 600 | 9 700 | 17 400 | 11 500 | 11 400 | 5 700 | 14300 |
| 3 OR MORE | 318 600 | 4 700 | 10 700 | 10 500 | 18 100 | 17 400 | 18 600 | 52 700 | 52 800 | 68 400 | 64 900 | 22500 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON. | 98 800 | 6 100 | 12 300 | 6 400 | 6 600 | 3 900 | 3 300 | 3 900 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 6900 |
| 2 PERSONS | 119 900 | 2 100 | 5 900 | 9 300 | 15 900 | 11 600 | 9 400 | 19 200 | 15 100 | 17 800 | 13 500 | 16500 |
| 3 PERSONS | 77 800 | 4 400 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 5 100 | 5 300 | 5 700 | 14 200 | 13 800 | 17 100 | 12 100 | 21500 |
| 4 PERSONS | 85 400 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 100 | 2 800 | 4 600 | 5 300 | 16 600 | 16 300 | 19 400 | 17 500 | 23200 |
| 5 PERSONS | 58 300 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 3 300 | 11 200 | 10 300 | 13 800 | 14 800 | 24700 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 46 100 | 700 | 100 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 8 200 | 8 400 | 11 300 | 11 400 | 24800 |
| MEDIAN. | 3.1 | 1.5- | 1.5- | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.9 | *** |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES. | 7 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 22700 |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 9 300 | 100 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 16200 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | 435 200 | 10 200 | 20 900 | 20 400 | 33 500 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 000 | 81 500 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 426 700 | 10 100 | 20 800 | 20 100 | 33 300 | 28 300 | 28 700 | 71 200 | 64 700 | 79 800 | 69 700 | 20100 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 8 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 2 100 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 20400 |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 387 400 | 4 500 | 8 900 | 14 100 | 27 000 | 24 900 | 26 000 | 89 500 | 63 900 | 79 300 | 69 300 | 21500 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 332 300 | 3 500 | 5 500 | 10 400 | 20 000 | 18 600 | 20 600 | 59 200 | 57 300 | 72 400 | 64 800 | 22500 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. | 2 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 1 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 17000 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS. | 17 200 | - | - | 300 | 900 | 600 | 1 300 | 5 000 | 3 900 | 3 700 | 1 500 | 20600 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS. | 37 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 9 300 | 8 400 | 7 100 | 5 500 | 21500 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. | 69 100 | 1 000 | 600 | 700 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 4 000 | 13 400 | 14 100 | 15 800 | 15 200 | 23700 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 158 700 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 5 000 | 7 300 | 7 800 | 24 400 | 27 400 | 41 600 | 38 400 | 25100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 67 700 | 1 000 | 3 200 | 6 000 | 10 900 | 5 400 | 5 100 | 3 900 | 3 400 | 4 100 | 4 000 | 10900 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 14 600 | - | 400 | 200 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 3 200 | 2 500 | 21300 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 3 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 1 000 | 21700 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 7 700 | - | 200 | - | 300 | 400 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 23500 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 800 | - | 200 | 100 | 900 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 14700 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 40 500 | 1 000 | 2 900 | 3 500 | 5 700 | 5 200 | 3 700 | 8 100 | 4 500 | 3 800 | 2 000 | 13800 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 10 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 12600 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 17 000 | 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 3 700 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 1 000 | 15500 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 13 100 | 200 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 500 | 2 800 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 000 | 12200 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 48 800 | 6 100 | 12 300 | 6 400 | 6 600 | 3 900 | 3 300 | 3 900 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 6900 |
| MALE HEAD | 11 600 | 400 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 12700 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 2 700 | - | - | 100 | - | 400 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 19500 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 3 700 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 16700 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 5 300 | 200 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 000 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 6600 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 37 200 | 5 600 | 10 600 | 4 800 | 5 400 | 3 100 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 1 300 | 900 | 600 | 6000 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 1 900 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 100 | - | 200 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 10 600 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 700 | 1 600 | 300 | 600 | 100 | 10100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 24 600 | 4 200 | 8 900 | 3 700 | 3 700 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 500 | 900 | 200 | 300 | 4800 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 241 700 | 8 500 | 18 800 | 17 100 | 25 400 | 19 900 | 16 000 | 33 500 | 30 200 | 39 500 | 32 800 | 17300 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 194 500 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 8 200 | 9 000 | 13 300 | 39 800 | 35 900 | 42 100 | 38 400 | 22700 |
| UNDER 18 YEARS ONLY. | 25 500 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 6 600 | 4 500 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 18600 |
| 1 | 14 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 800 | 1 600 | 4 400 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 1 400 | 19200 |
| 2 | 9 500 | 100 | - | - | 700 | 900 | 900 | 3 200 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 18500 |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 700 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 18400 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY. | 136 000 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 2 800 | 6 000 | 5 200 | 8 000 | 23 500 | 24 300 | 32 300 | 30 700 | 24000 |
| 1 | 48 300 | 100 | 600 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 2 900 | 7 700 | 8 000 | 13 100 | 10 900 | 24900 |
| 2 | 47 700 | 600 | 900 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 8 000 | 8 900 | 10 900 | 11 500 | 24100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 40 000 | 500 | 300 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 7 900 | 7 500 | 8 400 | 8 400 | 22800 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 33 000 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 900 | 900 | 2 000 | 7 700 | 7 700 | 6 100 | 5 100 | 21300 |
| 2 | 18 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 3 200 | 3 300 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 21000 |
| 3 OR MORE | 18 600 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 1 100 | 4 500 | 3 800 | 3 800 | 2 800 | 21500 |

TABLE C-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$12,500 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$35,000 | MEDIAN | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|--|
| | | THAN | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$9,999 | \$12,499 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | OR MORE | |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 1 700 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | 9900 | |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 16 300 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 500 | 9400 | |
| 8 YEARS | 16 200 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 700 | 11800 | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 43 200 | 1 600 | 3 800 | 3 300 | 5 800 | 4 100 | 4 300 | 7 900 | 5 100 | 5 000 | 2 500 | 14400 | |
| 4 YEARS | 150 200 | 4 700 | 9 600 | 8 500 | 14 300 | 12 000 | 13 300 | 28 000 | 23 000 | 23 000 | 12 800 | 17200 | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 70 600 | 800 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 4 300 | 5 700 | 4 200 | 16 300 | 12 700 | 12 700 | 9 800 | 20000 | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 138 000 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 5 000 | 16 800 | 22 100 | 36 800 | 44 800 | 28400 | |
| MEDIAN. | 12.9 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 13.5 | 14.7 | 16.5 | ... | |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 40 600 | 900 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 7 700 | 8 000 | 10 000 | 8 700 | 24000 | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 26 300 | 700 | 100 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 5 000 | 5 700 | 5 900 | 5 800 | 23800 | |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975. | 99 900 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 5 700 | 6 600 | 7 700 | 21 200 | 17 000 | 19 700 | 16 600 | 21000 | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 67 500 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 3 700 | 4 200 | 4 100 | 11 800 | 11 500 | 12 600 | 14 000 | 21900 | |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 64 200 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 4 500 | 3 600 | 3 900 | 10 600 | 9 100 | 14 800 | 12 200 | 22200 | |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 98 000 | 2 400 | 5 300 | 5 600 | 7 900 | 5 500 | 6 300 | 14 500 | 14 600 | 17 900 | 14 200 | 19900 | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 70 000 | 3 700 | 9 100 | 8 000 | 11 100 | 7 500 | 5 100 | 7 500 | 5 900 | 6 700 | 5 500 | 11100 | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 359 100 | 8 100 | 16 000 | 15 500 | 24 100 | 20 300 | 23 200 | 59 000 | 58 200 | 71 300 | 63 600 | 21200 | | |
| VALUE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8300 | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | 7 100 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 500 | 300 | - | 8300 | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 10 400 | 300 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 500 | 100 | 11200 | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | 20 000 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 4 200 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 500 | 14800 | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | 40 800 | 1 100 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 4 400 | 3 900 | 3 800 | 8 700 | 6 700 | 4 800 | 2 100 | 16100 | |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999. | 56 700 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 4 100 | 4 900 | 3 100 | 5 400 | 14 000 | 10 700 | 8 500 | 3 600 | 17700 | |
| \$40,000 TO \$44,999. | 68 500 | 1 800 | 3 600 | 2 700 | 5 500 | 5 100 | 5 900 | 16 000 | 17 900 | 19 600 | 10 200 | 21000 | |
| \$45,000 TO \$49,999. | 57 200 | 200 | 1 300 | 900 | 2 300 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 8 700 | 11 200 | 16 600 | 11 100 | 24600 | |
| \$50,000 TO \$54,999. | 38 600 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 700 | 600 | 3 700 | 4 500 | 10 000 | 15 000 | 30600 | |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 37 300 | 800 | 100 | 400 | 900 | 600 | 800 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 8 400 | 20 900 | 35000+ | |
| MEDIAN. | 44 800 | 36 600 | 36 700 | 36 700 | 37 500 | 39 800 | 38 300 | 40 200 | 44 200 | 49 700 | 64 100 | ... | |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1.5 | 71 600 | - | - | - | 400 | 200 | 500 | 2 500 | 7 800 | 20 500 | 39 700 | 35000+ | |
| 1.5 TO 1.9. | 74 400 | - | - | - | 200 | 1 100 | 2 500 | 10 200 | 19 300 | 24 900 | 16 300 | 26600 | |
| 2.0 TO 2.4. | 63 300 | - | - | 200 | 1 000 | 900 | 3 600 | 19 300 | 17 600 | 14 900 | 5 800 | 21900 | |
| 2.5 TO 2.9. | 39 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 1 600 | 2 800 | 6 500 | 12 400 | 7 500 | 6 100 | 1 800 | 18300 | |
| 3.0 TO 3.9. | 41 900 | - | 700 | 1 200 | 4 300 | 8 000 | 7 000 | 11 800 | 4 100 | 4 900 | - | 14900 | |
| 4.0 TO 4.9. | 19 600 | 100 | 400 | 1 800 | 7 500 | 3 800 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 1 900 | - | - | 10000 | |
| 5.0 OR MORE | 48 700 | 7 400 | 14 700 | 12 000 | 9 000 | 3 500 | 1 300 | 700 | - | - | - | 5400 | |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 500 | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT | 246 100 | 3 000 | 5 700 | 5 600 | 10 500 | 11 600 | 15 100 | 45 500 | 44 400 | 55 300 | 49 300 | 22900 | |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 113 100 | 5 100 | 10 300 | 9 900 | 13 500 | 8 700 | 8 100 | 13 600 | 13 700 | 16 000 | 14 300 | 15400 | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | 31 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 29 | ... | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS² | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 246 100 | 3 000 | 5 700 | 5 600 | 10 500 | 11 600 | 15 100 | 45 500 | 44 400 | 55 300 | 49 300 | 22900 | |
| LESS THAN \$100. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 600 | - | - | - | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 3 700 | 100 | 500 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | - | 8300 | |
| \$250 TO \$299. | 13 900 | 200 | 1 100 | 900 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 3 000 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 400 | 16700 | |
| \$300 TO \$399. | 29 000 | 800 | 1 300 | 900 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 6 100 | 6 400 | 4 900 | 1 900 | 18900 | |
| \$400 OR MORE. | 73 400 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 4 000 | 4 900 | 5 600 | 18 300 | 14 200 | 15 400 | .7 100 | 20000 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 71 900 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 11 400 | 13 700 | 19 400 | 20 500 | 27100 | |
| MEDIAN. | 53 700 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 6 300 | 7 300 | 13 100 | 19 300 | 29200 | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 113 100 | 5 100 | 10 300 | 9 900 | 13 500 | 8 700 | 8 100 | 13 600 | 13 700 | 16 000 | 14 300 | 15400 | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$50 TO \$99. | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 1 000 | - | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... | |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 11 500 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 900 | 900 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 6900 | |
| \$200 OR MORE. | 33 200 | 1 300 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 4 900 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 4 600 | 4 000 | 3 300 | 1 700 | 12700 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 40 900 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 4 600 | 3 100 | 3 100 | 5 900 | 6 200 | 7 600 | 5 300 | 18800 | |
| MEDIAN. | 26 000 | 1 200 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 900 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 4 700 | 2 000 | 22900 | |
| 195 | 166 | 165 | 174 | 185 | 191 | 191 | 200+ | 200+ | 200+ | 200+ | 17 | ... | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ² | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 246 100 | 3 000 | 5 700 | 5 600 | 10 500 | 11 600 | 15 100 | 45 500 | 44 400 | 55 300 | 49 300 | 22900 | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 9 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 1 700 | 7 100 | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 34 000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 600 | 5 500 | 13 600 | 14 100 | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 42 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 6 500 | 12 300 | 16 100 | 6 800 | 26100 | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 36 600 | - | - | - | 200 | 800 | 2 900 | 12 400 | 16 900 | 8 300 | 1 100 | 20900 | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 36 700 | - | - | 400 | 1 700 | 4 500 | 5 500 | 16 000 | 7 200 | 2 600 | 800 | 17200 | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 17 300 | - | 100 | 1 300 | 4 600 | 3 800 | 3 300 | 3 000 | 7 200 | - | 100 | 11700 | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 14 500 | 2 100 | 4 600 | 3 100 | 2 600 | 1 000 | 400 | 500 | - | - | 100 | 5300 | |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 100 | 100 | 100 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 6 300 | 7 300 | 13 100 | 19 300 | 29200 | |
| MEDIAN. | 53 700 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 6 300 | 7 300 | 13 100 | 19 300 | 29200 | |
| 21 | 50+ | 50+ | 50+ | 43 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 13 | ... | |

*LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

**SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE C-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 TO \$4,999 \$4,999 TO \$6,999 \$6,999 TO \$8,999 \$8,999 TO \$12,999 \$12,999 TO \$14,999 \$14,999 TO \$19,999 \$19,999 TO \$24,999 \$24,999 TO \$34,999 \$34,999 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 113 100 | 5 100 | 10 300 | 9 900 | 13 500 | 8 700 | 8 100 | 13 600 | 13 700 | 16 000 | 14 300 | 15400 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 15 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 500 | 2 000 | 5 800 | 7 100 | 33800 | |
| 10 TO 19 PERCENT. | 20 700 | - | - | - | 900 | 300 | 1 700 | 5 100 | 7 100 | 5 300 | 21600 | |
| 15 TO 20 PERCENT. | 12 900 | - | - | 300 | 800 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 4 500 | 1 400 | 200 | 14700 | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 8 900 | - | 400 | 400 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 800 | - | - | 10700 | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 12 400 | - | 1 200 | 3 700 | 5 200 | 2 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 7800 | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 8 600 | 500 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 5800 | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 7 800 | 3 100 | 3 700 | 900 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 3400 | |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 26 000 | 1 200 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 900 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 4 700 | 7 000 | 22900 |
| MEDIAN. | 18 | 50+ | 49 | 35 | 28 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 10- | 10- | --- |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | | | | | | | | | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE. | 132 200 | 2 800 | 7 100 | 4 900 | 10 700 | 8 200 | 8 800 | 23 300 | 22 900 | 25 100 | 18 400 | 20100 |
| HEAT PUMP. | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER. | 288 000 | 7 000 | 13 000 | 15 100 | 21 600 | 20 100 | 19 400 | 47 500 | 40 600 | 54 400 | 49 300 | 20000 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 11 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 900 | 400 | 500 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 3 500 | 23800 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | 1 700 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 400 | 400 | 100 | - | 12500 |
| OTHER MEANS. | 2 400 | 100 | 600 | 200 | 200 | - | 500 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | --- |
| NONE. | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY. | 429 300 | 10 400 | 21 000 | 20 500 | 33 500 | 28 100 | 29 000 | 72 500 | 69 500 | 80 300 | 69 600 | 20000 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL. | 6 800 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 700 | 300 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 23400 |
| OTHER. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER. | 319 200 | 7 400 | 16 200 | 16 500 | 27 000 | 20 800 | 21 000 | 54 700 | 45 300 | 61 300 | 49 000 | 19600 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL. | 116 800 | 3 000 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 6 600 | 8 100 | 8 300 | 18 600 | 20 800 | 20 300 | 22 200 | 21200 |
| OTHER. | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING. | 210 000 | 3 100 | 6 500 | 7 100 | 15 400 | 12 200 | 11 400 | 35 200 | 34 900 | 45 000 | 39 200 | 22000 |
| ROOM UNIT(S). | 191 500 | 3 000 | 6 000 | 6 800 | 14 200 | 11 700 | 10 400 | 32 000 | 32 400 | 41 400 | 32 600 | 21600 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM. | 18 500 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 1 200 | 500 | 1 000 | 2 200 | 2 500 | 3 700 | 6 600 | 27800 |
| WITH BASEMENT. | 403 300 | 9 700 | 19 100 | 19 600 | 31 700 | 26 800 | 26 800 | 67 400 | 59 900 | 76 500 | 65 800 | 20100 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME. | 37 900 | 800 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 4 400 | 5 100 | 10 200 | 11 300 | 27500 |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 182 400 | 4 500 | 12 200 | 12 000 | 22 500 | 16 800 | 18 800 | 37 100 | 23 900 | 22 800 | 11 900 | 15600 |
| 2. | 174 800 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 6 400 | 8 900 | 8 000 | 29 400 | 32 700 | 44 500 | 39 600 | 24500 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 50 900 | 300 | - | 400 | 200 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 5 100 | 9 000 | 13 900 | 19 500 | 30700 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | | | | | | | | | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 28 500 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 4 600 | 3 200 | 1 900 | 4 900 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 13300 |
| 5 TO 19. | 134 500 | 10 300 | 17 700 | 12 600 | 18 400 | 17 900 | 14 600 | 19 300 | 12 800 | 8 500 | 1 100 | 11200 |
| 20 OR MORE. | 73 300 | 5 800 | 11 900 | 8 000 | 11 000 | 11 000 | 5 600 | 11 100 | 5 000 | 2 900 | 1 100 | 10000 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER. | 57 000 | 5 100 | 8 800 | 6 600 | 7 400 | 6 200 | 4 000 | 7 000 | 5 400 | 3 900 | 2 500 | 10300 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER. | 42 900 | 2 700 | 4 300 | 3 300 | 5 900 | 5 500 | 3 400 | 6 400 | 6 200 | 3 200 | 2 100 | 12400 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 33 000 | 2 400 | 3 900 | 3 100 | 4 700 | 3 100 | 2 500 | 6 600 | 3 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 11900 |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 16 500 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 3 000 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 500 | 12000 |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 17 300 | 1 500 | 3 100 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 3 300 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 300 | 11000 |
| 1940 TO 1949. | 12 200 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 400 | 11900 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER. | 171 400 | 14 200 | 25 400 | 18 600 | 25 800 | 24 000 | 16 200 | 21 200 | 13 100 | 9 400 | 3 300 | 10200 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF. | 257 200 | 20 000 | 37 300 | 26 900 | 36 900 | 34 500 | 22 700 | 38 000 | 21 400 | 14 300 | 5 200 | 10500 |
| 2 OR MORE. | 12 800 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 17200 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | 13 500 | 900 | 500 | 100 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 19100 |
| NONE. | 6 500 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 900 | 700 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 500 | - | - | 9300 |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD. | 288 400 | 21 900 | 39 600 | 27 500 | 40 800 | 38 000 | 26 100 | 42 100 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 11000 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. | 1 700 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 300 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | - | 4600 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 3 100 | 1 000 | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS. | 35 800 | 5 500 | 9 000 | 5 500 | 5 300 | 4 000 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 400 | 400 | 6200 |
| 3 ROOMS. | 64 800 | 7 000 | 11 100 | 6 200 | 10 200 | 9 800 | 4 200 | 8 700 | 4 500 | 2 200 | 1 000 | 9400 |
| 4 ROOMS. | 88 300 | 6 300 | 10 100 | 7 800 | 12 200 | 10 000 | 8 700 | 12 800 | 7 600 | 6 100 | 2 700 | 11400 |
| 5 ROOMS. | 62 700 | 2 900 | 7 200 | 5 900 | 8 200 | 9 000 | 7 500 | 10 300 | 6 200 | 4 100 | 1 500 | 12000 |
| 6 ROOMS. | 30 100 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 4 200 | 3 400 | 2 600 | 4 900 | 5 100 | 3 500 | 1 200 | 14600 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE. | 15 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 3 300 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 15500 |
| MEDIAN. | 4.0 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.5 | --- |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE. | 16 700 | 2 800 | 4 300 | 3 500 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 300 | 1 000 | 900 | - | 100 | 5700 |
| 1. | 106 100 | 10 200 | 18 200 | 10 800 | 16 100 | 15 300 | 7 000 | 14 200 | 7 600 | 5 100 | 1 500 | 9600 |
| 2. | 114 700 | 8 100 | 12 800 | 9 500 | 15 800 | 14 800 | 13 400 | 18 100 | 11 100 | 7 800 | 3 300 | 11900 |
| 3 OR MORE. | 55 800 | 2 200 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 6 800 | 6 900 | 5 400 | 9 100 | 6 600 | 5 200 | 3 300 | 13300 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE C-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER- OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 \$6,999 | \$5,000 TO \$9,999 \$12,499 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 \$12,499 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 \$14,999 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 \$19,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 \$24,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 \$34,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------|
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 111 800 | 14 700 | 24 600 | 12 800 | 17 400 | 15 400 | 5 600 | 12 300 | 5 100 | 2 100 | 1 700 |
| 3 PERSONS | 95 700 | 5 800 | 8 500 | 9 100 | 12 500 | 12 300 | 9 700 | 13 700 | 11 800 | 9 500 | 2 900 |
| 4 PERSONS | 39 200 | 2 000 | 4 400 | 2 800 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 5 700 | 7 100 | 3 200 | 2 700 | 1 200 |
| 5 PERSONS | 26 900 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 3 700 | 5 500 | 3 600 | 2 800 | 1 200 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 11 300 | - | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 2 700 | 1 100 | 700 | 900 |
| MEDIAN. | 8 400 | - | 600 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 300 | 400 |
| 1.9 | 1.5- | 1.5- | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | 1 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 28 100 | 2 600 | 3 700 | 2 700 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 3 100 | 3 400 | 1 600 | 900 | 700 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | 286 100 | 21 500 | 38 700 | 27 500 | 40 400 | 37 500 | 25 600 | 42 300 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 278 200 | 21 500 | 38 100 | 26 300 | 38 900 | 36 100 | 25 100 | 41 100 | 25 200 | 17 900 | 8 000 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | 7 400 | - | 500 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 200 | 300 |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 11000 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 7 200 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | .. |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 7 200 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 4800 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4800 |
| 1.51 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 181 500 | 8 600 | 16 100 | 15 700 | 23 900 | 22 800 | 20 600 | 30 000 | 21 100 | 16 000 | 6 600 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 112 200 | 2 300 | 4 300 | 7 500 | 13 700 | 13 100 | 13 400 | 22 100 | 16 400 | 13 800 | 5 500 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. | 10 400 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 900 | 300 | - |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS. | 25 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 3 300 | 3 900 | 5 600 | 5 300 | 2 700 | 300 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS. | 15 800 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 3 800 | 2 600 | 2 700 | 1 400 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. | 17 000 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 3 700 | 3 100 | 2 500 | 1 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 26 100 | 100 | 200 | 1 200 | 2 700 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 5 300 | 4 000 | 4 300 | 2 300 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 17 800 | 900 | 2 000 | 3 600 | 4 700 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 500 | 1 300 | 8500 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 21 000 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 800 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 16 000 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 900 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 700 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 4 000 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 200 | 400 | 900 | 400 | 1 3400 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 48 300 | 4 600 | 8 900 | 6 700 | 7 800 | 6 300 | 4 700 | 5 600 | 2 400 | 900 | 300 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 30 500 | 3 600 | 6 900 | 4 000 | 4 500 | 4 400 | 2 600 | 3 100 | 1 100 | 200 | 7500 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 11 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 600 | 300 | 200 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 200 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 600 | 800 | 200 | 700 | 100 | 10600 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 111 800 | 14 700 | 24 600 | 12 800 | 17 400 | 15 400 | 5 600 | 12 300 | 5 100 | 2 100 | 8800 |
| MALE HEAD | 36 500 | 2 700 | 3 400 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 5 400 | 2 500 | 6 900 | 3 600 | 1 700 | 7600 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 23 000 | 1 400 | 900 | 2 100 | 3 100 | 4 200 | 1 800 | 5 600 | 3 600 | 1 300 | 1 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 8 700 | 800 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 200 | 1 200 | 900 | 400 | 12400 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 900 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 5800 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 75 300 | 12 000 | 21 200 | 8 500 | 12 100 | 10 000 | 3 100 | 5 500 | 1 500 | 800 | 6000 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS. | 23 000 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 5 900 | 5 900 | 1 700 | 4 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 10400 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS. | 15 400 | 3 200 | 3 000 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 6900 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 36 900 | 7 500 | 16 400 | 5 400 | 3 400 | 1 700 | 800 | 300 | 1 000 | 200 | 4300 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 219 100 | 19 300 | 32 400 | 22 400 | 31 500 | 29 400 | 17 200 | 28 100 | 18 500 | 14 100 | 5 900 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 74 200 | 4 000 | 8 300 | 6 200 | 9 700 | 8 800 | 9 000 | 14 200 | 7 600 | 4 000 | 2 400 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 25 400 | 2 800 | 2 700 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 3 900 | 4 800 | 2 000 | 800 | 500 |
| 1 | 17 800 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 2 500 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 3 500 | 1 300 | 400 | 300 |
| 2 | 7 300 | 700 | 1 100 | 500 | 500 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 700 | 300 | 200 |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | .. |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 37 700 | 1 300 | 4 300 | 3 700 | 5 100 | 3 800 | 4 100 | 7 200 | 3 900 | 2 700 | 1 500 |
| 1 | 15 500 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 3 300 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 500 |
| 2 | 13 800 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 1 300 |
| 3 OR MORE | 8 400 | - | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 800 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 400 | 400 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 11 100 | - | 1 300 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 500 | 300 |
| 2 | 4 300 | - | 400 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 300 | 13100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 6 800 | - | 900 | 700 | 700 | 1 200 | 200 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 13600 |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | 12.8 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.8 | 16.9 |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 1 000 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 12 300 | 1 200 | 4 500 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 5400 |
| 8 YEARS | 15 500 | 2 700 | 5 600 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 300 | 100 | 4800 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 38 400 | 4 700 | 8 900 | 6 400 | 5 400 | 4 300 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 400 | 400 |
| 4 YEARS | 101 100 | 7 600 | 13 500 | 10 400 | 17 000 | 13 100 | 9 100 | 14 900 | 8 100 | 6 100 | 1 200 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 44 800 | 2 700 | 4 400 | 4 200 | 5 900 | 6 200 | 4 900 | 7 500 | 4 900 | 2 800 | 12000 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 80 200 | 4 200 | 3 500 | 3 700 | 9 400 | 11 900 | 7 400 | 16 000 | 10 300 | 8 300 | 5 500 |
| MEDIAN. | 12.8 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.8 | 16.9 |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | 10 300 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 000 | 400 | 600 | 100 |
| 1976 OR LATER | 121 100 | 10 300 | 13 600 | 11 000 | 19 100 | 18 000 | 11 300 | 17 100 | 10 600 | 6 900 | 3 000 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 86 700 | 8 300 | 9 200 | 7 700 | 14 500 | 12 500 | 8 600 | 11 800 | 7 000 | 4 900 | 2 200 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 108 100 | 7 300 | 14 100 | 9 000 | 14 100 | 13 200 | 9 900 | 18 300 | 10 400 | 8 000 | 3 900 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 29 100 | 2 900 | 5 700 | 4 100 | 2 900 | 3 100 | 1 800 | 3 300 | 1 300 | 900 | 11800 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 12 300 | 500 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 600 | 500 | 8900 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 12 400 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 700 | 1 000 | 200 |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 10 300 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 000 | 400 | 600 | 9500 |

TABLE C-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$12,500 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$35,000 | MEDIAN | |
|--|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------|--|
| | | TO \$4,999 | TO \$6,999 | TO \$9,999 | TO \$12,499 | TO \$14,999 | TO \$19,999 | TO \$24,999 | TO \$34,999 | OR MORE | (DOL- LARS) | | |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 293 100 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 100 | 18 100 | 8 200 | 10800 | |
| LESS THAN \$70 | 11 300 | 4 500 | 5 600 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 3400 | |
| \$70 TO \$99 | 9 200 | 1 500 | 5 200 | 1 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 4200 | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | 9 100 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 800 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 5400 | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | 13 600 | 1 700 | 3 800 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 1 100 | 700 | 600 | 200 | 300 | - | 6000 | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | 18 300 | 1 900 | 4 100 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 300 | 200 | - | 7000 | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | 25 100 | 1 400 | 3 700 | 4 000 | 4 100 | 3 700 | 2 600 | 3 500 | 1 400 | 700 | - | 9500 | |
| \$200 TO \$249 | 66 400 | 3 400 | 6 800 | 6 000 | 12 600 | 13 000 | 5 500 | 9 800 | 6 100 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 10800 | |
| \$250 TO \$349 | 97 200 | 4 900 | 7 100 | 7 300 | 11 800 | 13 700 | 11 600 | 17 500 | 11 700 | 8 900 | 4 200 | 13300 | |
| \$350 OR MORE | 36 400 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 4 300 | 2 600 | 3 500 | 6 800 | 5 200 | 4 200 | 1 100 | 17900 | |
| NO CASH RENT | 6 500 | 1 000 | 600 | 200 | 1 300 | 600 | 200 | 1 600 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 10400 | |
| MEDIAN | 242 | 172 | 167 | 204 | 234 | 239 | 268 | 272 | 290 | 309 | 350+ | *** | |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 293 100 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 100 | 18 100 | 8 200 | 10800 | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 9 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 500 | 600 | 3 500 | 3 700 | 32300 | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 33 400 | - | 200 | 500 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 7 300 | 9 400 | 8 300 | 3 600 | 22400 | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 43 000 | 100 | 1 100 | 700 | 2 200 | 3 100 | 5 700 | 14 000 | 11 200 | 4 600 | 300 | 18100 | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 47 800 | 800 | 6 200 | 2 900 | 4 100 | 10 200 | 7 700 | 11 600 | 3 100 | 900 | 400 | 12500 | |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 36 700 | 1 500 | 3 500 | 2 500 | 6 300 | 11 500 | 5 300 | 4 500 | 1 200 | 300 | 100 | 11000 | |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 24 500 | 600 | 800 | 3 000 | 8 700 | 6 200 | 3 100 | 1 800 | 200 | - | - | 9700 | |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 15 000 | 300 | 2 000 | 2 900 | 5 400 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 500 | - | - | - | 8200 | |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 24 800 | 1 500 | 5 300 | 7 000 | 8 500 | 1 800 | 400 | 200 | - | - | - | 6600 | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 51 000 | 16 400 | 20 900 | 8 900 | 3 900 | 800 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 3900 | |
| NOT COMPUTED | 7 600 | 2 100 | 600 | 200 | 1 300 | 600 | 200 | 1 600 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 8900 | |
| MEDIAN | 26 | 50+ | 50+ | 42 | 34 | 27 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 11 | *** | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 67 100 | 5 300 | 7 500 | 6 600 | 8 500 | 9 000 | 5 900 | 10 400 | 6 300 | 4 500 | 3 000 | 11600 | |
| HEAT PUMP | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 181 900 | 14 200 | 26 300 | 17 400 | 26 800 | 22 900 | 16 800 | 25 500 | 15 900 | 11 700 | 4 400 | 10700 | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 33 400 | 2 800 | 4 800 | 3 100 | 4 200 | 4 600 | 2 900 | 5 400 | 3 000 | 1 600 | 900 | 10900 | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** | |
| OTHER MEANS | 10 200 | 900 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 400 | 1 100 | 900 | 200 | - | 8500 | |
| NONE | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 292 500 | 23 300 | 40 600 | 28 600 | 41 100 | 38 300 | 26 100 | 42 300 | 26 000 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 | |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | 800 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | *** | |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 281 400 | 22 400 | 39 400 | 27 700 | 39 600 | 37 500 | 24 800 | 40 100 | 25 300 | 17 000 | 7 500 | 10800 | |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 11 900 | 900 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 700 | 800 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 800 | 13300 | |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 128 000 | 6 800 | 11 200 | 9 600 | 18 500 | 16 200 | 12 100 | 23 500 | 15 300 | 9 500 | 5 200 | 12800 | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 109 900 | 6 200 | 10 300 | 8 300 | 16 600 | 13 700 | 10 200 | 19 800 | 13 000 | 8 000 | 3 700 | 12500 | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 18 100 | 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 1 800 | 3 700 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 15000 | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 50 500 | 4 400 | 7 600 | 5 800 | 8 000 | 5 100 | 3 100 | 6 900 | 4 800 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 9800 | |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 38 400 | 3 400 | 5 900 | 4 500 | 5 500 | 3 200 | 2 200 | 5 300 | 3 800 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 9900 | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 10 300 | 100 | 700 | 900 | 800 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 18300 | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | 162 400 | 6 700 | 12 700 | 14 600 | 27 400 | 24 500 | 17 100 | 30 000 | 17 000 | 8 300 | 4 100 | 12000 | |
| 1 | 44 800 | 6 600 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 4 100 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 8 300 | 7 300 | 8 000 | 2 900 | 17500 | |
| 2 | 7 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 600 | 1 700 | 900 | 1 100 | 600 | 18700 | |
| 3 OR MORE | 21 900 | 3 400 | 8 500 | 3 000 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 700 | 1 700 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 4800 | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT ² | 10 400 | 1 700 | 3 700 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 600 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 4900 | |
| PRIVATE UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY ² | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE C-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN DOLLARS |
|--|--|---------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹ | | 359 100 | 200 | 7 100 | 10 400 | 20 000 | 40 800 | 58 700 | 88 500 | 57 200 | 38 800 | 37 300 | 44800 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | | 23 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 1 100 | 5 200 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 6 300 | 58500 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | | 27 200 | - | - | - | 500 | 700 | 2 600 | 6 600 | 5 400 | 5 700 | 5 700 | 55900 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | | 38 100 | - | 300 | 400 | 500 | 3 000 | 4 000 | 11 100 | 8 200 | 6 000 | 4 600 | 49700 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | | 87 300 | 100 | 400 | 1 900 | 4 400 | 9 100 | 18 400 | 24 800 | 15 100 | 6 400 | 6 600 | 43700 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | | 33 600 | - | 1 100 | 800 | 1 200 | 4 600 | 6 300 | 8 500 | 5 800 | 3 300 | 2 000 | 43300 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | | 149 500 | 100 | 5 200 | 7 200 | 13 300 | 22 900 | 26 300 | 32 400 | 17 100 | 12 900 | 12 000 | 40000 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | | 149 300 | 200 | 5 400 | 8 800 | 16 100 | 29 700 | 36 800 | 37 000 | 10 400 | 3 900 | 1 000 | 37000 |
| 2 OR MORE | | 119 000 | - | 1 000 | 1 000 | 3 000 | 7 800 | 16 200 | 38 300 | 27 200 | 16 200 | 4 400 | 47500 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | 93 400 | - | 300 | 500 | 700 | 3 000 | 5 400 | 13 100 | 19 600 | 18 700 | 32 000 | 63200 |
| NONE | | 1 400 | - | 400 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | | 358 900 | 200 | 6 900 | 10 400 | 20 000 | 40 800 | 58 700 | 88 500 | 57 200 | 38 800 | 37 300 | 44800 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| 3 ROOMS | | 1 600 | - | 800 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 4 ROOMS | | 18 200 | - | 1 500 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 4 400 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| 5 ROOMS | | 51 500 | - | 2 300 | 4 400 | 5 000 | 10 000 | 12 600 | 11 600 | 3 800 | 1 100 | 300 | 31800 |
| 6 ROOMS | | 106 200 | 200 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 6 700 | 16 200 | 24 200 | 31 900 | 15 000 | 6 000 | 2 900 | 36600 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | | 185 400 | - | 1 300 | 2 300 | 5 800 | 10 200 | 19 800 | 43 200 | 38 000 | 31 100 | 33 900 | 40900 |
| MEDIAN | | 6.5+ | *** | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 6.5+ | 6.5+ | 6.5+ | 52700 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | | 10 200 | - | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 400 | 600 | 100 | 33400 |
| 2 OR MORE | | 64 700 | - | 2 000 | 4 200 | 5 900 | 12 800 | 13 700 | 14 400 | 6 400 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 37400 |
| 284 300 | | 200 | 3 100 | 5 100 | 12 800 | 25 700 | 43 400 | 72 500 | 50 400 | 35 600 | 35 400 | 1 300 | 47100 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | | 34 500 | - | 1 900 | 1 900 | 3 200 | 5 000 | 6 600 | 8 200 | 3 100 | 2 300 | 2 400 | 39000 |
| 2 PERSONS | | 94 400 | 200 | 2 600 | 3 300 | 6 300 | 10 400 | 16 000 | 24 800 | 15 300 | 8 800 | 6 500 | 43300 |
| 3 PERSONS | | 64 600 | - | 1 000 | 1 800 | 3 200 | 8 400 | 11 900 | 16 800 | 10 900 | 5 400 | 5 200 | 43600 |
| 4 PERSONS | | 78 200 | - | 900 | 900 | 2 900 | 8 200 | 10 800 | 17 200 | 14 100 | 10 600 | 8 700 | 47800 |
| 5 PERSONS | | 50 900 | - | 300 | 1 000 | 2 800 | 4 000 | 8 400 | 12 000 | 8 000 | 6 700 | 7 700 | 47300 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | | 40 600 | - | 500 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 4 800 | 5 000 | 9 600 | 5 900 | 4 900 | 7 000 | 47300 |
| MEDIAN | | 3.5 | *** | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.0 | *** |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | | 6 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 700 | 900 | 500 | 43500 |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | | 8 000 | - | - | - | 400 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 52400 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 358 600 | 200 | 6 800 | 10 400 | 20 000 | 40 700 | 58 600 | 88 500 | 57 200 | 38 800 | 37 300 | 44800 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 352 900 | 200 | 6 300 | 10 000 | 19 800 | 39 400 | 57 900 | 87 100 | 56 800 | 38 500 | 37 000 | 44900 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | 5 400 | - | 500 | 400 | 200 | 1 400 | 600 | 1 400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 36200 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 500 | - | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | | 500 | - | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 324 600 | 200 | 5 300 | 8 500 | 16 800 | 35 900 | 52 100 | 80 300 | 54 100 | 36 500 | 35 000 | 45400 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | | 281 600 | 100 | 4 000 | 6 600 | 14 200 | 31 500 | 45 100 | 69 000 | 47 200 | 32 300 | 31 600 | 45700 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | 1 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 41400 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | | 15 000 | - | 300 | 200 | 600 | 2 300 | 3 400 | 4 900 | 2 000 | 900 | 400 | 45500 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | | 31 300 | - | 200 | 200 | 1 200 | 3 300 | 5 500 | 9 500 | 6 000 | 3 100 | 2 300 | 50600 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 58 400 | - | 600 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 5 500 | 7 200 | 11 900 | 9 700 | 9 000 | 11 000 | 46200 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 137 900 | 100 | 1 300 | 3 300 | 7 600 | 14 700 | 20 800 | 34 000 | 24 000 | 15 900 | 16 200 | 39600 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 37 600 | - | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 5 600 | 8 200 | 8 100 | 5 200 | 3 100 | 1 700 | 44800 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | | 11 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 43200 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 2 300 | - | - | 300 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 500 | 300 | 46500 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 6 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 500 | 300 | 40800 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 2 700 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | 40600 |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 31 700 | - | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 3 100 | 5 200 | 8 500 | 5 300 | 3 200 | 1 700 | 43300 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 8 900 | - | 100 | 500 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 500 | 500 | 44300 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 13 300 | - | 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 3 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 37500 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 9 500 | - | 500 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 43200 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 34 500 | - | 1 900 | 1 900 | 3 200 | 5 000 | 6 600 | 8 200 | 3 100 | 2 300 | 2 400 | 39000 |
| MALE HEAD | | 7 900 | - | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 500 | 400 | 1 000 | 39600 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 1 700 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 1 000 | 39600 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 2 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 46000 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 3 300 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 37500 |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 26 700 | - | 1 400 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 4 000 | 5 400 | 6 200 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 1 600 | 38600 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | - | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 1 400 | 38800 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 8 200 | - | 500 | 600 | 300 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 900 | 200 | 39500 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 17 500 | - | 900 | 900 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 3 900 | 3 500 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 38400 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE C-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | \$60,000 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|---------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|------------------|
| | TOTAL | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$74,999 | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 190 900 | 200 | 5 200 | 6 600 | 12 300 | 22 700 | 32 700 | 49 400 | 30 300 | 17 200 | 14 200 | 43200 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 168 300 | - | 1 900 | 3 800 | 7 700 | 18 100 | 26 000 | 39 100 | 26 900 | 21 600 | 23 200 | 46800 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY. | 22 300 | - | 200 | 300 | 900 | 2 900 | 4 700 | 6 000 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 1 500 | 43500 |
| 1 | 12 000 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 3 300 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 500 | 42900 |
| 2 | 8 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | 900 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 46100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 600 | - | - | - | 300 | 900 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | - | .. |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY. | 119 200 | - | 1 600 | 3 200 | 6 400 | 13 000 | 16 800 | 25 800 | 19 000 | 15 400 | 18 000 | 47200 |
| 1 | 41 800 | - | 500 | 800 | 2 700 | 4 500 | 7 100 | 9 300 | 8 200 | 4 500 | 4 200 | 45700 |
| 2 | 42 100 | - | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 4 300 | 6 300 | 8 400 | 5 700 | 6 000 | 7 800 | 48100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 35 200 | - | 100 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 4 200 | 3 400 | 8 200 | 5 100 | 4 900 | 6 000 | 48000 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 26 800 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 2 200 | 4 400 | 7 200 | 4 900 | 3 500 | 3 700 | 48100 |
| 2 | 11 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 1 800 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 49100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 15 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 4 200 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 47400 |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| ELEMENTARY ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 10 700 | - | 1 100 | 400 | 200 | 1 800 | 3 200 | 2 000 | 900 | 500 | 500 | 37800 |
| 8 YEARS | 10 600 | 100 | 800 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 2 500 | 1 200 | 200 | 200 | 37400 |
| HIGH SCHOOL ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 33 600 | - | 1 300 | 2 500 | 3 500 | 6 000 | 6 600 | 8 600 | 3 400 | 1 200 | 400 | 37600 |
| 4 YEARS | 120 700 | 100 | 2 900 | 4 800 | 9 900 | 17 500 | 24 800 | 32 500 | 16 500 | 7 700 | 4 100 | 40100 |
| COLLEGE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 59 700 | - | 400 | 1 100 | 2 500 | 8 100 | 10 600 | 17 300 | 9 600 | 6 400 | 3 600 | 44200 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 123 400 | - | 500 | 800 | 2 700 | 6 100 | 11 000 | 25 600 | 25 700 | 22 600 | 28 400 | 55900 |
| MEDIAN. | 13.2 | ... | 12.1 | 12.3 | 12.5 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 14.9 | 16.3 | 16.9 | *** |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 32 900 | - | 400 | 500 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 3 100 | 8 300 | 6 200 | 5 400 | 5 500 | 51000 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS. | 21 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 5 300 | 4 000 | 3 400 | 3 900 | 51700 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975. | 81 100 | 100 | 1 100 | 900 | 3 100 | 7 300 | 12 900 | 19 400 | 13 900 | 10 700 | 11 600 | 47800 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 58 200 | - | 1 200 | 800 | 3 000 | 8 000 | 7 300 | 13 100 | 9 900 | 7 100 | 7 800 | 46800 |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 56 600 | 100 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 6 200 | 9 100 | 14 700 | 8 500 | 6 900 | 4 900 | 44500 |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 81 700 | - | 1 000 | 3 800 | 5 900 | 9 800 | 15 600 | 22 000 | 13 500 | 5 300 | 3 200 | 42200 |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 48 500 | - | 2 100 | 2 400 | 3 900 | 7 300 | 10 800 | 11 000 | 5 300 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 39000 |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT. | 246 100 | 100 | 3 400 | 5 600 | 11 000 | 27 700 | 37 900 | 61 200 | 41 600 | 29 500 | 28 200 | 46100 |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 113 100 | 100 | 3 800 | 4 800 | 9 000 | 13 200 | 20 800 | 27 300 | 15 600 | 9 300 | 9 200 | 41800 |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT. | 246 100 | 100 | 3 400 | 5 600 | 11 000 | 27 700 | 37 900 | 61 200 | 41 600 | 29 500 | 28 200 | 46100 |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMIN. | 45 000 | - | 1 000 | 2 200 | 3 600 | 9 100 | 9 600 | 11 900 | 4 700 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 38400 |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSURANCE ² | 154 000 | - | 1 300 | 2 500 | 4 800 | 15 400 | 20 800 | 39 300 | 29 800 | 19 600 | 20 500 | 48200 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 34 500 | 100 | 900 | 700 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 5 500 | 7 100 | 4 900 | 5 700 | 48900 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 12 700 | - | 200 | 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 46600 |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 113 100 | 100 | 3 800 | 4 800 | 9 000 | 13 200 | 20 800 | 27 300 | 15 600 | 9 300 | 9 200 | 41800 |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | 31 | ... | 44 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 30 | 27 | 23 | 17 | *** |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS³ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 246 100 | 100 | 3 400 | 5 600 | 11 000 | 27 700 | 37 900 | 61 200 | 41 600 | 29 500 | 28 200 | 46100 |
| LESS THAN \$100. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 600 | - | 100 | 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 27800 |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 3 700 | - | 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 400 | 3 300 | 2 900 | 3 400 | 900 | 200 | 35300 |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 13 900 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 1 400 | 3 400 | 6 800 | 7 300 | 1 800 | 600 | 100 | 36300 |
| \$250 TO \$299. | 29 000 | - | 1 000 | 1 600 | 3 400 | 4 100 | 10 800 | 16 700 | 23 500 | 3 600 | 600 | 41500 |
| \$300 TO \$399. | 73 400 | - | 300 | 1 300 | 4 100 | 4 000 | 16 800 | 21 500 | 12 500 | 18 900 | 14 900 | 54000 |
| \$400 OR MORE. | 71 900 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 4 000 | 6 700 | 17 800 | 8 700 | 10 100 | 10 100 | 60200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 53 700 | - | 600 | 800 | 1 000 | 2 900 | 5 000 | 7 800 | 8 600 | 4 000 | 400+ | *** |
| MEDIAN. | 366 | ... | 246 | 271 | 291 | 309 | 341 | 366 | 400+ | 400+ | 400+ | *** |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 113 100 | 100 | 3 800 | 4 800 | 9 000 | 13 200 | 20 800 | 27 300 | 15 600 | 9 300 | 9 200 | 41800 |
| LESS THAN \$50. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| \$50 TO \$69. | 400 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 30100 |
| \$70 TO \$99. | 1 000 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 37400 |
| \$100 TO \$149. | 11 500 | 100 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 48100 |
| \$150 TO \$199. | 33 200 | - | 1 100 | 1 600 | 4 100 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 8 900 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 2 700 | 41000 |
| \$200 OR MORE. | 40 900 | - | 300 | 800 | 2 000 | 4 200 | 7 800 | 12 800 | 9 100 | 2 700 | 1 100 | 60300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 26 000 | - | 600 | 100 | 400 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 3 500 | 4 500 | 5 500 | 7 600 | 60300 |
| MEDIAN. | 195 | ... | 142 | 153 | 172 | 185 | 191 | 200+ | 200+ | 200+ | 200+ | *** |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME ³ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 246 100 | 100 | 3 400 | 5 600 | 11 000 | 27 700 | 37 900 | 61 200 | 41 600 | 29 500 | 28 200 | 46100 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 9 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 1 100 | 600 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 50700 |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 34 000 | - | 300 | 200 | 2 000 | 3 800 | 4 700 | 9 400 | 6 500 | 3 800 | 3 200 | 46300 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 42 200 | - | 500 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 4 600 | 6 400 | 11 400 | 9 000 | 4 100 | 2 900 | 45500 |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 36 600 | - | 100 | 800 | 1 600 | 4 800 | 7 500 | 11 100 | 5 000 | 4 700 | 1 000 | 43200 |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 38 700 | 100 | 500 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 5 500 | 7 700 | 10 600 | 5 800 | 3 000 | 2 200 | 42100 |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 17 300 | - | 400 | 300 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 3 200 | 5 300 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 400 | 41900 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 14 500 | - | 800 | 800 | 800 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 700 | 600 | 39200 |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | 53 700 | - | 600 | 800 | 1 000 | 2 900 | 5 000 | 7 800 | 8 600 | 10 100 | 16 900 | 60200 |
| MEDIAN. | 21 | ... | 32 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 18 | *** |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.³SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE C-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS; SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME²--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | 113 100 | 100 | 3 800 | 4 800 | 9 000 | 13 200 | 20 800 | 27 300 | 15 600 | 9 300 | 9 200 | 41800 | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | 15 500 | - | 400 | 200 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 3 300 | 4 500 | 2 400 | 1 100 | 600 | 41700 | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | 20 700 | - | 300 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 6 400 | 3 200 | 500 | 200 | 40100 | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | 12 900 | - | 500 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 2 600 | 4 600 | 2 000 | 400 | 200 | 41900 | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | 8 900 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 400 | 200 | 37700 | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | 12 400 | - | 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 3 100 | 3 200 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 100 | 36500 | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | 8 600 | - | 400 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 1 400 | 500 | 900 | 100 | 37100 | |
| NOT COMPUTED. | 7 800 | - | 300 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 36300 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | |
| MEDIAN. | 26 000 | - | 600 | 100 | 400 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 3 500 | 4 500 | 5 500 | 7 600 | 60300 | |
| | 18 | --- | 23 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 18 | --- | --- | |
| ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE. | 329 100 | 100 | 5 500 | 9 300 | 17 800 | 37 800 | 54 100 | 82 100 | 53 100 | 35 600 | 33 600 | 44900 | |
| ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT. | 9 300 | - | 600 | 600 | 1 600 | 700 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 36000 | |
| PAID ALL CASH. | 15 200 | - | 800 | 400 | 400 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 3 800 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 46700 | |
| ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER. | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 900 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 400 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 300 | 400 | 400 | 46400 | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS. | 122 600 | - | 3 700 | 4 900 | 7 700 | 15 500 | 20 600 | 28 700 | 18 400 | 12 500 | 10 700 | 43100 | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ³ : | 105 000 | 100 | 1 300 | 2 700 | 5 900 | 12 300 | 18 400 | 25 100 | 19 300 | 10 200 | 9 800 | 44700 | |
| ADDITIONS. | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| ALTERATIONS. | 18 200 | - | 300 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 3 100 | 3 600 | 4 400 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 47700 | |
| REPLACEMENTS. | 22 500 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 2 800 | 3 600 | 5 400 | 2 600 | 2 900 | 2 900 | 45700 | |
| REPAIRS: | 80 200 | - | 900 | 2 200 | 4 600 | 10 000 | 14 600 | 20 300 | 14 000 | 6 900 | 6 700 | 43900 | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE ³ : | 165 000 | 200 | 2 400 | 3 700 | 7 500 | 16 900 | 25 300 | 43 300 | 25 800 | 19 400 | 20 500 | 46100 | |
| ADDITIONS. | 14 100 | - | 400 | 400 | 200 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 3 200 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 1 500 | 47500 | |
| ALTERATIONS. | 61 600 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 2 800 | 6 800 | 8 900 | 15 300 | 10 300 | 6 300 | 8 300 | 46300 | |
| REPLACEMENTS. | 77 400 | 100 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 4 300 | 8 100 | 11 700 | 19 600 | 11 900 | 9 700 | 9 300 | 46000 | |
| REPAIRS. | 94 300 | - | 1 300 | 1 500 | 4 000 | 8 800 | 12 800 | 24 200 | 14 900 | 12 000 | 15 000 | 47800 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 600 | 300 | 49200 | |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE PLANNED. | 170 800 | 100 | 3 700 | 5 400 | 9 600 | 19 500 | 28 000 | 43 000 | 28 100 | 17 000 | 16 500 | 44400 | |
| SOME PLANNED. | 165 700 | 100 | 2 600 | 4 200 | 8 800 | 18 800 | 26 200 | 40 700 | 26 200 | 19 200 | 19 000 | 45500 | |
| COSTING LESS THAN \$200. | 30 100 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 3 300 | 6 300 | 6 700 | 5 000 | 3 300 | 3 000 | 3 000 | 44500 | |
| COSTING \$200 OR MORE. | 127 100 | - | 2 400 | 2 700 | 6 900 | 14 600 | 18 700 | 31 700 | 20 100 | 15 000 | 15 100 | 45800 | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 6 600 | - | 300 | 500 | 700 | 900 | 900 | 1 900 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 44200 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 900 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 40000 | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 19 800 | - | 800 | 600 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 4 200 | 4 300 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 41200 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 800 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 400 | 200 | 48200 | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE. | 115 200 | - | 3 800 | 4 100 | 7 700 | 16 500 | 21 200 | 27 600 | 16 800 | 8 600 | 9 000 | 41600 | |
| HEAT PUMP. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER. | 232 100 | 200 | 2 600 | 5 600 | 11 800 | 23 800 | 36 400 | 59 100 | 38 400 | 28 000 | 26 300 | 46000 | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS. | 8 600 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 57300 | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE. | 1 600 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| OTHER MEANS. | 1 300 | - | 500 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NONE. | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S). | 158 700 | - | 2 400 | 3 800 | 6 900 | 15 900 | 29 400 | 40 900 | 27 100 | 18 900 | 13 600 | 45200 | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM. | 14 700 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 500 | 1 800 | 3 100 | 2 800 | 5 300 | 64200 | |
| NONE. | 185 800 | 200 | 4 600 | 6 700 | 12 900 | 24 200 | 28 800 | 45 800 | 27 100 | 17 100 | 18 400 | 43400 | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT. | 330 400 | 200 | 6 000 | 9 300 | 18 800 | 37 300 | 55 000 | 82 000 | 52 100 | 35 200 | 34 400 | 44700 | |
| NO BASEMENT. | 28 700 | - | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 3 700 | 6 500 | 5 100 | 3 600 | 2 900 | 45700 | |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY. | 352 600 | 200 | 7 000 | 10 300 | 20 000 | 40 400 | 58 100 | 57 100 | 55 800 | 38 000 | 35 600 | 44600 | |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL. | 6 500 | - | - | 100 | - | 400 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 700 | 1 700 | 54500 | |
| OTHER. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER. | 289 700 | 200 | 4 100 | 7 900 | 14 800 | 29 300 | 43 700 | 63 800 | 40 000 | 26 600 | 19 300 | 43900 | |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL. | 109 200 | - | 2 800 | 2 500 | 5 200 | 11 600 | 15 100 | 24 700 | 17 200 | 12 100 | 18 000 | 47100 | |
| OTHER. | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 101 400 | - | 2 600 | 2 300 | 4 700 | 10 500 | 13 600 | 26 500 | 16 500 | 12 100 | 12 500 | 46400 | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS. | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 247 200 | 200 | 4 300 | 7 700 | 14 900 | 29 900 | 43 900 | 60 300 | 38 700 | 24 600 | 22 600 | 43700 | |
| ELECTRICITY. | 9 200 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 57400 | |
| COAL OR COKE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| WOOD. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| OTHER FUEL. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NONE. | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.³COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE C-2. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|---------|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 134 000 | 100 | 4 000 | 5 700 | 10 600 | 20 000 | 24 800 | 33 100 | 17 300 | 10 700 | 7 700 | 40600 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS. | 7 000 | - | 700 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 400 | 36400 |
| ELECTRICITY | 217 400 | 100 | 2 300 | 4 200 | 8 800 | 19 700 | 32 300 | 54 400 | 38 900 | 27 900 | 29 000 | 47600 |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 700 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | --- |
| COAL OR COKE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 31 000 | - | 100 | 400 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 3 800 | 6 800 | 4 800 | 4 400 | 7 000 | 51400 |
| WITH GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY. | 230 100 | - | 1 600 | 4 200 | 8 900 | 19 300 | 30 600 | 56 800 | 44 600 | 30 800 | 33 300 | 48900 |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 141 800 | 200 | 3 200 | 6 700 | 11 400 | 20 300 | 27 600 | 35 000 | 19 400 | 9 700 | 8 200 | 40400 |
| 2 | 152 700 | - | 1 000 | 1 900 | 5 700 | 12 500 | 23 100 | 38 000 | 28 200 | 21 300 | 21 200 | 48500 |
| 3 OR MORE | 47 100 | - | 400 | 900 | 1 000 | 4 800 | 4 800 | 12 200 | 8 300 | 7 000 | 7 700 | 49600 |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 29 200 | - | 400 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 3 300 | 5 500 | 8 600 | 4 500 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 42900 |
| 2 OR MORE | 2 900 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 700 | 900 | 800 | 300 | 200 | 48100 |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 354 000 | 200 | 7 100 | 10 400 | 19 800 | 40 500 | 58 400 | 87 200 | 56 200 | 37 600 | 36 600 | 44600 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY. | 3 900 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 000 | 800 | 200 | 300 | 43300 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 2 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 1 000 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 48400 |
| FLUSH TOILET. | 900 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER. | 347 200 | 200 | 7 000 | 10 400 | 19 100 | 40 100 | 57 500 | 85 900 | 55 400 | 36 800 | 35 100 | 44600 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 29 500 | - | 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 4 400 | 7 600 | 5 700 | 3 900 | 3 700 | 48000 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE C-3. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$99 | \$70 TO \$124 \$149 | \$100 TO \$125 \$149 | \$125 TO \$150 \$174 | \$150 TO \$175 \$199 | \$175 TO \$200 \$249 | \$200 TO \$250 \$249 | \$250 TO \$350 \$349 | \$350 OR MORE \$349 | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|---------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ UNITS REPORTING AMOUNT PAID FOR GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE . . . | | 293 100 | 11 300 | 9 200 | 9 100 | 13 600 | 18 300 | 25 100 | 66 400 | 97 200 | 36 400 | 6 500 | 242 |
| 3 500 | | 100 | - | - | - | 400 | 100 | 200 | 1 000 | 900 | 900 | - | 247 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 28 300 | 900 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 800 | 2 600 | 9 900 | 8 900 | 2 700 | 310 |
| 2 TO 4 | | 134 500 | 3 600 | 3 000 | 3 400 | 6 400 | 9 500 | 14 100 | 35 500 | 41 900 | 14 200 | 2 800 | 236 |
| 5 TO 19 | | 73 300 | 3 300 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 3 500 | 5 500 | 6 600 | 19 600 | 24 900 | 3 200 | 4 400 | 228 |
| 20 OR MORE | | 57 000 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 1 600 | 3 000 | 2 600 | 3 600 | 8 700 | 20 500 | 10 200 | 500 | 262 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | | 42 900 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 5 100 | 18 700 | 11 700 | 400 | 298 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | | 33 000 | 2 500 | 700 | 900 | 1 000 | 300 | 1 800 | 8 000 | 12 900 | 4 500 | 400 | 256 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | | 16 500 | 1 300 | 600 | 300 | 100 | - | 900 | 3 800 | 8 100 | 1 100 | 300 | 263 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | | 17 200 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 700 | 3 100 | 4 900 | 1 500 | 800 | 221 |
| 1940 TO 1949 | | 12 200 | 200 | 700 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 2 500 | 5 000 | 1 300 | 500 | 258 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | | 171 300 | 3 500 | 3 700 | 6 300 | 9 800 | 15 500 | 20 600 | 43 900 | 47 600 | 16 400 | 4 000 | 227 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 257 100 | 9 900 | 7 900 | 7 200 | 12 300 | 17 200 | 24 000 | 63 400 | 90 800 | 19 700 | 4 700 | 237 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | | 12 700 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 400 | 900 | 3 400 | 7 300 | 400 |
| 2 OR MORE | | 13 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 700 | 2 100 | 9 300 | 1 100 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | 6 500 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 700 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 114 |
| NONE | | 3 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 1 200 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 215 |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | | 288 200 | 9 900 | 8 100 | 7 800 | 13 500 | 17 900 | 25 100 | 66 200 | 97 000 | 36 400 | 6 400 | 243 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | 1 700 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | ** 84 |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | 3 100 | 1 200 | 700 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | | 35 800 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 3 500 | 4 900 | 3 800 | 4 100 | 7 700 | 3 500 | 1 200 | 500 | 161 |
| 3 ROOMS | | 64 800 | 4 700 | 3 500 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 5 800 | 5 800 | 18 500 | 19 500 | 1 600 | 800 | 220 |
| 4 ROOMS | | 84 300 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 3 500 | 3 900 | 8 500 | 18 200 | 33 400 | 11 000 | 1 100 | 258 |
| 5 ROOMS | | 62 600 | 500 | 900 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 4 300 | 5 100 | 14 500 | 24 000 | 8 300 | 1 500 | 257 |
| 6 ROOMS | | 30 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 1 100 | 6 000 | 12 700 | 8 400 | 900 | 300 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | | 15 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 1 600 | 4 200 | 6 900 | 1 700 | 350+ |
| MEDIAN | | 4.0 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 5.1 | *** |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 16 700 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 600 | 100 | - | 143 |
| 1 | | 106 100 | 6 800 | 5 500 | 3 700 | 4 900 | 9 500 | 12 200 | 29 700 | 28 000 | 4 400 | 1 600 | 216 |
| 2 | | 114 700 | 1 900 | 900 | 2 500 | 3 800 | 4 800 | 8 300 | 23 200 | 51 500 | 15 600 | 2 200 | 271 |
| 3 OR MORE | | 55 500 | 500 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 10 800 | 17 200 | 16 300 | 2 700 | 291 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | | 111 800 | 8 800 | 6 500 | 6 200 | 8 800 | 10 400 | 11 400 | 25 700 | 26 400 | 5 100 | 2 500 | 205 |
| 2 PERSONS | | 95 600 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 2 500 | 4 600 | 8 200 | 22 600 | 38 400 | 13 100 | 1 800 | 262 |
| 3 PERSONS | | 39 200 | 1 000 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 1 200 | 3 000 | 8 600 | 15 800 | 6 900 | 900 | 272 |
| 4 PERSONS | | 26 900 | 100 | - | 500 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 6 000 | 9 500 | 6 800 | 600 | 284 |
| 5 PERSONS | | 11 200 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 1 900 | 3 600 | 2 800 | 400 | 278 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | | 8 400 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 1 700 | 3 500 | 1 600 | 200 | 279 |
| MEDIAN | | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 1.9 | *** |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | | 1 400 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 500 | - | |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | | 28 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 900 | 1 100 | 4 300 | 12 800 | 7 900 | 200 | 303 |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 285 900 | 10 000 | 7 900 | 7 300 | 12 400 | 17 600 | 24 900 | 66 200 | 96 900 | 36 400 | 6 400 | 244 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 278 000 | 10 000 | 7 800 | 7 100 | 12 100 | 16 700 | 24 000 | 64 500 | 94 000 | 35 600 | 6 100 | 244 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | | 7 400 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 800 | 200 | 248 |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | 500 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 7 200 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | 113 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 7 200 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | 113 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 181 300 | 2 500 | 2 700 | 2 900 | 4 900 | 7 800 | 13 700 | 40 700 | 70 800 | 31 200 | 4 000 | 269 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | | 112 000 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 4 400 | 9 300 | 27 000 | 44 200 | 18 300 | 3 100 | 268 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | 10 400 | 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 240 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | | 25 000 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 3 000 | 6 500 | 10 700 | 2 700 | 800 | 262 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | | 15 800 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 1 200 | 3 200 | 6 600 | 3 500 | 400 | 285 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 16 900 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 5 900 | 9 500 | 5 400 | 274 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 26 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 300 | 1 100 | 3 400 | 7 200 | 3 700 | 400 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 17 800 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 4 300 | 4 300 | 5 400 | 5 400 | 900 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | | 21 000 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 8 400 | 4 300 | 300 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 16 000 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 3 100 | 7 100 | 3 900 | 278 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 4 000 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 600 | 400 | 900 | 1 100 | 4 000 | 100 | 293 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 224 |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 48 300 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 3 000 | 9 600 | 18 300 | 8 700 | 500 | 267 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 30 500 | 900 | 700 | 400 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 5 900 | 13 000 | 6 100 | - | 280 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 11 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 900 | 700 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 3 700 | 1 100 | 100 | 239 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 6 200 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 500 | - | - | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 111 800 | 8 800 | 6 500 | 6 200 | 8 800 | 10 400 | 11 400 | 23 700 | 26 400 | 5 100 | 2 500 | 237 |
| MALE HEAD | | 56 500 | 800 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 3 300 | 3 300 | 2 400 | 9 900 | 9 900 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 220 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 23 000 | 200 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 6 700 | 7 300 | 1 600 | 400 | 232 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 8 700 | 200 | 800 | 1 200 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 2 600 | 1 600 | 200 | 200 | 205 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 4 900 | 300 | 200 | 800 | 800 | 600 | 100 | 500 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 156 |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 75 300 | 8 100 | 4 900 | 3 200 | 6 100 | 7 100 | 9 000 | 15 800 | 16 500 | 3 200 | 1 400 | 195 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | 23 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 900 | 900 | 2 200 | 3 700 | 7 500 | 7 400 | 1 000 | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 15 400 | 1 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 3 800 | 2 900 | 6 200 | 500 | 229 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 36 900 | 6 800 | 4 300 | 2 500 | 3 800 | 3 300 | 2 900 | 4 400 | 6 200 | 1 900 | 800 | 195 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-3. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 219 000 | 9 700 | 8 000 | 7 800 | 11 200 | 15 200 | 19 800 | 50 400 | 68 600 | 23 600 | 4 600 | 234 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. | 74 100 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 3 100 | 5 200 | 16 000 | 28 700 | 12 800 | 1 800 | 268 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY. | 25 400 | 900 | 500 | 500 | 700 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 5 600 | 9 600 | 3 000 | 700 | 252 |
| 1 | 17 800 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 1 900 | 3 500 | 7 000 | 1 700 | 400 | 250 |
| 2 | 7 300 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 500 | 600 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 200 | 256 |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 279 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY. | 37 600 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 7 700 | 14 700 | 8 000 | 900 | 274 |
| 1 | 15 300 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 3 400 | 5 900 | 3 000 | 500 | 284 |
| 2 | 13 800 | 300 | - | 400 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 1 200 | 3 200 | 5 300 | 3 400 | 286 |
| 3 OR MORE | 8 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 800 | 4 400 | 1 600 | 100 | 279 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 11 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 2 800 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 200 | 267 |
| 2 | 4 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 800 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 100 | 278 |
| 3 OR MORE | 6 800 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 100 | 257 |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | 1 000 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 12 300 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 200 | 300 | 170 |
| 8 YEARS | 15 500 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 400 | 400 | 166 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 38 300 | 3 300 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 4 300 | 8 400 | 8 700 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 200 |
| 4 YEARS | 101 100 | 4 600 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 5 700 | 7 000 | 8 800 | 27 800 | 32 500 | 8 300 | 1 700 | 233 |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS. | 44 700 | 700 | 700 | 500 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 4 700 | 10 900 | 18 500 | 4 300 | 400 | 254 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 80 200 | 700 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 4 100 | 13 900 | 33 400 | 21 500 | 2 400 | 297 |
| MEDIAN. | 12.8 | 12.0 | 10.2 | 10.9 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 16.4 | 12.8 | *** |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 121 100 | 3 100 | 3 600 | 1 900 | 3 200 | 6 200 | 7 500 | 29 200 | 45 700 | 18 400 | 2 300 | 260 |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 86 700 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 5 000 | 5 500 | 20 000 | 32 700 | 14 000 | 1 700 | 263 |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 108 000 | 4 700 | 3 000 | 3 500 | 4 600 | 6 000 | 10 000 | 22 800 | 37 100 | 14 600 | 1 500 | 246 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 29 100 | 2 200 | 900 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 4 200 | 3 000 | 7 200 | 7 300 | 2 200 | 300 | 216 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 12 200 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 200 | 500 | 180 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 12 400 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 3 100 | 2 200 | 500 | 900 | 201 |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 10 300 | - | 300 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 208 |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 9 200 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 800 | 400 | 900 | 2 900 | 2 300 | 500 | - | 218 |
| 10 TO 19 PERCENT | 33 400 | 800 | 600 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 4 200 | 8 100 | 10 600 | 3 100 | - | 231 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 43 000 | 1 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 4 000 | 10 500 | 16 100 | 5 600 | - | 251 |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 47 800 | 4 800 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 3 800 | 9 700 | 15 400 | 5 200 | - | 232 |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 36 700 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 9 200 | 12 100 | 4 800 | - | 241 |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 24 500 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 6 900 | 8 600 | 3 500 | - | 248 |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 15 000 | 200 | 100 | 900 | 1 200 | 700 | 1 600 | 2 900 | 5 100 | 2 400 | - | 249 |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 24 800 | 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 4 200 | 4 700 | 8 000 | 3 400 | - | 239 |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 51 000 | 300 | 500 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 4 500 | 4 200 | 11 400 | 18 900 | 7 800 | - | 256 |
| NOT COMPUTED | 7 600 | 600 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | 6 500 | *** |
| MEDIAN. | 26 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 29 | - | *** |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 67 100 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 3 200 | 5 000 | 14 700 | 22 900 | 12 400 | 1 100 | 260 |
| HEAT PUMP | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ** |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 181 600 | 6 600 | 5 500 | 5 100 | 8 700 | 12 200 | 16 900 | 42 300 | 60 000 | 19 700 | 4 500 | 239 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 33 400 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 900 | 800 | 1 100 | 7 200 | 13 600 | 4 000 | 500 | 259 |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 500 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 300 | 171 |
| OTHER MEANS | 10 200 | 200 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 400 | 100 | - | *** |
| NONE. | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 109 800 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 3 500 | 5 100 | 7 500 | 25 300 | 45 600 | 13 700 | 2 800 | 263 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 18 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 1 400 | 8 600 | 8 100 | 200 | 328 | |
| NONE. | 165 200 | 8 700 | 7 500 | 7 000 | 10 100 | 13 100 | 17 200 | 39 700 | 43 000 | 15 600 | 3 500 | 222 |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 50 500 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 2 500 | 3 300 | 9 900 | 15 400 | 9 800 | 300 | 251 |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 38 400 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 800 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 5 700 | 11 700 | 9 700 | 200 | 270 |
| WALKUP | 12 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 4 200 | 3 700 | 100 | 100 | 223 |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 242 500 | 8 700 | 6 700 | 8 000 | 10 600 | 15 700 | 21 800 | 56 500 | 81 800 | 26 000 | 6 100 | 240 |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 256 900 | 7 900 | 6 500 | 8 500 | 13 100 | 17 300 | 23 200 | 62 000 | 81 400 | 31 500 | 5 500 | 239 |
| NO BASEMENT | 36 200 | 3 400 | 2 700 | 700 | 13 500 | 18 900 | 1 800 | 4 400 | 15 900 | 4 900 | 1 000 | 269 |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 292 800 | 11 300 | 9 100 | 9 100 | 13 600 | 18 300 | 25 100 | 66 400 | 97 200 | 36 200 | 6 100 | 242 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | 800 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | ** |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ** |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 281 400 | 11 300 | 9 100 | 8 800 | 13 200 | 17 800 | 24 900 | 64 900 | 92 100 | 34 000 | 5 400 | 240 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 11 700 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 1 500 | 5 200 | 2 400 | 1 100 | 293 |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 78 600 | 4 800 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 2 800 | 5 100 | 7 400 | 13 900 | 26 000 | 11 600 | 1 900 | 246 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | 176 400 | 3 900 | 4 900 | 5 300 | 9 900 | 12 400 | 16 600 | 44 800 | 55 800 | 19 000 | 4 000 | 237 |
| ELECTRICITY | 37 900 | 2 600 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 100 | 7 700 | 15 500 | 5 700 | 500 | 266 |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ** |
| NONE. | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ** |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-3: GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$99 \$124 | \$70 TO \$99 \$124 | \$100 TO \$124 \$149 | \$125 TO \$149 \$174 | \$150 TO \$174 \$199 | \$175 TO \$199 \$214 | \$200 TO \$214 \$249 | \$225 TO \$249 \$349 | \$350 OR MORE \$349 | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 171 600 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 6 200 | 9 400 | 14 000 | 18 800 | 41 000 | 51 200 | 18 100 | 2 800 | 231 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 1 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| ELECTRICITY | 119 100 | 5 300 | 4 400 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 4 200 | 6 300 | 25 100 | 45 600 | 18 100 | 3 300 | 263 |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | 900 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| INCLUSION IN RENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PARKING FACILITIES | 263 700 | 11 000 | 9 000 | 9 000 | 12 900 | 16 700 | 23 700 | 62 900 | 87 000 | 31 500 | NA | 239 |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION | 289 600 | 11 200 | 9 200 | 9 100 | 13 300 | 16 200 | 24 900 | 65 400 | 96 400 | 35 500 | 6 500 | 242 |
| FURNITURE | 12 000 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 900 | NA | 147 |
| PUBLIC OR SUBSIDIZED HOUSING² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 21 900 | 6 600 | 4 800 | 2 600 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 35 100 | 100 | 96 |
| PRIVATE UNITS | 267 500 | 4 600 | 4 500 | 6 500 | 11 600 | 16 700 | 23 800 | 63 500 | 94 900 | 35 400 | 6 100 | 249 |
| WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES | 10 400 | 2 200 | 900 | 600 | 1 200 | 400 | 200 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 100 | 100 | 164 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 700 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 500 | 1 400 | 900 | 200 | 288 |
| OWNER OR MANAGER ON PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 264 800 | 10 400 | 8 900 | 8 300 | 12 900 | 17 600 | 24 200 | 63 800 | 87 400 | 27 500 | 3 800 | 237 |
| WITH OWNER ON PROPERTY | 74 800 | 600 | 2 300 | 2 800 | 3 300 | 6 200 | 9 100 | 19 300 | 21 500 | 7 500 | 1 800 | 230 |
| WITH RESIDENT MANAGER OR SUPERINTENDENT ON PROPERTY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 UNIT IN STRUCTURE (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER) | 74 800 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 5 800 | 14 300 | 29 200 | 9 500 | 1 000 | 256 |
| 28 300 | 900 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 800 | 2 600 | 9 900 | 8 900 | 2 700 | 310 | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 10 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 13 100 | 17 300 | 24 900 | 1 900 | 3 400 | 2 600 | 500 | 287 |
| NO. | 282 800 | 11 200 | 9 100 | 8 900 | 13 500 | 17 900 | 24 200 | 64 500 | 93 900 | 33 000 | 5 900 | 241 |
| AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 162 100 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 3 200 | 5 600 | 8 300 | 13 600 | 42 800 | 60 300 | 20 900 | 4 100 | 253 |
| 2 | 44 800 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 7 800 | 21 400 | 9 600 | 900 | 292 |
| 3 OR MORE | 7 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 3 500 | 300 | 350+ |
| NONE | 78 800 | 9 600 | 6 500 | 5 600 | 7 700 | 8 500 | 8 600 | 15 200 | 13 600 | 2 400 | 1 200 | 178 |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 10 600 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 2 800 | 4 500 | 1 900 | 300 | 267 |
| 2 OR MORE | 600 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 267 |
| NONE. | 281 800 | 11 300 | 9 000 | 8 900 | 13 500 | 17 500 | 24 300 | 63 400 | 92 700 | 35 000 | 6 100 | 241 |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER | 267 800 | 11 000 | 8 800 | 8 700 | 12 600 | 16 200 | 23 600 | 60 700 | 87 100 | 32 800 | 6 400 | 240 |
| WATER SUPPLY | 5 400 | 400 | 400 | - | 100 | 900 | 200 | 700 | 2 000 | 400 | 100 | 236 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 213 |
| FLUSH TOILET | 3 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 213 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER | 236 300 | 10 400 | 8 000 | 8 100 | 12 200 | 14 400 | 21 700 | 52 700 | 75 300 | 28 000 | 5 400 | 238 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 26 100 | 900 | 900 | 300 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 5 600 | 7 800 | 3 800 | 600 | 239 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE C-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES, (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$4,999 TO \$6,999 | \$6,999 TO \$8,999 | \$8,999 TO \$14,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1'200 | 20100 | |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 500 | 200 | |
| 1940 TO 1949 | | 1 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | - | - | 400 | 13800 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 500 | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | | 900 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | |
| 2 OR MORE | | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1'200 | 20100 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ROOMS OR LESS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 ROOMS | | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 ROOMS | | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | |
| 6 ROOMS | | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | | 2 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 21700 | |
| MEDIAN | | 6.5+ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | | 800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1'000 | 22100 |
| 3 OR MORE | | 2 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 PERSONS | | 1 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 600 | |
| 3 PERSONS | | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | |
| 4 PERSONS | | 800 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | |
| 5 PERSONS | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | |
| MEDIAN | | 3.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1'200 | 20100 | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 3 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 1'200 | 20600 | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.51 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 3 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1'200 | 21100 | |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | | 2 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 1'200 | 23000 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 1 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| MALE HEAD | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FEMALE HEAD | | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | 1 800 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 17500 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | 1 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 500 | |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | |
| 1 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | | 1 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 400 | |
| 1 | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | |
| 2 | | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | |
| 3 OR MORE | | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| 2 | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| 3 OR MORE | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | |

TABLE C-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALUE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$50,000 OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALUE-INCOME RATIO | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 1.5. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1.5 TO 1.9. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.0 TO 2.4. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 TO 2.9. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3.0 TO 3.4. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.0 TO 4.9. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.0 OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT COMPUTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE). | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS² | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$100. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$100 TO \$149. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$150 TO \$199. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$200 TO \$249. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$250 TO \$299. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$300 TO \$399. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$400 OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$50. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$50 TO \$69. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$70 TO \$99. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$100 TO \$149. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$150 TO \$199. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$200 OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME² | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT COMPUTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDIAN | | | | | | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE C-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|-------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT COMPUTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | | ... | - | - | ... | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | | 1 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 600 | *** |
| HEAT PUMP | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | | 1 700 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 400 | *** |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | | 2 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 16000 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | | 1 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 600 | *** |
| OTHER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | | 2 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 1 000 | 19100 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | | 2 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 800 | 16800 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | *** |
| WITH BASEMENT | | 3 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 1 100 | 19100 |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | *** |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 000 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 700 | 19200 |
| 2 | | 1 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | *** |
| 3 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 600 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 12100 |
| 2 TO 4 | | 2 200 | - | 500 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 300 | - | 9100 |
| 5 TO 19 | | 2 900 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 800 | 900 | 200 | 100 | - | 11600 |
| 20 OR MORE | | 2 000 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 400 | - |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | | 1 800 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 9000 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | | 1 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 1960 TO 1964 | | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| 1950 TO 1959 | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | *** |
| 1940 TO 1949 | | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 9700 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | | 4 000 | 100 | 900 | 300 | 800 | 1 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | | 6 100 | 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 | 1 500 | 900 | 400 | 300 | 10100 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | *** |
| 2 OR MORE | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | 700 | - | - | - | 400 | 300 | - | - | - | *** |
| NONE | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | | 1 400 | 100 | - | 300 | 400 | 400 | 100 | - | 200 | *** |
| 3 ROOMS | | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | - | - | 200 | 8700 |
| 4 ROOMS | | 2 600 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 300 | - | 200 | - |
| 5 ROOMS | | 1 400 | - | 300 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 500 | - | *** |
| 6 ROOMS | | 1 000 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | *** |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| MEDIAN | | 4.1 | *** | *** | *** | *** | 3.9 | *** | *** | *** | *** |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 900 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | - | - | 200 | 10600 |
| 1 | | 1 900 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | - | 200 | 10700 |
| 2 | | 3 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 700 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 200 | - |
| 3 OR MORE | | 1 700 | - | 400 | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | *** |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE C-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, IF ANY)

TABLE C-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| LESS THAN \$70. | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$70 TO \$99 | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| \$100 TO \$149 | 900 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 300 | - | - | - | ... |
| \$150 TO \$199 | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| \$200 TO \$249 | 1 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| \$250 TO \$299 | 1 700 | 100 | 200 | - | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 11200 |
| \$300 TO \$349 | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| \$350 OR MORE | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | ... |
| NO CASH RENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | 235 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 224 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | 100 | 300 |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 1 400 | - | - | - | 500 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 12900 |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 1 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 700 | 400 | 200 | - | ... |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 1 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | - | - | - | ... |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 600 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 400 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 400 | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 1 100 | 300 | 600 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT COMPUTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 2 300 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 13200 |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 3 100 | 100 | 600 | 200 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 9400 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 1 600 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 7 600 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10700 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 2 600 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 17900 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 2 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 16900 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | ... |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 2 100 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 10600 |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 1 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | ... |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE | 3 900 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 11400 |
| 1 | 1 200 | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | ... |
| 2 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT ² | 400 | - | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| PRIVATE UNITS WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY ² | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE C-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 300 | |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | |
| 1940 TO 1949 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 900 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 300 | |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 900 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | |
| 2 OR MORE | 1 000 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 400 | |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 ROOMS | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 ROOMS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| MEDIAN | 1 900 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 900 |
| | 6.5+ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 47700 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 OR MORE | 400 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 900 |
| | 2 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 46700 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | |
| 2 PERSONS | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | |
| 3 PERSONS | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | |
| 4 PERSONS | 600 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | |
| 5 PERSONS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | |
| MEDIAN | 3.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 44300 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 41800 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 400 | 100 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 800 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE C-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | *** |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | *** |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 1 000 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 400 | *** |
| 1. | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| 2. | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | *** |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | *** |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | *** |
| 1. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ELEMENTARY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| 8 YEARS | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | *** |
| 4 YEARS | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COLLEGE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | *** |
| MEDIAN | 14.5 | - | --- | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 800 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | *** |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | *** |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | *** |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 800 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| 1960 TO 1965 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | *** |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| MORTGAGE STATUS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE, DEED OF TRUST, OR LAND CONTRACT | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 800 | 42600 |
| OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | *** |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 800 | 42600 |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMIN | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | *** |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INSURANCE ² | 1 500 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 500 | 500 | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEAN (PER \$1,000 VALUE) | 29 | - | - | - | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 800 | 42600 |
| LESS THAN \$100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$150 TO \$199 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| \$200 TO \$249 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| \$250 TO \$299 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| \$300 TO \$399 | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 |
| \$400 OR MORE | 1 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| MEDIAN | 400+ | - | - | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| LESS THAN \$50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50 TO \$69 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$70 TO \$99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$100 TO \$149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$150 TO \$199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$200 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | --- |
| MEDIAN | --- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | --- |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 800 | 42600 |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | *** |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | *** |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 |
| 25 TO 30 PERCENT | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | 300 | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | *** |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT COMPUTED | 500 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 27 | - | - | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.³SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.

TABLE C-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | MEDIAN | |
|--|-------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------|--|
| | | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | (DOLLARS) | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED MONTHLY HOUSING COSTS AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME²--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 25 TO 34 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 35 TO 49 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NOT COMPUTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| MEDIAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PLACED OR ASSUMED A MORTGAGE | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 | |
| ACQUIRED THROUGH INHERITANCE OR GIFT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PAID ALL CASH | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ACQUIRED IN OTHER MANNER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS DURING LAST 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ALTERATIONS OR REPAIRS | 1 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING LESS THAN \$200 ³ | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | |
| ADDITIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ALTERATIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| REPLACEMENTS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| REPAIRS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | |
| ADDITIONS | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | |
| ALTERATIONS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | |
| REPLACEMENTS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | |
| REPAIRS | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | |
| 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PLANS FOR IMPROVEMENTS DURING NEXT 12 MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE PLANNED | 900 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SOME PLANNED | 1 400 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | |
| COSTING LESS THAN \$200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | 500 | - | |
| COSTING \$200 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 1 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | |
| HEAT PUMP | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 1 300 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | - | |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | |
| OTHER MEANS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 1 700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 200 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 600 | |
| NONE | 600 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 2 300 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 900 | 44100 | |
| NO BASEMENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 | |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 1 500 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | 600 | - | |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 1 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 600 | 200 | - | |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS | 1 200 | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | - | |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 1 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 400 | 100 | 400 | 300 | |
| ELECTRICITY | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²SUM OF PAYMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, FUEL, WATER, GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION, AND MORTGAGE AT TIME OF ENUMERATION.³COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE IMPROVEMENT WAS MADE.

TABLE C-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | ... |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRICITY. | 1 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 400 | ... |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | | | | | | | | | | |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNED SECOND HOME, WITH GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | 1 700 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 600 | ... |
| 1. | 1 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | ... |
| 2. | 1 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | ... |
| 3 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 2 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 43100 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 42600 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE C-6. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH MENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED: UNITS REPORTING AMOUNT PAID FOR GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE . . . | 7 700 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 235 |
| 500 | - | - | - | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | *** |
| 2 TO 4 | 2 200 | 100 | - | - | 600 | 400 | 1 100 | - | 244 |
| 5 TO 19 | 2 900 | 200 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 1 000 | - | 182 |
| 20 OR MORE | 2 000 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 1 000 | - | 250+ |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 1 800 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1 200 | - | 250+ |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 1 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 500 | - | *** |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | *** |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | *** |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 4 000 | 300 | - | 700 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 200 | - | 194 |
| COMPLETE BATHROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 6 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 2 800 | 100 | 239 |
| 1 AND ONE-HALF | 700 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 600 | - | *** |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | 700 | - | - | 700 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF HOUSEHOLD | 7 700 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 235 |
| ALSO USED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 1 400 | - | 100 | 800 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| 3 ROOMS | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 700 | - | *** |
| 4 ROOMS | 2 600 | 200 | - | 100 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | - | 240 |
| 5 ROOMS | 1 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 500 | 200 | 400 | - | *** |
| 6 ROOMS | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 700 | 100 | *** |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | *** |
| MEDIAN | 4.1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4.3 | --- | *** |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE | 900 | - | - | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 1 | 1 900 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 900 | - | 237 |
| 2 | 3 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 700 | 400 | 1 700 | - | 250+ |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 900 | 100 | *** |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 2 900 | - | 200 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 800 | - | 179 |
| 2 PERSONS | 2 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 1 300 | - | 250+ |
| 3 PERSONS | 1 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 800 | - | *** |
| 4 PERSONS | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| 5 PERSONS | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 500 | 100 | *** |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| MEDIAN | 1.9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2.2 | --- | *** |
| UNITS WITH SUBFAMILIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH NONRELATIVES | 1 400 | - | - | - | 200 | - | 1 200 | - | *** |
| PLUMBING FACILITIES BY PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 7 000 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 250+ |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 6 800 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 250+ |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.51 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 700 | - | - | - | 700 | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 700 | - | - | 700 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.01 TO 1.50 | - | - | - | 700 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1.51 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 4 800 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 700 | 2 700 | 100 | 250+ |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 1 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 100 | 234 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 400 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 600 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | *** |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | *** |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 1 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 900 | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 900 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FEMALE HEAD | 1 800 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 1 100 | - | 250+ |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 700 | - | *** |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | 500 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | *** |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 900 | - | 200 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 800 | - | 179 |
| MALE HEAD | 2 000 | - | 100 | 800 | 100 | 300 | 700 | - | 180 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 700 | - | - | 700 | 100 | 300 | 500 | - | *** |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| FEMALE HEAD | 900 | - | 100 | - | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 600 | - | - | - | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | *** |

*EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-6: GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 300 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 1 100 | 700 | 2 100 | - | 212 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 500 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 1 400 | 100 | 250+ |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 100 | - |
| 1. | 1 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | - | - |
| 2. | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| 3 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 500 | - |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 700 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 500 | - | - |
| 1. | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | - |
| 2. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | - |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| 1. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| 8 YEARS | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 900 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| 4 YEARS | 2 800 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 1 100 | - | 215 |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 500 | - | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 600 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 1 700 | 100 | 250+ |
| MEDIAN | 12.9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 16.0 | --- | --- |
| YEAR HEAD MOVED INTO UNIT | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 OR LATER | 3 800 | 300 | - | 800 | 100 | 400 | 2 000 | 100 | 250+ |
| MOVED IN WITHIN PAST 12 MONTHS | 2 700 | 100 | - | 400 | - | 400 | 1 600 | 100 | 250+ |
| APRIL 1970 TO 1975 | 3 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 1 400 | - | 234 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 500 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1949 OR EARLIER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GROSS RENT AS PERCENTAGE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 PERCENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 PERCENT | 800 | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - |
| 15 TO 19 PERCENT | 1 400 | - | - | 500 | 300 | 100 | 400 | - | - |
| 20 TO 24 PERCENT | 1 900 | 300 | 200 | - | 200 | 500 | 700 | - | 220 |
| 25 TO 29 PERCENT | 1 000 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 500 | - | - |
| 30 TO 34 PERCENT | 600 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | - |
| 35 TO 39 PERCENT | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | - |
| 40 TO 49 PERCENT | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | - |
| 50 PERCENT OR MORE | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | - | - |
| NOT COMPUTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| MEDIAN | 24 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 28 | - | - |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WARM-AIR FURNACE | 2 300 | - | - | 300 | - | 300 | 1 500 | 100 | 250+ |
| HEAT PUMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEAM OR HOT WATER | 3 100 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 800 | 500 | 1 000 | - | 197 |
| BUILT-IN ELECTRIC UNITS | 1 600 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 800 | - | - |
| FLOOR, WALL, OR PIPELESS FURNACE | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | 700 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| AIR CONDITIONING | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 2 200 | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | 1 500 | 100 | 250+ |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 400 | - | - |
| NONE | 5 100 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 500 | - | 194 |
| ELEVATOR IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 FLOORS OR MORE | 2 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 1 200 | - | 250+ |
| WITH ELEVATOR | 1 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 700 | - | - |
| WALKUP | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 500 | - | - |
| 1 TO 3 FLOORS | 5 700 | 300 | 100 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 100 | 226 |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 6 300 | 400 | 200 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 2 600 | 100 | 223 |
| NO BASEMENT | 1 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 900 | - | - |
| SOURCE OF WATER | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY | 7 700 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 235 |
| INDIVIDUAL WELL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC SEWER | 7 600 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 400 | 100 | 232 |
| SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| OTHER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSE HEATING FUEL | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS, BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | 1 700 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 400 | 500 | 100 | - |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | 4 100 | 200 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 1 800 | - | 231 |
| ELECTRICITY | 2 000 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 1 100 | - | 250+ |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-6. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$99 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKING FUEL | | | | | | | | | |
| UTILITY GAS. | 4 800 | 300 | 100 | 800 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 500 | 100 | 200 |
| BOTTLED, TANK, OR LP GAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ELECTRICITY | 2 900 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 2 000 | - | 250+ |
| FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COAL OR COKE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOOD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FUEL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCLUSION IN RENT | | | | | | | | | |
| PARKING FACILITIES | 6 500 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 800 | NA | 226 |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION | 7 200 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 400 | 100 | 240 |
| FURNITURE | 800 | - | - | 700 | 100 | - | - | NA | *** |
| PUBLIC OR SUBSIDIZED HOUSING ² | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| PRIVATE UNITS | 6 600 | 100 | 100 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 3 500 | 100 | 250+ |
| WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDIES | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| OWNER OR MANAGER OF PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 7 100 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 3 000 | - | 226 |
| WITH OWNER ON PROPERTY | 700 | - | - | - | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| WITH RESIDENT MANAGER OR SUPERINTENDENT ON PROPERTY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 UNIT IN STRUCTURE (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER) | 2 600 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 1 300 | - | 248 |
| 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | *** |
| OWNED SECOND HOME | | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO | 7 500 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 200 | 100 | 230 |
| AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 900 | - | 100 | 500 | 700 | 700 | 1 900 | - | 247 |
| 2 | 1 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 000 | 100 | *** |
| 3 OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - |
| NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 157 |
| TRUCKS AVAILABLE | 2 900 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 300 | 300 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE | 7 700 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 235 |
| FAILURES IN PLUMBING AND EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 6 700 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 3 000 | 100 | 236 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WATER SUPPLY | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | - | *** |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLUSH TOILET | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 5 900 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 2 500 | - | 225 |
| UNUSABLE 6 HOURS OR LONGER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | *** |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

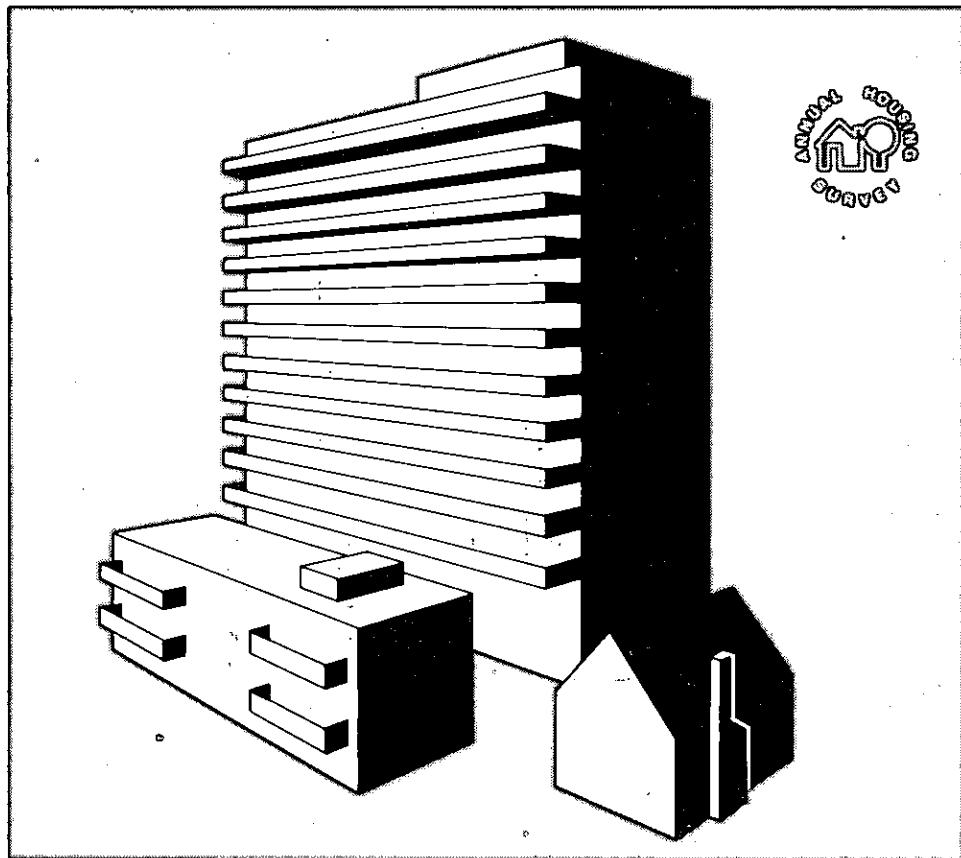
TABLE C-7. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN OWNER- AND RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

TABLE C-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

TABLE C-9. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(TABLES C-7, C-8, AND C-9 OMITTED BECAUSE OF INSUFFICIENT NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN; SEE INTRODUCTION)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING



**Housing
Characteristics
of Recent
Movers**

D

TABLE 1. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS, BY TENURE: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 935 500 | 159 400 | 206 000 | 46 500 | 729 500 | 113 000 |
| TENURE AND PLUMBING | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 494 700 | 29 200 | 58 500 | 2 900 | 436 200 | 26 300 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | 493 500 | 29 100 | 58 200 | 2 800 | 435 200 | 26 300 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 1 000 | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 300 | 86 700 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | 427 900 | 125 500 | 141 800 | 41 900 | 286 100 | 83 600 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 12 900 | 4 700 | 5 700 | 1 700 | 7 200 | 3 100 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 494 700 | 29 200 | 58 500 | 2 900 | 436 200 | 26 300 |
| 1 | 394 600 | 22 600 | 28 600 | 1 200 | 366 000 | 21 500 |
| 2 TO 4. | 92 900 | 5 100 | 27 700 | 1 400 | 65 200 | 3 700 |
| 5 OR MORE | 6 000 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 300 | 3 800 | 800 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER. | 1 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 1 200 | 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 300 | 86 700 |
| 1 | 33 000 | 8 100 | 4 600 | 800 | 28 500 | 7 300 |
| 2 TO 4. | 199 200 | 55 700 | 64 700 | 16 500 | 134 300 | 39 300 |
| 5 TO 19. | 121 500 | 39 200 | 48 200 | 15 200 | 73 300 | 24 000 |
| 20 OR MORE. | 87 000 | 27 300 | 30 000 | 11 100 | 57 000 | 16 200 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 494 700 | 29 200 | 58 500 | 2 900 | 436 200 | 26 300 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 27 100 | 5 600 | 200 | - | 27 000 | 5 600 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 32 800 | 2 500 | 1 500 | - | 31 300 | 2 500 |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 42 300 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 100 | 40 200 | 1 700 |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 94 500 | 4 100 | 4 200 | 200 | 90 300 | 3 900 |
| 1940 TO 1949. | 38 600 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 100 | 35 600 | 1 900 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 259 300 | 13 200 | 47 500 | 2 500 | 211 800 | 10 700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 300 | 86 700 |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 51 900 | 16 800 | 9 000 | 2 200 | 42 900 | 14 600 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970. | 43 600 | 12 900 | 10 600 | 2 800 | 33 000 | 10 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964. | 22 300 | 6 200 | 5 800 | 1 700 | 16 500 | 4 500 |
| 1950 TO 1959. | 21 000 | 6 500 | 3 800 | 900 | 17 300 | 5 600 |
| 1940 TO 1949. | 19 500 | 4 500 | 7 200 | 1 800 | 12 200 | 2 700 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 282 400 | 83 300 | 111 000 | 34 100 | 171 400 | 49 200 |
| ROOMS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 494 700 | 29 200 | 58 500 | 2 900 | 436 200 | 26 300 |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 700 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 400 | - |
| 3 ROOMS | 6 100 | 800 | 1 100 | 200 | 5 000 | 400 |
| 4 ROOMS | 29 100 | 2 200 | 4 200 | 300 | 24 800 | 1 800 |
| 5 ROOMS | 87 300 | 5 400 | 12 900 | 500 | 74 400 | 4 800 |
| 6 ROOMS | 146 400 | 7 300 | 18 300 | 800 | 128 100 | 6 500 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 225 100 | 13 600 | 21 700 | 900 | 203 500 | 12 700 |
| MEDIAN. | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 6.4 | 6.4 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 300 | 86 700 |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 59 100 | 21 400 | 23 300 | 9 000 | 35 800 | 12 300 |
| 3 ROOMS | 98 700 | 33 300 | 33 900 | 12 400 | 64 800 | 20 900 |
| 4 ROOMS | 119 000 | 35 000 | 34 700 | 9 800 | 84 300 | 25 200 |
| 5 ROOMS | 96 600 | 22 800 | 33 900 | 8 100 | 62 700 | 14 700 |
| 6 ROOMS | 47 000 | 11 800 | 16 800 | 3 300 | 30 100 | 8 500 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 20 300 | 6 000 | 4 800 | 1 000 | 15 500 | 5 000 |
| MEDIAN. | 4.0 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 3.9 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 494 700 | 29 200 | 58 500 | 2 900 | 436 200 | 26 300 |
| NONE AND 1. | 23 600 | 1 800 | 3 700 | 500 | 19 900 | 1 300 |
| 2 | 114 300 | 7 400 | 16 700 | 900 | 97 600 | 6 600 |
| 3 OR MORE | 356 800 | 20 000 | 38 100 | 1 500 | 318 800 | 18 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 300 | 86 700 |
| NONE. | 29 000 | 10 500 | 12 300 | 5 100 | 16 700 | 5 400 |
| 1 | 155 800 | 49 400 | 49 700 | 16 600 | 106 100 | 32 800 |
| 2 | 168 500 | 48 300 | 53 800 | 14 800 | 114 700 | 33 500 |
| 3 OR MORE | 67 500 | 22 000 | 31 700 | 7 100 | 55 800 | 14 900 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 494 700 | 29 200 | 58 500 | 2 900 | 436 200 | 26 300 |
| 1 PERSON. | 57 800 | 2 700 | 9 000 | 600 | 48 800 | 2 200 |
| 2 PERSONS | 137 600 | 8 800 | 17 700 | 900 | 119 900 | 7 900 |
| 3 PERSONS | 87 200 | 6 000 | 9 500 | 500 | 77 800 | 5 500 |
| 4 PERSONS | 94 200 | 6 600 | 8 800 | 500 | 85 400 | 6 200 |
| 5 PERSONS | 64 600 | 3 200 | 6 300 | 300 | 58 300 | 2 900 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 53 300 | 1 800 | 7 200 | 100 | 46 100 | 1 700 |
| MEDIAN. | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 3.1 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 300 | 86 700 |
| 1 PERSON. | 172 100 | 49 500 | 60 300 | 18 000 | 111 800 | 31 600 |
| 2 PERSONS | 137 600 | 45 000 | 41 900 | 15 200 | 95 700 | 29 800 |
| 3 PERSONS | 58 900 | 19 100 | 19 600 | 5 700 | 39 200 | 13 500 |
| 4 PERSONS | 39 200 | 10 300 | 12 300 | 2 500 | 26 900 | 7 900 |
| 5 PERSONS | 18 000 | 3 600 | 6 700 | 1 200 | 11 300 | 2 400 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 15 000 | 2 700 | 6 600 | 1 100 | 8 400 | 1 600 |
| MEDIAN. | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 494 700 | 29 200 | 58 500 | 2 900 | 436 200 | 26 300 |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 483 600 | 28 800 | 55 900 | 2 700 | 427 700 | 26 100 |
| 1.01 OR MORE. | 11 100 | 400 | 2 600 | 100 | 8 500 | 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 300 | 86 700 |
| 1.00 OR LESS. | 426 200 | 126 500 | 140 800 | 41 800 | 285 400 | 84 700 |
| 1.01 OR MORE. | 14 600 | 3 700 | 6 700 | 1 800 | 7 900 | 1 900 |

TABLE 1. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS, BY TENURE: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 29 200 | 58 500 | 2 900 | 436 200 | 26 300 |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 437 000 | 26 400 | 49 500 | 2 300 | 387 400 | 24 100 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 369 500 | 23 700 | 37 200 | 1 600 | 332 300 | 22 100 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 2 700 | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 2 500 | 1 200 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 18 800 | 4 900 | 1 600 | 300 | 17 200 | 4 500 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 39 500 | 6 300 | 2 400 | 400 | 37 100 | 5 900 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 75 500 | 7 300 | 6 400 | 500 | 69 100 | 6 900 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 177 700 | 3 600 | 19 000 | 300 | 158 700 | 3 300 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 55 400 | 400 | 7 600 | - | 47 700 | 300 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 19 000 | 1 000 | 4 400 | 200 | 14 600 | 800 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 4 600 | 700 | 1 500 | 200 | 3 100 | 400 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 9 400 | 300 | 1 700 | - | 7 700 | 300 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 900 | - | 1 200 | - | 3 800 | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 48 500 | 1 700 | 8 000 | 400 | 40 500 | 1 300 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 12 200 | 800 | 1 800 | 200 | 10 400 | 500 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 20 300 | 800 | 3 300 | 200 | 17 000 | 600 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 15 900 | 100 | 2 800 | - | 13 100 | 100 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 57 800 | 2 700 | 9 000 | 600 | 48 800 | 2 200 |
| MALE HEAD | 14 700 | 1 300 | 3 100 | 400 | 11 600 | 900 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 3 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 400 | 2 700 | 800 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 4 700 | 100 | 1 000 | - | 3 700 | 100 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 43 100 | 1 500 | 5 900 | 200 | 37 200 | 1 300 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 400 | 900 | 400 | 100 | 1 900 | 800 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 11 900 | 400 | 1 400 | 100 | 10 600 | 300 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 28 800 | 200 | 4 100 | - | 24 600 | 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 300 | 86 700 |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 268 700 | 80 700 | 87 200 | 25 600 | 181 500 | 55 100 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 153 100 | 36 100 | 40 900 | 9 000 | 112 200 | 27 100 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 14 100 | 8 500 | 3 700 | 2 300 | 10 400 | 6 300 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 33 000 | 11 800 | 7 800 | 2 800 | 25 100 | 8 900 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 20 400 | 4 600 | 4 700 | 1 200 | 15 800 | 3 400 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 23 200 | 4 200 | 6 200 | 900 | 17 000 | 3 200 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 37 600 | 4 600 | 11 500 | 1 200 | 26 100 | 3 400 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 24 800 | 2 400 | 7 000 | 600 | 17 800 | 1 700 |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 32 700 | 16 200 | 11 700 | 5 500 | 21 000 | 10 700 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 25 600 | 14 800 | 9 600 | 5 300 | 16 000 | 9 500 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 5 400 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 200 | 4 000 | 1 200 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 1 700 | 100 | 600 | 100 | 1 100 | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 82 900 | 28 400 | 34 700 | 11 100 | 48 300 | 17 400 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 55 400 | 23 800 | 24 900 | 9 700 | 30 500 | 14 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 18 400 | 3 500 | 6 900 | 1 100 | 11 500 | 2 300 |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 172 100 | 49 500 | 60 300 | 18 000 | 111 800 | 31 600 |
| MALE HEAD | 61 700 | 23 700 | 25 200 | 9 200 | 36 500 | 14 500 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 38 200 | 19 500 | 15 200 | 7 700 | 23 000 | 11 900 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 14 600 | 3 300 | 6 000 | 1 100 | 8 700 | 2 200 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 900 | 800 | 4 000 | 400 | 4 900 | 400 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 110 300 | 25 800 | 35 000 | 8 800 | 75 300 | 17 000 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 38 100 | 17 500 | 15 100 | 7 000 | 23 000 | 10 500 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 23 400 | 2 800 | 8 000 | 900 | 15 400 | 1 900 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 48 800 | 5 500 | 11 900 | 900 | 36 900 | 4 600 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 29 200 | 58 500 | 2 900 | 436 200 | 26 300 |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 280 000 | 12 400 | 38 300 | 1 700 | 241 700 | 10 700 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 214 700 | 16 800 | 20 200 | 1 100 | 194 500 | 15 600 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 27 600 | 4 900 | 2 200 | 400 | 25 500 | 4 500 |
| 1 2 OR MORE | 15 500 | 3 100 | 1 200 | 300 | 14 200 | 2 600 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 12 200 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 100 | 11 200 | 1 700 |
| 1 | 150 700 | 8 100 | 14 700 | 700 | 138 000 | 7 400 |
| 2 | 53 600 | 3 100 | 5 300 | 200 | 48 300 | 2 900 |
| 3 OR MORE | 52 300 | 2 600 | 4 600 | 200 | 47 700 | 2 400 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 44 800 | 2 500 | 4 800 | 300 | 40 000 | 2 200 |
| 2 | 36 400 | 3 700 | 3 400 | - | 33 000 | 3 700 |
| 3 OR MORE | 15 200 | 2 100 | 800 | - | 14 400 | 2 100 |
| 21 200 | 1 600 | 2 600 | - | - | 18 600 | 1 600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 300 | 86 700 |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 327 700 | 98 700 | 108 600 | 34 200 | 219 100 | 64 400 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 113 100 | 31 600 | 38 900 | 9 400 | 74 200 | 22 200 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 36 600 | 14 100 | 11 200 | 4 400 | 25 400 | 9 700 |
| 2 OR MORE | 25 000 | 10 200 | 7 200 | 3 100 | 17 800 | 7 100 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 11 600 | 3 900 | 4 000 | 1 200 | 7 700 | 2 600 |
| 1 | 57 900 | 12 400 | 20 200 | 3 000 | 37 700 | 9 400 |
| 2 | 24 100 | 5 200 | 8 600 | 1 200 | 15 500 | 4 000 |
| 3 OR MORE | 19 700 | 4 800 | 5 900 | 1 000 | 13 800 | 3 800 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 14 200 | 2 400 | 5 800 | 700 | 8 400 | 1 700 |
| 2 | 18 600 | 5 100 | 7 500 | 2 000 | 11 100 | 3 100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 6 800 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 600 | 4 300 | 1 300 |
| 11 700 | 3 200 | 4 900 | 1 400 | 6 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 |
| INCOME¹ | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 29 200 | 58 500 | 2 900 | 436 200 | 26 300 |
| LESS THAN \$3,000 | 13 600 | 700 | 3 000 | - | 10 600 | 700 |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | 25 600 | 100 | 4 500 | - | 21 100 | 100 |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | 25 300 | 400 | 4 800 | 200 | 20 500 | 200 |
| \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | 40 000 | 900 | 6 500 | 500 | 33 600 | 400 |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | 68 400 | 3 100 | 10 200 | 700 | 58 100 | 2 400 |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 82 600 | 5 500 | 9 200 | 500 | 73 300 | 5 000 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 73 600 | 6 000 | 7 600 | 300 | 66 100 | 5 700 |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | 89 700 | 6 300 | 8 100 | 400 | 81 600 | 5 900 |
| \$35,000 OR MORE | 75 900 | 6 200 | 4 700 | 15200 | 71 200 | 5 800 |
| MEDIAN | 19500 | 23300 | 15200 | 15600 | 20100 | 23800 |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

TABLE 1. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS, BY TENURE¹ 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
| INCOME²--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 300 | 86 700 |
| LESS THAN \$3,000. | 41 300 | 15 500 | 18 000 | 7 200 | 23 300 | 8 300 |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999. | 69 400 | 16 500 | 28 700 | 7 300 | 40 700 | 9 200 |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999. | 47 100 | 13 400 | 18 600 | 5 700 | 28 600 | 7 700 |
| \$7,000 TO \$9,999. | 64 300 | 21 100 | 23 000 | 6 600 | 41 300 | 14 500 |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | 93 500 | 29 900 | 29 000 | 8 900 | 64 400 | 21 100 |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999. | 56 300 | 15 400 | 13 900 | 3 600 | 42 400 | 11 800 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 33 800 | 9 400 | 7 600 | 2 400 | 26 200 | 7 000 |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999. | 23 100 | 6 100 | 5 000 | 1 200 | 18 100 | 4 900 |
| \$35,000 OR MORE | 11 900 | 2 900 | 3 600 | 700 | 8 300 | 2 200 |
| MEDIAN. | 9900 | 9800 | 8100 | 7700 | 11000 | 10900 |
| MAIN REASON FOR MOVE INTO PRESENT UNIT³ | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 104 400 | --- | 26 800 | --- | 77 600 | |
| JOB RELATED REASONS | 15 600 | --- | 4 200 | --- | 11 400 | |
| FAMILY STATUS | 27 800 | --- | 5 800 | --- | 21 900 | |
| HOUSING NEEDS | 45 000 | --- | 12 500 | --- | 32 500 | |
| OTHER REASONS | 15 400 | --- | 4 100 | --- | 11 300 | |
| REASON NOT REPORTED | 700 | --- | 200 | --- | 500 | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ³ | 387 200 | 22 300 | 28 100 | 1 100 | 359 100 | 21 100 |
| VALUE | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 1 100 | - | 900 | - | 200 | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | 10 800 | 500 | 3 700 | 100 | 7 100 | 300 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 14 700 | 200 | 4 300 | 100 | 10 400 | 100 |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999. | 25 300 | 1 300 | 5 300 | 300 | 20 000 | 1 100 |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999. | 45 800 | 1 500 | 5 000 | 200 | 40 800 | 1 300 |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999. | 62 900 | 2 100 | 4 200 | 200 | 58 700 | 1 800 |
| \$40,000 TO \$49,999. | 91 700 | 5 400 | 3 200 | 100 | 88 500 | 5 300 |
| \$50,000 TO \$74,999. | 97 200 | 7 400 | 1 200 | - | 96 000 | 7 300 |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 37 800 | 3 900 | 400 | - | 37 300 | 3 900 |
| MEDIAN. | 43 600 | 50 600 | 29 900 | --- | 44 800 | 52 300 |
| MEDIAN, WITH GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY. | 48 000 | 57 400 | 32 800 | --- | 48 900 | 58 700 |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 261 800 | 21 200 | 15 700 | 1 100 | 246 100 | 20 200 |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMIN. | 49 600 | 1 600 | 4 600 | 200 | 45 000 | 1 400 |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE INSURANCE ⁴ | 162 300 | 16 500 | 8 300 | 700 | 154 000 | 15 800 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 35 700 | 2 100 | 1 200 | 100 | 34 500 | 2 000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 14 200 | 1 000 | 1 500 | - | 12 700 | 1 000 |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 125 500 | 1 000 | 12 400 | 100 | 113 100 | 1 000 |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ³ | 440 600 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 100 | 86 700 |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$70 | 21 300 | 3 600 | 10 000 | 1 700 | 11 300 | 2 000 |
| \$70 TO \$99. | 16 700 | 3 400 | 7 600 | 1 300 | 9 200 | 2 200 |
| \$100 TO \$124. | 15 900 | 2 700 | 6 800 | 1 300 | 9 100 | 1 400 |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 23 900 | 4 600 | 10 300 | 2 300 | 13 600 | 2 300 |
| \$150 TO \$174. | 33 100 | 8 700 | 14 800 | 3 700 | 18 300 | 5 000 |
| \$175 TO \$199. | 44 400 | 10 800 | 19 300 | 5 300 | 25 100 | 5 500 |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 104 400 | 31 500 | 38 000 | 11 500 | 66 400 | 20 000 |
| \$250 TO \$349. | 127 900 | 44 700 | 30 600 | 12 000 | 97 200 | 32 700 |
| \$350 OR MORE. | 45 100 | 18 000 | 8 700 | 4 100 | 36 400 | 14 000 |
| NO CASH RENT. | 8 000 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 500 | 6 500 | 1 700 |
| MEDIAN. | 229 | 247 | 206 | 226 | 242 | 263 |
| PARKING FACILITIES⁵ | | | | | | |
| PARKING AVAILABLE FOR UNIT. | 265 900 | 86 300 | 63 500 | 18 400 | 222 400 | 67 900 |
| SPACE RENTED BY HOUSEHOLD | 22 200 | 7 800 | 6 700 | 2 700 | 15 500 | 5 100 |
| COST INCLUDED IN RENT | 5 900 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 4 900 | 1 300 |
| RENTAL FEE PAID SEPARATELY. | 16 300 | 6 100 | 5 700 | 2 300 | 10 600 | 3 800 |
| NOT RENTED BY HOUSEHOLD | 263 700 | 78 500 | 56 800 | 15 700 | 206 900 | 62 800 |
| PARKING NOT AVAILABLE FOR UNIT. | 142 600 | 41 000 | 81 500 | 24 400 | 61 100 | 16 600 |
| PARKING NOT REPORTED. | 4 200 | 700 | 900 | 300 | 3 200 | 400 |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | |
| COLLECTION COST: | | | | | | |
| PAID BY RENTER. | 4 500 | 1 700 | 900 | 200 | 3 500 | 1 500 |
| NOT PAID BY RENTER. | 436 100 | 128 600 | 146 500 | 43 400 | 289 600 | 85 200 |
| PUBLIC OR SUBSIDIZED HOUSING⁶ | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 38 800 | 6 200 | 16 900 | 2 700 | 21 900 | 3 400 |
| PRIVATE HOUSING UNITS | 397 100 | 122 500 | 129 700 | 40 700 | 267 500 | 82 100 |
| NO GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY. | 377 500 | 117 100 | 122 900 | 39 100 | 254 700 | 78 000 |
| WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY. | 16 000 | 4 700 | 5 600 | 1 300 | 10 400 | 3 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 600 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 300 | 2 400 | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 600 | 1 300 | 900 | 200 | 3 700 | 1 200 |

¹ INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

² RESTRICTED TO UNITS WITH SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNITS.

³ LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

⁴ DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.

⁵ EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

⁶ EXCLUDES NO CASH RENT UNITS.

⁷ EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE 1. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS, BY TENURE: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 29 200 | 58 500 | 2 900 | 436 200 | 26 300 |
| WITH BASEMENT | 660 700 | 26 700 | 57 400 | 2 800 | 403 300 | 23 900 |
| WITH MORE THAN 1 BATHROOM | 246 000 | 16 000 | 20 400 | 1 900 | 225 600 | 15 100 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER | 377 600 | 21 200 | 58 400 | 2 900 | 319 200 | 18 300 |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 234 300 | 12 700 | 24 300 | 800 | 210 000 | 12 000 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 214 700 | 10 800 | 23 200 | 700 | 191 500 | 10 000 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 19 600 | 2 000 | 1 200 | - | 18 500 | 2 000 |
| WITH AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | 213 400 | 11 700 | 31 000 | 1 500 | 182 400 | 10 200 |
| 2 | 187 000 | 14 400 | 12 200 | 800 | 174 800 | 13 600 |
| 3 OR MORE | 53 500 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 100 | 50 900 | 1 700 |
| WITH TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | 36 200 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 200 | 33 600 | 1 500 |
| 2 OR MORE | 3 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 3 400 | 1 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 130 300 | 147 500 | 43 600 | 293 300 | 86 700 |
| WITH BASEMENT | 387 900 | 113 400 | 131 000 | 39 200 | 257 000 | 74 200 |
| WITH MORE THAN 1 BATHROOM | 32 200 | 9 900 | 5 900 | 1 600 | 26 300 | 8 300 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER | 428 800 | 126 100 | 147 400 | 43 600 | 281 800 | 82 600 |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 169 500 | 43 100 | 41 600 | 11 000 | 128 000 | 32 000 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 145 100 | 34 800 | 35 200 | 9 100 | 109 900 | 25 600 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 24 400 | 8 300 | 6 300 | 1 900 | 16 100 | 6 400 |
| WITH AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | 221 100 | 66 200 | 58 800 | 18 200 | 162 400 | 48 000 |
| 2 | 55 100 | 19 300 | 10 300 | 3 700 | 44 800 | 15 700 |
| 3 OR MORE | 8 900 | 2 800 | 1 500 | 400 | 7 400 | 2 400 |
| WITH TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | 12 600 | 3 500 | 1 900 | 700 | 10 700 | 2 800 |
| 2 OR MORE | 700 | 100 | - | - | 600 | 100 |

TABLE 2. TENURE AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND LOCATION OF PREVIOUS UNIT: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND LOCATION BOSTON, MASS. | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE AND LOCATION IN THIS SMSA | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | |
| | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 159 400 | 46 500 | 113 000 | 29 200 | 2 900 | 26 300 | 130 300 | 43 600 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA | 104 400 | 26 800 | 77 600 | 24 600 | 2 300 | 22 300 | 79 800 | 24 500 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 88 500 | 23 000 | 65 500 | 21 400 | 2 100 | 19 300 | 67 200 | 21 000 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 27 600 | 19 700 | 7 900 | 3 800 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 23 800 | 17 900 |
| INSIDE DIFFERENT SMSA | 61 000 | 3 300 | 57 600 | 17 500 | 300 | 17 200 | 43 400 | 3 000 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 14 000 | 3 300 | 10 600 | 3 000 | 200 | 2 800 | 11 000 | 3 200 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 7 300 | 2 000 | 5 300 | 1 300 | - | 1 300 | 5 900 | 2 000 |
| OUTSIDE ANY SMSA | 6 700 | 1 300 | 5 300 | 1 600 | 100 | 1 500 | 5 100 | 1 200 |
| SAME STATE | 1 900 | 400 | 1 500 | 300 | - | 200 | 1 700 | 300 |
| DIFFERENT STATE | 400 | - | 1 500 | 300 | - | 200 | 1 700 | 1 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 26 400 | 3 000 | 23 400 | 11 400 | 600 | 10 800 | 15 000 | 2 400 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA | 22 000 | 2 500 | 19 500 | 9 600 | 400 | 9 200 | 12 300 | 2 000 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 3 100 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 900 | 300 | 500 | 2 200 | 1 700 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 18 900 | 500 | 18 400 | 8 700 | 100 | 8 600 | 10 100 | 300 |
| INSIDE DIFFERENT SMSA | 4 000 | 500 | 3 600 | 1 700 | 100 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 400 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 1 900 | 300 | 1 600 | 600 | - | 500 | 1 300 | 1 100 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 2 200 | 200 | 2 000 | 1 100 | - | 1 100 | 1 000 | 200 |
| OUTSIDE ANY SMSA | 400 | - | 300 | - | - | - | 300 | - |
| SAME STATE | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - |
| DIFFERENT STATE | 400 | - | 300 | - | - | - | 300 | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 78 000 | 23 700 | 54 200 | 13 200 | 1 700 | 11 500 | 64 800 | 22 000 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA | 66 600 | 20 500 | 46 000 | 11 700 | 1 600 | 10 100 | 54 800 | 18 900 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 24 500 | 17 700 | 6 800 | 2 900 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 21 500 | 16 300 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 42 100 | 2 900 | 39 200 | 8 800 | 200 | 8 600 | 33 300 | 5 300 |
| INSIDE DIFFERENT SMSA | 9 900 | 2 900 | 7 000 | 1 300 | 100 | 1 200 | 8 700 | 2 700 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 5 400 | 1 700 | 3 700 | 700 | - | 700 | 4 600 | 5 900 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 4 500 | 1 200 | 3 400 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 4 000 | 1 700 |
| OUTSIDE ANY SMSA | 1 500 | 300 | 1 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 1 300 | 300 |
| SAME STATE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT STATE | 1 500 | 300 | 1 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 1 300 | 300 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 55 000 | 19 700 | 35 300 | 4 600 | 600 | 4 000 | 50 400 | 19 100 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA | 41 800 | 14 300 | 27 600 | 3 800 | 500 | 3 200 | 38 100 | 13 700 |
| OUTSIDE THIS SMSA | 13 200 | 5 500 | 7 700 | 800 | 100 | 800 | 12 400 | 5 400 |

TABLE 3. TENURE, UNITS IN STRUCTURE, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND UNITS IN STRUCTURE OF PREVIOUS UNIT: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND UNITS IN STRUCTURE BOSTON, MASS. | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE, UNITS IN STRUCTURE, AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | |
| | TOTAL | TOTAL | 1 UNIT | 2 UNITS OR MORE | TOTAL | 1 UNIT | 2 TO 4 UNITS | 5 TO 9 UNITS | 10 UNITS OR MORE |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 159 400 | 29 200 | 23 000 | 6 200 | 130 200 | 8 100 | 55 700 | 21 200 | 45 300 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 104 400 | 24 600 | 19 600 | 5 000 | 79 800 | 5 900 | 35 100 | 11 100 | 27 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 26 400 | 11 400 | 9 300 | 2 000 | 15 000 | 2 000 | 4 700 | 1 700 | 6 600 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | 17 400 | 8 500 | 7 400 | 1 100 | 8 900 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 4 200 |
| 2 UNITS OR MORE | 9 000 | 2 900 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 6 100 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 2 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 78 000 | 13 200 | 10 300 | 2 900 | 64 800 | 3 900 | 30 400 | 9 400 | 21 100 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | 4 900 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 100 | 3 700 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 200 | 1 100 |
| 2 TO 4 UNITS. | 30 400 | 6 600 | 4 800 | 1 900 | 23 700 | 1 200 | 14 000 | 3 400 | 5 200 |
| 5 TO 9 UNITS. | 12 800 | 1 200 | 900 | 300 | 11 600 | 500 | 4 800 | 2 700 | 3 600 |
| 10 UNITS OR MORE. | 28 800 | 3 800 | 3 100 | 700 | 25 100 | 1 200 | 10 000 | 3 000 | 10 900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 400 | 400 | - | 700 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 55 000 | 4 600 | 3 400 | 1 200 | 50 400 | 2 100 | 20 600 | 10 100 | 17 600 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 46 400 | 2 900 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 43 600 | 800 | 16 400 | 7 000 | 19 300 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 26 700 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 24 500 | 500 | 10 000 | 4 000 | 9 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 000 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 2 400 | - | 1 200 | 200 | 1 000 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 800 | - | 300 | - | 400 |
| 2 UNITS OR MORE | 1 900 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 1 600 | - | 800 | 200 | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 23 700 | 1 700 | 700 | 1 000 | 22 000 | 500 | 8 800 | 3 700 | 9 000 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | - | 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 400 |
| 2 TO 4 UNITS. | 8 300 | 1 100 | 500 | 700 | 7 100 | 200 | 4 100 | 1 300 | 1 500 |
| 5 TO 9 UNITS. | 4 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 4 500 | - | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 700 |
| 10 UNITS OR MORE. | 9 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 9 200 | 200 | 2 500 | 1 300 | 5 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | 400 | - | - | 100 | 200 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 19 700 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 19 100 | 300 | 6 400 | 3 000 | 9 400 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 113 000 | 26 300 | 21 800 | 4 500 | 86 700 | 7 300 | 39 300 | 14 200 | 26 000 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 77 600 | 22 300 | 18 700 | 3 600 | 55 300 | 5 400 | 25 100 | 7 100 | 17 700 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 23 400 | 10 800 | 9 100 | 1 700 | 12 600 | 2 000 | 3 500 | 1 500 | 5 600 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | 16 300 | 8 200 | 7 200 | 1 000 | 8 100 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 700 | 3 800 |
| 2 UNITS OR MORE | 7 100 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 800 | 4 500 | 500 | 1 300 | 800 | 1 600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 54 200 | 11 500 | 9 600 | 1 900 | 42 700 | 3 400 | 21 600 | 5 600 | 12 100 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | 3 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 100 | 2 800 | 900 | 1 100 | 100 | 700 |
| 2 TO 4 UNITS. | 22 100 | 5 500 | 4 300 | 1 200 | 16 600 | 1 000 | 9 900 | 2 100 | 3 700 |
| 5 TO 9 UNITS. | 8 200 | 1 100 | 900 | 200 | 7 100 | 400 | 3 000 | 1 700 | 1 900 |
| 10 UNITS OR MORE. | 19 300 | 3 400 | 3 000 | 400 | 15 900 | 1 000 | 7 400 | 1 700 | 5 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | 400 | 400 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 35 300 | 4 000 | 3 100 | 900 | 31 300 | 1 900 | 14 100 | 7 000 | 8 300 |

TABLE 4. AGE OF HEAD, PRESENCE OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE OF PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS AND PRESENT UNIT: TENURE BOSTON, MASS. | PRESENT UNIT: AGE OF HEAD, PRESENCE OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|---------|-----------|
| | AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | ALL UNITS--PRESENCE OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | TOTAL | UNDER 25 YEARS | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | NONE | 1 OR MORE |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 159 400 | 39 500 | 65 400 | 23 100 | 20 800 | 10 600 | 159 400 | 147 300 | 12 100 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 104 400 | 16 100 | 43 900 | 18 300 | 17 300 | 8 800 | 104 400 | 94 200 | 10 200 |
| PREVIOUS UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED: PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 400 | - | 3 400 | 4 300 | 3 300 | 300 | 11 400 | 10 700 | 600 |
| PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED. | 15 000 | 1 600 | 4 100 | 2 200 | 4 100 | 3 000 | 15 000 | 12 000 | 3 000 |
| PREVIOUS UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED: PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED. | 13 200 | 900 | 7 400 | 3 000 | 1 400 | 400 | 13 200 | 12 700 | 500 |
| PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED. | 64 800 | 13 500 | 29 100 | 8 700 | 8 400 | 5 100 | 64 800 | 58 700 | 6 000 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 55 000 | 23 400 | 21 500 | 4 800 | 3 500 | 1 800 | 55 000 | 53 100 | 1 900 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 46 400 | 16 500 | 17 200 | 5 400 | 5 000 | 2 300 | 46 400 | 43 900 | 2 600 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 26 700 | 6 200 | 11 000 | 4 000 | 3 600 | 1 900 | 26 700 | 24 600 | 2 200 |
| PREVIOUS UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED: PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED. | 600 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 600 | 600 | - |
| PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED. | 2 400 | 100 | 900 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 300 |
| PREVIOUS UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED: PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED. | 1 700 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 300 | - | 1 700 | 1 700 | - |
| PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED. | 22 000 | 6 000 | 9,000 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 22 000 | 20 200 | 1 800 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 19 700 | 10 300 | 6 200 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 400 | 19 700 | 19 300 | 400 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 113 000 | 23 000 | 48 200 | 17 700 | 15 800 | 8 300 | 113 000 | 103 400 | 9 500 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 77 600 | 9 900 | 32 900 | 14 400 | 13 600 | 6 800 | 77 600 | 69 600 | 8 000 |
| PREVIOUS UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED: PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED. | 10 800 | - | 3 200 | 4 100 | 3 200 | 300 | 10 800 | 10 200 | 600 |
| PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED. | 12 600 | 1 500 | 3 100 | 1 800 | 3 400 | 2 700 | 12 600 | 9 900 | 2 700 |
| PREVIOUS UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED: PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 | 900 | 6 600 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 300 | 11 500 | 11 100 | 400 |
| PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED. | 42 700 | 7 500 | 20 000 | 5 800 | 5 900 | 3 500 | 42 700 | 38 500 | 4 200 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 35 300 | 13 100 | 15 300 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 1 400 | 35 300 | 33 800 | 1 500 |

TABLE 5. TENURE, NUMBER OF BEDROOMS, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND NUMBER OF BEDROOMS OF PREVIOUS UNIT: 1977
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND BEDROOMS BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE, BEDROOMS, AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--|--------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|------------|--------------------|
| | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | NONE AND 1 BEDROOM | 2 BEDROOMS | 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | TOTAL | NONE | 1 BEDROOM | 2 BEDROOMS | 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 159 400 | 29 200 | 1 800 | 7 400 | 20 000 | 130 200 | 10 500 | 49 400 | 48 300 | 22 000 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 104 400 | 24 600 | 1 400 | 5 900 | 17 300 | 79 800 | 5 600 | 28 000 | 30 500 | 15 600 |
| NONE AND 1 BEDROOM | 26 400 | 11 400 | 200 | 2 000 | 9 100 | 15 000 | 1 800 | 5 700 | 4 900 | 2 600 |
| 2 BEDROOMS | 6 300 | 400 | - | 300 | 100 | 2 000 | 600 | 700 | 1 600 | - |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | 17 500 | 8 600 | - | 800 | 1 600 | 4 100 | 200 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | 200 | 1 000 | 7 400 | 8 800 | 900 | 3 500 | 2 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 78 000 | 13 200 | 1 100 | 3 800 | 8 200 | 64 800 | 3 900 | 22 300 | 23 600 | 13 000 |
| NONE | 4 800 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 4 700 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 1 300 | 300 |
| 1 BEDROOM | 25 700 | 3 500 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 22 200 | 1 400 | 10 700 | 8 500 | 1 700 |
| 2 BEDROOMS | 33 300 | 6 800 | 400 | 1 800 | 4 600 | 26 600 | 1 300 | 8 000 | 11 900 | 5 300 |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | 13 600 | 2 500 | 200 | 900 | 1 400 | 11 100 | 100 | 1 600 | 3 900 | 5 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 400 | - | - | 400 | 200 | - | - | - | 200 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 55 000 | 4 600 | 400 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 50 400 | 4 900 | 21 400 | 17 800 | 6 400 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 46 400 | 2 900 | 500 | 900 | 1 500 | 43 600 | 5 100 | 16 600 | 14 800 | 7 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 26 700 | 2 300 | 300 | 700 | 1 300 | 24 500 | 2 600 | 8 700 | 8 200 | 5 000 |
| NONE AND 1 BEDROOM | 3 000 | 600 | - | 200 | 400 | 2 400 | 300 | 1 100 | 700 | 400 |
| 2 BEDROOMS | 500 | - | - | - | - | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | 1 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 800 | - | 300 | 400 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 400 | 300 | - | - | 300 | 1 100 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 23 700 | 1 700 | 300 | 500 | 900 | 22 000 | 2 300 | 7 600 | 7 500 | 4 600 |
| NONE | 2 500 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 2 400 | 800 | 1 000 | 500 | 100 |
| 1 BEDROOM | 7 400 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 6 800 | 900 | 3 500 | 1 800 | 700 |
| 2 BEDROOMS | 9 000 | 700 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 8 200 | 500 | 2 300 | 3 800 | 1 700 |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | 4 800 | 300 | - | - | 200 | 4 600 | 100 | 900 | 1 400 | 2 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 19 700 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 19 100 | 2 500 | 7 900 | 6 600 | 2 100 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 113 000 | 26 300 | 1 300 | 6 600 | 18 400 | 86 700 | 5 400 | 32 800 | 33 500 | 14 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 77 600 | 22 300 | 1 100 | 5 200 | 16 000 | 55 300 | 3 000 | 19 300 | 22 300 | 10 600 |
| NONE AND 1 BEDROOM | 23 400 | 10 800 | 200 | 1 800 | 8 800 | 12 600 | 1 400 | 4 600 | 4 200 | 2 300 |
| 2 BEDROOMS | 1 800 | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | 1 500 | 400 | 500 | 600 | - |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | 5 400 | 2 200 | - | 600 | 1 500 | 3 300 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 16 100 | 8 300 | 200 | 1 000 | 7 100 | 7 700 | 800 | 2 900 | 2 200 | 1 800 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 54 200 | 11 500 | 900 | 3 300 | 7 300 | 42 700 | 1 600 | 14 700 | 18 100 | 8 400 |
| NONE | 2 300 | - | - | - | - | 2 300 | 200 | 1 100 | 800 | 200 |
| 1 BEDROOM | 18 300 | 2 900 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 15 400 | 500 | 7 200 | 6 700 | 1 000 |
| 2 BEDROOMS | 24 400 | 6 000 | 300 | 1 500 | 4 200 | 18 300 | 600 | 5 700 | 8 100 | 3 600 |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | 8 800 | 2 200 | 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 6 500 | - | 700 | 2 600 | 3 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 300 | - | - | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | 200 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 35 300 | 4 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 31 300 | 2 400 | 13 500 | 11 200 | 4 300 |

TABLE 6. TENURE, PLUMBING FACILITIES, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND PLUMBING FACILITIES OF PREVIOUS UNIT: 1977
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE, PLUMBING FACILITIES, AND LOCATION | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|---|-----------------|------------------------------|---|-------|
| | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| | | TOTAL | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | TOTAL | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 159 400 | 29 200 | 29 100 | 100 | 130 200 | 125 500 | 4 700 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 104 400 | 24 600 | 24 500 | - | 79 800 | 77 200 | 2 600 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 26 400 | 11 400 | 11 300 | - | 15 000 | 14 500 | 500 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 25 000 | 10 800 | 10 700 | - | 14 200 | 13 700 | 500 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | | 400 | - | - | - | 400 | 400 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | 1 000 | 600 | 600 | - | 400 | 400 | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 78 000 | 13 200 | 13 200 | - | 64 800 | 62 700 | 2 100 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 71 600 | 12 500 | 12 500 | - | 59 100 | 57 500 | 1 600 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | | 2 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 2 300 | 1 800 | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 4 000 | 600 | 600 | - | 3 400 | 3 400 | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 55 000 | 4 600 | 4 600 | - | 50 400 | 48 300 | 2 100 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 46 400 | 2 900 | 2 800 | 100 | 43 600 | 41 900 | 1 700 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 26 700 | 2 300 | 2 200 | - | 24 500 | 23 600 | 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 3 000 | 600 | 500 | - | 2 400 | 2 300 | 200 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 2 800 | 500 | 500 | - | 2 300 | 2 100 | 200 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 23 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | - | 22 000 | 21 300 | 700 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 21 900 | 1 600 | 1 600 | - | 20 300 | 19 900 | 500 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 1 200 | 1 000 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 600 | - | - | - | 500 | 500 | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 19 700 | 600 | 600 | - | 19 100 | 18 300 | 800 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 113 000 | 26 300 | 26 300 | - | 86 700 | 83 600 | 3 100 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 77 600 | 22 300 | 22 300 | - | 55 300 | 53 600 | 1 700 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 23 400 | 10 800 | 10 800 | - | 12 600 | 12 200 | 400 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 22 200 | 10 200 | 10 200 | - | 11 900 | 11 500 | 400 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | | 300 | - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | 900 | 600 | 600 | - | 300 | 300 | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 54 200 | 11 500 | 11 500 | - | 42 700 | 41 400 | 1 300 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 49 700 | 11 000 | 11 000 | - | 38 700 | 37 600 | 1 100 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | | 1 100 | - | - | - | 1 100 | 900 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 3 500 | 500 | 500 | - | 2 900 | 2 900 | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 35 300 | 4 000 | 4 000 | - | 31 300 | 30 000 | 1 400 |

TABLE 7. TENURE, PERSONS PER ROOM, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND PERSONS PER ROOM OF PREVIOUS UNIT: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND PERSONS PER ROOM BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE BY PERSONS PER ROOM AND LOCATION | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--------|--------------|-----------------|---------|---------|--------------|
| | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | 1.00 OR LESS | 1.01 OR MORE | TOTAL | TOTAL | 1.00 OR LESS |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 159 400 | 29 200 | 28 800 | 400 | 130 200 | 126 500 | 3 700 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 104 400 | 24 600 | 24 200 | 400 | 79 800 | 77 600 | 2 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 26 400 | 11 400 | 11 200 | 200 | 15 000 | 14 600 | 400 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 25 200 | 10 900 | 10 900 | - | 14 300 | 14 100 | 300 |
| 1.01 OR MORE | | 1 000 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | | 78 000 | 13 200 | 13 100 | 100 | 64 800 | 63 000 | 1 700 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 73 400 | 12 400 | 12 300 | - | 61 000 | 60 000 | 1 000 |
| 1.01 OR MORE | | 3 800 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 3 800 | 2 700 | 700 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 800 | 500 | 500 | - | 300 | 300 | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 55 000 | 4 600 | 4 600 | - | 50 400 | 48 900 | 1 500 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 46 400 | 2 900 | 2 700 | 100 | 43 600 | 41 800 | 1 800 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 26 700 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 100 | 24 500 | 23 500 | 1 000 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 3 000 | 600 | 600 | - | 2 400 | 2 300 | 100 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 2 800 | 500 | 500 | - | 2 300 | 2 200 | - |
| 1.01 OR MORE | | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | | 23 700 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 100 | 22 000 | 21 200 | 900 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 22 000 | 1 500 | 1 500 | - | 20 500 | 20 100 | 400 |
| 1.01 OR MORE | | 1 600 | 200 | - | 100 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 500 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 19 700 | 600 | 600 | - | 19 100 | 18 300 | 800 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 113 000 | 26 300 | 26 100 | 200 | 86 700 | 84 700 | 1 900 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 77 600 | 22 300 | 22 100 | 200 | 55 300 | 54 100 | 1 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 23 400 | 10 800 | 10 600 | 200 | 12 600 | 12 300 | 300 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 22 400 | 10 400 | 10 400 | - | 12 100 | 11 800 | 200 |
| 1.01 OR MORE | | 900 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | | 54 200 | 11 500 | 11 500 | - | 42 700 | 41 900 | 900 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 51 400 | 10 900 | 10 900 | - | 40 500 | 39 900 | 600 |
| 1.01 OR MORE | | 2 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 2 000 | 1 800 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 600 | 400 | 400 | - | 200 | 200 | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 35 300 | 4 000 | 4 000 | - | 31 300 | 30 600 | 800 |

TABLE 8. VALUE AND LOCATION OF PRESENT PROPERTY BY VALUE OF PREVIOUS PROPERTY: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS PROPERTY: VALUE BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT PROPERTY: VALUE AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER OCCU- PIED UNITS |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------|--|
| | | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$20,000 | \$20,000 TO \$25,000 | \$25,000 TO \$30,000 | \$30,000 TO \$35,000 | \$35,000 TO \$40,000 | \$40,000 TO \$50,000 | \$50,000 TO \$75,000 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 159 400 | 22 300 | - | 500 | 200 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 5 400 | 7 400 | 3 900 | 50400 | 137 100 | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 104 400 | 19 000 | - | 400 | 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 4 700 | 6 600 | 3 300 | 51500 | 85 400 | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | | 16 200 | 7 000 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 500 | 3 600 | 2 400 | 67200 | 9 200 | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 800 | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | | 1 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 000 | |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | | 1 300 | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 700 | |
| \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | | 2 500 | 1 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 900 | |
| \$45,000 TO \$49,999 | | 3 000 | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 200 | - | 2 000 | |
| \$50,000 TO \$54,999 | | 4 200 | 2 000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 1 100 | 800 | 70100 | 2 200 | |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | | 2 000 | 1 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 1 300 | - | - | 600 | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 900 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 800 | |
| MEDIAN | | 45100 | 49400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42900 | |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | | 88 200 | 12 000 | - | 400 | 100 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 4 200 | 3 000 | 900 | 45000 | 76 100 | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 55 000 | 3 300 | - | - | - | 500 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 800 | 700 | 46800 | 51 800 | |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 46 500 | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | .300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 45 300 | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 26 800 | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 25 800 | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 900 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 800 | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| \$45,000 TO \$49,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$50,000 TO \$54,999 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| MEDIAN | | 25 900 | 800 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 25 100 | |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | | 25 900 | 800 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 25 100 | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 19 700 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 500 | |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 113 000 | 21 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 5 300 | 7 300 | 3 900 | 52300 | 91 800 | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 77 600 | 18 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 4 600 | 6 600 | 3 200 | 52900 | 59 500 | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 15 300 | 6 900 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 500 | 3 600 | 2 400 | 67500 | 8 400 | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 800 | |
| \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | | 1 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 000 | |
| \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | | 1 200 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | - | - | 600 | |
| \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | | 2 500 | 1 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 900 | |
| \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | | 2 900 | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 200 | - | 1 900 | |
| \$45,000 TO \$49,999 | | 4 000 | 2 000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 1 100 | 800 | 70100 | 2 100 | |
| \$50,000 TO \$54,999 | | 1 800 | 1 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 1 300 | - | - | 400 | |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | | 800 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 1 300 | - | - | 700 | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 45100 | 49600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42800 | |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | | 62 300 | 11 200 | - | 300 | 100 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 4 100 | 3 000 | 900 | 45800 | 51 100 | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 35 300 | 3 000 | - | - | - | 400 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 48400 | 32 300 | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE 9. GROSS RENT AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY GROSS RENT OF PREVIOUS UNIT: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: GROSS RENT BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: GROSS RENT AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER OCCU- PIED UNITS | |
|---|--|--|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----|--------|--|--|
| | | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 159 400 | 130 300 | 3 600 | 3 400 | 2 700 | 4 600 | 8 700 | 10 800 | 31 500 | 44 700 | 18 000 | 2 200 | 247 | 29 200 | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 104 900 | 79 800 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 5 100 | 5 300 | 17 800 | 29 200 | 12 800 | 1 500 | 260 | 24 600 | | |
| LESS THAN \$70 | | 76 400 | 63 900 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 900 | 2 300 | 4 500 | 4 300 | 14 400 | 23 100 | 10 200 | 700 | 257 | 12 500 | | |
| \$70 TO \$99 | | 1 200 | 1 200 | 500 | 400 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | *** | - | | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | | 1 200 | 1 200 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 400 | 100 | - | - | | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | | 2 200 | 2 000 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 500 | - | - | 197 | 300 | | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | | 3 800 | 3 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 200 | 700 | 100 | - | 209 | 200 | | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | | 6 900 | 6 700 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 600 | 200 | 218 | 300 | | |
| \$200 TO \$249 | | 8 600 | 7 300 | 200 | 300 | - | 400 | 800 | 800 | 4 000 | 6 600 | 2 000 | 200 | 226 | 1 300 | | |
| \$250 TO \$349 | | 18 400 | 15 400 | 200 | 300 | - | 400 | 800 | 800 | 4 000 | 6 600 | 2 000 | 200 | 266 | 3 000 | | |
| \$350 OR MORE | | 22 200 | 18 500 | - | - | 300 | 600 | 800 | 800 | 3 500 | 7 800 | 4 700 | 100 | 292 | 3 700 | | |
| NO CASH RENT | | 7 200 | 4 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 100 | 332 | 2 600 | | |
| RENT NOT REPORTED | | 1 100 | 900 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 500 | 100 | - | - | ** | 200 | | |
| MEDIAN | | 3 500 | 2 700 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 800 | 300 | - | 233 | 800 | | |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | | 232 | 226 | *** | 138 | *** | 192 | 189 | 182 | 216 | 239 | 285 | *** | 267 | - | | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 28 000 | 15 900 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 2 600 | 800 | 269 | 12 100 | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 55 000 | 50 400 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 3 600 | 5 500 | 13 700 | 15 500 | 5 300 | 700 | 234 | 4 600 | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 46 500 | 43 600 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 3 700 | 5 300 | 11 500 | 12 000 | 4 100 | 500 | 226 | 2 900 | | |
| LESS THAN \$70 | | 26 800 | 24 500 | 900 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 6 300 | 6 900 | 2 700 | 300 | 229 | 2 300 | | |
| \$70 TO \$99 | | 23 300 | 21 600 | 700 | 900 | 400 | 900 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 5 500 | 6 300 | 2 400 | 300 | 231 | 1 700 | | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | | 800 | 800 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | - | | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | | 700 | 600 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** | - | | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | | 1 000 | 1 000 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | *** | - | | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | | 1 500 | 1 400 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 229 | 100 | | |
| \$200 TO \$249 | | 2 600 | 2 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 200 | - | 229 | 200 | | |
| \$250 TO \$349 | | 2 900 | 2 800 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 500 | 200 | - | 212 | 100 | | |
| \$350 OR MORE | | 5 400 | 5 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 400 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 400 | 100 | 243 | 300 | | |
| NO CASH RENT | | 5 500 | 5 000 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 900 | - | 272 | 500 | | |
| RENT NOT REPORTED | | 1 600 | 1 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | | |
| MEDIAN | | 900 | 700 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | *** | 100 | | |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | | 213 | 211 | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | 184 | 211 | 232 | 289 | *** | 219 | 600 | | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 3 500 | 2 900 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 221 | 600 | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 19 700 | 19 100 | 700 | 300 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 5 100 | 5 200 | 1 400 | 200 | 221 | 600 | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 113 000 | 86 700 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 5 000 | 5 500 | 20 000 | 32 700 | 14 000 | 1 700 | 263 | 26 300 | | |
| LESS THAN \$70 | | 77 600 | 55 300 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 600 | 3 100 | 2 600 | 11 500 | 22 300 | 10 100 | 1 200 | 274 | 22 300 | | |
| \$70 TO \$99 | | 53 200 | 42 300 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 400 | 1 500 | 2 700 | 1 700 | 8 900 | 16 800 | 7 800 | 400 | 272 | 10 900 | | |
| \$100 TO \$124 | | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | *** | - | | |
| \$125 TO \$149 | | 500 | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | *** | - | | |
| \$150 TO \$174 | | 1 200 | 1 000 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | | |
| \$175 TO \$199 | | 2 300 | 2 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 500 | 100 | - | 221 | 100 | | |
| \$200 TO \$249 | | 4 300 | 4 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 1 200 | 400 | 100 | 201 | 100 | | |
| \$250 TO \$349 | | 5 700 | 4 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 200 | - | 235 | 1 200 | | |
| \$350 OR MORE | | 13 000 | 10 300 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 400 | 300 | 2 700 | 4 700 | 1 600 | 100 | 276 | 2 700 | | |
| NO CASH RENT | | 16 800 | 13 600 | - | - | 200 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 2 200 | 5 800 | 3 800 | 100 | 299 | 3 200 | | |
| RENT NOT REPORTED | | 5 600 | 3 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 100 | 335 | 2 500 | | |
| MEDIAN | | 240 | 234 | *** | *** | 100 | 400 | 100 | 190 | 190 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 239 | 700 | | |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | | 24 500 | 13 000 | *** | *** | 100 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 900 | 2 500 | 5 500 | 2 300 | 800 | 280 | 11 500 | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 35 300 | 31 300 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 1 900 | 2 900 | 8 500 | 10 300 | 3 900 | 500 | 242 | 4 000 | | |

*EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE 10. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS BY TENURE, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS..... | 50 100 | 12 700 | 39 000 | 9 300 | 11 100 | 3 400 |
| TENURE AND PLUMBING | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED, WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES..... | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES, LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED, WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES..... | 38 600 | 11 400 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 2 700 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES, LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 34 600 | 10 600 | 29 600 | 8 400 | 7 000 | 2 300 |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED, 1..... | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| 2 TO 4..... | 5 000 | 1 000 | 2 500 | 200 | 2 500 | 600 |
| 5 OR MORE..... | 6 300 | 300 | 5 500 | 300 | 700 | - |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER..... | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED, 1..... | 38 600 | 11 400 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 2 700 |
| 2 TO 4..... | 2 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 200 | 600 | 400 |
| 5 TO 19..... | 15 200 | 4 100 | 13 000 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 700 |
| 20 OR MORE..... | 15 200 | 4 300 | 12 300 | 3 500 | 2 900 | 800 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER..... | 6 200 | 2 300 | 4 300 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 700 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED, APRIL 1970 OR LATER..... | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970..... | 300 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 100 |
| 1960 TO 1964..... | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 |
| 1950 TO 1959..... | 400 | - | 300 | - | 100 | - |
| 1940 TO 1949..... | 1 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 800 | 100 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER..... | 400 | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED, APRIL 1970 OR LATER..... | 38 600 | 11 400 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 2 700 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970..... | 3 800 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 400 | 1 800 | 600 |
| 1960 TO 1964..... | 3 800 | 1 000 | 2 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 400 |
| 1950 TO 1959..... | 1 600 | 500 | 1 400 | 500 | 200 | - |
| 1940 TO 1949..... | 1 600 | 500 | 1 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER..... | 3 900 | 700 | 3 200 | 600 | 300 | 100 |
| ROOMS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED, 1 AND 2 ROOMS..... | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| 3 ROOMS..... | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 ROOMS..... | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 5 ROOMS..... | 400 | - | 300 | - | 100 | - |
| 6 ROOMS..... | 2 600 | 200 | 2 200 | 100 | 400 | 100 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE..... | 3 200 | 500 | 2 400 | 300 | 700 | 100 |
| MEDIAN..... | 5 200 | 600 | 3 100 | 100 | 2 100 | 500 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED, 1 AND 2 ROOMS..... | 38 600 | 11 400 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 2 700 |
| 3 ROOMS..... | 4 500 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 500 |
| 4 ROOMS..... | 6 800 | 2 500 | 5 800 | 2 200 | 1 000 | 300 |
| 5 ROOMS..... | 10 100 | 2 900 | 7 500 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 1 000 |
| 6 ROOMS..... | 9 800 | 2 300 | 8 400 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 200 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE..... | 5 200 | 1 200 | 4 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 400 |
| MEDIAN..... | 2 100 | 600 | 1 700 | 300 | 900 | 200 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED, NONE AND 1..... | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| 2..... | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE..... | 3 200 | 300 | 2 400 | 200 | 800 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED, NONE..... | 38 600 | 11 400 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 2 700 |
| 1..... | 2 700 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 800 | 900 | 400 |
| 2..... | 8 900 | 3 300 | 7 000 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 900 |
| 3 OR MORE..... | 14 900 | 4 100 | 11 700 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 900 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED, 1 PERSON..... | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| 2 PERSONS..... | 800 | 100 | 600 | - | 200 | 100 |
| 3 PERSONS..... | 3 000 | 400 | 1 900 | 100 | 1 200 | 300 |
| 4 PERSONS..... | 1 900 | - | 1 400 | - | 500 | - |
| 5 PERSONS..... | 2 300 | 200 | 1 600 | 100 | 800 | 100 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE..... | 1 600 | 300 | 1 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 |
| MEDIAN..... | 1 800 | 200 | 1 400 | 100 | 400 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED, 1 PERSON..... | 38 600 | 11 400 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 2 700 |
| 2 PERSONS..... | 12 100 | 4 100 | 9 200 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 900 |
| 3 PERSONS..... | 9 100 | 3 600 | 6 800 | 2 600 | 2 300 | 1 100 |
| 4 PERSONS..... | 7 900 | 1 600 | 6 400 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 300 |
| 5 PERSONS..... | 3 800 | 900 | 3 500 | 800 | 300 | 100 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE..... | 2 900 | 600 | 2 200 | 400 | 600 | 200 |
| MEDIAN..... | 2 800 | 500 | 2 700 | 500 | 100 | - |
| PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED, 1.00 OR LESS..... | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| 1.01 OR MORE..... | 10 900 | 1 200 | 7 600 | 500 | 3 300 | 700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED, 1.00 OR LESS..... | 38 600 | 11 400 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 2 700 |
| 1.01 OR MORE..... | 35 900 | 11 000 | 28 400 | 8 300 | 7 500 | 2 700 |

TABLE 10. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS BY TENURE, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 10 700 | 1 100 | 7 500 | 500 | 3 200 | 600 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 7 900 | 800 | 5 100 | 300 | 2 800 | 500 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 900 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 300 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 400 | 200 | 1 600 | 100 | 700 | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 3 400 | 100 | 2 300 | 100 | 1 100 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 900 | - | 700 | - | 200 | - |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 500 | - | 500 | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 2 300 | 300 | 1 900 | 200 | 400 | 100 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 1 100 | 100 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 800 | 100 | 700 | - | 100 | 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | - |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 800 | 100 | 600 | - | 200 | 100 |
| MALE HEAD | 300 | - | 300 | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 500 | 100 | 300 | - | 200 | 100 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 500 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | 200 | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 11 400 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 2 700 |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 26 500 | 7 400 | 21 700 | 5 600 | 4 800 | 1 700 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 8 900 | 2 000 | 7 100 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 500 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 600 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 100 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 2 400 | 800 | 2 000 | 600 | 400 | 200 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 1 600 | 400 | 900 | 300 | 600 | 100 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 600 | 100 | 1 400 | 100 | 200 | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 2 100 | 300 | 1 900 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 600 | - | 400 | - | 200 | - |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 2 700 | 900 | 1 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 400 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 300 | 900 | 1 200 | 500 | 1 100 | 400 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 400 | - | 300 | - | 100 | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 14 900 | 4 400 | 13 100 | 3 700 | 1 800 | 800 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 12 000 | 3 900 | 10 700 | 3 400 | 1 300 | 500 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 2 500 | 500 | 2 000 | 300 | 500 | 200 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 400 | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | - |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 12 100 | 4 100 | 9 200 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 900 |
| MALE HEAD | 6 300 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 800 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 4 300 | 2 300 | 2 600 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 800 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 400 | 300 | 1 200 | 300 | 200 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 600 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 5 600 | 1 400 | 4 900 | 1 300 | 900 | 100 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 2 700 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 600 | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 1 900 | 200 | 1 800 | 200 | 100 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 200 | 200 | 1 100 | 200 | 100 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 400 | 600 | 3 600 | 200 | 1 800 | 400 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 100 | 700 | 4 500 | 300 | 1 600 | 300 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - |
| 1 OR MORE | 300 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 4 700 | 500 | 3 500 | 300 | 1 200 | 200 |
| 1 | 1 300 | 100 | 900 | - | 300 | 100 |
| 2 | 1 900 | - | 1 400 | - | 500 | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 500 | 300 | 1 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 1 100 | 100 | 800 | - | 300 | 100 |
| 2 | 400 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 700 | - | 600 | - | 100 | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 11 400 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 2 700 |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 21 500 | 7 000 | 16 200 | 5 100 | 5 300 | 1 900 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 17 200 | 4 400 | 14 700 | 3 700 | 2 500 | 700 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 4 800 | 2 100 | 3 600 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 400 |
| 1 OR MORE | 3 600 | 1 600 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 300 |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 1 200 | 500 | 1 000 | 400 | 200 | 100 |
| 1 | 8 600 | 1 300 | 7 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 |
| 2 | 3 900 | 400 | 3 500 | 300 | 400 | 100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 2 400 | 400 | 2 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 3 700 | 1 000 | 3 300 | 900 | 600 | 100 |
| 2 | 1 100 | 300 | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 2 600 | 700 | 2 300 | 600 | 300 | 100 |
| INCOME ¹ | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| LESS THAN \$3,000 | 600 | 100 | 400 | - | 200 | 100 |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | 600 | - | 500 | - | 100 | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | 800 | - | 600 | - | 200 | - |
| \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | 1 300 | 200 | 1 000 | 200 | 300 | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | 2 200 | 200 | 1 900 | 200 | 300 | - |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 2 000 | 200 | 1 500 | - | 500 | 200 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 1 600 | 100 | 1 100 | - | 500 | 100 |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | 1 500 | 100 | 900 | 100 | 500 | - |
| \$35,000 OR MORE | 900 | 400 | 200 | - | 600 | 300 |
| MEDIAN | 15 500 | ... | 14 100 | ... | 20 100 | ... |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

TABLE 10. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS BY TENURE, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
| INCOME¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 11 400 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 2 700 |
| LESS THAN \$3,000 | 5 700 | 2 000 | 5 100 | 1 900 | 500 | 100 |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999. | 8 700 | 2 400 | 7 600 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 300 |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999. | 4 800 | 1 100 | 4 200 | 1 000 | 700 | 100 |
| \$7,000 TO \$9,999. | 6 300 | 2 200 | 4 900 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 800 |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | 6 500 | 1 800 | 4 500 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 500 |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999. | 3 000 | 900 | 2 000 | 600 | 1 000 | 300 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 2 100 | 600 | 1 400 | 300 | 400 | 300 |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999. | 1 100 | 300 | 800 | 200 | 300 | 100 |
| \$35,000 OR MORE | 500 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - |
| MEDIAN. | 7100 | 7300 | 6300 | 5800 | 10600 | 9900 |
| MAIN REASON FOR MOVE INTO PRESENT UNIT² | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | *** | 8 400 | *** | 5 500 | *** | 2 900 |
| JOB RELATED REASONS | *** | 600 | *** | 200 | *** | 300 |
| FAMILY STATUS | *** | 2 200 | *** | 1 700 | *** | 500 |
| HOUSING NEEDS | *** | 4 200 | *** | 2 800 | *** | 1 400 |
| OTHER REASONS | *** | 1 400 | *** | 800 | *** | 600 |
| REASON NOT REPORTED | *** | - | *** | - | *** | - |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED³ | | | | | | |
| VALUE | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999. | 800 | - | 900 | - | 200 | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 500 | - | 500 | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999. | 1 400 | 200 | 700 | 100 | 600 | 100 |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | - | 800 | 300 |
| \$50,000 TO \$74,999. | 700 | 200 | 100 | - | 600 | 200 |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - |
| MEDIAN. | 31400 | *** | 23100 | *** | 42600 | *** |
| MEDIAN, WITH GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY. | 38700 | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 4 400 | 800 | 2 000 | 200 | 2 400 | 600 |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMIN. | 1 500 | 200 | 1 000 | 100 | 900 | 100 |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INSURANCE ⁴ | 2 200 | 600 | 700 | 100 | 1 500 | 500 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 300 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | 100 | - | 300 | - |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR. | 500 | - | 400 | - | 100 | - |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED⁵ | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$70 | 3 600 | 800 | 3 200 | 700 | 400 | 100 |
| \$70 TO \$99. | 3 200 | 600 | 2 900 | 600 | 300 | - |
| \$100 TO \$124. | 1 700 | 400 | 1 300 | 400 | 200 | - |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 3 200 | 900 | 2 400 | 500 | 700 | 400 |
| \$150 TO \$174. | 3 900 | 1 000 | 3 500 | 1 000 | 400 | - |
| \$175 TO \$199. | 4 800 | 1 000 | 4 000 | 1 000 | 900 | - |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 8 100 | 2 500 | 6 900 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 400 |
| \$250 TO \$349. | 8 500 | 3 400 | 5 700 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 1 300 |
| \$350 OR MORE. | 1 300 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 300 |
| NO CASH RENT. | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 |
| MEDIAN. | 193 | 218 | 186 | 203 | 235 | 277 |
| PARKING FACILITIES⁶ | | | | | | |
| PARKING AVAILABLE FOR UNIT. | 19 200 | 6 200 | 13 700 | 3 900 | 5 900 | 2 300 |
| SPACE RENTED BY HOUSEHOLD | 1 500 | 600 | 700 | 200 | 900 | 300 |
| COST INCLUDED IN RENT | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - |
| RENTAL FEE PAID SEPARATELY | 1 200 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 800 | 300 |
| NOT RENTED BY HOUSEHOLD | 17 700 | 5 700 | 13 100 | 3 700 | 4 600 | 2 000 |
| PARKING NOT AVAILABLE FOR UNIT | 18 900 | 5 000 | 16 700 | 4 800 | 2 200 | 200 |
| PARKING NOT REPORTED. | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | |
| COLLECTION COST: PAID BY RENTER. | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 500 | 500 |
| NOT PAID BY RENTER. | 37 600 | 10 800 | 30 400 | 8 700 | 7 200 | 2 200 |
| PUBLIC OR SUBSIDIZED HOUSING⁷ | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 8 300 | 1 400 | 7 300 | 1 400 | 1 000 | - |
| PRIVATE HOUSING UNITS | 30 000 | 10 000 | 23 400 | 7 300 | 5 600 | 2 700 |
| NO GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY. | 26 800 | 9 100 | 20 600 | 6 600 | 6 200 | 2 500 |
| WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY. | 2 900 | 900 | 2 400 | 700 | 400 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 300 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - |

¹ INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

² RESTRICTED TO UNITS WITH SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNITS.

³ LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

⁴ DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.

⁵ EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

⁶ EXCLUDES NO CASH RENT UNITS.

⁷ EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE 10. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS BY TENURE, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 11 500 | 1 300 | 8 100 | 500 | 3 400 | 700 |
| WITH MORE THAN 1 BATHROOM | 11 200 | 1 200 | 8 000 | 500 | 3 200 | 700 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER | 4 200 | 600 | 2 400 | 100 | 1 800 | 500 |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 10 400 | 1 000 | 8 100 | 500 | 2 300 | 400 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 4 400 | 500 | 1 800 | 100 | 2 500 | 400 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 4 100 | 300 | 1 800 | 100 | 2 300 | 200 |
| WITH AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | 300 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 200 |
| 1 | 6 400 | 700 | 4 400 | 200 | 2 000 | 400 |
| 2 | 2 900 | 400 | 1 700 | 200 | 1 200 | 200 |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| WITH TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | 700 | 100 | 500 | - | 200 | 100 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 38 600 | 11 400 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 2 700 |
| WITH MORE THAN 1 BATHROOM | 32 700 | 9 500 | 26 400 | 7 500 | 6 300 | 2 000 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER | 2 200 | 800 | 1 400 | 300 | 800 | 400 |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 38 500 | 11 300 | 30 900 | 8 800 | 7 600 | 2 600 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 8 300 | 2 800 | 5 600 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 1 100 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 7 400 | 2 400 | 5 200 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 900 |
| WITH AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | 900 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 200 |
| 1 | 14 100 | 5 000 | 10 100 | 3 200 | 3 900 | 1 800 |
| 2 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 300 | 1 200 | 800 |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - |
| WITH TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 11. TENURE AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND LOCATION OF PREVIOUS UNIT, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND LOCATION BOSTON, MASS. | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE AND LOCATION IN THIS SMSA | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 12 700 | 9 300 | 3 400 | 1 300 | 500 | 700 | 11 400 | 8 500 | 2 700 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 8 400 | 5 500 | 2 900 | 1 000 | 500 | 500 | 7 400 | 5 000 | 2 300 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA. | 7 600 | 5 100 | 2 400 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 6 600 | 4 600 | 2 000 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | 5 500 | 4 900 | 700 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 4 800 | 4 400 | 300 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | 2 000 | 200 | 1 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 1 900 | 200 | 1 700 |
| INSIDE DIFFERENT SMSA | 800 | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 700 | 300 | 300 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | 400 | 200 | 200 |
| OUTSIDE ANY SMSA. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SAME STATE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT STATE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 1 300 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 1 000 | 800 | 200 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA. | 1 000 | 800 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 800 | 600 | 100 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | 1 000 | 800 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 800 | 600 | 100 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INSIDE DIFFERENT SMSA | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| OUTSIDE ANY SMSA. | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SAME STATE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT STATE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | 7 100 | 4 600 | 2 500 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 6 400 | 4 300 | 2 100 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA. | 6 500 | 4 300 | 2 200 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 5 900 | 4 000 | 1 900 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | 4 500 | 4 100 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 4 000 | 3 800 | 200 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | 2 000 | 200 | 1 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 1 900 | 200 | 1 700 |
| INSIDE DIFFERENT SMSA | 600 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| OUTSIDE ANY SMSA. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SAME STATE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT STATE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 4 300 | 3 800 | 500 | 300 | - | 200 | 4 100 | 3 800 | 300 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA. | 3 900 | 3 400 | 400 | 300 | - | 200 | 3 600 | 3 400 | 200 |
| OUTSIDE THIS SMSA | 500 | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 500 | 400 | 100 |

TABLE 12. TENURE, UNITS IN STRUCTURE, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND UNITS IN STRUCTURE OF PREVIOUS UNIT, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND UNITS IN STRUCTURE BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE, UNITS IN STRUCTURE, AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | 1 UNIT | 2 UNITS OR MORE | TOTAL | 1 UNIT | 2 TO 4 UNITS | 5 TO 9 UNITS | 10 UNITS OR MORE |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 12 700 | 1 300 | 900 | 400 | 11 400 | 700 | 4 100 | 1 900 | 4 700 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 8 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 400 | 7 400 | 600 | 2 900 | 1 400 | 2 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 1 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 1 000 | - | 400 | 200 | 500 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| 2 UNITS OR MORE | | 900 | 100 | - | 100 | 800 | - | 300 | 200 | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 7 100 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 6 400 | 600 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 2 000 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TO 4 UNITS. | | 2 800 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 2 800 | 300 | 1 100 | 700 | 400 |
| 5 TO 9 UNITS. | | 1 300 | - | - | - | 1 300 | - | 600 | 300 | 400 |
| 10 UNITS OR MORE. | | 2 600 | 300 | 200 | - | 2 400 | 200 | 800 | 200 | 1 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 4 300 | 300 | 200 | - | 4 100 | - | 1 200 | 500 | 2 300 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 9 300 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 8 800 | 200 | 3 400 | 1 400 | 3 700 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 5 500 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 5 000 | 200 | 2 300 | 900 | 1 700 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 900 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 800 | - | 400 | 200 | 200 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 2 UNITS OR MORE | | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 600 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 4 600 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 4 300 | 200 | 1 900 | 700 | 1 500 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TO 4 UNITS. | | 1 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 1 400 | - | 900 | 200 | 300 |
| 5 TO 9 UNITS. | | 1 200 | - | - | - | 1 200 | - | 600 | 300 | 300 |
| 10 UNITS OR MORE. | | 1 600 | - | - | - | 1 500 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 3 800 | - | - | - | 3 800 | - | 1 100 | 500 | 2 000 |

TABLE 13. AGE OF HEAD, PRESENCE OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE OF PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS AND PRESENT UNIT: TENURE BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: AGE OF HEAD, PRESENCE OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------|-----------|
| | | AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | ALL UNITS--PRESENCE OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | | TOTAL | UNDER 25 YEARS | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | NONE | 1 OR MORE |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 12 700 | 3 400 | 5 300 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 500 | 12 700 | 12 100 | 600 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 8 400 | 1 200 | 4 100 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 400 | 8 400 | 7 800 | 600 |
| PREVIOUS UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED: | | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 |
| PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED | | 1 000 | - | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 1 000 | 900 | 100 |
| PREVIOUS UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED: | | 700 | - | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 700 | 700 | 300 |
| PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED | | 6 400 | 1 100 | 3 300 | 1 200 | 600 | 200 | 6 400 | 6 000 | 300 |
| PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED. | | 4 300 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 4 300 | 4 200 | 100 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 9 300 | 2 800 | 3 300 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 400 | 9 300 | 8 900 | 400 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 5 500 | 900 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 700 | 300 | 5 500 | 5 200 | 300 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 5 500 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - |
| PREVIOUS UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED: | | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - |
| PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED | | 800 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 800 | 600 | 100 |
| PREVIOUS UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED: | | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | - |
| PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED | | 4 300 | 800 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 400 | 200 | 4 300 | 4 000 | 200 |
| PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED. | | 3 800 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 3 800 | 3 700 | 100 |

TABLE 14. TENURE, NUMBER OF BEDROOMS, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND NUMBER OF BEDROOMS OF PREVIOUS UNIT, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND BEDROOMS BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE, BEDROOMS, AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|-------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------|------------|--------------------|
| | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NONE AND 1 BEDROOM | 2 BEDROOMS | 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | TOTAL | NONE | 1 BEDROOM | 2 BEDROOMS | 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 12 700 | 1 300 | - | 300 | 1 000 | 11 400 | 1 200 | 3 300 | 4 100 | 2 800 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 8 400 | 1 000 | - | 300 | 800 | 7 400 | 800 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 2 400 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 1 300 | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | 1 000 | - | 300 | 500 | 200 |
| NONE AND 1 BEDROOM | | 200 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 BEDROOMS | | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | - |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | | 700 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 7 100 | 700 | - | 100 | 700 | 6 400 | 700 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 2 200 |
| NONE | | 600 | - | - | - | - | 600 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - |
| 1 BEDROOM. | | 1 600 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 1 500 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 100 |
| 2 BEDROOMS | | 3 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 300 | 2 800 | 500 | 300 | 1 100 | 800 |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | | 1 600 | 300 | - | - | 300 | 1 400 | - | 300 | - | 1 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 4 300 | 300 | - | - | 200 | 4 100 | 500 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 400 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 9 300 | 500 | - | 200 | 300 | 8 800 | 800 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 2 300 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 5 500 | 500 | - | 200 | 300 | 5 000 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 900 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 900 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 800 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| NONE AND 1 BEDROOM | | 200 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 BEDROOMS | | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | - |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | | 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | 200 | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 4 600 | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | 4 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 600 | 1 700 |
| NONE | | 300 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 400 | - |
| 1 BEDROOM. | | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | 900 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 |
| 2 BEDROOMS | | 1 900 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 1 800 | 100 | 200 | 900 | 600 |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | | 1 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 1 200 | - | 300 | - | 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 3 800 | - | - | - | - | 3 800 | 500 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 400 |

TABLE 15. TENURE, PLUMBING FACILITIES, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND PLUMBING FACILITIES OF PREVIOUS UNIT, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND PLUMBING FACILITIES BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE, PLUMBING FACILITIES, AND LOCATION | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-------|------------------------------|---|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|---|
| | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | TOTAL | TOTAL | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 12 700 | 1 300 | 1 300 | - | 11 400 | 10 600 | 800 | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 8 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | - | 7 400 | 6 800 | 500 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 1 300 | 300 | 300 | - | 1 000 | 1 000 | - | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 1 300 | 300 | 300 | - | 1 000 | 1 000 | - | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 7 100 | 700 | 700 | - | 6 400 | 5 800 | 500 | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 6 000 | 700 | 700 | - | 5 200 | 4 800 | 500 | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | | 600 | - | - | - | 600 | 500 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 600 | - | - | - | 600 | 500 | - | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 4 300 | 300 | 300 | - | 4 100 | 3 800 | 200 | |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 9 300 | 500 | 500 | - | 8 800 | 8 400 | 400 | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 5 500 | 500 | 500 | - | 5 000 | 4 900 | 200 | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 900 | 200 | 200 | - | 800 | 800 | - | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 900 | 200 | 200 | - | 800 | 800 | - | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 4 600 | 300 | 300 | - | 4 300 | 4 100 | 200 | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 4 000 | 300 | 300 | - | 3 700 | 3 600 | 100 | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES. | | 300 | - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 300 | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | - | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 3 800 | - | - | - | 3 800 | 3 500 | 200 | |

TABLE 16. TENURE, PERSONS PER ROOM, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND PERSONS PER ROOM OF PREVIOUS UNIT,
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD, 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND PERSONS PER ROOM BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE BY PERSONS PER ROOM AND LOCATION | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-----|
| | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| | | TOTAL | 1.00 OR LESS | 1.01 OR MORE | TOTAL | 1.00 OR LESS | 1.01 OR MORE | |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 12 700 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 100 | 11 400 | 11 000 | 400 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 8 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 100 | 7 400 | 7 000 | 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 1 300 | 300 | 300 | - | 1 000 | 1 000 | - |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 1 200 | 300 | 300 | - | 1 000 | 1 000 | - |
| 1.01 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 7 100 | 700 | 700 | 100 | 6 400 | 6 100 | 300 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 6 100 | 600 | 600 | - | 5 500 | 5 400 | 200 |
| 1.01 OR MORE | | 900 | 100 | 100 | - | 700 | 600 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 4 300 | 300 | 300 | - | 4 100 | 4 000 | 100 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | .9 300 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 8 800 | 8 300 | 400 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 5 500 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 5 000 | 4 700 | 300 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 900 | 200 | 200 | - | 800 | 800 | - |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 900 | 100 | 100 | - | 800 | 800 | - |
| 1.01 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 4 600 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 4 300 | 3 900 | 300 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | | 4 000 | 300 | 200 | - | 3 700 | 3 600 | 200 |
| 1.01 OR MORE | | 600 | - | - | - | 500 | 400 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 3 800 | - | - | - | 3 800 | 3 600 | 100 |

TABLE 17. VALUE AND LOCATION OF PRESENT PROPERTY BY VALUE OF PREVIOUS PROPERTY, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD, 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS PROPERTY: VALUE BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT PROPERTY: VALUE AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER OCCU- PIED UNITS |
| | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 12 700 | 800 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | - |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 8 400 | 600 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 TO \$74,999 | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | | 8 100 | 600 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 4 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 4 100 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 9 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 5 500 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 TO \$74,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | | 5 400 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 3 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 800 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE 18. GROSS RENT AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY GROSS RENT OF PREVIOUS UNITS, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: GROSS RENT BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: GROSS RENT AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER OCCU- PIED UNITS |
|---|--|--|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----|--|
| | | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | | |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 12 700 | 11 400 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 700 | 100 | 218 | 1 300 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 8 400 | 7 400 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 600 | 100 | 227 | 1 000 |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 6 900 | 6 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 500 | 100 | 225 | 700 |
| LESS THAN \$70 | | 400 | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | - |
| \$70 TO \$99 | | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** | - |
| \$100 TO \$124 | | 400 | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** | - |
| \$125 TO \$149 | | 600 | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** | - |
| \$150 TO \$174 | | 600 | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 100 | - |
| \$175 TO \$199 | | 1 100 | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| \$200 TO \$249 | | 1 200 | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 100 | - | 200 | - |
| \$250 TO \$349 | | 1 500 | 1 400 | - | - | - | 400 | 200 | - | 200 | 500 | 100 | - | - | - |
| \$350 OR MORE | | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| NO CASH RENT | | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| RENT NOT REPORTED | | 195 | 193 | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | 204 | *** | *** | *** | *** | 100 |
| MEDIAN | | 1 500 | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** | 200 | 400 | 100 | *** | *** | *** | 300 |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | | 4 300 | 4 100 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 100 | - | 206 | 300 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 9 300 | 8 800 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 400 | - | 203 | 500 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 5 500 | 5 000 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 300 | - | 207 | 500 |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 4 400 | 4 100 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 200 | - | 208 | 300 |
| LESS THAN \$70 | | 400 | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | - |
| \$70 TO \$99 | | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** | - |
| \$100 TO \$124 | | 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | - |
| \$125 TO \$149 | | 500 | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| \$150 TO \$174 | | 600 | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 100 | - |
| \$175 TO \$199 | | 700 | 700 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - |
| \$200 TO \$249 | | 900 | 800 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| \$250 TO \$349 | | 600 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | - | - | 100 | - |
| \$350 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | - |
| NO CASH RENT | | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** | - |
| RENT NOT REPORTED | | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** | - |
| MEDIAN | | 1 100 | 1 77 | 177 | *** | *** | 100 | 100 | *** | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | *** | 200 |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | | 3 800 | 3 800 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 100 | - | 197 | - |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE 19. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS BY TENURE, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD READ OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS | 14 500 | 6 500 | 8 900 | 3 300 | 5 600 | 3 100 |
| TENURE AND PLUMBING | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 700 | 5 700 | 7 600 | 3 000 | 4 100 | 2 700 |
| 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - |
| UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| 2 TO 4 | 1 100 | 300 | 300 | - | 800 | 300 |
| 5 OR MORE | 1 300 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 600 | 100 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| 1 | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| 2 TO 4 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 |
| 5 TO 19 | 6 300 | 3 300 | 4 100 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 1 500 |
| 20 OR MORE | 3 500 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 400 |
| MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER | 1 900 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 500 | 800 | 500 |
| YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 400 | 300 | - | - | 400 | 300 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 1 500 | 300 | 100 | - | 700 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1970 OR LATER | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| 1965 TO MARCH 1970 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 600 | 400 |
| 1960 TO 1964 | 1 100 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 600 | 200 |
| 1950 TO 1959 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - |
| 1940 TO 1949 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 |
| 1939 OR EARLIER | 500 | - | 400 | - | 100 | - |
| ROOMS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| 3 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 ROOMS | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 6 ROOMS | 500 | - | 200 | - | 300 | - |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 900 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 300 |
| MEDIAN | 800 | 100 | 300 | - | 500 | 100 |
| 6.1 | 6.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| 1 AND 2 ROOMS | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| 3 ROOMS | 1 300 | 700 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 200 |
| 4 ROOMS | 2 400 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 |
| 5 ROOMS | 3 600 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 900 | 1 400 | 900 |
| 6 ROOMS | 3 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 500 |
| 7 ROOMS OR MORE | 1 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 |
| MEDIAN | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 |
| 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 4.0 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| 2 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| NONE | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| 1 | 800 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 100 |
| 2 | 3 100 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 800 | 1 200 | 800 |
| 3 OR MORE | 4 600 | 2 200 | 2 900 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 100 |
| 3 600 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 700 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| 2 PERSONS | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| 3 PERSONS | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| 4 PERSONS | 300 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| 5 PERSONS | 1 100 | 300 | 200 | - | 900 | 300 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 300 | - | 300 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN | 400 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 |
| 4.0 | 4.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| 1 PERSON | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| 2 PERSONS | 1 700 | 500 | 1 200 | 300 | 400 | 100 |
| 3 PERSONS | 3 200 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 800 |
| 4 PERSONS | 2 800 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| 5 PERSONS | 1 900 | 900 | 1 000 | 300 | 900 | 500 |
| 6 PERSONS OR MORE | 800 | 700 | 1 100 | 500 | 500 | 200 |
| MEDIAN | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.0 |
| PERSONS PER ROOM | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| 1.01 OR MORE | 2 100 | 500 | 800 | 100 | 1 300 | 400 |
| 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| 1.01 OR MORE | 10 600 | 5 200 | 6 900 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 2 400 |
| 1 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 300 |

TABLE 19. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS BY TENURE, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION BY AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 200 | 500 | 900 | 100 | 1 300 | 400 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 1 800 | 500 | 700 | 100 | 1 100 | 400 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 700 | 400 | 100 | - | 500 | 300 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | - | 200 | - | 300 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| MALE HEAD | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| 2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 10 400 | 3 400 | 6 700 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 2 600 |
| MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES | 5 600 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 1 600 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 600 |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 1 500 | 700 | 800 | 300 | 800 | 400 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 900 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 100 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 800 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 200 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 900 | 300 | 600 | 100 | 300 | 200 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - |
| OTHER MALE HEAD | 600 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 100 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 600 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 4 100 | 2 200 | 3 000 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 900 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 3 500 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 800 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 600 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 700 | 500 | 1 200 | 300 | 400 | 100 |
| MALE HEAD | 1 000 | 300 | 700 | 200 | 300 | 100 |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 600 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HEAD | 700 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 100 | - |
| UNDER 45 YEARS | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 300 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY AGE GROUP | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 800 | - | 300 | - | 500 | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 500 | 500 | 700 | 100 | 900 | 400 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 700 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 |
| 1 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 |
| 2 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 800 | 300 | 100 | - | 600 | 300 |
| 2 | 400 | 200 | - | - | 400 | 200 |
| 3 OR MORE | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 900 | 2 100 | 3 200 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 900 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 200 | 3 700 | 4 700 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 1 800 |
| UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 2 400 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 900 | 700 | 500 |
| 1 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 600 | 500 |
| 2 OR MORE | 1 000 | 500 | 900 | 500 | 100 | - |
| 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 2 800 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 600 | 900 | 800 |
| 1 | 1 000 | 400 | 600 | 100 | 300 | 300 |
| 2 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 100 | 500 | 700 | 200 | 300 | 200 |
| BOTH AGE GROUPS | 2 000 | 900 | 1 200 | 400 | 900 | 500 |
| 2 | 900 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 300 |
| 3 OR MORE | 1 100 | 500 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 200 |
| INCOME¹ | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| LESS THAN \$3,000 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | 400 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | - |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | - |
| \$35,000 OR MORE | 20200 | *** | *** | *** | 300 | 100 |
| MEDIAN | - | - | - | - | *** | *** |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

TABLE 19. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS BY TENURE, FOR HOUSING/UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
| INCOME¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| LESS THAN \$3,000. | 1 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 600 | 400 | 200 |
| \$3,000 TO \$4,999. | 2 700 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 1 000 | 500 | 500 |
| \$5,000 TO \$6,999. | 2 000 | 600 | 1 800 | 500 | 200 | 100 |
| \$7,000 TO \$8,999. | 1 900 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 400 | 700 | 500 |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | 1 700 | 800 | 1 200 | 400 | 500 | 400 |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999. | 1 100 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 1 000 | 600 |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 600 | 300 | - | - | 1 500 | 200 |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999. | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 |
| MEDIAN. | 6600 | 6800 | 5500 | 5000 | 11600 | 9700 |
| MAIN REASON FOR MOVE INTO PRESENT UNIT² | | | | | | |
| JOB RELATED REASONS | 3 900 | 500 | 1 800 | 200 | 300 | 2 200 |
| FAMILY STATUS | 1 200 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 500 | 500 |
| HOUSING NEEDS | 1 500 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 900 | 900 |
| OTHER REASONS | 700 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 |
| REASON NOT REPORTED | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED³ | | | | | | |
| VALUE | 1 100 | 300 | 300 | - | 800 | 300 |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999. | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999. | 300 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 |
| \$50,000 TO \$74,999. | 300 | - | - | - | 300 | - |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| MEDIAN. | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| MEDIAN, WITH GARAGE OR CARPORT ON PROPERTY | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| MORTGAGE INSURANCE | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH MORTGAGE OR SIMILAR DEBT | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | - | 800 | 300 |
| INSURED BY FHA, VA, OR FARMERS HOME ADMIN. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT INSURED OR INSURED BY PRIVATE MORTGAGE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INSURANCE ⁴ | 500 | 200 | - | - | 400 | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 400 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS OWNED FREE AND CLEAR | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED⁵ | | | | | | |
| GROSS RENT | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| LESS THAN \$70 | 1 200 | 300 | 900 | 200 | 300 | 100 |
| \$70 TO \$99. | 600 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 100 | - |
| \$100 TO \$124. | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - |
| \$125 TO \$149. | 700 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 200 | - |
| \$150 TO \$174. | 1 300 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 400 |
| \$175 TO \$199. | 2 400 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 900 | 600 | 200 |
| \$200 TO \$249. | 3 000 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 600 | 900 | 800 |
| \$250 TO \$349. | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 600 |
| \$350 OR MORE. | 700 | 500 | - | - | 700 | 500 |
| NO CASH RENT. | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN. | 193 | 209 | 189 | 190 | 210 | 238 |
| PARKING FACILITIES⁶ | | | | | | |
| PARKING AVAILABLE FOR UNIT | 5 200 | 2 800 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 2 600 | 1 700 |
| SPACE RENTED BY HOUSEHOLD | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| COST INCLUDED IN RENT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTAL FEE PAID SEPARATELY. | 400 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT RENTED BY HOUSEHOLD | 4 700 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 900 | 2 500 | 1 600 |
| PARKING NOT AVAILABLE FOR UNIT | 6 600 | 3 000 | 5 100 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 000 |
| PARKING NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | |
| COLLECTION COST ⁷ | | | | | | |
| PAID BY RENTER. | 100 | - | 100 | - | 2 200 | 2 700 |
| NOT PAID BY RENTER. | 12 000 | 5 900 | 7 800 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| PUBLIC OR SUBSIDIZED HOUSING⁸ | | | | | | |
| UNITS IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT | 2 100 | 500 | 1 500 | 300 | 500 | 200 |
| PRIVATE HOUSING UNITS | 9 900 | 5 300 | 6 300 | 2 900 | 3 500 | 2 400 |
| NO GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY. | 9 000 | 5 000 | 5 900 | 2 700 | 3 100 | 2 300 |
| WITH GOVERNMENT RENT SUBSIDY. | 700 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 |

¹INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS IN 12 MONTHS PRECEDING DATE OF ENUMERATION; SEE TEXT.

²RESTRICTED TO UNITS WITH SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNITS.

³LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

⁴DATA ARE NOT SEPARABLE.

⁵EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

⁶EXCLUDES NO CASH RENT UNITS.

⁷EXCLUDES MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS.

TABLE 19. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS BY TENURE, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (BOSTON, MASS.) | TOTAL | | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS | ALL OCCUPIED | RECENT MOVERS |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| WITH BASEMENT | 2 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | 400 |
| WITH MORE THAN 1 BATHROOM | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | - | 900 | 200 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER | 1 900 | 300 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 000 | 100 |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 1 200 | 200 | 400 | - | 900 | 200 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 1 200 | 200 | 400 | - | 900 | 200 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 400 | 400 | 500 | - | 900 | 300 |
| 2 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 400 | 100 |
| 3 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| WITH TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 2 700 |
| WITH BASEMENT | 10 500 | 5 300 | 7 100 | 2 900 | 3 400 | 2 400 |
| WITH MORE THAN 1 BATHROOM | 700 | 500 | 300 | - | 400 | 400 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER | 12 000 | 5 800 | 7 900 | 3 200 | 4 100 | 2 600 |
| WITH AIR CONDITIONING | 2 400 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 500 | 1 300 | 700 |
| ROOM UNIT(S) | 2 100 | 900 | 1 000 | 400 | 1 100 | 400 |
| CENTRAL SYSTEM | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 200 | - |
| WITH AUTOMOBILES AVAILABLE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | 4 300 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 700 | 2 100 | 1 500 |
| 2 | 1 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 800 | 200 |
| 3 OR MORE | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| WITH TRUCKS AVAILABLE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 20. TENURE AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND LOCATION OF PREVIOUS UNIT, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND LOCATION (BOSTON, MASS.) | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE AND LOCATION IN THIS SMSA | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|
| | ALL OCCUPIED | | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | |
| | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 6 500 | 3 300 | 3 100 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 5 900 | 3 200 | 2 700 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA | 3 900 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 3 500 | 1 700 | 1 800 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 3 400 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 3 200 | 1 400 | 1 700 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 1 700 | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 1 600 | 1 400 | 200 |
| INSIDE DIFFERENT SMSA | 1 700 | - | 1 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 1 500 | - | 1 500 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - |
| OUTSIDE ANY SMSA | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| SAME STATE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| DIFFERENT STATE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 500 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA | 500 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 400 | - | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | - | 200 |
| INSIDE DIFFERENT SMSA | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OUTSIDE ANY SMSA | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SAME STATE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT STATE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 3 400 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 3 100 | 1 500 | 1 600 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA | 2 900 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 2 800 | 1 300 | 1 500 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 1 600 | 1 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 1 500 | 1 300 | 200 |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 1 300 | - | 1 300 | - | - | - | 1 300 | - | 1 300 |
| INSIDE DIFFERENT SMSA | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - |
| NOT IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - |
| OUTSIDE ANY SMSA | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| SAME STATE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| DIFFERENT STATE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 2 500 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 100 | - | 100 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 900 |
| INSIDE THIS SMSA | 1 900 | 1 200 | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 600 |
| OUTSIDE THIS SMSA | 600 | 400 | 200 | - | - | - | 600 | 400 | 200 |

TABLE 21. TENURE, UNITS IN STRUCTURE, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND UNITS IN STRUCTURE OF PREVIOUS UNIT, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977.

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND UNITS IN STRUCTURE BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE, UNITS IN STRUCTURE, AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | 1 UNIT | 2 UNITS OR MORE | TOTAL | 1 UNIT | 2 TO 4 UNITS | 5 TO 9 UNITS | 10 UNITS OR MORE |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 6 500 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 5 900 | 300 | 3 300 | 900 | 1 400 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 3 900 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 2 100 | 600 | 700 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | - | 300 | - | - |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 UNITS OR MORE | | 400 | - | - | - | 400 | - | 300 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 3 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 3 100 | 100 | 1 800 | 600 | 600 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 2 TO 4 UNITS. | | 1 900 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 1 600 | - | 900 | 300 | 400 |
| 5 TO 9 UNITS. | | 500 | - | - | - | 500 | - | 400 | 300 | - |
| 10 UNITS OR MORE. | | 900 | - | - | - | 900 | - | 400 | 300 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 2 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 2 400 | 100 | 1 100 | 400 | 800 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 3 300 | 200 | - | 200 | 3 200 | - | 1 800 | 600 | 800 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 1 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 1 700 | - | 1 100 | 300 | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 UNITS OR MORE | | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 1 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 1 500 | - | 900 | 300 | 200 |
| 1 UNIT (INCLUDES MOBILE HOME OR TRAILER). | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 2 TO 4 UNITS. | | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 700 | - | 500 | 200 | 100 |
| 5 TO 9 UNITS. | | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 10 UNITS OR MORE. | | 500 | - | - | - | 500 | - | 300 | 200 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 1 500 | - | - | - | 1 500 | - | 700 | 300 | 500 |

TABLE 22. AGE OF HEAD, PRESENCE OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE OF PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS AND PRESENT UNIT: TENURE BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: AGE OF HEAD, PRESENCE OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND LOCATION | | | | | | | ALL UNITS--PRESENCE OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|--|
| | | AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | ALL UNITS--PRESENCE OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | |
| | | TOTAL | UNDER 25 YEARS | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | NONE | 1 OR MORE | |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 6 500 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 900 | 100 | 6 500 | 6 300 | 200 | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 3 900 | 900 | 1 800 | 700 | 500 | 100 | 3 900 | 3 800 | 200 | |
| PREVIOUS UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED | | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | |
| PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED | | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 400 | 400 | - | |
| PREVIOUS UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED | | 300 | - | 300 | - | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | - | |
| PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED | | 3 100 | 800 | 1 400 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 3 100 | 3 000 | 200 | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 2 500 | 800 | 800 | 600 | 300 | - | 2 500 | 2 500 | - | |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | | 3 300 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 700 | 400 | 100 | 3 300 | 3 200 | 200 | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. | | 1 800 | 400 | 700 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 200 | |
| PREVIOUS UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | |
| PREVIOUS UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED | | 100 | - | 600 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | |
| PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED | | 1 500 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 200 | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 1 500 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 200 | - | 1 500 | 1 500 | - | |

TABLE 23. TENURE, NUMBER OF BEDROOMS, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND NUMBER OF BEDROOMS OF PREVIOUS UNIT, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND BEDROOMS BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE, BEDROOMS, AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------------|------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | NONE AND 1 BEDROOM | 2 BEDROOMS | 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | SMSA TOTAL | TOTAL | NONE | 1 BEDROOM | 2 BEDROOMS | 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 6 500 | 600 | - | - | 500 | 5 900 | 300 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 1 800 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 3 900 | 400 | - | - | 400 | 3 500 | - | 900 | 1 400 | 1 100 |
| NONE AND 1 BEDROOM | | 500 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| 2 BEDROOMS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 3 400 | 300 | - | - | 300 | 3 100 | - | 800 | 1 300 | 900 |
| NONE | | 400 | - | - | - | - | 400 | - | 300 | - | - |
| 1 BEDROOM | | 600 | - | - | - | - | 600 | - | 300 | 300 | - |
| 2 BEDROOMS | | 1 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 1 300 | - | 100 | 800 | 400 |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | | 900 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 2 500 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 2 400 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 3 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 3 200 | 200 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 000 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 1 800 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 1 700 | - | 300 | 600 | 800 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 200 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| NONE AND 1 BEDROOM | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 BEDROOMS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 1 600 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 1 500 | - | 200 | 600 | 700 |
| NONE | | 200 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - |
| 1 BEDROOM | | 300 | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | 200 | - |
| 2 BEDROOMS | | 600 | - | - | - | - | 600 | - | - | 200 | 300 |
| 3 BEDROOMS OR MORE | | 500 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 500 | - | - | 100 | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 1 500 | - | - | - | - | 1 500 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 200 |

TABLE 24. TENURE, PLUMBING FACILITIES, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND PLUMBING FACILITIES OF PREVIOUS UNIT, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND PLUMBING FACILITIES BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE, PLUMBING FACILITIES, AND LOCATION | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|--|
| | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | TOTAL | TOTAL | WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 6 500 | 600 | 600 | - | 500 | 5 900 | 5 700 | 200 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 3 900 | 400 | 400 | - | 3500 | 3 500 | - | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 400 | 400 | - | - |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 400 | 400 | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 3 400 | 300 | 300 | - | 3100 | 3 100 | - | - |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 2 800 | 300 | 300 | - | 2500 | 2 500 | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | 500 | - | - | - | 500 | 500 | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 2 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 2400 | 2 200 | - | 200 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS. | | 3 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 3200 | 3 000 | - | 200 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 1 800 | 100 | 100 | - | 1700 | 1 600 | - | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | - |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 1 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 1500 | 1 500 | - | - |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 1200 | 1 200 | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 1 500 | - | - | - | 1500 | 1 400 | - | 200 |

TABLE 25. TENURE, PERSONS PER ROOM, AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY TENURE AND PERSONS PER ROOM OF PREVIOUS UNIT,
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: TENURE AND PERSONS PER ROOM BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | PRESENT UNIT: TENURE BY PERSONS PER ROOM AND LOCATION | | | | | |
|---|-------|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | OWNER OCCUPIED | | | RENTER OCCUPIED | | |
| | | TOTAL | 1.00 OR LESS | 1.01 OR MORE | TOTAL | 1.00 OR LESS | 1.01 OR MORE |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 6 500 | 600 | 500 | - | 5 900 | 5 200 | 700 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 3 900 | 400 | 400 | - | 3 500 | 3 300 | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 400 | 300 | - |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | - |
| 1.01 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 300 | 300 | - | 3 100 | 3 000 | 200 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 2 800 | 300 | 300 | - | 2 500 | 2 400 | 100 |
| 1.01 OR MORE | 500 | - | - | - | 500 | 400 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 2 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 2 400 | 1 900 | 500 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 3 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 3 200 | 2 800 | - |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 1 800 | 100 | 100 | - | 1 700 | 1 500 | 200 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| 1.01 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 1 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 1 500 | 1 400 | 200 |
| 1.00 OR LESS | 1 300 | - | - | - | 1 200 | 1 100 | 100 |
| 1.01 OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 1 500 | - | - | - | 1 500 | 1 300 | 200 |

TABLE 26. VALUE AND LOCATION OF PRESENT PROPERTY BY VALUE OF PREVIOUS PROPERTY, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

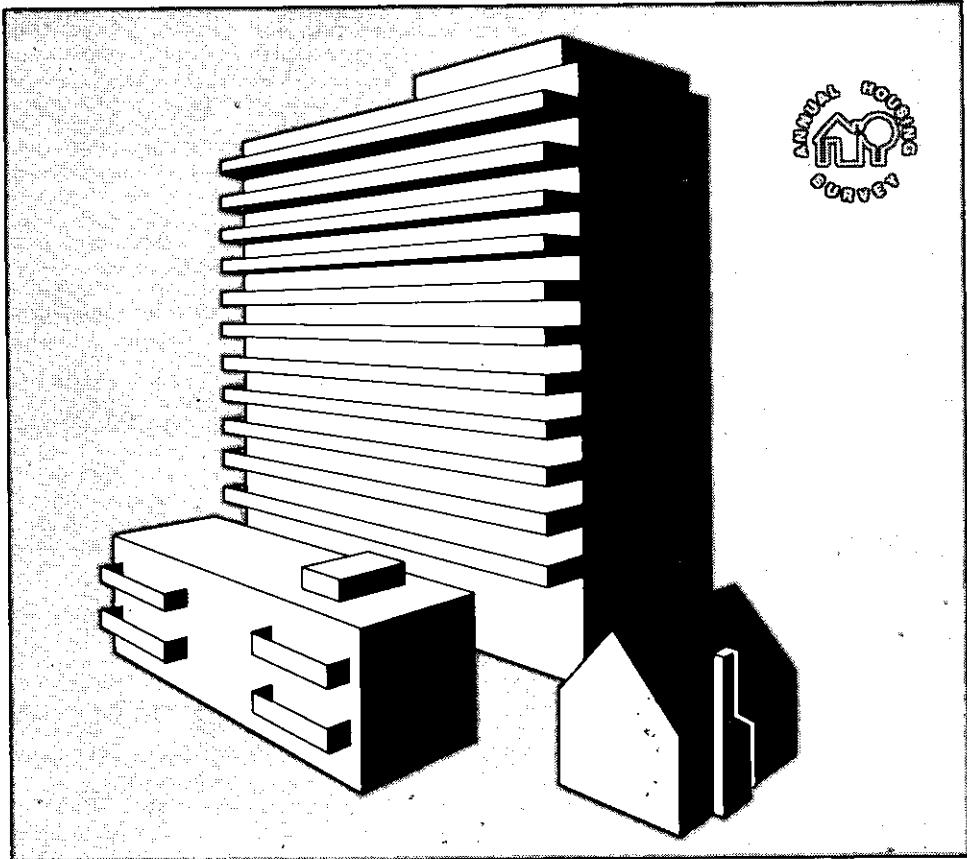
| PREVIOUS PROPERTY: VALUE BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | PRESENT PROPERTY: VALUE AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER OCCU- PIED UNITS | |
|---|-------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| | | SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (000- LARS) | | |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 6 500 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | *** 6 100 | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 3 900 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | *** | 3 700 | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$50,000 TO \$74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| MEDIAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | 3 900 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | *** | 3 700 | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 2 500 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** | 2 400 | |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS | 3 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 300 | |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 1 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 800 | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$50,000 TO \$74,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$75,000 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| MEDIAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS | 1 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 800 | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | 1 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 500 | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE 27. GROSS RENT AND LOCATION OF PRESENT UNIT BY GROSS RENT OF PREVIOUS UNIT, FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN! 1977
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PREVIOUS UNIT: GROSS RENT BOSTON, MASS. | | PRESENT UNIT: GROSS RENT AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER OCCU- PIED UNITS | |
|--|--|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----|
| | | SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO MEDIAN CASH RENT | (DOL- LARS) | |
| SMSA TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS . | | 6 500 | 5 900 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 500 | - | 209 | 600 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. . | | 3 900 | 3 500 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 900 | 100 | - | 218 | 400 |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 3 300 | 3 000 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 700 | 1 000 | 700 | 100 | - | 214 | 300 |
| LESS THAN \$70 | | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| \$70 TO \$99. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| \$100 TO \$124. | | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ** | - |
| \$125 TO \$149. | | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | ** | - |
| \$150 TO \$174. | | 500 | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | ** | - |
| \$175 TO \$199. | | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | ** | - |
| \$200 TO \$249. | | 700 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ** | - |
| \$250 TO \$349. | | 600 | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | - |
| \$350 OR MORE. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| NO CASH RENT. | | 500 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | ** | - |
| RENT NOT REPORTED | | 192 | 179 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 100 | 300 | ** | ** | ** | 100 |
| MEDIAN. | | 600 | 500 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 100 |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 2 500 | 2 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 400 | - | 189 | 100 |
| IN CENTRAL CITY(S) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS . | | 3 300 | 3 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 900 | 600 | 600 | - | - | 190 | 200 |
| SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT. . | | 1 800 | 1 700 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 600 | 500 | 300 | - | - | *** | 100 |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 1 600 | 1 500 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 600 | 400 | 300 | - | - | *** | 100 |
| LESS THAN \$70 | | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| \$70 TO \$99. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| \$100 TO \$124. | | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| \$125 TO \$149. | | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| \$150 TO \$174. | | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| \$175 TO \$199. | | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| \$200 TO \$249. | | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ** | - |
| \$250 TO \$349. | | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| \$350 OR MORE. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| NO CASH RENT. | | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ** | - |
| RENT NOT REPORTED | | 200 | 200 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 100 |
| MEDIAN. | | 200 | 200 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | - |
| ALL OTHER OCCUPIED UNITS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT | | 1 500 | 1 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | - | *** | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.



**Financial
Characteristics
by Indicators
of Housing and
Neighborhood
Quality**

F

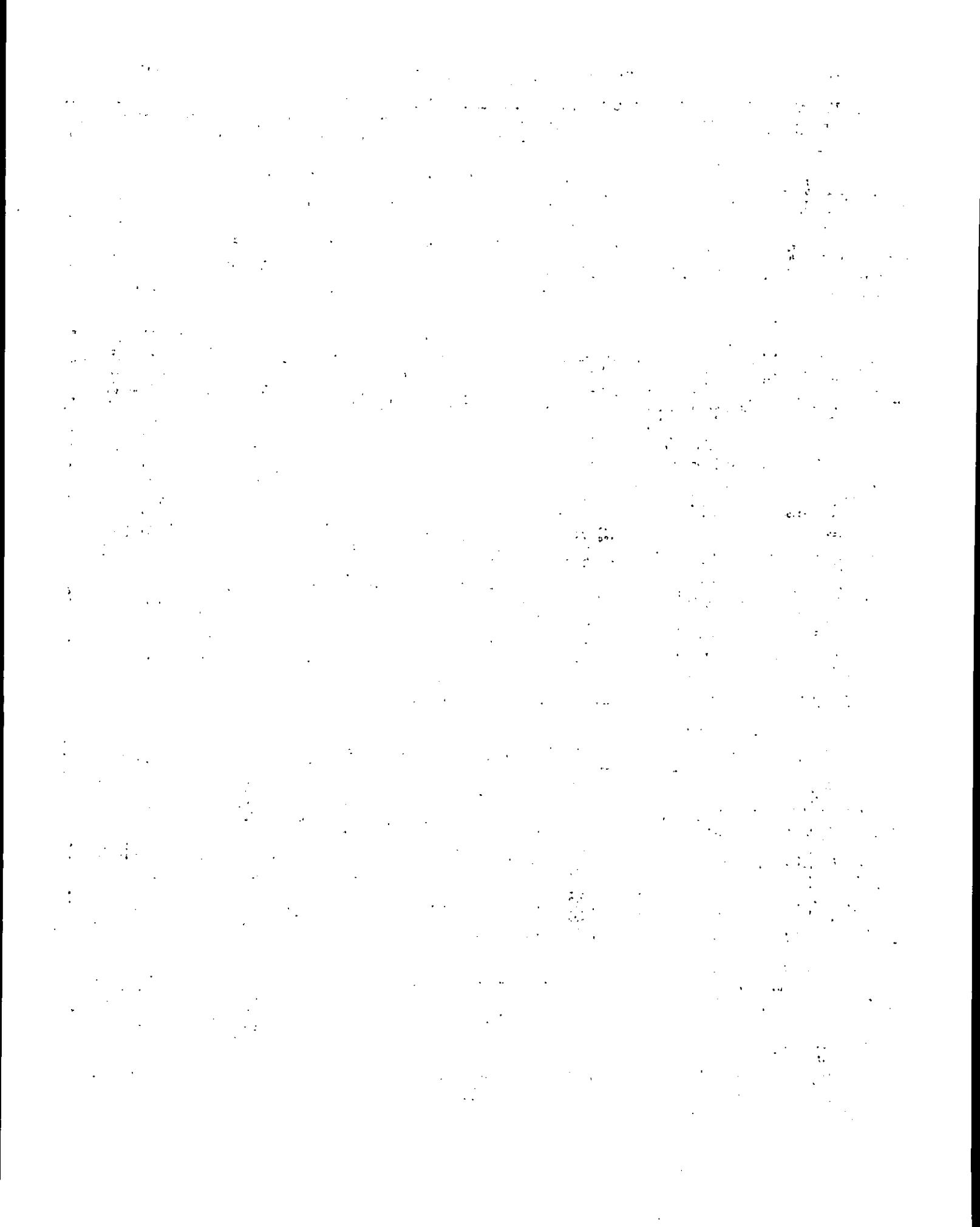


TABLE A-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS, AND SERVICES
AVAILABLE 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 7 500 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 23100 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 487 300 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 100 | 39 900 | 33 800 | 33 700 | 81 000 | 71 900 | 87 600 | 74 900 | 19400 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 478 100 | 13 400 | 25 600 | 25 100 | 39 700 | 33 200 | 33 200 | 79 200 | 70 600 | 85 500 | 72 600 | 19300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 39 200 | 4 900 | 5 100 | 4 500 | 6 300 | 5 900 | 2 800 | 5 000 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 800 | 9400 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 401 600 | 36 400 | 64 300 | 42 700 | 58 000 | 50 700 | 34 100 | 51 300 | 31 400 | 21 600 | 11 100 | 10000 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 355 600 | 31 900 | 58 600 | 37 800 | 50 100 | 44 700 | 29 300 | 45 700 | 28 100 | 19 200 | 10 100 | 10000 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 498 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| NONE AND 1 | 23 600 | 1 500 | 3 500 | 3 000 | 3 200 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 3 700 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 900 | 10700 |
| 2 OR MORE | 471 100 | 12 100 | 22 100 | 22 300 | 36 800 | 32 100 | 32 600 | 78 900 | 71 600 | 87 500 | 75 000 | 19900 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 443 600 | 11 200 | 20 800 | 21 000 | 35 000 | 30 500 | 30 500 | 73 600 | 67 500 | 83 100 | 70 300 | 19900 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 23 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 4 700 | 3 800 | 4 100 | 3 900 | 19100 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 25000 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 299 400 | 3 100 | 4 100 | 6 200 | 13 900 | 16 300 | 19 500 | 56 100 | 54 000 | 67 300 | 58 800 | 22800 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 280 000 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 5 700 | 12 600 | 15 100 | 17 600 | 51 100 | 51 000 | 63 100 | 57 000 | 23000 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 10 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 1 300 | 3 200 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 500 | 17900 |
| 1 | 9 900 | - | 200 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 1 300 | 3 100 | 1 300 | 1 900 | - | 100 |
| 2 OR MORE | 500 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 5 600 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 500 | 100 | 18800 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 3 200 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 1 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 16300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 600 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 100 | --- |
| NO BEDROOMS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 8 800 | - | - | 200 | 500 | 600 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 1 400 | 22500 | 12500 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 195 400 | 10 500 | 21 500 | 19 100 | 26 200 | 18 000 | 14 600 | 26 500 | 19 600 | 22 400 | 17 100 | 12900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| NONE AND 1 | 184 800 | 21 800 | 34 900 | 21 900 | 28 100 | 25 200 | 11 500 | 20 900 | 11 000 | 6 700 | 2 900 | 8500 |
| 2 OR MORE | 256 000 | 19 600 | 34 600 | 25 300 | 36 200 | 31 400 | 25 400 | 35 400 | 22 800 | 16 400 | 9 100 | 11000 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 233 400 | 17 700 | 31 800 | 22 900 | 33 200 | 27 700 | 23 200 | 32 100 | 21 000 | 15 100 | 8 800 | 10800 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 22 200 | 1 900 | 2 700 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 3 700 | 2 200 | 3 300 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 200 | --- |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 131 100 | 6 100 | 16 300 | 12 200 | 19 000 | 15 900 | 14 300 | 21 300 | 12 200 | 8 700 | 5 000 | 11900 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 113 400 | 5 500 | 13 600 | 9 900 | 15 300 | 13 900 | 13 200 | 19 200 | 10 100 | 8 200 | 4 500 | 12200 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 12 900 | 500 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 1 700 | 900 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 300 | 300 | 9600 |
| 1 | 12 200 | 500 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 300 | 300 | 9700 |
| 2 OR MORE | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 5 700 | 300 | 900 | 600 | 1 500 | 700 | 200 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 9200 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 2 900 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 9600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 200 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 500 | - | - | 10600 |
| NO BEDROOMS | 4 800 | 200 | 800 | 700 | 900 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 300 | - | 9600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 309 700 | 35 200 | 53 100 | 34 900 | 45 300 | 40 700 | 22 600 | 34 900 | 21 600 | 14 400 | 6 900 | 9100 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 494 300 | 13 500 | 25 400 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 400 | 88 800 | 75 500 | 19500 |
| ALL USABLE | 491 500 | 13 500 | 25 300 | 25 200 | 39 800 | 33 800 | 33 800 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 21400 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ¹ | 2 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | --- |
| KITCHEN SINK | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| REFRIGERATOR | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 700 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 438 600 | 39 600 | 67 800 | 45 800 | 63 600 | 56 400 | 36 800 | 55 900 | 33 700 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 10000 |
| ALL USABLE | 425 800 | 38 500 | 65 000 | 44 900 | 62 100 | 55 500 | 36 400 | 55 200 | 33 300 | 22 900 | 11 900 | 10100 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ¹ | 7 000 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 900 | 1 100 | 600 | 200 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 5400 | --- |
| KITCHEN SINK | 1 200 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 6100 |
| REFRIGERATOR | 1 700 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | 5100 |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 4 100 | 500 | 1 500 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 8500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 4700 |
| NO SERVICE | 6 200 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 400 | - | - | - | --- |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL ¹ | 1 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 700 | --- |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 43 600 | 600 | 1 000 | 800 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 5 800 | 6 800 | 10 100 | 12 700 | 25900 | --- |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 23 100 | 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 4 400 | 5 100 | 5 000 | 23300 |
| OTHER MEANS | 1 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 29900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 500 | 400 | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS, AND SERVICES
AVAILABLE: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO 84,999 | \$5,000 TO 86,999 | \$7,000 TO 89,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (\$DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| WITH SERVICE, | 372 000 | 35 600 | 56 300 | 39 700 | 55 600 | 49 700 | 32 400 | 45 900 | 28 500 | 18 400 | 9 800 | 9900 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 2 700 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 700 | 200 | 200 | - | 500 | 100 | 100 | 9000 |
| ONCE A WEEK | 248 900 | 22 900 | 36 000 | 26 600 | 38 400 | 33 100 | 22 800 | 31 700 | 18 500 | 13 700 | 5 300 | 10000 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 80 100 | 8 000 | 11 800 | 8 500 | 11 400 | 10 700 | 6 400 | 9 700 | 6 600 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 10100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 39 900 | 4 600 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 5 100 | 5 700 | 3 000 | 4 300 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 8700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | .. |
| NO SERVICE | 66 900 | 5 500 | 12 700 | 7 100 | 8 700 | 6 800 | 4 500 | 10 200 | 5 100 | 4 200 | 2 100 | 9800 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 22 400 | 3 100 | 7 400 | 3 400 | 2 400 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 500 | 400 | 5400 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 32 200 | 1 500 | 3 900 | 2 500 | 4 200 | 3 300 | 2 200 | 6 600 | 3 300 | 3 200 | 1 500 | 13200 |
| OTHER MEANS | 11 700 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 500 | 2 200 | 1 100 | 600 | 300 | 10700 |
| DON'T KNOW | 600 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | .. |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 500 | - | .. |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 487 300 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 200 | 39 900 | 33 800 | 33 700 | 81 000 | 71 900 | 87 600 | 74 900 | 19400 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 463 200 | 12 800 | 24 100 | 23 900 | 38 800 | 31 800 | 31 600 | 77 400 | 68 500 | 83 700 | 70 600 | 19400 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 20 800 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 3 400 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 3 700 | 18900 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 500 | .. |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 3 900 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 15400 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 18 300 | 400 | 700 | 800 | 500 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 20000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 600 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | .. |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 300 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 1 000 | 600 | 23800 |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 7 500 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 23100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 401 600 | 36 400 | 64 300 | 42 700 | 58 000 | 50 700 | 34 100 | 51 300 | 31 400 | 21 600 | 11 100 | 10000 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 369 900 | 31 300 | 57 700 | 38 900 | 52 500 | 46 700 | 32 700 | 48 700 | 29 800 | 20 700 | 10 900 | 10200 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 29 400 | 4 900 | 6 400 | 3 500 | 5 300 | 3 700 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 200 | 7000 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 2 500 | 500 | 800 | 200 | 600 | 200 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 5000 |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 11 600 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 6600 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 18 100 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 1 700 | 700 | 1 300 | 700 | 500 | 100 | 7500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | .. |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 11200 |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 39 200 | 4 900 | 5 100 | 4 500 | 6 300 | 5 900 | 2 800 | 5 000 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 800 | 9400 |

TABLE A-2. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO 84,999 | \$5,000 TO 86,999 | \$7,000 TO 89,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (\$DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 98 800 | 4 100 | 7 300 | 7 300 | 12 300 | 11 200 | 8 600 | 17 400 | 10 700 | 12 100 | 7 700 | 14600 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 89 300 | 3 800 | 6 900 | 6 500 | 11 400 | 10 400 | 7 500 | 15 400 | 9 500 | 11 300 | 6 600 | 14400 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 80 200 | 3 600 | 6 300 | 5 900 | 10 000 | 9 700 | 7 100 | 13 800 | 8 600 | 9 700 | 5 500 | 14100 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 75 700 | 3 300 | 6 200 | 5 700 | 9 500 | 9 200 | 6 800 | 12 600 | 8 300 | 9 200 | 4 800 | 13900 |
| NO RAILINGS | 2 200 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 500 | 100 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 16100 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | 300 | 400 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | .. |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 4 900 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 1 200 | 500 | 16700 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 3 700 | - | 200 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 900 | 400 | 15700 |
| NO RAILINGS | 800 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | .. |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | .. |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 9 600 | 300 | 400 | 800 | 900 | 800 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 16300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 407 700 | 38 800 | 66 300 | 45 300 | 59 100 | 53 000 | 34 700 | 50 900 | 30 300 | 20 000 | 9 400 | 9700 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 388 400 | 37 100 | 63 700 | 43 300 | 56 600 | 50 800 | 32 300 | 48 000 | 28 700 | 18 900 | 9 000 | 9700 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 354 200 | 32 500 | 57 700 | 39 500 | 51 500 | 46 500 | 29 400 | 44 400 | 27 500 | 17 000 | 8 200 | 9800 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 331 500 | 30 000 | 53 500 | 36 900 | 48 000 | 43 600 | 27 800 | 41 300 | 25 900 | 16 400 | 7 900 | 9800 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 13 900 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 900 | 700 | 360 | 200 | 8500 |
| NO RAILINGS | 6 500 | 400 | 1 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 300 | - | 9100 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 2 300 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 300 | - | - | 10700 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 23 100 | 3 700 | 4 700 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 7200 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 14 900 | 2 600 | 2 900 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 7100 |
| NO RAILINGS | 6 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 7900 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | 200 | 400 | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | .. |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 11 100 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 800 | 400 | 1 200 | 500 | 11100 |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | 19 400 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 2 400 | 3 000 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 400 | 11100 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 98 800 | 4 100 | 7 300 | 7 300 | 12 300 | 11 200 | 8 600 | 17 400 | 10 700 | 12 100 | 7 700 | 14600 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 61 300 | 2 700 | 4 600 | 4 700 | 8 300 | 6 700 | 5 700 | 10 400 | 6 700 | 7 200 | 4 400 | 14100 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 58 400 | 2 500 | 4 200 | 4 400 | 8 300 | 6 300 | 5 600 | 9 900 | 6 000 | 6 800 | 4 400 | 14000 |
| ALL WORKING | 56 500 | 2 500 | 4 000 | 4 300 | 8 100 | 6 000 | 5 200 | 9 700 | 5 800 | 5 800 | 4 200 | 14100 |
| SOME WORKING | 1 400 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | .. |
| NONE WORKING | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | .. |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | .. |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 2 900 | 200 | 400 | 200 | - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 400 | - | 16500 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 33 800 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 2 400 | 3 300 | 4 400 | 2 800 | 6 100 | 3 600 | 4 600 | 2 900 | 15200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 700 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 100 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 16700 |

TABLE A-2. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 407 700 | 38 800 | 66 300 | 45 300 | 59 100 | 53 000 | 34 700 | 50 900 | 30 300 | 20 000 | 9 400 | 9700 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 340 300 | 34 400 | 58 300 | 39 400 | 49 300 | 43 900 | 27 600 | 40 800 | 23 800 | 14 800 | 8 000 | 9300 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 333 800 | 34 000 | 57 100 | 38 500 | 48 300 | 42 900 | 27 300 | 39 900 | 23 600 | 14 500 | 7 600 | 9300 |
| ALL WORKING | 304 600 | 29 700 | 51 500 | 34 800 | 44 000 | 39 100 | 24 900 | 36 800 | 22 400 | 13 900 | 7 500 | 9500 |
| SOME WORKING | 26 000 | 3 800 | 5 300 | 3 300 | 3 900 | 3 400 | - | 1 900 | 2 700 | 1 000 | - | 7500 |
| NONE WORKING | 1 900 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 400 | - | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 8500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | 300 | 200 | 900 | 300 | 300 | - | 400 |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 6 600 | 500 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 800 | 8 600 | 6 300 | 4 200 | 1 400 | 9400 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 58 700 | 3 600 | 7 000 | 5 100 | 8 200 | 8 200 | 6 400 | 8 600 | 6 300 | 4 300 | 1 100 | 11700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 8 700 | 700 | 900 | 800 | 1 700 | 900 | 700 | 1 500 | 200 | 1 000 | 300 | 10700 |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| None (on same floor) | 170 800 | 12 700 | 25 200 | 16 200 | 23 800 | 20 700 | 16 400 | 23 000 | 14 900 | 11 800 | 6 000 | 10900 |
| 1 (up or down) | 172 400 | 13 400 | 22 800 | 17 900 | 24 500 | 22 900 | 13 900 | 26 300 | 14 300 | 11 700 | 4 700 | 10800 |
| 2 or more (up or down) | 132 000 | 14 600 | 21 700 | 15 100 | 18 500 | 17 300 | 9 700 | 14 600 | 8 600 | 6 800 | 5 100 | 9400 |
| Not reported | 31 400 | 2 200 | 4 000 | 3 300 | 4 600 | 3 300 | 3 300 | 4 400 | 3 200 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 11200 |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All occupied housing units | 429 000 | 12 100 | 21 500 | 19 900 | 32 900 | 26 700 | 27 700 | 70 500 | 66 400 | 80 600 | 70 700 | 20200 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 489 500 | 13 300 | 24 900 | 25 100 | 39 600 | 33 800 | 33 500 | 81 900 | 73 000 | 69 000 | 75 300 | 19500 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 4 900 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 14400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 433 900 | 40 700 | 67 700 | 46 300 | 63 000 | 55 800 | 36 300 | 56 000 | 33 500 | 23 000 | 11 300 | 10000 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 6 600 | 600 | 1 700 | 700 | 1 300 | 800 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 7800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 485 200 | 13 100 | 24 600 | 24 300 | 39 200 | 33 200 | 33 400 | 81 000 | 72 600 | 88 300 | 75 400 | 19600 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 9 000 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 100 | 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 300 | 300 | 12500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 428 300 | 40 000 | 66 900 | 46 000 | 62 400 | 55 100 | 35 900 | 54 600 | 33 300 | 22 700 | 11 400 | 9900 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 12 200 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 900 | 1 700 | 500 | 200 | 600 | 9000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| WITH BASEMENT | 460 700 | 12 600 | 23 500 | 24 200 | 38 100 | 32 100 | 31 600 | 76 300 | 67 300 | 84 400 | 70 500 | 19500 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 364 000 | 10 800 | 19 200 | 19 700 | 31 300 | 25 200 | 25 300 | 60 800 | 52 300 | 65 500 | 54 000 | 19200 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 91 700 | 1 500 | 3 800 | 4 400 | 6 100 | 6 600 | 5 900 | 15 300 | 13 900 | 18 100 | 16 200 | 20800 |
| DON'T KNOW | 4 000 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 800 | 200 | 17100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NO BASEMENT | 34 100 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 6 200 | 6 300 | 5 200 | 5 400 | 19900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| WITH BASEMENT | 387 900 | 36 300 | 60 200 | 42 700 | 56 400 | 50 800 | 33 000 | 49 800 | 29 500 | 20 100 | 9 100 | 19900 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 236 600 | 18 800 | 34 700 | 24 500 | 33 900 | 31 300 | 20 500 | 33 900 | 20 300 | 14 600 | 6 100 | 10600 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 43 300 | 4 000 | 4 600 | 4 200 | 7 000 | 6 200 | 3 800 | 7 300 | 4 000 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 11200 |
| DON'T KNOW | 102 700 | 14 400 | 20 700 | 13 400 | 15 100 | 12 600 | 8 500 | 8 400 | 5 000 | 3 100 | 1 600 | 7600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 800 | - | 200 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 10400 |
| NO BASEMENT | 52 800 | 5 000 | 9 200 | 4 500 | 7 900 | 5 800 | 3 800 | 6 500 | 4 300 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 9900 |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 442 600 | 12 000 | 23 300 | 22 500 | 35 100 | 31 000 | 30 300 | 74 500 | 66 100 | 81 300 | 66 600 | 19500 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 47 500 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 2 700 | 4 600 | 3 400 | 3 100 | 7 400 | 7 400 | 7 800 | 8 700 | 19500 |
| DON'T KNOW | 3 700 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 19100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 310 100 | 27 800 | 47 400 | 32 600 | 44 300 | 39 200 | 25 900 | 42 500 | 24 600 | 17 400 | 8 400 | 10200 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 49 800 | 4 300 | 8 100 | 6 200 | 7 500 | 6 800 | 3 800 | 5 600 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 1 800 | 9500 |
| DON'T KNOW | 78 100 | 8 900 | 13 700 | 8 300 | 12 200 | 9 800 | 7 100 | 7 900 | 5 700 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 9000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 800 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 11500 |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 490 400 | 13 300 | 25 300 | 24 900 | 39 900 | 34 200 | 33 600 | 81 800 | 73 200 | 89 300 | 74 900 | 19500 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 2 000 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 17800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 18800 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 427 400 | 39 400 | 66 600 | 45 800 | 62 100 | 55 100 | 36 100 | 54 900 | 33 000 | 23 000 | 11 500 | 10000 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 11 100 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 700 | 100 | 300 | 7200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 6900 |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 480 000 | 13 200 | 24 900 | 24 700 | 38 900 | 32 800 | 32 900 | 80 500 | 71 500 | 87 500 | 73 100 | 19500 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 13 600 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 19500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 481 500 | 13 000 | 24 600 | 24 500 | 39 500 | 33 000 | 33 100 | | | | | |

TABLE A-2. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$6,999 | \$6,999 TO \$9,999 | \$7,000 TO \$12,499 | \$10,000 TO \$12,500 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 396 700 | 36 200 | 61 000 | 40 700 | 56 500 | 50 700 | 33 400 | 51 600 | 30 800 | 22 400 | 11 400 | 10100 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 43 300 | 5 100 | 6 200 | 6 300 | 5 800 | 5 700 | 3 500 | 4 500 | 3 000 | 700 | 500 | 8000 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 800 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 411 200 | 37 300 | 62 800 | 43 600 | 59 600 | 53 200 | 34 700 | 53 200 | 32 500 | 22 600 | 11 500 | 10100 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 29 500 | 4 000 | 6 500 | 3 600 | 4 700 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 3 000 | 1 300 | 500 | 400 | 7400 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 388 900 | 35 300 | 59 200 | 40 100 | 56 600 | 49 000 | 33 100 | 51 700 | 31 000 | 21 700 | 11 100 | 10200 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 51 300 | 6 000 | 10 000 | 6 700 | 7 700 | 7 500 | 3 800 | 4 600 | 2 800 | 1 400 | 800 | 8100 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 600 | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 498 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 137 500 | 3 300 | 6 500 | 6 500 | 10 800 | 9 700 | 8 900 | 21 900 | 20 300 | 26 000 | 23 600 | 20300 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 2 800 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 13700 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 800 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 900 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 11400 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 119 000 | 2 500 | 5 600 | 5 400 | 9 500 | 8 400 | 7 900 | 18 800 | 17 300 | 22 500 | 20 900 | 20400 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 15 800 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 2 800 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 2 600 | 20900 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 357 100 | 10 200 | 19 100 | 18 800 | 29 300 | 24 500 | 25 200 | 60 700 | 53 400 | 63 600 | 52 300 | 19200 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 480 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 134 200 | 13 400 | 21 700 | 15 500 | 20 400 | 18 100 | 9 800 | 16 500 | 9 900 | 5 400 | 3 400 | 9800 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 21 000 | 2 400 | 4 800 | 2 500 | 3 300 | 2 800 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 400 | 200 | 7700 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 1 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 600 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 700 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | 400 | - | - | 7100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 16 500 | 2 000 | 4 000 | 2 200 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 9800 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 103 300 | 10 100 | 15 500 | 11 800 | 15 300 | 14 700 | 7 600 | 13 200 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 3 100 | 9700 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 306 400 | 28 000 | 47 600 | 31 700 | 43 900 | 38 500 | 27 000 | 39 700 | 23 900 | 17 600 | 8 500 | 10100 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| EXCELLENT | 267 900 | 6 900 | 11 600 | 13 300 | 19 600 | 16 900 | 13 800 | 39 600 | 40 000 | 53 500 | 52 800 | 21500 |
| GOOD | 196 400 | 4 800 | 12 300 | 10 100 | 16 700 | 14 700 | 17 000 | 37 600 | 29 400 | 32 600 | 21 200 | 18000 |
| FAIR | 27 300 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 3 100 | 4 900 | 3 900 | 3 500 | 2 000 | 15600 |
| POOR | 2 100 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 10000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 480 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| EXCELLENT | 131 100 | 9 600 | 19 900 | 12 200 | 18 100 | 15 000 | 10 100 | 19 300 | 13 400 | 8 800 | 4 800 | 10900 |
| GOOD | 192 800 | 18 400 | 28 000 | 20 400 | 28 000 | 27 200 | 17 500 | 23 600 | 13 600 | 10 700 | 5 400 | 10100 |
| FAIR | 88 000 | 9 000 | 14 700 | 10 900 | 14 300 | 11 000 | 7 100 | 10 800 | 5 900 | 2 700 | 1 700 | 9000 |
| POOR | 27 000 | 4 000 | 6 500 | 3 400 | 3 800 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 900 | - | - | 6800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | 600 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 6400 |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-3. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM-BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | | TOTAL | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|--|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER . . . | | 888 900 | 50 000 | 89 900 | 67 800 | 97 900 | 84 600 | 67 800 | 132 300 | 103 300 | 109 200 | 86 000 | 14500 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 487 300 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 200 | 39 900 | 33 800 | 33 700 | 81 000 | 71 900 | 87 600 | 74 900 | 19400 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 487 200 | 13 500 | 25 600 | 25 200 | 39 900 | 33 800 | 33 700 | 81 000 | 71 900 | 87 600 | 74 900 | 19400 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 478 500 | 13 100 | 24 700 | 24 700 | 39 100 | 33 200 | 33 200 | 80 200 | 70 600 | 86 400 | 73 400 | 19400 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 5 400 | 100 | 600 | 200 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 14700 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | | 4 400 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 14300 |
| 2 TIMES | | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | | 2 800 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 500 | 500 | 700 | 23100 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | 1 400 | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 3 900 | - | 300 | 100 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 15000 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 401 600 | 36 400 | 64 300 | 42 700 | 58 000 | 50 700 | 34 100 | 51 300 | 31 400 | 21 600 | 11 100 | 10000 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 401 500 | 36 400 | 64 300 | 42 700 | 58 000 | 50 700 | 34 100 | 51 300 | 31 400 | 21 600 | 11 100 | 10000 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 387 200 | 35 100 | 61 400 | 41 500 | 55 800 | 48 800 | 32 800 | 49 500 | 30 300 | 21 300 | 10 700 | 10000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 9 900 | 700 | 2 400 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 32 700 | 1 300 | 800 | 200 | 400 | 9300 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | | 7 100 | 500 | 2 000 | 600 | 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 900 | 700 | - | 100 | 8600 |
| 2 TIMES | | 1 700 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 1 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 3 400 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 900 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 8600 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | 4 800 | 200 | 1 200 | 500 | 800 | 800 | 200 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 8900 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 3 600 | 300 | 1 000 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 7700 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 1 500 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | - | 300 | 200 | --- |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 487 300 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 200 | 39 900 | 33 800 | 33 700 | 81 000 | 71 900 | 87 600 | 74 900 | 19400 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | | 487 100 | 13 500 | 25 500 | 25 200 | 39 900 | 33 800 | 33 700 | 81 000 | 71 900 | 87 600 | 74 900 | 19400 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 480 300 | 13 300 | 25 200 | 24 900 | 38 900 | 33 600 | 33 100 | 80 100 | 71 000 | 86 600 | 73 600 | 19400 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 3 700 | - | - | 200 | 600 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 18800 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | | 3 200 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 21700 |
| 2 TIMES | | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | | 2 800 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 500 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 20500 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | | 401 600 | 36 400 | 64 300 | 42 700 | 58 000 | 50 700 | 34 100 | 51 300 | 31 400 | 21 600 | 11 100 | 10000 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 401 500 | 36 400 | 64 300 | 42 700 | 58 000 | 50 700 | 34 100 | 51 300 | 31 400 | 21 600 | 11 100 | 10000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 395 200 | 35 900 | 62 600 | 42 200 | 57 400 | 49 900 | 33 800 | 50 300 | 30 900 | 21 500 | 10 800 | 10000 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | 2 400 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 6600 |
| 1 TIME | | 1 600 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 400 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | | 3 800 | 300 | 900 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 800 | 300 | - | 300 | 10500 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 487 300 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 200 | 39 900 | 33 800 | 33 700 | 81 000 | 71 900 | 87 600 | 74 900 | 19400 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 486 000 | 13 200 | 25 300 | 25 000 | 39 700 | 33 800 | 33 700 | 81 000 | 71 800 | 87 500 | 74 900 | 19500 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | | 246 100 | 9 500 | 19 000 | 18 200 | 27 100 | 23 000 | 20 800 | 48 400 | 34 600 | 30 700 | 14 900 | 15600 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 241 300 | 9 200 | 18 700 | 18 000 | 26 200 | 22 900 | 20 700 | 47 200 | 34 200 | 29 900 | 14 200 | 15500 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 1 700 | - | 100 | - | 400 | 100 | - | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 18400 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | --- |
| 2 TIMES | | 300 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | | 3 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | 6 700 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 900 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 13400 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 800 | - | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 6300 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 11 400 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 5000 |

TABLE A-3. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$7,000 TO \$12,499 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 487 300 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 200 | 39 900 | 33 800 | 33 700 | 81 000 | 71 900 | 87 600 | 74 900 | 19400 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 423 600 | 12 500 | 23 700 | 23 900 | 35 300 | 30 600 | 29 100 | 69 700 | 60 700 | 74 800 | 63 100 | 19100 |
| 1 TIME | 62 000 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 4 000 | 3 200 | 4 600 | 11 300 | 10 900 | 12 600 | 11 700 | 21900 |
| 2 TIMES | 38 300 | 700 | 1 000 | 800 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 6 500 | 5 600 | 7 500 | 7 800 | 22000 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 12 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 3 200 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 21200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 9 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 700 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 22600 |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | 400 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 19000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 1 100 | - | 200 | - | 400 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 401 600 | 36 400 | 64 300 | 42 700 | 58 000 | 50 700 | 34 100 | 51 300 | 31 400 | 21 600 | 11 100 | 10000 |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 351 300 | 32 700 | 56 600 | 37 700 | 50 700 | 43 900 | 29 000 | 44 000 | 27 700 | 19 900 | 9 000 | 9900 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 45 800 | 3 500 | 6 800 | 4 700 | 6 900 | 6 100 | 4 600 | 6 100 | 3 500 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 10400 |
| 1 TIME | 25 000 | 1 700 | 3 200 | 2 600 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 3 900 | 2 200 | 900 | 1 100 | 11200 |
| 2 TIMES | 11 100 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 800 | 1 100 | 800 | 200 | 600 | 9600 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 9 400 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 000 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 9400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 100 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 12700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 12000 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 833 600 | 45 300 | 84 200 | 62 900 | 89 800 | 78 000 | 62 500 | 124 800 | 98 700 | 104 700 | 82 700 | 14800 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 478 100 | 13 400 | 25 600 | 25 100 | 39 700 | 33 200 | 33 200 | 79 200 | 70 600 | 85 500 | 72 600 | 19300 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 477 600 | 13 100 | 25 600 | 25 100 | 39 700 | 33 200 | 33 200 | 79 200 | 70 600 | 85 500 | 72 600 | 19400 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 436 200 | 12 400 | 23 100 | 23 500 | 36 800 | 30 200 | 31 400 | 71 100 | 64 800 | 78 200 | 64 600 | 19300 |
| 1 TIME | 39 600 | 600 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 3 000 | 1 700 | 7 800 | 5 500 | 6 900 | 7 300 | 20000 |
| 2 TIMES | 28 700 | 400 | 1 900 | 900 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 5 600 | 3 800 | 5 300 | 5 200 | 20000 |
| 3 TIMES | 6 200 | - | 300 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 900 | 1 300 | 19900 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 1 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 19300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 000 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 24900 |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 355 600 | 31 900 | 58 600 | 37 800 | 50 100 | 44 700 | 29 300 | 45 700 | 28 100 | 19 200 | 10 100 | 10000 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 355 400 | 31 800 | 58 600 | 37 800 | 50 100 | 44 700 | 29 300 | 45 700 | 28 100 | 19 200 | 10 100 | 10000 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 302 500 | 27 100 | 49 400 | 32 200 | 42 700 | 37 600 | 24 500 | 38 800 | 24 200 | 16 900 | 9 200 | 10000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 48 100 | 4 400 | 8 700 | 4 900 | 6 900 | 6 500 | 4 200 | 6 300 | 3 500 | 2 000 | 800 | 9600 |
| 1 TIME | 24 300 | 2 000 | 4 100 | 2 600 | 3 800 | 3 200 | 2 200 | 3 500 | 1 600 | 900 | 300 | 9700 |
| 2 TIMES | 11 300 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | 10900 |
| 3 TIMES | 4 100 | 300 | 1 100 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 9200 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 7 500 | 900 | 1 900 | 600 | 1 300 | 900 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 7800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 900 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 700 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 11500 |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 478 100 | 13 400 | 25 600 | 25 100 | 39 700 | 33 200 | 33 200 | 79 200 | 70 600 | 85 500 | 72 600 | 19300 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 476 700 | 13 100 | 25 500 | 24 900 | 39 500 | 33 200 | 33 100 | 78 900 | 70 500 | 85 400 | 72 600 | 19400 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 447 100 | 12 200 | 23 800 | 22 700 | 36 900 | 31 600 | 31 100 | 73 900 | 66 100 | 80 600 | 69 200 | 19400 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 27 900 | 700 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 4 900 | 3 900 | 4 600 | 3 900 | 3 900 | 18500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 23200 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 1 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 355 600 | 31 900 | 58 600 | 37 800 | 50 100 | 44 700 | 29 300 | 45 700 | 28 100 | 19 200 | 10 100 | 10000 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 350 700 | 31 200 | 57 400 | 36 900 | 49 400 | 44 100 | 29 200 | 45 400 | 27 900 | 19 100 | 10 100 | 10000 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 300 200 | 27 300 | 46 500 | 31 600 | 41 400 | 36 700 | 25 900 | 39 800 | 24 300 | 16 200 | 8 600 | 10200 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 46 600 | 3 800 | 10 200 | 4 900 | 7 700 | 7 000 | 2 800 | 5 100 | 3 200 | 600 | 1 300 | 6700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 800 | 100 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 12900 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 4 900 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 700 | 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 6100 |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 478 100 | 13 400 | 25 600 | 25 100 | 39 700 | 33 200 | 33 200 | 79 200 | 70 600 | 85 500 | 72 600 | 19300 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 476 700 | 13 100 | 25 500 | 24 900 | 39 500 | 33 200 | 33 100 | 78 900 | 70 500 | 85 400 | 72 600 | 19400 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 412 700 | 10 900 | 21 100 | 21 000 | 33 200 | 27 900 | 29 500 | 67 800 | 62 000 | 75 200 | 63 900 | 19600 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 59 800 | 2 100 | 4 000 | 3 800 | 5 800 | 5 200 | 3 400 | 10 300 | 7 600 | 9 700 | 8 000 | 17800 |
| 1 ROOM | 33 700 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 3 100 | 3 100 | 1 600 | 6 000 | 4 400 | 6 000 | 4 500 | 18400 |
| 2 ROOMS | 15 600 | 500 | 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 700 | 2 900 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 18700 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 10 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 800 | 13900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 200 | - | 400 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 800 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 20300 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 1 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 355 600 | 31 900 | 58 600 | 37 800 | 50 100 | 44 700 | 29 300 | 45 700 | 28 100 | 19 200 | 10 100 | 10000 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 350 700 | 31 200 | 57 400 | 36 900 | 49 400 | 44 100 | 29 200 | 45 400 | 27 900 | 19 100 | 10 100 | 10000 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 313 000 | 27 900 | 51 700 | 31 400 | 43 600 | 39 100 | 25 700 | 40 700 | 25 300 | 17 900 | 9 600 | 10100 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 34 800 | 3 000 | 5 000 | 5 200 | 5 300 | 4 500 | 3 300 | 4 600 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 500 | 9400 |
| 1 ROOM | 17 600 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 2 700 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 2 400 | 1 200 | 500 | 200 | 9600 |
| 2 ROOMS | 8 300 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 9100 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 8 900 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 800 | 900 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 9200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 800 | 200 | 800 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - | 7800 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 4 900 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 700 | 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 6100 |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-3. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$9,999 | \$12,499 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 478 100 | 13 400 | 25 600 | 25 100 | 39 700 | 33 200 | 33 200 | 79 200 | 70 600 | 85 500 | 72 600 | 19300 | |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED: | 477 800 | 13 100 | 25 600 | 25 100 | 39 700 | 33 200 | 33 200 | 79 200 | 70 600 | 85 500 | 72 600 | 19400 | |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | 461 100 | 12 400 | 23 700 | 23 900 | 38 600 | 31 400 | 32 300 | 76 900 | 68 000 | 83 900 | 70 100 | 19400 | |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY: | 14 600 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 900 | - | 100 | - | 100 | --- | |
| DINING ROOM ONLY: | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- | |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY: | 7 100 | 300 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 100 | 700 | 700 | 400 | 12600 | |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION: | 5 100 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 100 | 600 | 200 | 600 | 1 300 | 600 | 500 | 18600 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 1 700 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | 400 | 200 | - | 600 | 19700 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 2 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 400 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 26200 | |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 355 600 | 31 900 | 58 600 | 37 800 | 50 100 | 44 700 | 29 300 | 45 700 | 28 100 | 19 200 | 10 100 | 10000 | |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED: | 355 400 | 31 800 | 58 600 | 37 800 | 50 100 | 44 700 | 29 300 | 45 700 | 28 100 | 19 200 | 10 100 | 10000 | |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | 333 200 | 29 300 | 54 100 | 34 700 | 47 200 | 41 500 | 27 800 | 43 600 | 26 400 | 18 600 | 9 900 | 10100 | |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY: | 17 500 | 2 200 | 3 900 | 2 500 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 100 | - | 7100 | |
| DINING ROOM ONLY: | 2 700 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 600 | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | 7000 | |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY: | 8 900 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 600 | 700 | 600 | - | - | 8500 | |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION: | 5 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 100 | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 4 400 | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 12100 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 4 600 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 100 | --- | |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |

TABLE A-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$9,999 | \$12,499 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE: | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 | |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE: | 331 300 | 9 500 | 16 100 | 16 300 | 26 200 | 22 200 | 21 700 | 54 000 | 50 400 | 59 600 | 55 400 | 20000 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 162 500 | 3 900 | 9 300 | 9 000 | 13 800 | 12 000 | 12 400 | 28 500 | 23 100 | 30 000 | 20 400 | 18600 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 67 400 | 1 100 | 2 900 | 4 900 | 5 500 | 4 300 | 6 400 | 13 200 | 10 000 | 10 100 | 9 000 | 18200 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 17 800 | 300 | 500 | 1 400 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 3 900 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 17400 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 49 300 | 800 | 2 200 | 3 500 | 4 700 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 9 200 | 7 200 | 8 300 | 6 500 | 18600 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 93 700 | 2 700 | 6 500 | 4 000 | 8 200 | 7 500 | 5 800 | 15 200 | 12 800 | 19 800 | 11 300 | 19000 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 1 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | --- | |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE: | 375 900 | 10 500 | 19 200 | 17 500 | 29 100 | 24 400 | 25 900 | 61 400 | 57 100 | 70 200 | 60 500 | 20000 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 117 700 | 2 800 | 6 100 | 7 800 | 10 800 | 9 900 | 8 200 | 21 100 | 16 300 | 19 200 | 15 400 | 18100 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 49 600 | 1 100 | 2 600 | 3 900 | 4 200 | 4 300 | 3 700 | 9 000 | 7 100 | 7 400 | 6 300 | 17800 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 7 200 | 200 | 200 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | 1 300 | 900 | 800 | 400 | 14600 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 42 300 | 1 000 | 2 500 | 3 100 | 3 200 | 3 600 | 2 800 | 7 600 | 6 100 | 6 600 | 5 900 | 18300 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 67 200 | 1 700 | 3 400 | 3 800 | 6 400 | 5 600 | 4 600 | 12 000 | 9 100 | 11 700 | 9 000 | 18400 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 1 200 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | --- | |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC: | 340 100 | 8 300 | 15 900 | 16 000 | 25 200 | 22 700 | 21 500 | 56 600 | 52 300 | 64 300 | 57 300 | 20400 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 154 000 | 5 100 | 9 500 | 9 300 | 14 800 | 11 600 | 12 600 | 25 900 | 21 300 | 25 200 | 18 700 | 17700 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 60 200 | 1 500 | 2 700 | 4 100 | 5 100 | 4 100 | 6 300 | 11 000 | 8 900 | 9 500 | 7 100 | 17900 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 17 000 | 300 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 3 600 | 2 800 | 2 700 | 2 900 | 2 100 | 17000 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 42 900 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 800 | 3 600 | 3 000 | 3 500 | 8 200 | 6 000 | 7 300 | 5 200 | 18200 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 92 600 | 3 500 | 6 800 | 5 200 | 9 800 | 7 300 | 6 100 | 14 900 | 12 200 | 15 200 | 11 500 | 17500 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 1 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 600 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | --- | |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR: | 417 200 | 10 700 | 21 600 | 21 500 | 33 100 | 28 300 | 29 300 | 66 500 | 62 700 | 76 600 | 66 900 | 19800 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 76 000 | 2 700 | 3 600 | 3 800 | 6 900 | 5 900 | 4 800 | 15 900 | 10 900 | 12 500 | 9 100 | 18300 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 45 200 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 3 500 | 3 700 | 3 400 | 10 000 | 7 400 | 6 900 | 4 900 | 18300 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 7 000 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 900 | 700 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 600 | 300 | 15700 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 38 000 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 8 500 | 6 000 | 6 200 | 4 600 | 18700 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 30 000 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 3 300 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 5 800 | 3 500 | 5 300 | 4 000 | 18100 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 1 500 | 200 | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | - | --- | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE: | 412 300 | 10 100 | 22 500 | 21 000 | 33 200 | 27 000 | 28 900 | 65 300 | 62 800 | 76 400 | 65 100 | 19900 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 78 500 | 3 300 | 2 800 | 4 300 | 6 700 | 7 000 | 5 200 | 16 400 | 9 800 | 12 700 | 10 400 | 18100 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 51 200 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 3 000 | 4 200 | 4 500 | 3 700 | 11 200 | 6 100 | 8 200 | 6 700 | 17900 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 10 200 | 400 | 200 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 9 000 | 1 500 | 600 | 14900 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 40 700 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 3 000 | 3 200 | 2 300 | 9 000 | 5 200 | 6 700 | 6 000 | 18600 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 26 600 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 1 500 | 5 100 | 3 500 | 4 200 | 3 700 | 18200 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 3 900 | 200 | 300 | - | 200 | 300 | - | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 400 | 20500 | |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION: | 456 400 | 11 800 | 23 400 | 22 900 | 36 300 | 30 200 | 31 300 | 76 000 | 68 700 | 83 400 | 72 300 | 19700 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 36 600 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 3 500 | 4 000 | 2 800 | 6 400 | 4 900 | 6 000 | 3 600 | 17000 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 23 800 | 700 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 4 400 | 3 200 | 3 900 | 2 500 | 17500 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 16 200 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 300 | 16900 | |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 12 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 100 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE A-8. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS¹ 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$12,500 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$35,000 | MEDIAN | |
|--|---------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------|------|
| | | THAN \$3,000 | TO \$4,999 | TO \$6,999 | TO \$9,999 | TO \$12,499 | TO \$14,999 | TO \$19,999 | TO \$24,999 | TO \$34,999 | OR MORE | DOL- LARS) | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 418 700 | 11 100 | 21 600 | 20 800 | 33 200 | 28 500 | 27 700 | 68 300 | 62 400 | 77 600 | 67 600 | 19900 | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 74 200 | 2 100 | 3 900 | 4 600 | 6 700 | 5 700 | 6 400 | 14 000 | 10 900 | 11 800 | 8 200 | 17800 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 13 200 | 500 | 400 | 1 000 | 600 | 700 | 1 700 | 3 100 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 18100 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 19100 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 400 | 300 | 200 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 900 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 900 | 17600 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 60 100 | 1 400 | 3 400 | 3 600 | 6 100 | 5 000 | 4 600 | 10 700 | 8 800 | 9 700 | 6 800 | 17800 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 800 | 400 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 16100 | |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 461 700 | 12 100 | 23 900 | 23 200 | 37 100 | 31 400 | 31 200 | 77 100 | 68 900 | 84 400 | 72 200 | 19700 | |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 31 700 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 2 900 | 2 900 | 2 800 | 5 200 | 4 700 | 5 100 | 3 600 | 17600 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 20 800 | 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 3 600 | 2 900 | 3 700 | 2 500 | 18200 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 500 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 900 | 500 | 18300 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 15 000 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 2 800 | 1 900 | 18400 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 10 500 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 1 600 | 900 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 16100 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 300 | 400 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 426 900 | 11 900 | 22 200 | 21 900 | 36 700 | 29 800 | 29 500 | 70 600 | 62 500 | 77 700 | 64 100 | 19400 | |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 66 600 | 1 400 | 3 100 | 3 400 | 3 300 | 4 400 | 4 600 | 11 800 | 11 000 | 11 900 | 11 600 | 20500 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 33 400 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 2 600 | 6 900 | 5 500 | 5 900 | 5 400 | 20100 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 300 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 17400 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 30 000 | 600 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 5 800 | 4 800 | 5 600 | 5 200 | 20600 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 32 300 | 800 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 4 100 | 5 300 | 5 700 | 6 200 | 21000 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 300 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 400 500 | 10 800 | 19 700 | 20 800 | 33 200 | 27 000 | 27 700 | 67 500 | 60 300 | 73 300 | 60 300 | 19500 | |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 92 000 | 2 600 | 5 500 | 4 400 | 6 700 | 7 300 | 6 300 | 14 600 | 13 000 | 16 100 | 15 400 | 19500 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 66 400 | 1 700 | 3 800 | 3 400 | 5 000 | 5 600 | 4 700 | 10 500 | 8 600 | 11 600 | 11 700 | 19300 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 300 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 16500 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 53 900 | 1 400 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 3 700 | 4 000 | 3 500 | 8 200 | 7 000 | 9 800 | 10 100 | 20000 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 24 600 | 800 | 1 700 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 4 000 | 4 200 | 4 300 | 3 600 | 19800 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 300 | 200 | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 17700 | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 422 100 | 10 800 | 22 400 | 20 800 | 33 200 | 28 800 | 28 200 | 70 800 | 63 400 | 76 000 | 67 600 | 19700 | |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 70 800 | 2 600 | 3 000 | 4 400 | 6 500 | 5 300 | 5 900 | 11 700 | 10 100 | 13 200 | 8 100 | 18300 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 52 200 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 2 900 | 3 200 | 4 000 | 4 400 | 8 400 | 7 100 | 10 000 | 6 100 | 18200 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 11 100 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 15700 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 40 900 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 4 300 | 2 700 | 3 300 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 8 700 | 5 100 | 18900 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 17 800 | 600 | 800 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 3 000 | 3 000 | 3 100 | 1 000 | 18600 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 800 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 10200 | |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 471 000 | 12 200 | 23 700 | 23 600 | 38 200 | 32 000 | 32 000 | 78 900 | 70 300 | 85 900 | 74 200 | 19700 | |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 22 600 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 3 600 | 3 300 | 3 600 | 1 700 | 16200 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 13 400 | 700 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 900 | 16500 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 300 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 800 | 600 | 700 | 200 | 15800 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 100 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 700 | 700 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 700 | 17000 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 100 | 400 | 800 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 800 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 250 500 | 23 200 | 40 400 | 25 800 | 36 700 | 31 500 | 20 000 | 32 700 | 20 300 | 13 000 | 7 000 | 9900 | |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 189 400 | 18 100 | 28 600 | 21 100 | 27 600 | 25 100 | 16 700 | 23 600 | 13 500 | 10 100 | 5 000 | 9900 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 88 700 | 7 700 | 11 600 | 8 300 | 12 100 | 11 400 | 7 800 | 10 300 | 5 300 | 4 300 | 1 800 | 10100 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 33 200 | 3 200 | 4 700 | 3 600 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 2 900 | 4 900 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 600 | 10100 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 47 200 | 4 400 | 6 900 | 4 600 | 7 100 | 6 400 | 4 800 | 5 400 | 3 500 | 2 900 | 1 200 | 10200 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 100 | 400 | 800 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 800 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 323 300 | 29 700 | 48 700 | 33 300 | 47 300 | 41 800 | 25 400 | 44 000 | 26 200 | 17 500 | 9 300 | 10200 | |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 116 400 | 11 600 | 20 400 | 13 600 | 16 900 | 14 800 | 11 200 | 12 200 | 7 600 | 5 500 | 2 600 | 9200 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 47 200 | 4 800 | 8 100 | 4 900 | 7 100 | 4 900 | 4 900 | 5 400 | 4 900 | 3 800 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 9500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 300 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 500 | - | 8400 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 34 800 | 3 600 | 5 500 | 3 400 | 5 000 | 3 500 | 4 100 | 4 000 | 3 200 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 9900 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 68 900 | 6 700 | 12 300 | 8 600 | 9 900 | 9 900 | 5 800 | 7 300 | 3 800 | 3 300 | 1 400 | 9100 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 252 500 | 24 100 | 38 400 | 24 700 | 35 700 | 31 100 | 22 000 | 33 800 | 21 400 | 13 700 | 7 600 | 10300 | |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 187 700 | 17 200 | 30 900 | 22 300 | 28 600 | 25 400 | 14 800 | 22 500 | 12 400 | 9 400 | 4 300 | 9500 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 62 400 | 6 000 | 8 400 | 6 200 | 9 000 | 9 900 | 5 600 | 8 000 | 4 000 | 3 500 | 1 500 | 10400 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 24 400 | 2 700 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 3 600 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 3 700 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 600 | 10100 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 37 800 | 3 200 | 5 200 | 3 500 | 5 400 | 6 900 | 3 500 | 4 300 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 10600 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 124 200 | 11 200 | 22 300 | 16 000 | 19 400 | 15 300 | 8 700 | 14 500 | 8 400 | 5 800 | 2 800 | 9000 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 356 200 | 33 000 | 56 700 | 38 000 | 51 700 | 43 700 | 30 900 | 44 700 | 27 900 | 19 400 | 10 200 | 9900 | |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 81 900 | 7 900 | 11 800 | 8 800 | 12 500 | 12 500 | 5 600 | 11 500 | 5 900 | 3 600 | 1 700 | 10000 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 50 000 | 3 500 | 6 200 | 5 200 | 7 400 | 7 900 | 3 800 | 7 900 | 4 300 | 2 700 | 1 100 | 10500 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 14 300 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 900 | 2 700 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 600 | 10100 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 35 600 | 2 000 | 4 400 | 3 400 | 5 900 | 5 700 | 3 000 | 5 200 | 3 300 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 11000 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 31 300 | 4 400 | 5 500 | 3 600 | 5 000 | 4 600 | 1 700 | 3 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 600 | 8300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE A-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$12,500 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$35,000 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| | | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$9,999 | \$12,499 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED . | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 334 700 | 33 200 | 52 900 | 35 100 | 47 200 | 40 500 | 28 200 | 42 700 | 27 100 | 18 200 | 9 600 | 9900 | |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 97 800 | 7 400 | 15 000 | 10 800 | 16 000 | 15 200 | 7 900 | 12 800 | 6 300 | 4 300 | 2 000 | 9900 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 61 800 | 4 400 | 8 000 | 7 100 | 10 300 | 9 300 | 5 100 | 9 100 | 3 900 | 3 100 | 1 400 | 10300 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 19 800 | 1 600 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 3 300 | 2 900 | 1 400 | 3 000 | 1 000 | 700 | 100 | 9300 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 41 900 | 2 800 | 4 900 | 4 400 | 7 100 | 6 500 | 3 700 | 6 100 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 1 300 | 10700 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 35 800 | 3 000 | 6 900 | 3 700 | 5 600 | 5 900 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 2 500 | 1 200 | 600 | 9300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED | 8 300 | 800 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 900 | 800 | 700 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 8500 | |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 378 100 | 34 300 | 57 700 | 38 700 | 54 000 | 47 900 | 32 600 | 49 600 | 31 000 | 20 700 | 11 500 | 10200 | |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 58 600 | 6 600 | 10 800 | 8 000 | 9 600 | 8 000 | 3 900 | 6 500 | 2 800 | 2 200 | 400 | 8300 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 34 300 | 4 100 | 5 800 | 4 300 | 5 600 | 4 700 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 200 | 8500 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 20 300 | 2 900 | 4 000 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 2 700 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 700 | 500 | 100 | 7700 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 13 800 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 9700 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 23 900 | 2 400 | 4 700 | 3 600 | 4 000 | 3 300 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 900 | 200 | 7900 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 700 | 700 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | - | 7300 | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 260 900 | 24 600 | 40 200 | 26 200 | 37 100 | 31 200 | 20 900 | 35 200 | 23 100 | 14 800 | 7 500 | 10200 | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 179 000 | 16 700 | 28 900 | 20 700 | 27 100 | 25 300 | 15 800 | 21 100 | 10 700 | 8 300 | 4 400 | 9600 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 15 200 | 800 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 1 100 | 600 | 300 | 11100 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 100 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 900 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 600 | 400 | 200 | .. | 11600 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 000 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 800 | 800 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 10900 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 162 000 | 15 700 | 26 900 | 18 700 | 25 000 | 22 200 | 14 200 | 18 600 | 9 500 | 7 400 | 4 000 | 9400 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 10400 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | - | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 395 900 | 36 400 | 61 400 | 41 500 | 57 000 | 49 600 | 33 800 | 51 900 | 31 800 | 21 800 | 10 600 | 10100 | |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 44 300 | 4 900 | 7 800 | 5 500 | 7 200 | 7 000 | 2 900 | 4 400 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 8600 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 30 500 | 3 500 | 5 400 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 300 | 1 800 | 3 400 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 700 | 8300 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 14 200 | 1 900 | 2 700 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 600 | 1 700 | 500 | 700 | 200 | 8100 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 16 100 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 2 500 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 600 | 300 | 600 | 8500 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 13 800 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 800 | 300 | 600 | 9300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | .. | |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 387 800 | 35 600 | 62 000 | 40 800 | 56 800 | 49 800 | 32 700 | 49 400 | 29 900 | 20 500 | 10 000 | 9900 | |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 51 200 | 5 600 | 20 200 | 6 000 | 7 300 | 6 600 | 3 700 | 6 600 | 3 700 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 9800 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 29 500 | 2 700 | 4 400 | 3 800 | 4 500 | 3 500 | 1 900 | 3 700 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 9500 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 10 400 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 6700 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 19 000 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 2 500 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 900 | 10900 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 20 800 | 2 700 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 3 100 | 1 500 | 3 000 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 10200 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 12900 | |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 316 500 | 29 000 | 46 600 | 31 300 | 46 700 | 40 600 | 26 700 | 41 700 | 26 000 | 17 600 | 8 300 | 10200 | |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 119 000 | 11 300 | 20 100 | 15 500 | 17 200 | 15 000 | 9 400 | 14 100 | 7 600 | 5 200 | 3 500 | 9200 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 84 200 | 7 700 | 13 500 | 10 300 | 12 800 | 11 300 | 6 100 | 10 500 | 5 600 | 3 800 | 2 700 | 9500 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 38 500 | 4 400 | 7 600 | 4 800 | 5 500 | 5 600 | 2 300 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 300 | 8400 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 45 400 | 3 200 | 5 900 | 5 500 | 7 300 | 5 600 | 3 800 | 5 900 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 10300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 34 200 | 3 600 | 6 500 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 3 800 | 3 300 | 3 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 900 | 8400 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED | 5 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 10300 | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 347 100 | 30 500 | 52 200 | 35 100 | 51 100 | 43 700 | 29 600 | 46 300 | 28 200 | 19 700 | 10 600 | 10300 | |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 92 300 | 10 700 | 16 800 | 11 900 | 13 100 | 12 400 | 7 200 | 10 000 | 5 500 | 3 400 | 2 400 | 8500 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 68 800 | 7 600 | 11 400 | 9 800 | 9 700 | 10 000 | 5 600 | 7 800 | 4 300 | 2 400 | 1 000 | 9000 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 29 100 | 3 600 | 5 500 | 3 900 | 4 200 | 4 100 | 2 400 | 2 600 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 200 | 8100 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 39 500 | 3 900 | 5 800 | 5 100 | 5 900 | 5 900 | 3 200 | 5 100 | 2 900 | 1 300 | 700 | 9700 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 22 600 | 2 900 | 5 200 | 2 900 | 3 300 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 300 | 7400 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 400 | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 380 800 | 33 500 | 55 000 | 38 600 | 56 100 | 48 900 | 33 100 | 50 700 | 31 900 | 21 600 | 11 600 | 10400 | |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 58 100 | 7 800 | 13 900 | 8 400 | 8 000 | 7 500 | 3 600 | 5 200 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 300 | 6800 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 25 800 | 3 300 | 5 400 | 3 500 | 3 700 | 3 600 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | 7600 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 12 800 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 6800 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 12 900 | 1 200 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 500 | 1 800 | 800 | 200 | 100 | 8800 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 31 900 | 4 500 | 8 200 | 4 800 | 4 300 | 3 800 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 900 | 900 | 200 | 6400 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | 100 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | - | - | - | 7200 | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 | |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 258 600 | 8 000 | 14 500 | 13 200 | 20 700 | 16 900 | 17 400 | 39 000 | 39 700 | 47 700 | 41 500 | 19900 | |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 232 900 | 5 100 | 10 800 | 12 000 | 19 300 | 17 000 | 16 700 | 43 200 | 33 600 | 41 100 | 34 200 | 19100 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 183 000 | 4 000 | 9 500 | 8 800 | 14 000 | 13 000 | 11 500 | 32 800 | 25 900 | 34 100 | 29 200 | 19700 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 49 200 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 3 100 | 5 300 | 3 900 | 5 200 | 10 000 | 7 600 | 9 600 | 4 900 | 17400 | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 21 800 | 500 | 600 | 1 200 | 3 200 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 4 600 | 3 000 | 3 300 | 2 300 | 17500 | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 13 600 | 300 | 100 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 700 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 18500 | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 13 700 | 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 16100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | 300 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE A-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$9,999 | \$12,499 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 52 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 303 100 | 8 300 | 20 200 | 17 300 | 28 200 | 23 400 | 23 000 | 52 900 | 41 800 | 52 100 | 40 000 | 18300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 142 200 | 3 200 | 6 400 | 5 200 | 7 900 | 7 500 | 8 400 | 21 100 | 25 500 | 28 800 | 28 000 | 22200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 600 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 900 | 700 | 400 | 1 200 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 20100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 120 100 | 2 700 | 5 100 | 4 100 | 6 400 | 6 200 | 7 700 | 17 900 | 21 000 | 24 600 | 25 400 | 22400 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 12 500 | 100 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 6 800 | 3 300 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 2 800 | 23300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 48 900 | 1 900 | 2 900 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 3 300 | 2 700 | 8 500 | 6 300 | 8 800 | 7 900 | 19100 |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 391 900 | 8 600 | 16 000 | 17 400 | 28 500 | 26 200 | 27 700 | 67 500 | 61 200 | 74 900 | 63 700 | 20300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 24 300 | 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 4 400 | 4 500 | 4 600 | 4 200 | 21200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 500 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 21100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 14 800 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 100 | 500 | 900 | 3 000 | 2 300 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 21300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 000 | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | 500 | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 77 900 | 4 300 | 8 700 | 6 900 | 9 700 | 6 800 | 4 900 | 10 700 | 7 900 | 10 000 | 8 000 | 13800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING. | 442 800 | 11 400 | 21 600 | 21 900 | 35 400 | 30 100 | 30 600 | 73 500 | 65 800 | 82 400 | 69 800 | 19800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING. | 49 600 | 1 700 | 3 400 | 3 300 | 4 500 | 4 000 | 3 300 | 8 700 | 7 800 | 7 000 | 5 900 | 17700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 1 200 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 16800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 41 500 | 1 400 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 2 400 | 7 900 | 6 100 | 6 000 | 4 900 | 17700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 000 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 18900 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 2 000 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | 10500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 484 100 | 11 600 | 22 300 | 21 000 | 35 400 | 30 100 | 30 000 | 73 000 | 67 800 | 82 000 | 70 800 | 19900 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 28 600 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 5 300 | 3 500 | 4 300 | 3 100 | 16700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 700 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 300 | 1 000 | 600 | 14900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 20 600 | 600 | 900 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 3 900 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 2 100 | 17100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 300 | 200 | - | 300 | 200 | - | - | 500 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 17100 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 21 200 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 4 200 | 2 200 | 3 400 | 2 000 | 16800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 392 300 | 9 200 | 17 900 | 18 500 | 31 600 | 25 800 | 26 600 | 64 700 | 59 600 | 73 200 | 65 000 | 20100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 63 800 | 1 500 | 3 100 | 2 200 | 4 700 | 5 300 | 5 300 | 12 400 | 9 700 | 11 700 | 7 900 | 18900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 600 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 19300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 52 300 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 3 800 | 4 400 | 3 800 | 10 700 | 7 700 | 9 700 | 7 100 | 19200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 900 | 400 | 600 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 14100 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 37 800 | 2 600 | 4 400 | 4 500 | 3 500 | 3 100 | 2 200 | 5 400 | 4 200 | 4 700 | 3 000 | 13200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 434 000 | 11 600 | 22 100 | 21 700 | 35 500 | 29 800 | 30 200 | 71 800 | 64 700 | 78 700 | 67 900 | 19600 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 45 400 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 3 000 | 3 400 | 3 400 | 8 100 | 7 500 | 8 500 | 6 000 | 19600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 900 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | 1 000 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 19000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 40 100 | 800 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 6 400 | 6 800 | 7 800 | 5 400 | 20000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 700 | - | 400 | 400 | 17100 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 13 200 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 16400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 17700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 351 100 | 32 800 | 58 000 | 39 300 | 51 700 | 46 200 | 29 500 | 43 600 | 25 000 | 16 100 | 8 900 | 9600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 55 700 | 5 500 | 6 800 | 4 600 | 7 800 | 6 600 | 5 000 | 8 700 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 1 600 | 11200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 900 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 900 | 400 | 600 | 200 | 9500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 40 600 | 3 600 | 5 000 | 3 100 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 4 000 | 5 800 | 4 500 | 3 200 | 1 300 | 11700 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 33 500 | 3 000 | 4 400 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 3 700 | 2 000 | 4 000 | 3 800 | 2 800 | 1 500 | 10500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 248 600 | 21 200 | 37 600 | 26 100 | 37 500 | 31 200 | 22 600 | 33 200 | 20 500 | 12 400 | 6 300 | 10200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 21 000 | 1 900 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 3 200 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 900 | 10500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 200 | 900 | 1 500 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 400 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 9900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 900 | 800 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 600 | 1 800 | 800 | 700 | 700 | 11100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 170 100 | 18 200 | 28 700 | 18 900 | 23 600 | 22 400 | 12 600 | 19 800 | 11 800 | 9 500 | 4 700 | 9500 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 1 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING. | 395 000 | 35 800 | 59 900 | 42 100 | 57 300 | 52 000 | 33 400 | 51 200 | 31 000 | 21 900 | 10 500 | 10100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING. | 41 400 | 4 800 | 8 500 | 4 600 | 6 500 | 4 300 | 3 100 | 4 700 | 2 700 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 8300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 600 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 900 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 8000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 29 800 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 3 100 | 4 900 | 3 100 | 2 000 | 3 500 | 1 700 | 700 | 1 200 | 8400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 000 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 7700 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 3 300 | 600 | 800 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 6500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 355 400 | 30 500 | 54 100 | 37 400 | 52 300 | 45 500 | 30 200 | 47 300 | 28 900 | 19 400 | 9 900 | 10200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 40 900 | 5 300 | 7 400 | 4 900 | 5 900 | 5 200 | 2 800 | 4 300 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 8400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 15 200 | 2 300 | 3 500 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 400 | 600 | 200 | 7100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 22 700 | 2 600 | 3 700 | 2 800 | 3 400 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 800 | 9000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 100 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 900 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 2 700 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 10500 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 43 400 | 5 300 | 7 600 | 4 600 | 6 000 | 5 800 | 3 700 | 4 700 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 9000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 308 400 | 26 300 | 43 500 | 30 700 | 43 000 | 41 100 | 28 000 | 43 000 | 26 100 | 17 400 | 9 300 | 10700 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 82 300 | 9 100 | 13 600 | 10 000 | 14 100 | 10 300 | 5 600 | 9 600 | 5 200 | 2 900 | 1 800 | 8800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 15 700 | 2 000 | 3 200 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 900 | 1 700 | 800 | 600 | 200 | 7800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 60 200 | 6 200 | 9 800 | 6 800 | 10 400 | 7 400 | 4 400 | 7 100 | 4 100 | 2 300 | 1 600 | 9100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 6 400 | 900 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 300 | 3 700 | 2 700 | 300 | - | 8000 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 48 600 | 5 500 | 12 000 | 6 400 | 7 200 | 5 100 | 3 200 | 3 700 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 1 600 | 8000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 | 400 | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 7200 |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 384 800 | 35 100 | 60 600 | 40 900 | 55 300 | 49 600 | 33 100 | 49 800 | 29 700 | 20 400 | 10 400 | 10000 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 27 600 | 3 300 | 4 100 | 3 300 | 5 000 | 3 200 | 1 600 | 3 700 | 1 600 | 900 | 900 | 8800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 400 | 1 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 7700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 21 000 | 2 300 | 2 800 | 2 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE A-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | | | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$12,499 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$12,500 TO \$19,999 | \$15,000 TO \$24,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|--------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | TOTAL | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$12,499 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 264 000 | 7 900 | 14 300 | 15 200 | 23 200 | 18 800 | 18 000 | 45 400 | 36 200 | 46 600 | 38 500 | 18800 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 230 200 | 5 500 | 11 200 | 10 200 | 16 800 | 15 500 | 16 100 | 37 100 | 37 400 | 43 000 | 37 400 | 20400 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 204 500 | 4 600 | 10 000 | 8 900 | 14 800 | 13 300 | 14 000 | 33 000 | 32 700 | 38 900 | 34 200 | 20500 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 25 700 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 4 100 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 19000 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 18 300 | 700 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 3 200 | 2 700 | 3 300 | 2 500 | 18900 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 4 900 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 500 | 1 200 | 600 | 600 | 18700 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 2 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 900 | 300 | 100 | 19400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 33 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 267 400 | 23 700 | 41 800 | 28 300 | 37 800 | 34 800 | 23 700 | 33 800 | 21 600 | 14 700 | 7 200 | 10200 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 172 800 | 17 700 | 27 900 | 18 700 | 26 500 | 21 700 | 13 100 | 22 500 | 12 200 | 8 300 | 4 700 | 9600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 130 400 | 12 600 | 19 500 | 14 100 | 20 100 | 16 400 | 10 000 | 17 500 | 9 600 | 6 600 | 4 000 | 9800 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 42 400 | 5 100 | 7 900 | 4 600 | 6 400 | 5 300 | 3 100 | 5 000 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 800 | 9100 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 28 200 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 3 100 | 4 200 | 3 600 | 2 000 | 3 400 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 700 | 8800 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 9 500 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 800 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 6700 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 4 700 | 800 | 1 100 | 600 | 800 | 100 | 200 | 800 | 200 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 494 700 | 13 600 | 25 600 | 25 300 | 40 000 | 34 300 | 34 100 | 82 600 | 73 600 | 89 700 | 75 900 | 19500 |
| EXCELLENT | 248 000 | 5 300 | 10 900 | 10 400 | 17 200 | 15 500 | 12 500 | 37 100 | 37 900 | 51 000 | 50 200 | 22000 |
| GOOD | 198 300 | 5 400 | 11 300 | 11 400 | 17 500 | 13 900 | 17 100 | 37 500 | 29 700 | 32 400 | 22 100 | 18000 |
| FAIR | 41 400 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 3 000 | 4 600 | 3 800 | 3 600 | 6 700 | 5 000 | 6 200 | 3 500 | 15500 |
| POOR | 5 800 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 200 | 100 | 13000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 49 200 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 3 100 | 5 300 | 3 900 | 5 200 | 10 000 | 7 600 | 6 900 | 4 900 | 17400 |
| EXCELLENT | 6 900 | - | 500 | 500 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 900 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 19700 |
| GOOD | 22 900 | 500 | 400 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 5 600 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 2 300 | 18200 |
| FAIR | 15 000 | 400 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 16000 |
| POOR | 4 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 14100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 841 600 | 12 100 | 24 000 | 22 100 | 34 700 | 29 900 | 28 900 | 71 800 | 65 600 | 81 800 | 70 700 | 19800 |
| EXCELLENT | 239 100 | 5 200 | 10 900 | 9 700 | 16 600 | 14 500 | 11 800 | 35 700 | 36 900 | 49 200 | 48 500 | 22000 |
| GOOD | 174 300 | 4 800 | 10 700 | 10 400 | 15 100 | 12 500 | 14 900 | 31 700 | 25 500 | 29 000 | 19 700 | 17900 |
| FAIR | 26 000 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 4 200 | 3 000 | 3 600 | 2 400 | 15300 |
| POOR | 1 500 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 900 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | 500 | 500 | 800 | 400 | 900 | 400 | 18500 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 440 800 | 41 300 | 69 400 | 47 100 | 64 300 | 56 600 | 36 900 | 56 300 | 35 800 | 23 100 | 11 900 | 9900 |
| EXCELLENT | 121 800 | 8 700 | 17 200 | 11 000 | 17 300 | 12 900 | 11 500 | 17 100 | 13 000 | 8 100 | 5 000 | 11300 |
| GOOD | 207 400 | 18 700 | 30 500 | 22 000 | 29 200 | 29 200 | 17 300 | 27 500 | 16 400 | 10 900 | 5 600 | 10300 |
| FAIR | 88 000 | 9 900 | 16 200 | 10 600 | 14 500 | 11 600 | 6 200 | 10 100 | 4 000 | 3 600 | 1 300 | 8500 |
| POOR | 21 300 | 3 600 | 5 200 | 3 300 | 3 200 | 2 300 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 300 | 500 | - | 6200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 300 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 7800 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 92 300 | 9 800 | 14 200 | 10 700 | 14 000 | 13 300 | 7 800 | 11 600 | 5 900 | 3 700 | 1 200 | 9400 |
| EXCELLENT | 5 500 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 100 | 11800 |
| GOOD | 28 900 | 2 600 | 3 400 | 3 300 | 3 800 | 4 500 | 3 100 | 4 100 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 500 | 10700 |
| FAIR | 40 600 | 4 000 | 6 200 | 4 300 | 6 700 | 6 200 | 3 200 | 5 600 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 600 | 9600 |
| POOR | 16 800 | 3 000 | 4 000 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 300 | 400 | - | 6100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 344 900 | 31 200 | 54 500 | 35 900 | 49 800 | 42 900 | 28 800 | 44 400 | 27 800 | 16 900 | 10 700 | 10100 |
| EXCELLENT | 115 200 | 8 400 | 16 400 | 10 600 | 16 100 | 11 900 | 11 200 | 16 100 | 11 600 | 8 100 | 4 900 | 11300 |
| GOOD | 177 200 | 16 100 | 26 900 | 18 400 | 25 300 | 24 500 | 14 300 | 23 400 | 14 300 | 9 000 | 5 100 | 10200 |
| FAIR | 46 700 | 5 800 | 10 000 | 6 100 | 7 800 | 5 300 | 2 900 | 4 500 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 700 | 7600 |
| POOR | 4 400 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 400 | - | 100 | - | 6700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 600 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 500 | - | 8200 |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT.. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | \$60,000 | \$75,000 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| | | THAN | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$74,999 | OR MORE |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED: | 387 200 | 1 100 | 10 800 | 14 700 | 25 300 | 45 800 | 62 900 | 91 700 | 57 900 | 39 300 | 37 800 | 43600 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 5 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 381 700 | 1 100 | 10 700 | 14 700 | 25 000 | 45 400 | 62 500 | 90 300 | 56 800 | 38 100 | 37 000 | 52600 43500 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 374 600 | 1 100 | 10 600 | 14 600 | 24 300 | 44 900 | 61 600 | 88 600 | 56 000 | 37 400 | 35 500 | 43400 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1. | 10 700 | 100 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 400 | 600 | 100 | 33200 |
| 2 OR MORE. | 376 500 | 1 000 | 9 600 | 13 600 | 23 900 | 43 300 | 61 200 | 90 000 | 57 400 | 38 800 | 37 600 | 44000 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 357 900 | 900 | 8 200 | 12 100 | 22 200 | 41 200 | 58 400 | 87 100 | 55 200 | 36 700 | 35 900 | 44100 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY. | 16 700 | 200 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 2 600 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 37900 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | 1 900 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 246 800 | 500 | 4 800 | 7 300 | 14 000 | 28 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 700 | 200 | 51500 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 233 000 | 500 | 4 300 | 6 500 | 13 200 | 26 400 | 36 400 | 54 700 | 37 300 | 27 900 | 28 700 | 45200 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 7 200 | - | 500 | 400 | 300 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 700 | 600 | 27 200 | 45300 |
| 1. | 6 800 | - | 500 | 300 | 300 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 37700 |
| 2 OR MORE. | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 37900 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | 3 600 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 38700 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 36700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 6 600 | - | - | 400 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 100 | 47500 41000 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 140 400 | 600 | 6 000 | 7 400 | 11 300 | 17 200 | 24 400 | 34 200 | 18 800 | 11 400 | 9 100 | - |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 387 000 | 1 100 | 10 600 | 14 700 | 25 300 | 45 800 | 62 900 | 91 700 | 57 900 | 39 300 | 37 800 | 43600 |
| ALL USABLE. | 384 400 | 1 100 | 10 500 | 14 600 | 25 100 | 45 800 | 62 500 | 90 900 | 57 400 | 39 000 | 37 500 | 43600 48800 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KITCHEN SINK. | 1 600 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 500 | 400 | 200 | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR. | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - |
| 800 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE. | 322 300 | 1 100 | 10 400 | 13 900 | 23 800 | 42 800 | 56 000 | 78 400 | 44 900 | 26 500 | 24 600 | 41700 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK. | 4 000 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 1 500 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 44700 |
| ONCE A WEEK. | 288 900 | 1 000 | 9 400 | 13 000 | 22 100 | 39 200 | 51 300 | 69 200 | 39 100 | 23 400 | 21 100 | 41200 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | 19 300 | 100 | 700 | 200 | 600 | 1 200 | 3 200 | 4 900 | 3 700 | 2 400 | 2 500 | 47800 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 9 700 | - | 200 | 500 | 900 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 2 800 | 1 500 | 300 | 500 | 41100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| NO SERVICE. | 63 500 | - | 400 | 800 | 1 500 | 3 000 | 6 400 | 12 900 | 12 800 | 12 900 | 12 900 | 55300 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR. | 1 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | 600 | - |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL. | 39 400 | - | 100 | 300 | 900 | 1 600 | 3 400 | 8 500 | 8 500 | 9 100 | 6 900 | 55700 |
| OTHER MEANS. | 21 500 | - | 300 | 500 | 600 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 3 500 | 4 700 | 53200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 600 | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | 1 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 400 | 200 | - | 300 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 381 700 | 1 100 | 10 700 | 14 700 | 25 000 | 45 400 | 62 500 | 90 300 | 56 800 | 38 100 | 37 000 | 43500 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 368 300 | 1 000 | 9 700 | 13 700 | 23 900 | 44 400 | 60 000 | 66 600 | 54 900 | 36 000 | 34 300 | 43400 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 14 600 | 100 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 43900 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 1 700 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | 300 | - |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 11 000 | - | 600 | 500 | 700 | 900 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 44300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 300 | 200 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 800 | - | - | 200 | - | - | 500 | 600 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 49500 |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 5 500 | - | - | - | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 800 | 52600 |

^aLIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

^bFIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-6. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | | LESS THAN \$10,000 \$10,000 TO \$10,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 387 200 | 1 100 | 10 800 | 14 700 | 25 300 | 45 800 | 62 900 | 91 700 | 57 900 | 39 300 | 37 800 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 382 900 | 1 100 | 10 400 | 14 500 | 25 000 | 45 300 | 62 500 | 90 700 | 57 300 | 38 800 | 37 500 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 4 300 | - | 400 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 900 | 500 | 500 | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 380 200 | 800 | 9 900 | 14 500 | 24 800 | 45 000 | 61 200 | 90 300 | 57 300 | 38 900 | 37 600 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 6 600 | 300 | 900 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | *** |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 358 000 | 1 100 | 9 600 | 13 600 | 24 000 | 42 200 | 59 000 | 85 100 | 52 800 | 35 800 | 34 900 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 282 400 | 900 | 7 500 | 10 700 | 19 200 | 32 500 | 46 600 | 68 300 | 42 100 | 28 000 | 26 500 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 72 600 | 100 | 1 800 | 2 800 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 12 100 | 15 600 | 10 500 | 7 500 | 8 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 200 | - | 300 | - | - | 400 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | 600 | - | - | - | 100 |
| NO BASEMENT | 29 300 | - | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 3 600 | 3 800 | 6 600 | 5 100 | 3 600 | 2 900 |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 348 700 | 900 | 9 000 | 13 000 | 23 000 | 42 100 | 57 800 | 82 300 | 53 000 | 34 900 | 32 700 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 36 300 | 200 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 3 500 | 4 800 | 8 400 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 5 000 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 700 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES ² | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 377 000 | 1 000 | 9 500 | 14 200 | 24 800 | 44 400 | 61 600 | 90 000 | 56 500 | 38 000 | 37 000 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 9 400 | 100 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 |
| BROKEN PLASTER ² | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 378 300 | 1 000 | 10 000 | 14 000 | 24 400 | 44 700 | 61 800 | 90 000 | 57 200 | 38 400 | 36 900 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 8 400 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 900 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 600 | 600 | 700 | 800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 |
| PEELING PAINT ² | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 370 800 | 1 000 | 9 900 | 13 700 | 24 000 | 43 900 | 60 000 | 88 200 | 56 600 | 37 000 | 36 300 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 15 700 | 100 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 3 400 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 1 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 300 | 200 |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 383 900 | 1 100 | 10 400 | 14 600 | 24 900 | 45 600 | 62 400 | 91 100 | 57 700 | 39 000 | 37 100 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 1 200 | - | 300 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 500 | - | 200 | 700 |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 105 900 | 400 | 4 000 | 4 100 | 7 200 | 12 200 | 17 200 | 22 600 | 14 900 | 11 300 | 11 800 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ² | 1 700 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 400 | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 92 200 | 400 | 3 500 | 3 300 | 5 900 | 10 500 | 15 300 | 19 400 | 12 700 | 10 600 | 10 600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 12 000 | - | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 800 | 1 200 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 281 300 | 700 | 6 800 | 10 600 | 18 100 | 33 700 | 45 600 | 69 000 | 43 000 | 28 000 | 25 900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 211 500 | 100 | 3 100 | 3 800 | 6 900 | 18 900 | 30 400 | 48 200 | 39 400 | 28 200 | 30 600 |
| GOOD | 147 500 | 500 | 5 000 | 7 600 | 12 300 | 22 500 | 27 900 | 38 500 | 16 900 | 9 900 | 6 500 |
| FAIR | 23 900 | 200 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 4 000 | 3 800 | 4 100 | 4 200 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 600 |
| POOR | 3 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 32900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | - | - | *** |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-7. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | | LESS THAN \$10,000 TOTAL | \$10,000 TO \$20,000 | \$20,000 TO \$25,000 | \$25,000 TO \$30,000 | \$30,000 TO \$35,000 | \$35,000 TO \$40,000 | \$40,000 TO \$50,000 | \$50,000 TO \$60,000 | \$60,000 TO \$75,000 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 387 200 | 1 100 | 10 800 | 14 700 | 25 300 | 45 800 | 62 900 | 91 700 | 57 900 | 39 300 | 37 800 | 43600 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 381 700 | 1 100 | 10 700 | 14 700 | 25 000 | 45 400 | 62 500 | 90 300 | 56 800 | 38 100 | 37 000 | 43500 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 381 600 | 1 100 | 10 600 | 14 700 | 25 000 | 45 400 | 62 500 | 90 300 | 56 800 | 38 100 | 37 000 | 43500 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 379 600 | 1 100 | 10 100 | 14 400 | 24 300 | 45 100 | 61 400 | 88 600 | 55 900 | 37 700 | 36 100 | 43500 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 4 500 | - | 400 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 800 | 200 | 300 | 40600 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 3 900 | - | 400 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 700 | 200 | 300 | 41600 |
| 2 TIMES | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 300 | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | 400 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 45200 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 200 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | - | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 3 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 900 | 100 | - | 300 | 46000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 600 | 200 | - | 300 | 46000 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 381 500 | 1 100 | 10 500 | 14 700 | 25 000 | 45 400 | 62 500 | 90 300 | 56 800 | 38 100 | 37 000 | 43500 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 375 900 | 1 100 | 10 500 | 14 500 | 24 800 | 45 000 | 61 800 | 88 800 | 56 000 | 37 300 | 36 000 | 43400 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 3 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 1 000 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 47400 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 2 900 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 1 000 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 48700 |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 400 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 49900 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 381 100 | 1 100 | 10 400 | 14 700 | 25 000 | 45 300 | 62 400 | 90 300 | 56 800 | 38 100 | 37 000 | 43500 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 162 700 | 1 600 | 7 600 | 11 500 | 19 000 | 31 700 | 38 700 | 37 800 | 10 800 | 3 800 | 1 200 | 36400 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 159 800 | 500 | 7 500 | 11 500 | 18 600 | 31 300 | 38 300 | 37 400 | 10 200 | 3 400 | 1 100 | 36400 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | 900 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 1 TIME | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 47900 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 600 | - | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 329 600 | 1 000 | 9 700 | 13 500 | 22 200 | 39 400 | 54 700 | 76 400 | 47 900 | 33 500 | 31 300 | 43200 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 30 600 | 100 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 600 | 5 500 | 7 700 | 13 400 | 8 800 | 4 700 | 5 700 | 45400 |
| 1 TIME | 31 800 | - | 700 | 400 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 4 700 | 8 500 | 6 000 | 3 500 | 3 900 | 47100 |
| 2 TIMES | 9 900 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 1 300 | 600 | 500 | 40400 |
| 3 TIMES | 6 900 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 400 | 1 300 | 48400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 000 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | - | 600 | 300 | 100 | - | 40900 |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | - | 400 | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 374 600 | 1 100 | 10 600 | 14 600 | 24 300 | 44 900 | 61 600 | 88 600 | 56 000 | 37 400 | 35 500 | 43400 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 374 300 | 1 100 | 10 500 | 14 500 | 24 300 | 44 900 | 61 600 | 88 600 | 56 000 | 37 400 | 35 500 | 43400 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 340 600 | 1 900 | 9 000 | 14 000 | 22 700 | 42 100 | 56 800 | 80 500 | 50 100 | 33 400 | 31 100 | 43100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 32 300 | 200 | 1 500 | 500 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 4 800 | 7 800 | 5 700 | 3 900 | 3 800 | 46500 |
| 1 TIME | 23 300 | 200 | 1 200 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 3 400 | 6 000 | 3 700 | 2 800 | 3 000 | 46400 |
| 2 TIMES | 5 000 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | 600 | 1 100 | 700 | 900 | 800 | 46600 |
| 3 TIMES | 1 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 1 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 600 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 600 | 400 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 374 000 | 1 100 | 10 300 | 14 500 | 24 300 | 44 900 | 61 600 | 88 600 | 55 900 | 37 400 | 35 500 | 43400 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 351 600 | 1 000 | 8 600 | 13 200 | 23 000 | 42 400 | 58 100 | 84 900 | 52 600 | 34 300 | 33 600 | 43500 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 21 100 | - | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 3 500 | 3 400 | 3 100 | 3 100 | 1 400 | 41100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | - | 500 | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 600 | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |

¹ LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

² EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-7. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | \$60,000 | \$75,000 | MEDIAN | |
|--|-------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------------|--|
| | | THAN | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$74,999 | OR MORE | (DOL- LARS) | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ¹ : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | \$60,000 | \$75,000 | MEDIAN | |
|--|-------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------------|--|
| | | THAN | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$74,999 | OR MORE | (DOL- LARS) | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | \$60,000 | \$75,000 | MEDIAN OR MORE | |
|---|---------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------|--|
| | | TOTAL | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$44,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | (DOL- LARS) | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 365 300 | 700 | 9 200 | 13 300 | 23 300 | 41 800 | 59 500 | 87 300 | 55 600 | 38 000 | 36 800 | 44000 | |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 20 600 | 500 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 4 000 | 3 100 | 4 100 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 37000 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 13 300 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 600 | 37200 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 900 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 37600 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 400 | 100 | 600 | 800 | 800 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 400 | 600 | 37000 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 100 | - | 500 | 300 | 800 | 1 700 | 800 | 1 400 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 36000 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 300 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 341 500 | 700 | 8 200 | 10 800 | 20 600 | 39 000 | 54 700 | 82 700 | 53 300 | 36 100 | 35 500 | 44400 | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 44 200 | 400 | 2 600 | 3 700 | 4 600 | 6 800 | 8 100 | 8 700 | 4 200 | 3 000 | 2 200 | 37500 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 8 700 | - | 600 | 700 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 800 | 500 | 39300 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 700 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | 35500 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 000 | - | 400 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 1 300 | 900 | 800 | 400 | 43200 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 34 900 | 300 | 2 000 | 2 900 | 3 800 | 5 500 | 6 600 | 6 900 | 3 000 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 37200 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 363 700 | 1 000 | 9 500 | 13 100 | 23 100 | 42 500 | 59 000 | 85 900 | 55 000 | 37 900 | 36 700 | 43900 | |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 22 500 | 100 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 3 200 | 3 600 | 5 400 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 39100 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 14 600 | 100 | 500 | 700 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 2 500 | 3 800 | 1 600 | 600 | 700 | 38800 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 35800 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 11 300 | - | 400 | 400 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 2 900 | 1 500 | 500 | 600 | 39800 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 7 500 | - | 700 | 700 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 700 | 200 | 39100 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 332 400 | 1 000 | 9 000 | 13 300 | 22 300 | 40 700 | 56 300 | 77 700 | 49 200 | 33 200 | 29 600 | 43000 | |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 53 700 | 100 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 2 900 | 5 000 | 6 300 | 13 600 | 5 500 | 6 100 | 8 100 | 47000 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 25 900 | - | 800 | 600 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 3 900 | 7 900 | 3 700 | 2 500 | 3 100 | 45300 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | - | 300 | - | 300 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | 33600 | - | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 23 700 | - | 500 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 3 600 | 7 700 | 3 200 | 2 500 | 3 100 | 46000 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 4 500 | 5 000 | 9 100 | 5 500 | 5 400 | 4 500 | 45900 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 27 000 | 100 | 900 | 700 | 1 400 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 5 800 | 4 300 | 3 600 | 5 100 | 49000 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 500 | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 317 000 | 700 | 8 600 | 11 500 | 20 000 | 37 800 | 53 500 | 76 500 | 47 900 | 31 100 | 29 500 | 43500 | |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 68 500 | 400 | 2 100 | 3 100 | 5 300 | 7 900 | 9 100 | 14 600 | 9 800 | 8 200 | 8 100 | 44400 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 49 000 | 400 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 4 000 | 5 600 | 6 100 | 10 100 | 6 900 | 6 400 | 5 800 | 44700 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 500 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 900 | 900 | 300 | 36900 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 41 300 | 100 | 800 | 1 700 | 3 200 | 4 500 | 5 000 | 9 100 | 5 500 | 5 400 | 4 500 | 45900 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 18 700 | - | 700 | 700 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 3 000 | 4 300 | 2 900 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 43500 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | - | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 336 900 | 600 | 8 100 | 11 500 | 20 400 | 39 500 | 55 100 | 81 000 | 51 300 | 35 900 | 33 600 | 44100 | |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 49 100 | 500 | 2 700 | 3 000 | 4 800 | 6 200 | 7 600 | 10 400 | 6 200 | 3 300 | 4 200 | 39800 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 36 200 | 500 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 3 800 | 4 600 | 5 400 | 7 000 | 4 800 | 2 700 | 2 800 | 39400 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 200 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 700 | 1 000 | 900 | 900 | 300 | 400 | 37000 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 29 800 | 200 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 4 400 | 6 100 | 3 900 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 39800 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 12 500 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 3 300 | 1 400 | 500 | 1 200 | 40400 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | - | |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 374 300 | 600 | 8 600 | 12 700 | 23 600 | 43 600 | 62 000 | 89 800 | 56 700 | 39 000 | 37 600 | 44000 | |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 12 100 | 500 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 600 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | 29400 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 6 800 | 400 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 000 | 900 | 500 | 1 000 | 500 | - | - | 28200 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | 24400 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 700 | 200 | 900 | 600 | 700 | 700 | 300 | 800 | 500 | - | - | 30000 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 300 | 100 | 800 | 900 | 700 | 1 200 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 30600 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ² | 211 800 | 300 | 4 400 | 6 600 | 11 600 | 24 700 | 33 100 | 51 200 | 33 300 | 23 600 | 22 900 | 44900 | |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | 172 900 | 800 | 6 300 | 7 900 | 13 700 | 21 000 | 29 300 | 39 900 | 23 800 | 15 700 | 14 500 | 41900 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 138 600 | 400 | 4 500 | 5 400 | 10 100 | 16 300 | 22 200 | 33 300 | 19 900 | 13 500 | 13 000 | 43100 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 33 700 | 400 | 1 900 | 2 400 | 3 500 | 4 600 | 7 000 | 6 000 | 3 800 | 2 200 | 1 400 | 37600 | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION. | 16 100 | - | 800 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 3 800 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 38100 | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS. | 10 000 | - | 400 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | 39600 | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS. | 7 600 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 35200 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 500 | - | - | 300 | - | 100 | 500 | 600 | 700 | - | 300 | 46900 | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 220 100 | 900 | 7 700 | 9 900 | 16 700 | 28 100 | 38 800 | 52 000 | 29 800 | 20 800 | 15 400 | 41500 | |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 127 400 | 200 | 2 400 | 3 200 | 6 600 | 12 400 | 16 300 | 30 400 | 21 800 | 14 800 | 19 300 | 47400 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 300 | - | 600 | 400 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 39500 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 108 200 | - | 1 700 | 2 600 | 5 800 | 10 400 | 12 900 | 26 100 | 18 500 | 13 000 | 17 200 | 47900 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 10 900 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 48000 | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 39 300 | 100 | 700 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 5 200 | 7 700 | 9 000 | 6 300 | 3 700 | 3 100 | 42700 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 500 | 600 | 700 | - | - | - | |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 313 800 | 700 | 7 700 | 9 400 | 19 000 | 37 300 | 51 100 | 74 900 | 48 800 | 32 900 | 31 900 | 44200 | |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 17 600 | 200 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 4 200 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 2 400 | 41100 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 300 | - | 300 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 400 | 700 | 40700 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 600 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 48800 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 55 200 | 300 | 2 300 | 3 900 | 5 000 | 6 700 | 10 500 | 12 400 | 6 400 | 4 200 | 3 500 | 43700 | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 600 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE A-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$10,000 TO \$24,999 | \$20,000 TO \$29,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$30,000 TO \$39,999 | \$35,000 TO \$44,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$45,000 TO \$54,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$69,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE TO \$74,999 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|---------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 347 000 | 900 | 9 200 | 12 600 | 22 500 | 40 600 | 57 100 | 80 500 | 53 500 | 36 200 | 33 800 | 43 800 | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 38 300 | 200 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 4 800 | 5 600 | 10 800 | 4 400 | 3 000 | 4 000 | 42 700 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 500 | - | 300 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 39 500 | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 32 500 | 200 | 900 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 4 300 | 8 500 | 9 000 | 3 900 | 2 200 | 3 400 | 42 900 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 300 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 44 500 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 200 | - | 300 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | | |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 354 700 | 900 | 9 600 | 12 400 | 22 000 | 41 100 | 56 500 | 84 400 | 54 400 | 37 600 | 35 800 | 44 100 | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 17 500 | 200 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 3 100 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 38 500 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 36 200 | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 13 000 | - | 400 | 700 | 1 200 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 39 000 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 600 | - | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | *** | |
| DON'T KNOW | 14 400 | - | 500 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 3 500 | 4 000 | 1 400 | 400 | 500 | 38 800 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** | |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 313 200 | 700 | 7 800 | 10 400 | 17 800 | 37 000 | 50 900 | 75 800 | 47 300 | 33 400 | 32 200 | 44 200 | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 45 500 | 300 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 5 500 | 6 100 | 9 800 | 6 800 | 4 300 | 4 400 | 42 600 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 000 | - | 300 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 200 | 500 | 47 400 | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 38 400 | 200 | 1 000 | 2 200 | 3 700 | 4 500 | 5 500 | 8 700 | 5 400 | 3 800 | 3 400 | 42 300 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 40 700 | | |
| DON'T KNOW | 27 900 | 100 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 3 100 | 3 300 | 5 800 | 5 800 | 3 800 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 38 700 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** | |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 338 800 | 1 000 | 8 900 | 12 200 | 21 500 | 40 800 | 56 500 | 80 700 | 49 500 | 34 300 | 33 300 | 43 500 | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 37 900 | - | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 4 100 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 6 900 | 4 400 | 4 000 | 45 200 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | - | 900 | 500 | - | 100 | 43 500 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 33 800 | - | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 3 700 | 4 600 | 6 200 | 6 100 | 4 300 | 3 800 | 45 700 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 500 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 42 600 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 9 000 | - | 300 | 800 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 600 | 400 | 40 700 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 200 100 | 500 | 5 800 | 7 300 | 13 300 | 24 300 | 36 800 | 47 400 | 29 400 | 20 100 | 15 000 | 42 500 | | |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 186 700 | 600 | 5 000 | 7 200 | 11 900 | 21 500 | 26 000 | 44 100 | 28 400 | 19 200 | 22 700 | 44 800 | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 168 300 | 500 | 3 600 | 6 200 | 10 200 | 18 800 | 23 500 | 39 900 | 26 300 | 18 100 | 21 300 | 45 400 | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 18 400 | 100 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 2 500 | 4 200 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 39 400 | | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 13 500 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 2 900 | 1 500 | 700 | 900 | 38 400 | | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 3 300 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 42 600 | | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 1 600 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 211 500 | 100 | 3 100 | 3 800 | 8 900 | 18 900 | 30 400 | 48 200 | 39 600 | 28 200 | 30 600 | 48 400 | | |
| GOOD | 147 500 | 500 | 5 000 | 7 600 | 12 300 | 22 500 | 27 900 | 38 500 | 16 900 | 9 900 | 6 500 | 39 600 | | |
| FAIR | 23 900 | 200 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 4 000 | 3 800 | 4 100 | 4 200 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 33 900 | | |
| POOR | 3 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 500 | - | 100 | 32 900 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | - | - | - | *** | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 33 700 | 400 | 1 900 | 2 400 | 3 500 | 4 600 | 7 000 | 6 500 | 3 800 | 2 200 | 1 400 | 37 900 | | |
| EXCELLENT | 5 700 | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 700 | 500 | 43 600 | | |
| GOOD | 16 600 | - | 300 | 600 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 3 900 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 800 | 39 100 | | |
| FAIR | 9 000 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 33 200 | | |
| POOR | 2 400 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 400 | - | 33 300 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 350 500 | 700 | 8 900 | 12 000 | 21 700 | 41 000 | 55 300 | 84 400 | 53 300 | 37 100 | 35 900 | 44 200 | | |
| EXCELLENT | 204 300 | - | 2 900 | 3 400 | 8 600 | 18 400 | 29 000 | 46 700 | 37 800 | 27 800 | 30 000 | 48 500 | | |
| GOOD | 129 800 | 500 | 4 600 | 6 900 | 10 800 | 19 600 | 23 900 | 34 400 | 14 900 | 8 700 | 5 500 | 39 700 | | |
| FAIR | 14 900 | 200 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 2 600 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 500 | 900 | 500 | 34 200 | | |
| POOR | 800 | - | - | 100 | - | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | *** | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 100 | - | 200 | - | 300 | - | 200 | 600 | 700 | 600 | - | 400 | 46 100 | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-9. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) | |
|--|---------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|-----|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 440 600 | 21 300 | 16 700 | 15 900 | 23 900 | 33 100 | 44 400 | 104 400 | 127 900 | 45 100 | 8 000 | 229 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 39 200 | 800 | 600 | 800 | 1 900 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 9 000 | 14 200 | 5 200 | 300 | 249 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 401 400 | 20 500 | 16 200 | 15 100 | 22 000 | 29 800 | 41 200 | 95 400 | 113 600 | 39 900 | 7 700 | 227 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 355 400 | 19 200 | 14 600 | 14 000 | 20 800 | 26 800 | 37 700 | 83 400 | 98 300 | 33 900 | 6 600 | 224 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 184 800 | 13 700 | 10 900 | 10 000 | 14 300 | 18 600 | 22 000 | 46 600 | 38 700 | 7 500 | 2 500 | 202 |
| 2 OR MORE | 255 800 | 7 600 | 5 800 | 5 900 | 9 600 | 14 400 | 22 400 | 57 800 | 89 200 | 37 600 | 5 500 | 252 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 233 200 | 7 300 | 5 700 | 5 000 | 8 200 | 12 500 | 18 900 | 50 300 | 84 100 | 36 000 | 5 200 | 257 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 22 200 | 300 | 100 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 3 500 | 7 400 | 5 100 | 1 800 | 300 | 219 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 131 000 | 4 400 | 3 600 | 2 500 | 4 500 | 7 300 | 11 600 | 30 600 | 43 200 | 20 800 | 2 400 | 249 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 113 300 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 3 400 | 5 800 | 9 400 | 26 500 | 38 600 | 19 100 | 2 100 | 235 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 12 900 | 700 | 900 | 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 3 500 | 800 | 300 | 215 |
| 1 | 12 200 | 700 | 800 | 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 3 300 | 800 | 300 | 215 |
| 2 OR MORE | 700 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 5 700 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 600 | 200 | 100 | 198 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 2 900 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 300 | - | 217 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 200 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | 226 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 800 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 700 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 900 | 100 | 232 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 309 600 | 16 900 | 13 200 | 13 400 | 19 400 | 25 700 | 32 800 | 73 700 | 84 700 | 24 300 | 5 500 | 220 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 434 400 | 20 000 | 15 500 | 14 700 | 23 200 | 32 700 | 44 300 | 103 800 | 127 500 | 45 000 | 7 700 | 230 |
| ALL USABLE | 425 600 | 19 000 | 14 900 | 14 500 | 22 800 | 31 000 | 43 400 | 101 500 | 126 400 | 44 300 | 7 700 | 231 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 7 000 | 1 000 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 1 300 | 700 | 1 700 | 700 | 500 | - | 178 |
| KITCHEN SINK | 1 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR | 1 700 | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | 189 |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 4 100 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 400 | 1 000 | 400 | 400 | - | 181 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 200 | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 6 200 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 700 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 400 | - | 300 | 109 |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE | 371 700 | 13 100 | 11 900 | 13 900 | 21 500 | 30 100 | 41 200 | 94 600 | 106 300 | 31 900 | 7 200 | 226 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 2 600 | - | 300 | - | - | 200 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 239 |
| ONCE A WEEK | 288 800 | 8 000 | 5 500 | 9 000 | 14 300 | 20 000 | 29 400 | 67 400 | 69 400 | 20 100 | 5 400 | 226 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 80 100 | 3 000 | 4 100 | 3 300 | 4 100 | 5 800 | 7 500 | 17 500 | 25 300 | 8 500 | 1 100 | 233 |
| DON'T KNOW | 39 900 | 2 100 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 4 200 | 4 000 | 8 700 | 10 500 | 3 100 | 600 | 215 |
| NO SERVICE | 66 900 | 8 000 | 4 700 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 2 800 | 3 100 | 9 500 | 21 000 | 12 900 | 700 | 254 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 22 400 | 6 700 | 3 800 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 800 | 900 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 2 000 | 200 | 110 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 32 200 | 1 100 | 800 | 300 | 300 | 900 | 1 400 | 5 400 | 13 700 | 8 200 | 300 | 293 |
| OTHER MEANS | 11 700 | 300 | 100 | - | 400 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 900 | 4 200 | 2 400 | 2 400 | 277 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 700 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 300 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 401 400 | 20 500 | 16 200 | 15 100 | 22 000 | 29 800 | 41 200 | 95 400 | 113 600 | 39 900 | 7 700 | 227 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 369 700 | 17 600 | 14 000 | 13 800 | 19 500 | 26 700 | 37 200 | 88 500 | 107 300 | 37 800 | 7 200 | 229 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 29 400 | 2 900 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 6 300 | 5 500 | 1 900 | 500 | 194 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 2 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 300 | - | 100 | 178 |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 11 600 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 500 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 3 200 | 1 700 | 4 000 | 100 | 191 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 14 100 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 3 400 | 1 300 | - | 207 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 600 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 240 |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 39 200 | 800 | 600 | 800 | 1 900 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 9 000 | 14 200 | 5 200 | 300 | 249 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-10. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL-LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 440 600 | 21 300 | 16 700 | 15 900 | 23 900 | 33 100 | 44 400 | 104 400 | 127 900 | 45 100 | 8 000 | 229 |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 407 700 | 20 200 | 16 200 | 14 900 | 23 000 | 32 100 | 43 000 | 100 700 | 116 900 | 35 600 | 5 100 | 225 |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 388 400 | 19 300 | 15 500 | 14 200 | 22 600 | 30 800 | 40 800 | 95 400 | 111 100 | 33 700 | 4 900 | 225 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 354 200 | 16 900 | 14 200 | 12 900 | 20 600 | 27 700 | 36 700 | 87 200 | 102 000 | 31 400 | 4 700 | 226 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 331 500 | 15 400 | 13 200 | 12 000 | 19 000 | 26 000 | 34 500 | 81 700 | 95 900 | 29 300 | 4 500 | 226 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 13 900 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 700 | 3 700 | 1 500 | 200 | 219 |
| NO RAILINGS | 6 500 | 300 | 100 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 600 | - | - | 222 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 3 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 800 | 800 | - | - | 229 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 23 100 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 3 300 | 5 100 | 5 700 | 1 200 | - | 205 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 14 900 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 3 400 | 3 300 | 900 | - | 201 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 6 700 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 200 | - | 210 |
| NO RAILINGS | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | - | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 234 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 11 100 | 1 100 | 400 | - | 400 | 500 | 800 | 3 200 | 3 500 | 1 100 | 100 | 200 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 19 400 | 900 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 5 300 | 5 700 | 2 000 | - | 231 |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 340 300 | 18 100 | 14 500 | 13 500 | 20 600 | 28 300 | 37 100 | 83 000 | 93 400 | 27 500 | 4 400 | 221 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 333 800 | 17 900 | 14 500 | 13 400 | 20 400 | 27 800 | 35 800 | 81 700 | 91 100 | 27 100 | 4 100 | 221 |
| ALL WORKING | 304 600 | 15 400 | 12 600 | 11 700 | 18 800 | 24 900 | 31 500 | 75 100 | 85 000 | 25 800 | 3 900 | 223 |
| SOME WORKING | 26 000 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 3 900 | 6 300 | 5 400 | 1 100 | 200 | 198 |
| NONE WORKING | 1 900 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 189 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | --- |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 6 600 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 400 | 300 | 230 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 58 700 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 3 300 | 5 600 | 15 600 | 20 500 | 7 200 | 700 | 245 |
| NOT REPORTED | 8 700 | 900 | 500 | - | 500 | 400 | 400 | 2 100 | 2 900 | 900 | - | 238 |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR) | 128 200 | 5 000 | 4 400 | 3 900 | 6 300 | 9 200 | 15 100 | 35 100 | 37 200 | 9 800 | 2 200 | 227 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN) | 129 900 | 5 500 | 4 500 | 4 600 | 6 700 | 11 100 | 14 100 | 33 200 | 39 000 | 8 700 | 2 500 | 225 |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN) | 125 600 | 8 700 | 6 500 | 5 100 | 9 800 | 10 300 | 11 500 | 26 500 | 32 400 | 14 500 | 500 | 220 |
| NOT REPORTED | 24 000 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 200 | 300 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 5 900 | 8 300 | 2 700 | - | 240 |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 32 800 | 1 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 3 700 | 11 000 | 9 400 | 2 800 | 299 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 433 700 | 21 000 | 16 500 | 15 800 | 23 200 | 32 400 | 43 800 | 102 300 | 126 200 | 44 600 | 7 900 | 229 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 6 600 | 300 | - | 100 | 700 | 700 | - | 1 900 | 1 500 | 500 | - | 217 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 428 100 | 21 100 | 16 300 | 15 400 | 22 600 | 31 800 | 42 200 | 101 100 | 125 700 | 44 100 | 7 800 | 229 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 12 200 | 100 | 400 | 15 500 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 3 100 | 2 200 | 1 000 | 200 | 203 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 387 800 | 16 800 | 13 100 | 14 600 | 22 700 | 31 000 | 40 300 | 95 900 | 108 000 | 39 100 | 6 800 | 227 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 238 600 | 6 500 | 6 400 | 9 100 | 12 600 | 16 700 | 25 000 | 62 100 | 71 300 | 23 300 | 5 600 | 232 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 43 600 | 1 600 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 3 500 | 3 900 | 11 200 | 12 000 | 6 800 | 900 | 238 |
| DON'T KNOW | 102 700 | 8 200 | 5 800 | 4 400 | 8 100 | 10 400 | 11 300 | 22 000 | 23 700 | 8 700 | 200 | 207 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 800 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 500 | 100 | 241 |
| NO BASEMENT | 52 700 | 4 900 | 3 700 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 4 100 | 8 500 | 19 900 | 6 000 | 1 100 | 250 |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 309 900 | 14 200 | 11 800 | 12 100 | 16 300 | 22 300 | 31 800 | 75 700 | 90 300 | 28 600 | 6 500 | 228 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 49 800 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 3 600 | 4 000 | 5 000 | 9 900 | 13 500 | 6 400 | 1 200 | 227 |
| DON'T KNOW | 78 100 | 4 300 | 2 900 | 2 300 | 4 000 | 6 300 | 7 400 | 18 500 | 23 100 | 9 200 | 100 | 231 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 800 | - | - | - | - | 500 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 700 | 100 | 271 |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES ¹ | 396 600 | 18 600 | 14 600 | 14 300 | 20 800 | 28 900 | 38 300 | 94 700 | 116 900 | 41 900 | 7 600 | 231 |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 43 200 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 2 900 | 4 200 | 6 100 | 9 400 | 10 700 | 3 200 | 400 | 210 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| BROKEN PLASTER | 410 900 | 19 200 | 15 000 | 14 700 | 21 500 | 30 000 | 40 800 | 96 600 | 122 000 | 43 300 | 7 800 | 231 |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 29 500 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 3 100 | 3 600 | 7 700 | 5 800 | 1 800 | 100 | 204 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| PEELING PAINT ¹ | 388 700 | 18 100 | 14 200 | 13 300 | 20 600 | 27 600 | 37 800 | 90 900 | 117 300 | 41 500 | 7 500 | 232 |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 51 300 | 3 200 | 2 400 | 2 600 | 3 400 | 5 500 | 6 600 | 13 100 | 10 600 | 3 600 | 500 | 207 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | --- |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 427 200 | 20 400 | 16 200 | 15 600 | 23 000 | 31 400 | 42 100 | 101 500 | 125 100 | 44 200 | 7 600 | 229 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 11 100 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 800 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 3 700 | 2 400 | 300 | 195 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 227 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-10. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$70 \$99 | \$70 TO \$124 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$125 TO \$174 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$175 TO \$249 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE \$349 | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 134 100 | 6 800 | 4 600 | 4 900 | 7 900 | 11 300 | 15 600 | 31 400 | 34 800 | 14 500 | 2 300 | 223 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ² . | 21 000 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 3 100 | 4 400 | 3 700 | 1 500 | - | 192 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 800 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 1 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 400 | 400 | 100 | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER OR INTERIOR | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 1 700 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 300 | 100 | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 16 500 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 2 300 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 1 400 | - | 190 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 103 200 | 4 200 | 3 300 | 3 300 | 6 100 | 8 100 | 11 000 | 24 900 | 28 500 | 11 700 | 2 200 | 229 |
| NOT REPORTED | 10 000 | 400 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 225 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 306 300 | 14 400 | 12 100 | 11 000 | 16 000 | 21 800 | 28 800 | 72 900 | 93 100 | 30 500 | 5 700 | 231 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 121 700 | 5 200 | 3 900 | 4 000 | 6 300 | 7 900 | 7 800 | 24 200 | 40 100 | 19 300 | 3 000 | 250 |
| GOOD | 207 300 | 7 900 | 7 200 | 6 900 | 9 600 | 14 000 | 22 500 | 51 000 | 63 600 | 21 100 | 3 600 | 233 |
| FAIR | 88 000 | 4 300 | 4 100 | 3 700 | 5 800 | 9 000 | 10 900 | 24 400 | 20 100 | 4 400 | 1 200 | 211 |
| POOR | 21 300 | 3 700 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 3 100 | 4 400 | 3 600 | 300 | 200 | 181 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 600 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | - | - | 165 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-11. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$70 \$99 | \$70 TO \$124 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$125 TO \$174 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$175 TO \$249 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE \$349 | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 401 300 | 20 500 | 16 200 | 15 100 | 22 000 | 29 800 | 41 200 | 95 300 | 113 600 | 39 900 | 7 700 | 229 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 387 000 | 19 700 | 15 200 | 14 700 | 21 200 | 27 900 | 40 300 | 92 100 | 109 800 | 38 600 | 7 400 | 227 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 9 900 | 700 | 700 | 300 | 600 | 1 500 | 700 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 800 | 100 | 208 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 7 100 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 600 | - | 206 |
| 2 TIMES | 1 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 100 | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 1 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 400 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 900 | 1 100 | 200 | 100 | 231 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 4 800 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 1 100 | 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 500 | 100 | 192 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 3 600 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 900 | 800 | 800 | 100 | 197 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 1 500 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 800 | 800 | 200 | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 401 300 | 20 500 | 16 200 | 15 100 | 22 000 | 29 800 | 41 200 | 95 300 | 113 600 | 39 900 | 7 700 | 227 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 395 000 | 20 300 | 15 700 | 15 000 | 21 200 | 29 300 | 40 900 | 94 200 | 112 200 | 39 000 | 7 200 | 227 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 2 400 | 200 | 300 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 203 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 1 600 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 800 | - | 200 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 300 | 234 |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 390 000 | 18 900 | 13 500 | 12 200 | 20 400 | 28 800 | 41 000 | 94 800 | 113 200 | 39 900 | 7 300 | 229 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 360 400 | 18 700 | 13 100 | 12 200 | 20 100 | 28 500 | 40 200 | 92 500 | 107 100 | 22 100 | 5 700 | 224 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 350 000 | 18 000 | 12 600 | 11 800 | 19 300 | 28 000 | 38 800 | 90 200 | 105 000 | 20 900 | 5 400 | 224 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 7 800 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 700 | 100 | 206 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 5 500 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 300 | - | 196 |
| 2 TIMES | 1 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 500 | 100 | 300 | 100 | *** |
| 3 TIMES | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 900 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 300 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 246 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 6 700 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 500 | 100 | 211 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 800 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 400 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 2 900 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 300 | 600 | 400 | - | 300 | 110 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-11. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ --CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS, | 351 100 | 18 300 | 14 500 | 13 500 | 19 300 | 26 000 | 35 700 | 83 500 | 99 800 | 34 100 | 6 200 | 226 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS, | 45 800 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 3 500 | 4 900 | 11 000 | 12 400 | 5 500 | 1 200 | 229 |
| 1 TIME, | 25 000 | 700 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 3 100 | 6 600 | 6 600 | 2 500 | 600 | 226 |
| 2 TIMES, | 11 100 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 700 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 1 800 | 500 | 245 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE, | 9 400 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 200 | 100 | 218 |
| NOT REPORTED, | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW, | 2 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 700 | 100 | 100 | 196 |
| NOT REPORTED, | 2 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 231 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER, | 355 400 | 19 200 | 14 600 | 14 000 | 20 800 | 26 800 | 37 700 | 83 400 | 98 300 | 33 900 | 6 600 | 224 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT, | 355 200 | 19 100 | 14 600 | 13 900 | 20 800 | 26 800 | 37 700 | 83 400 | 98 300 | 33 900 | 6 600 | 224 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS, | 302 300 | 16 600 | 12 600 | 12 300 | 17 600 | 22 300 | 31 600 | 70 800 | 84 200 | 28 800 | 5 500 | 225 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS, | 48 100 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 5 800 | 11 700 | 12 100 | 4 600 | 1 100 | 220 |
| 1 TIME, | 24 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 400 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 3 600 | 5 400 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 500 | 227 |
| 2 TIMES, | 11 300 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 700 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 500 | 400 | 225 |
| 3 TIMES, | 4 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | - | 192 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE, | 7 500 | 600 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 500 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 700 | - | 209 |
| NOT REPORTED, | 900 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 229 |
| NOT REPORTED, | 4 900 | 100 | - | 100 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 500 | - | 256 |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT, | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² , | 350 400 | 19 100 | 14 300 | 12 800 | 20 000 | 25 900 | 37 200 | 82 600 | 98 100 | 33 900 | 6 400 | 225 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED, | 300 000 | 16 400 | 12 200 | 10 800 | 16 900 | 21 400 | 31 000 | 69 500 | 86 500 | 29 200 | 6 000 | 227 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER, | 46 600 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 3 000 | 4 400 | 6 000 | 12 200 | 9 600 | 4 300 | 500 | 212 |
| NOT REPORTED, | 3 800 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 800 | 2 000 | 400 | - | 277 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE, | 4 900 | - | 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 200 | - | 100 | 151 |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² , | 350 400 | 19 100 | 14 300 | 12 800 | 20 000 | 25 900 | 37 200 | 82 600 | 98 100 | 33 900 | 6 400 | 225 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS, | 312 900 | 18 100 | 13 100 | 10 500 | 16 500 | 21 200 | 31 900 | 73 300 | 91 600 | 31 400 | 5 200 | 228 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS, | 34 700 | 800 | 1 100 | 2 200 | 3 200 | 4 600 | 8 900 | 8 500 | 5 800 | 2 400 | 1 200 | 198 |
| 1 ROOM, | 17 600 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 4 500 | 4 300 | 1 500 | 800 | 220 |
| 2 ROOMS, | 8 300 | 200 | 300 | 1 300 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 400 | 100 | 162 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE, | 8 800 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED, | 2 800 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 100 | - | 212 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE, | 4 900 | - | 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 200 | - | 100 | 151 |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT, | 355 200 | 19 100 | 14 600 | 13 900 | 20 800 | 26 800 | 37 700 | 83 400 | 98 300 | 33 900 | 6 600 | 224 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED, | 333 000 | 18 400 | 13 700 | 12 900 | 19 400 | 24 900 | 34 900 | 77 900 | 92 800 | 32 200 | 6 000 | 225 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS, | 17 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 3 400 | 1 400 | 600 | 206 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY, | 2 700 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 600 | - | 100 | 196 |
| DINING ROOM ONLY, | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY, | 8 900 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 600 | 100 | 210 |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION, | 5 300 | - | 300 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 1 600 | 600 | 700 | 300 | 212 |
| NOT REPORTED, | 4 400 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 400 | - |
| NOT REPORTED, | 4 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | 200 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 400 | - |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT, | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-12. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS | \$70 | \$100 | \$125 | \$150 | \$175 | \$200 | \$250 | \$350 | NO | MEDIAN |
|--|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----------------|
| | | THAN | \$70 | \$100 | \$125 | \$150 | \$175 | \$200 | \$250 | \$350 | OR | CASH |
| | | | \$70 | \$124 | \$149 | \$174 | \$199 | \$249 | \$349 | \$439 | MORE | (DOL- LARS) |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 440 600 | 21 300 | 16 700 | 15 900 | 23 900 | 33 100 | 44 400 | 104 400 | 127 900 | 45 100 | 8 000 | 229 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 250 300 | 11 800 | 10 100 | 8 900 | 13 700 | 17 200 | 24 400 | 55 300 | 77 700 | 26 400 | 4 600 | 232 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 189 400 | 9 400 | 6 400 | 7 000 | 10 100 | 15 900 | 19 900 | 48 700 | 50 000 | 18 600 | 3 300 | 229 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 80 700 | 3 300 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 4 500 | 6 100 | 9 000 | 21 500 | 21 900 | 7 600 | 1 800 | 226 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 33 200 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 800 | 3 200 | 4 000 | 13 200 | 8 000 | 2 700 | 800 | 218 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 47 200 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 800 | 2 900 | 4 900 | 12 600 | 13 900 | 4 900 | 1 000 | 232 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 108 000 | 6 100 | 4 000 | 4 500 | 5 400 | 9 700 | 10 800 | 27 100 | 28 000 | 10 900 | 1 500 | 223 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 323 100 | 14 100 | 11 700 | 10 100 | 15 800 | 22 300 | 31 400 | 75 800 | 98 300 | 37 600 | 6 000 | 234 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 116 400 | 7 100 | 5 000 | 5 800 | 7 900 | 10 800 | 12 900 | 23 300 | 29 200 | 7 400 | 2 000 | 213 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 47 200 | 3 200 | 2 100 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 3 700 | 5 200 | 13 100 | 11 000 | 2 300 | 900 | 212 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 12 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 700 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 3 400 | 2 600 | 200 | 200 | 202 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 34 800 | 2 200 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 4 000 | 9 700 | 8 300 | 2 100 | 700 | 215 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 68 900 | 3 800 | 2 900 | 3 300 | 4 800 | 7 100 | 7 600 | 15 100 | 18 100 | 5 200 | 1 100 | 214 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | - | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC | 252 300 | 12 300 | 9 400 | 8 100 | 13 300 | 15 900 | 25 400 | 57 400 | 76 700 | 28 800 | 5 000 | 234 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC | 187 700 | 8 900 | 7 300 | 7 900 | 10 500 | 17 200 | 18 900 | 46 900 | 51 000 | 16 200 | 3 000 | 223 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 62 400 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 3 100 | 4 600 | 6 800 | 17 200 | 18 000 | 5 800 | 1 000 | 229 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 24 400 | 1 400 | 900 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 2 700 | 6 300 | 6 400 | 2 400 | 500 | 224 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 37 800 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 4 100 | 10 800 | 11 500 | 3 400 | 500 | 232 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 124 200 | 6 700 | 5 300 | 6 100 | 7 200 | 12 300 | 12 100 | 29 500 | 32 600 | 10 400 | 2 000 | 219 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 500 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 356 100 | 16 900 | 13 400 | 13 300 | 18 400 | 26 100 | 36 200 | 83 300 | 104 700 | 37 000 | 6 600 | 230 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 81 800 | 4 200 | 3 000 | 2 600 | 5 400 | 6 400 | 8 000 | 20 600 | 22 700 | 7 700 | 1 200 | 225 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 50 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 3 800 | 5 000 | 12 900 | 14 600 | 5 300 | 700 | 231 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 14 300 | 900 | 1 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 4 100 | 3 300 | 800 | 200 | 214 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 35 600 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 3 200 | 8 800 | 11 200 | 4 500 | 500 | 239 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 31 200 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 2 500 | 2 600 | 3 000 | 7 500 | 8 000 | 2 200 | 600 | 216 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 700 | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 193 |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 334 500 | 16 400 | 13 100 | 12 100 | 18 100 | 24 900 | 31 500 | 76 800 | 100 100 | 34 900 | 6 500 | 231 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 97 800 | 4 700 | 3 400 | 3 500 | 5 700 | 7 400 | 12 300 | 25 400 | 25 300 | 8 800 | 1 300 | 222 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 61 800 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 5 100 | 8 400 | 16 500 | 15 500 | 6 300 | 700 | 223 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 19 800 | 1 500 | 700 | 700 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 5 300 | 4 100 | 1 300 | 300 | 209 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 41 900 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 3 100 | 5 700 | 11 200 | 11 500 | 5 000 | 400 | 230 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 35 800 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 3 900 | 8 800 | 9 800 | 2 400 | 500 | 219 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 2 200 | 1 300 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 8 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 2 200 | 2 500 | 1 300 | - | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN'RUNDOWN CONDITION | 377 900 | 16 500 | 13 700 | 13 300 | 18 400 | 26 100 | 36 200 | 88 900 | 115 400 | 42 500 | 6 900 | 234 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN'RUNDOWN CONDITION | 58 600 | 4 700 | 2 700 | 2 500 | 4 500 | 6 500 | 7 700 | 14 800 | 11 700 | 2 400 | 1 100 | 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 34 300 | 3 100 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 700 | 4 200 | 4 500 | 8 300 | 6 800 | 1 400 | 700 | 198 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 20 300 | 2 700 | 900 | 800 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 4 300 | 3 700 | 600 | 300 | 186 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 13 800 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 4 000 | 3 100 | 800 | 400 | 215 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 23 900 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 3 000 | 6 500 | 4 900 | 900 | 300 | 204 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 900 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 800 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 900 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 800 | 200 | - | - |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 260 700 | 13 000 | 9 600 | 9 000 | 14 300 | 17 200 | 24 500 | 60 100 | 79 300 | 28 300 | 5 500 | 233 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 179 000 | 8 300 | 7 100 | 7 000 | 9 600 | 15 800 | 19 700 | 44 200 | 48 100 | 16 700 | 2 500 | 223 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 15 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 5 400 | 3 500 | 1 400 | 400 | 227 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 700 | 800 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 800 | 400 | 225 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 000 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 3 100 | 2 000 | 600 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 162 000 | 7 700 | 6 900 | 6 300 | 8 700 | 14 600 | 18 100 | 38 500 | 44 000 | 15 200 | 2 100 | 222 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | - | - | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 395 700 | 17 700 | 14 800 | 13 800 | 21 400 | 28 900 | 39 500 | 92 600 | 118 300 | 42 000 | 6 700 | 231 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 44 300 | 3 600 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 4 100 | 4 800 | 11 600 | 9 500 | 3 000 | 1 200 | 211 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 30 500 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 8 400 | 6 300 | 1 800 | 800 | 210 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 14 200 | 1 700 | 400 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 2 800 | 1 000 | 600 | 198 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 16 100 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 5 500 | 3 500 | 700 | 200 | 216 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 13 800 | 900 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 3 100 | 1 200 | 500 | 214 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 20 700 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 2 700 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 2 200 | 400 | 221 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 200 | - | - |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 387 700 | 18 300 | 14 700 | 14 100 | 20 800 | 28 900 | 38 300 | 91 300 | 115 100 | 38 900 | 7 200 | 230 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 51 000 | 3 000 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 4 000 | 6 000 | 12 500 | 12 200 | 5 900 | 800 | 222 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 29 500 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 700 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 7 000 | 7 100 | 3 600 | 400 | 222 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 10 400 | 1 200 | 600 | 200 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 600 | 600 | 189 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 19 000 | 500 | 700 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 4 600 | 5 500 | 3 000 | 400 | 241 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 20 700 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 2 700 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 2 200 | 400 | 221 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 200 | - | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 316 400 | 13 100 | 10 800 | 10 900 | 16 400 | 22 700 | 30 500 | 74 400 | 96 400 | 35 500 | 5 700 | 234 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 118 900 | 7 700 | 5 900 | 4 900 | 6 800 | 9 900 | 13 600 | 28 700 | 30 200 | 9 100 | 2 200 | 216 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE A-12. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$99 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIUM (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 387 000 | 15 000 | 12 900 | 11 700 | 17 100 | 24 500 | 33 800 | 80 000 | 107 600 | 38 700 | 5 800 | 234 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 92 200 | 6 100 | 3 800 | 4 200 | 6 400 | 8 500 | 10 500 | 24 000 | 20 100 | 6 400 | 2 200 | 211 |
| BOthersome to respondent | 68 700 | 4 200 | 2 500 | 2 600 | 4 800 | 5 800 | 8 000 | 18 800 | 15 300 | 5 200 | 1 600 | 215 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 29 100 | 3 300 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 7 700 | 5 000 | 1 300 | 400 | 196 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 39 400 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 2 800 | 3 000 | 4 100 | 11 100 | 10 300 | 3 900 | 1 200 | 227 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| NOT BOthersome to respondent | 22 600 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 2 400 | 5 100 | 4 800 | 1 100 | 600 | 198 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 400 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 380 600 | 14 900 | 12 100 | 12 200 | 19 100 | 26 600 | 36 600 | 91 200 | 118 100 | 42 400 | 7 300 | 235 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 58 100 | 6 300 | 4 300 | 3 600 | 4 600 | 6 400 | 7 600 | 12 800 | 9 300 | 2 500 | 700 | 186 |
| BOthersome to respondent | 25 800 | 2 800 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 2 500 | 2 900 | 3 300 | 5 600 | 4 400 | 1 000 | 400 | 187 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 12 800 | 2 200 | 700 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 300 | 100 | 178 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 12 900 | 600 | 700 | 700 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 2 600 | 700 | 300 | 195 |
| NOT BOthersome to respondent | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 31 900 | 3 400 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 4 100 | 7 100 | 4 800 | 1 500 | 300 | 185 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 207 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOthersome neighborhood conditions | 210 700 | 11 000 | 8 600 | 7 800 | 10 800 | 14 700 | 17 700 | 47 500 | 64 700 | 23 900 | 3 900 | 234 |
| WITH BOthersome neighborhood conditions | 226 600 | 10 100 | 8 000 | 8 000 | 12 800 | 18 300 | 26 100 | 56 200 | 62 300 | 20 900 | 4 000 | 225 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 138 000 | 4 300 | 4 100 | 4 600 | 7 000 | 8 900 | 15 100 | 32 100 | 40 800 | 14 500 | 2 700 | 233 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 92 300 | 5 800 | 3 900 | 3 400 | 5 800 | 9 300 | 11 000 | 24 100 | 21 400 | 6 300 | 1 400 | 213 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 35 500 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 3 200 | 4 100 | 10 000 | 8 300 | 2 700 | 700 | 218 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 23 200 | 700 | 600 | 800 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 5 900 | 6 600 | 2 000 | 100 | 225 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 33 500 | 3 500 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 3 500 | 4 900 | 8 200 | 6 500 | 1 500 | 600 | 197 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 800 | 300 | - | 210 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 381 000 | 17 500 | 13 400 | 13 400 | 19 800 | 27 900 | 37 300 | 85 200 | 98 900 | 31 400 | 6 000 | 225 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 55 600 | 2 300 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 2 900 | 4 500 | 11 100 | 18 000 | 8 900 | 1 300 | 248 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 900 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 900 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 800 | 500 | 220 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 40 500 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 3 200 | 7 400 | 13 800 | 7 600 | 700 | 261 |
| NOT REPORTED | 5 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 600 | 100 | 237 |
| DON'T KNOW | 33 500 | 1 500 | 500 | 900 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 2 400 | 8 000 | 10 800 | 4 700 | 700 | 244 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 248 400 | 11 300 | 8 300 | 8 700 | 12 800 | 19 400 | 24 400 | 60 700 | 73 000 | 24 400 | 5 400 | 230 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 21 000 | 1 400 | 600 | 400 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 5 400 | 5 800 | 1 900 | 300 | 200 | 224 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 200 | 900 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 600 | 200 | 220 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 10 900 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 1 300 | 2 900 | 2 800 | 1 100 | 100 | 225 |
| NOT REPORTED | 170 100 | 8 600 | 7 700 | 6 900 | 9 500 | 12 000 | 17 500 | 37 900 | 48 900 | 18 800 | 2 300 | 228 |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 398 900 | 17 100 | 14 300 | 13 100 | 20 800 | 30 200 | 40 300 | 93 500 | 118 000 | 40 400 | 7 300 | 230 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 41 200 | 3 600 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 3 800 | 10 000 | 8 800 | 3 800 | 600 | 212 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 600 | 1 300 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 1 700 | 900 | 100 | 203 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 29 700 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 7 400 | 6 800 | 3 000 | 500 | 217 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 000 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 163 |
| DON'T KNOW | 3 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 600 | 800 | 800 | - | 241 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 355 200 | 16 000 | 12 900 | 13 300 | 18 000 | 26 000 | 34 000 | 83 700 | 107 300 | 37 400 | 6 600 | 232 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 40 900 | 3 300 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 2 900 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 11 300 | 7 400 | 2 100 | 600 | 203 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 15 200 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 300 | 200 | 187 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 22 700 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 3 500 | 6 600 | 4 300 | 1 700 | 400 | 211 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 100 | 227 |
| DON'T KNOW | 43 400 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 2 900 | 3 500 | 4 000 | 9 200 | 12 900 | 5 500 | 700 | 233 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 308 200 | 12 900 | 10 600 | 9 800 | 15 400 | 23 300 | 29 800 | 71 500 | 94 600 | 35 100 | 5 200 | 234 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 82 300 | 4 500 | 3 200 | 3 600 | 4 800 | 6 000 | 10 300 | 21 600 | 20 900 | 5 600 | 1 800 | 218 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 15 700 | 1 800 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 3 800 | 4 100 | 900 | 400 | 215 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 60 200 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 4 100 | 7 700 | 15 800 | 15 200 | 4 700 | 1 200 | 219 |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 400 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 800 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 1 600 | - | 212 |
| DON'T KNOW | 48 600 | 3 600 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 3 600 | 3 600 | 4 100 | 11 100 | 12 000 | 4 200 | 1 000 | 215 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 384 800 | 18 600 | 15 000 | 14 300 | 20 400 | 28 500 | 39 000 | 92 200 | 110 400 | 39 000 | 7 300 | 228 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 27 400 | 1 500 | 900 | 900 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 2 800 | 5 600 | 9 200 | 1 900 | 300 | 226 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 500 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 4 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 300 | 205 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 20 800 | 900 | 900 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 4 300 | 7 700 | 1 500 | 100 | 236 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 195 |
| DON'T KNOW | 26 200 | 1 200 | 600 | 500 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 2 400 | 6 000 | 7 800 | 4 000 | 400 | 240 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 200 | - | 204 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE³ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 267 400 | 12 400 | 9 600 | 9 100 | 14 300 | 21 300 | 24 800 | 62 400 | 80 800 | 27 800 | 4 900 | 231 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 172 600 | 8 900 | 7 100 | 6 800 | 9 500 | 11 600 | 19 500 | 41 600 | 46 900 | 17 300 | 3 100 | 225 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 130 100 | 5 600 | 5 200 | 5 500 | 7 100 | 7 800 | 14 000 | 31 500 | 36 800 | 14 300 | 2 300 | 229 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 42 400 | 3 300 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 3 900 | 5 500 | 10 300 | 10 200 | 3 000 | 800 | 212 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 28 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 3 500 | 7 300 | 7 200 | 2 300 | 300 | 219 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 9 500 | 1 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 400 | 300 | 202 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 4 700 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 400 | 200 | 185 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

³WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-12. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 121 700 | 5 200 | 3 900 | 4 000 | 6 300 | 7 900 | 7 800 | 24 200 | 40 100 | 19 300 | 3 000 | 250 |
| GOOD. | 207 300 | 7 900 | 7 200 | 6 900 | 9 600 | 14 000 | 22 500 | 51 000 | 63 600 | 21 100 | 3 600 | 233 |
| FAIR. | 88 000 | 4 300 | 4 100 | 3 700 | 5 600 | 9 000 | 10 900 | 24 400 | 20 100 | 4 400 | 1 200 | 211 |
| POOR. | 21 300 | 3 700 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 3 100 | 4 400 | 3 600 | 300 | 200 | 181 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 600 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | - | - | 165 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 92 300 | 5 800 | 3 900 | 3 400 | 5 800 | 9 300 | 11 000 | 24 100 | 21 400 | 6 300 | 1 400 | 213 |
| GOOD. | 5 500 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 1 900 | 900 | 900 | 300 | 230 |
| FAIR. | 28 900 | 900 | 900 | 800 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 3 200 | 7 500 | 8 900 | 2 800 | 300 | 232 |
| POOR. | 40 600 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 4 800 | 4 900 | 11 100 | 9 200 | 2 300 | 600 | 211 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 16 800 | 3 300 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 3 600 | 2 300 | 200 | 200 | 176 |
| 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 344 700 | 15 300 | 12 700 | 12 400 | 17 800 | 23 600 | 32 800 | 79 600 | 105 500 | 38 400 | 6 600 | 238 |
| GOOD. | 115 100 | 5 100 | 3 600 | 3 700 | 6 100 | 7 400 | 7 200 | 22 200 | 38 900 | 18 100 | 2 700 | 252 |
| FAIR. | 177 100 | 6 900 | 6 200 | 6 200 | 8 200 | 11 700 | 18 900 | 43 300 | 54 100 | 18 300 | 3 300 | 233 |
| POOR. | 46 700 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 4 100 | 6 000 | 13 100 | 10 900 | 2 100 | 600 | 211 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 400 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 700 | - | 800 | 1 300 | - | 196 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 500 | 200 | 300 | - | 300 | 300 | - | - |
| 3 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 1 000 | 300 | - | - | 214 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-13. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS,
AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS: | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER: | 11 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15400 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 10 800 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 15100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS: | 3 700 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 1 100 | 500 | 500 | 100 | - | 8100 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER: | 34 900 | 5 300 | 8 100 | 4 400 | 5 200 | 6 000 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 31 000 | 4 700 | 6 900 | 3 900 | 4 600 | 5 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 7000 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED: | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| NONE AND 1: | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | .. |
| 2 OR MORE: | 11 300 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15600 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY: | 10 600 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 15500 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY: | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 7 700 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 16600 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE: | 7 000 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 17000 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE: | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | .. |
| 1: | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| 2 OR MORE: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER: | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | .. |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| NO BEDROOMS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| NOT REPORTED: | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | .. |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS: | 3 800 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 700 | 11400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| NONE AND 1: | 11 500 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 700 | 200 | 400 | 6100 |
| 2 OR MORE: | 27 100 | 3 200 | 6 200 | 3 400 | 4 500 | 4 400 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 7500 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY: | 25 300 | 3 000 | 5 900 | 3 100 | 4 100 | 4 000 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 7400 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY: | 1 700 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 8400 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 17 400 | 1 400 | 4 400 | 1 900 | 2 800 | 3 000 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 8100 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE: | 13 800 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 1 700 | 700 | 900 | 8300 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE: | 2 500 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 7400 |
| 1: | 2 100 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 6900 |
| 2 OR MORE: | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | .. |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER: | 1 400 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | .. |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER: | 600 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | .. |
| NOT REPORTED: | 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | .. |
| NO BEDROOMS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| NOT REPORTED: | 1 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 300 | .. |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS: | 21 200 | 4 300 | 4 300 | 2 900 | 3 500 | 3 500 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 600 | 6400 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED: | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES: | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| ALL USABLE: | 11 300 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15600 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE: | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | .. |
| KITCHEN SINK: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| REFRIGERATOR: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| RENTER OCCUPIED: | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES: | 38 100 | 5 500 | 8 600 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 6 400 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| ALL USABLE: | 36 300 | 5 100 | 8 200 | 4 500 | 6 000 | 6 000 | 2 800 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 7100 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE: | 1 700 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 6700 |
| KITCHEN SINK: | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | .. |
| REFRIGERATOR: | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | .. |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE: | 900 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | .. |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES: | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | .. |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED: | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| WITH SERVICE: | 10 800 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 15300 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ONCE A WEEK: | 8 100 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 15900 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE: | 2 000 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 13800 |
| DON'T KNOW: | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| NO SERVICE: | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL: | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 |
| OTHER MEANS: | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-13. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS, AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| WITH SERVICE | 32 000 | 3 800 | 7 300 | 3 800 | 5 400 | 5 800 | 2 800 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 7600 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ONCE A WEEK | 15 200 | 1 700 | 3 500 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 1 500 | 900 | 600 | 7900 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 11 400 | 1 100 | 2 800 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 7300 |
| DON'T KNOW | 5 200 | 900 | 1 000 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 400 | 200 | - | 7300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 400 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 900 | 700 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 5300 |
| NO SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 4 100 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 4200 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 800 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | --- |
| OTHER MEANS | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 11 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15400 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 8 400 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 16100 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 2 800 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 13400 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | --- |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 13200 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 34 900 | 5 300 | 8 100 | 4 400 | 5 200 | 6 000 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 23 900 | 3 200 | 4 900 | 3 300 | 3 300 | 4 500 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 7500 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 10 400 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 5300 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 400 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | --- |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 5 600 | 900 | 1 800 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 5300 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 3 200 | 600 | 800 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | 6300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 3 700 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 1 100 | 500 | 500 | 100 | - | 8100 |

TABLE A-14. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | 43 000 | 6 000 | 8 800 | 5 300 | 6 600 | 7 600 | 3 900 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 7700 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 6 500 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 800 | 800 | 13700 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 6 100 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 700 | 700 | 13500 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 5 300 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 600 | 600 | 13600 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 4 900 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 13400 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LOOSE STEPS | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 36 600 | 5 500 | 8 400 | 4 700 | 5 800 | 6 200 | 2 700 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 35 900 | 5 500 | 8 400 | 4 700 | 5 800 | 6 100 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 6700 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 31 500 | 4 900 | 7 200 | 4 000 | 4 900 | 5 300 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 6800 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 29 100 | 4 500 | 6 400 | 4 000 | 4 400 | 5 100 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 6800 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 1 700 | 400 | 500 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NO RAILINGS | 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | --- |
| LOOSE STEPS | 3 700 | 500 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 6400 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 1 400 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 6400 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 2 300 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 6400 |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | - | - | --- |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 6 500 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 800 | 800 | 13700 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 5 600 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 700 | 600 | 13600 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 5 600 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 700 | 600 | 13500 |
| ALL WORKING | 5 000 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 13700 |
| SOME WORKING | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| NONE WORKING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 600 | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | 100 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

TABLE A-14. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE A-14. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|--------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 28 900 | 3 800 | 6 400 | 3 500 | 4 400 | 5 200 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 7500 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 9 700 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 6000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 32 400 | 4 300 | 7 000 | 4 200 | 5 400 | 5 500 | 2 700 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 7400 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 6 200 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 5000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT. | 30 800 | 8 200 | 6 700 | 3 500 | 5 000 | 5 400 | 2 700 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 7600 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT. | 7 700 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 5600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 3 900 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 16000 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 500 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 15200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 7 600 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 700 | 15100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 18 000 | 3 000 | 4 400 | 2 300 | 3 200 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 900 | 400 | 6400 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 000 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 200 | 800 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 6200 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | *** |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 5 000 | 900 | 1 200 | 700 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 5900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 500 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 800 | 500 | 200 | 6500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 20 600 | 2 700 | 4 300 | 2 600 | 3 100 | 3 800 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 7800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| EXCELLENT | 2 800 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 16600 |
| GOOD. | 5 800 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 16000 |
| FAIR. | 2 500 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 14500 |
| POOR. | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| EXCELLENT | 4 300 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 5600 |
| GOOD. | 13 400 | 1 500 | 3 200 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 1 200 | 800 | 800 | 7500 |
| FAIR. | 13 500 | 2 000 | 3 200 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 900 | 900 | 6900 |
| POOR. | 6 800 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 300 | 900 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 5800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 200 | - | - | - | 400 | - | - | - | *** |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-15. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD¹ 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 46 100 | 5 900 | 8 700 | 5 200 | 6 300 | 8 200 | 4 500 | 3 500 | 3 800 | 8500 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15400 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 11 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15400 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 11 000 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 100 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 15600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 34 900 | 5 300 | 8 100 | 4 400 | 5 200 | 6 000 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 34 900 | 5 300 | 8 100 | 4 400 | 5 200 | 6 000 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 32 900 | 5 000 | 7 400 | 4 300 | 5 000 | 5 700 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 600 | 200 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 1 100 | 100 | 400 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 900 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 800 | 100 | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15400 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 11 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15400 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 11 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15500 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 34 900 | 5 300 | 8 100 | 4 400 | 5 200 | 6 000 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 34 900 | 5 300 | 8 100 | 4 500 | 5 200 | 6 000 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 33 700 | 5 000 | 7 700 | 4 200 | 5 100 | 5 800 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 800 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15400 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 11 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15500 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 7 200 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 14500 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 7 200 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 14500 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 34 900 | 5 300 | 8 100 | 4 400 | 5 200 | 6 000 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 33 500 | 5 200 | 7 600 | 4 000 | 5 200 | 5 400 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 31 700 | 5 100 | 7 400 | 4 000 | 4 800 | 5 100 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 6700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 30 000 | 4 700 | 6 700 | 3 800 | 4 500 | 4 900 | 2 300 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 6900 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 400 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 1 000 | 300 | 300 | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 300 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 400 | 100 | 400 | 300 | - | 600 | - | - | - | ... |

TABLE A-15. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | | 11 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 15400 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | | 9 400 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 15900 |
| 1 TIME | | 1 700 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 100 | ... |
| 2 TIMES | | 800 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 34 900 | 5 300 | 8 100 | 4 400 | 5 200 | 6 000 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 6900 |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | | 28 700 | 4 300 | 7 000 | 3 700 | 4 000 | 4 500 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 6600 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | | 5 700 | 900 | 900 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 8300 |
| 1 TIME | | 2 700 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 800 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 9200 |
| 2 TIMES | | 1 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 2 000 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 7400 |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | | 41 800 | 5 300 | 7 500 | 4 700 | 5 800 | 7 400 | 4 100 | 3 400 | 3 500 | 8700 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | | 10 800 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 15100 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 10 800 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 15100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 8 900 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 15000 |
| 1 TIME | | 2 000 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 15800 |
| 2 TIMES | | 1 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 200 | ... |
| 3 TIMES | | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 31 000 | 4 700 | 6 900 | 3 900 | 4 600 | 5 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 7000 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | | 31 000 | 4 700 | 6 900 | 3 900 | 4 600 | 5 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 7000 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 22 300 | 3 500 | 5 000 | 2 700 | 3 300 | 3 500 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 6900 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 8 000 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 7000 |
| 1 TIME | | 3 200 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 6800 |
| 2 TIMES | | 1 900 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 8600 |
| 3 TIMES | | 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | 1 800 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 300 | - | - | - | 5900 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 10 800 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 15100 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | | 10 800 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 15100 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | | 9 100 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 15400 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | | 1 700 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 31 000 | 4 700 | 6 900 | 3 900 | 4 600 | 5 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 7000 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | | 30 700 | 4 500 | 6 900 | 3 900 | 4 600 | 5 100 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 7000 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | | 21 500 | 3 100 | 4 600 | 2 700 | 3 000 | 4 000 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 7300 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | | 8 800 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 900 | 400 | 200 | 6600 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 10 800 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 15100 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | | 10 800 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 15100 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | | 9 100 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 15500 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | | 1 700 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | 400 | ... |
| 1 ROOM | | 1 000 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | ... |
| 2 ROOMS | | 600 | - | - | - | 300 | - | 100 | - | 200 | ... |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 31 000 | 4 700 | 6 900 | 3 900 | 4 600 | 5 200 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 7000 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | | 30 700 | 4 500 | 6 900 | 3 900 | 4 600 | 5 100 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 7000 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | | 28 600 | 4 300 | 6 400 | 3 700 | 4 500 | 4 600 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 6900 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | | 2 000 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 10500 |
| 1 ROOM | | 900 | 100 | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 2 ROOMS | | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | | 600 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-15. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE A-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE A-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 8 500 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 15900 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 3 000 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 1 500 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 14200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 13600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 10 600 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 15400 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 900 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 600 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 8 600 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 15500 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 2 900 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 15000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 15000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 7 200 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 14700 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 4 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 800 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 16200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 300 | 800 | 17200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 000 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18000 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 000 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 6 800 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 15700 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 4 700 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 700 | 500 | 1 200 | 15000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 900 | 15400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 400 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 14700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 7 500 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 16300 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 4 000 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 14000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 13200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 19 200 | 3 100 | 4 600 | 2 500 | 2 800 | 3 300 | 1 500 | 900 | 500 | 6500 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 19 300 | 2 600 | 4 100 | 2 300 | 3 500 | 3 100 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 7600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 400 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 7600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 100 | 700 | 900 | 800 | 1 300 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 7300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 300 | 500 | 800 | 500 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 8000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 800 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 7600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 26 100 | 3 900 | 5 800 | 3 100 | 4 200 | 4 400 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 7200 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 12 300 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 400 | 500 | 6900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 300 | 800 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 6700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | 400 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 5600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 200 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 7300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 000 | 900 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 7100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC | 20 200 | 2 900 | 4 700 | 2 300 | 3 100 | 3 400 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 800 | 7300 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC | 18 300 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 3 000 | 1 200 | 800 | 800 | 6900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 300 | 900 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 7200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 800 | 500 | 800 | 700 | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 6700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 400 | 300 | 900 | 300 | 400 | 900 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 8800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 10 800 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 6600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 27 000 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 3 200 | 4 600 | 4 900 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 7500 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 11 500 | 2 300 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 300 | 6300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 800 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 700 | 700 | 300 | 7900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 700 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 6900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 000 | 300 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 9100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 500 | 1 200 | 900 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | - | 4200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

TABLE A-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 24 100 | 3 700 | 5 400 | 2 900 | 3 400 | 4 700 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 900 | 7100 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 13 800 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 800 | 600 | 6900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 9 700 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 7200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 700 | 600 | 1 000 | 800 | 900 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 6600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 900 | 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 1 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 7600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 4 100 | 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 6400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 25 400 | 3 500 | 5 700 | 2 900 | 3 800 | 4 400 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 7400 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 12 500 | 2 100 | 3 000 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 6200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 800 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 6000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 400 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 900 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 5700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 300 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 7000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 4 600 | 600 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 300 | 100 | - | 6500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | - | - | - | --- |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 22 100 | 3 600 | 4 600 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 3 900 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 800 | 7000 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 16 400 | 2 100 | 4 100 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 2 600 | 1 500 | 900 | 800 | 7000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 200 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | --- |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 700 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 15 100 | 2 000 | 3 700 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 1 300 | 700 | 800 | 7000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 32 700 | 4 400 | 7 300 | 4 000 | 5 200 | 5 900 | 2 600 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 7400 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 5 900 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 800 | 1 100 | 500 | 400 | 300 | - | 5600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 4 100 | 1 000 | 900 | 700 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | 5400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 300 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 5100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 700 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 700 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 28 400 | 4 300 | 6 300 | 3 500 | 4 700 | 4 700 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 7100 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 10 200 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 6900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 800 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 6500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 700 | 1 100 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 5400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 000 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 400 | - | 8500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 300 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 8400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 21 100 | 2 900 | 4 400 | 2 500 | 3 900 | 3 500 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 7600 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 16 800 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 700 | 700 | 6400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 600 | 2 100 | 3 000 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 6400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 8 800 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 6100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 500 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 7500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 4 000 | 500 | 1 200 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 300 | 6100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | - | - | - | --- |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 22 800 | 2 900 | 5 000 | 2 600 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 7600 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 15 300 | 2 600 | 3 700 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 700 | 500 | 6200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 300 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 6400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 900 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 6500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 300 | 600 | 1 200 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 300 | - | 6100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 800 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 200 | - | 100 | 5700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 100 | - | - | - | 400 | - | - | - | --- |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 24 000 | 3 200 | 5 000 | 2 600 | 4 100 | 4 400 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 7900 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 14 400 | 2 500 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 5900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 700 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 6300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 700 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 5300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 300 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 6200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 800 | 900 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 5600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 3 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 14300 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 8 400 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 15900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 5 500 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 200 | 16600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 14300 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 1 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | --- |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 400 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 1 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 11 000 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 7000 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 27 400 | 4 200 | 6 000 | 3 300 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 2 300 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 7100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 11 000 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 800 | 300 | 7900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 16 300 | 2 700 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 3 000 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 700 | 6700 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 4 400 | 800 | 1 300 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 5500 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 4 000 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 8300 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 7 900 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 6300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | --- |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE A-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 8 800 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 15200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 2 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 17400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 600 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 7 100 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 15100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 2 000 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 16000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 2 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 16300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING. | 8 800 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 16800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING. | 2 600 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 700 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 11700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 7 600 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 15700 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 3 000 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 13800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 13300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 6 100 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 15400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 4 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 1 200 | 900 | 500 | 900 | 14900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 700 | 800 | 300 | 700 | 15900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | 100 | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 9 100 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 15300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 1 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 300 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 900 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 32 000 | 4 800 | 7 800 | 3 700 | 4 900 | 5 500 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 6800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 4 700 | 600 | 600 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 7600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 600 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 400 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 6700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 1 800 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 700 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 8400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 21 500 | 2 800 | 5 200 | 2 700 | 3 200 | 3 600 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 7100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 4 800 | 900 | 1 100 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 6700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 600 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 6200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 7400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 12 100 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 800 | 700 | 200 | 7100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING. | 29 800 | 4 100 | 6 600 | 3 600 | 4 800 | 5 500 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 7400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING. | 8 300 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 900 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 6300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 200 | 700 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 5600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 800 | 700 | 1 100 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 6700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 22 400 | 2 700 | 5 000 | 3 100 | 3 500 | 3 600 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 7400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION. | 10 200 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 6600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 100 | 1 200 | 900 | 600 | 900 | 800 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 6200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 400 | 800 | 1 000 | 400 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 7000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 5 800 | 800 | 1 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 600 | 100 | - | 7000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 20 800 | 2 400 | 4 600 | 2 800 | 3 100 | 3 500 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 800 | 7500 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES. | 14 100 | 2 500 | 3 300 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 800 | 600 | 800 | 6800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 500 | 800 | 1 100 | 300 | 900 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 7000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 700 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 6900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 3 400 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | 6600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 30 500 | 4 400 | 7 100 | 4 100 | 4 500 | 5 000 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 6900 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS. | 4 800 | 700 | 800 | 500 | 1 500 | 700 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 7900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 300 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 8100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 3 000 | 600 | 800 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 6900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |

TABLE A-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | MEDIAN |
|--|--------|-------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|
| | | THAN | \$3,000 | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | OR | (DOL- LARS) |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 3 600 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 1 000 | 15800 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 7 900 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 15400 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 800 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 200 | 15900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 13800 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 900 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 500 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 13 800 | 1 800 | 3 300 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 1 300 | 900 | 400 | 7400 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 24 700 | 3 900 | 5 400 | 3 200 | 4 500 | 3 700 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 6900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 15 000 | 1 900 | 3 400 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 600 | 7100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 700 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 6700 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 4 700 | 900 | 700 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 7300 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 3 000 | 600 | 800 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 6100 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 2 000 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 400 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 5800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 11 500 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 15500 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 900 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 16300 |
| GOOD. | 4 300 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 600 | 600 | 1 000 | 17000 |
| FAIR. | 4 000 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 14300 |
| POOR. | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 14300 |
| EXCELLENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GOOD. | 500 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| FAIR. | 1 500 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | ... |
| POOR. | 900 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 600 | 500 | 300 | 700 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 15900 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 900 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 16300 |
| GOOD. | 3 800 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 800 | 500 | 1 000 | 17300 |
| FAIR. | 2 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 14200 |
| POOR. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 38 600 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 7100 |
| EXCELLENT | 3 600 | 300 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 9500 |
| GOOD. | 13 200 | 1 400 | 3 000 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 300 | 8100 |
| FAIR. | 16 100 | 2 400 | 3 800 | 2 300 | 3 000 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 600 | 600 | 8600 |
| POOR. | 5 200 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 600 | 900 | 700 | 200 | - | 200 | 5000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | 200 | - | - | - | 400 | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 16 300 | 2 700 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 3 000 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 700 | 6700 |
| EXCELLENT | 300 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| GOOD. | 2 300 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 6800 |
| FAIR. | 5 800 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 7200 |
| POOR. | 4 800 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 5200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 22 000 | 3 000 | 5 000 | 2 600 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 900 | 7400 |
| EXCELLENT | 3 200 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 9000 |
| GOOD. | 10 800 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 800 | 8400 |
| FAIR. | 7 100 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 100 | 200 |
| POOR. | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 400 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-17. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD, 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 4 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 30700 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 4 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 30600 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 4 400 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 29500 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 4 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 30700 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 4 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 400 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 31400 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 3 400 | 100 | 900 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 28100 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 3 200 | 100 | 800 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 28100 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 4 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 30700 |
| ALL USABLE. | 4 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 30700 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ² : | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KITCHEN SINK. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE. | 4 300 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 400 | 29000 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ONCE A WEEK. | 3 300 | - | 500 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 32000 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | 700 | - | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO SERVICE. | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 500 | - |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - |
| OTHER MEANS. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 4 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 30600 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 4 000 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 900 | 33000 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 800 | - | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 500 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-18. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 \$10,000 TO \$19,999 \$20,000 TO \$24,999 \$25,000 TO \$29,999 \$30,000 TO \$34,999 \$35,000 TO \$39,999 \$40,000 TO \$49,999 \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|-------|---|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 4 900 | 100 | 30700 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 4 900 | 100 | 30900 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 4 700 | 100 | 31100 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 300 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - |
| BASEMENT | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 4 700 | 100 | 29800 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 3 900 | 100 | 30100 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 700 | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - |
| NO BASEMENT | 200 | - | *** |
| ROOF | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 4 000 | 100 | 30500 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 800 | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 4 500 | 100 | 32400 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 400 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 4 700 | 100 | 31800 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 300 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 4 700 | - | 31900 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 300 | 100 | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 4 900 | 100 | 31000 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 400 | 100 | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | | | |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 200 | 100 | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 3 500 | - | 34700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 1 400 | - | 29400 |
| GOOD | 1 900 | 500 | *** |
| FAIR | 1 400 | 100 | *** |
| POOR | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-19. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE EXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 4 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 30700 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 4 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 30600 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 4 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 30600 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 4 700 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 30600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31100 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 4 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 30600 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 4 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 30600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 4 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 30600 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 4 800 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 500 | - | 300 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 3 900 | - | 800 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 30400 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - |
| 1 TIME | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| 2 TIMES | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 4 400 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 29500 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 4 400 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 29500 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 3 400 | - | 700 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 800 | 32000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 000 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| 1 TIME | 700 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 4 400 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 29500 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 3 800 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 31500 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 600 | - | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-19. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² : | 4 400 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 29500 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS: | 3 600 | 100 | 700 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 800 | 31300 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS: | 800 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 1 ROOM: | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 2 ROOMS: | 300 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 4 400 | 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 29500 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED: | 4 000 | 100 | 900 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 29600 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DINING ROOM ONLY: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY: | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION: | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-20. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE: | 3 000 | - | 600 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 30400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 2 000 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 31800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 900 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 1 000 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 1 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE: | 3 800 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 700 | 800 | 32700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 1 100 | - | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 400 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC: | 2 700 | - | 600 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 30100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 2 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 31200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 900 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR: | 3 800 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 900 | 32600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 1 100 | - | 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 500 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE: | 3 500 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 700 | 800 | 34200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 1 500 | - | 600 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 1 000 | - | 400 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | 900 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 400 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-20. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

~~RESTRICTED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY~~

WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE A-20. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|---|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 4 200 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 700 | 800 | 32200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 3 500 | 100 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 900 | 34200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 900 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 600 | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 2 900 | - | 600 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 33400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 1 800 | - | 400 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 27500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 500 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 4 200 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 900 | 31400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 900 | - | 300 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 33100 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 3 000 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 28800 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 600 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 30600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 1 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 29400 |
| GOOD | 1 900 | - | 500 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | --- |
| FAIR | 1 400 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| POOR | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| EXCELLENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| GOOD | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| FAIR | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| POOR | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 200 | 100 | 800 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 700 | 900 | 33800 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 30400 |
| GOOD | 1 700 | - | 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | --- |
| FAIR | 1 000 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| POOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-21. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 38 600 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 8 800 | 8 100 | 9 800 | 300 | 192 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 3 700 | 200 | - | 600 | 800 | 900 | 1 300 | - | 216 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 34 900 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 4 300 | 8 000 | 7 200 | 8 500 | 300 | 189 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 31 000 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 7 500 | 6 500 | 7 000 | 200 | 187 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 11 500 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 200 | 152 |
| 2 OR MORE | 27 100 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 6 300 | 6 500 | 8 100 | 100 | 208 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 25 300 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 5 800 | 5 700 | 7 600 | 100 | 206 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 1 700 | - | - | 100 | 500 | 800 | 400 | - | 219 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 219 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 17 400 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 4 100 | 5 500 | 100 | 211 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 13 800 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 900 | 2 500 | 3 500 | 4 600 | 100 | 218 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 2 500 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 500 | - | 172 |
| 1 | 2 100 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 400 | - | 172 |
| 2 OR MORE | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 1 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 400 | - | --- |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 600 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | 100 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 300 | - | --- |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 21 200 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 3 600 | 5 200 | 4 000 | 4 300 | 200 | 178 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 38 100 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 4 700 | 8 800 | 8 000 | 9 700 | 300 | 192 |
| ALL USABLE | 36 300 | 3 300 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 8 500 | 7 500 | 9 300 | 300 | 192 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ² | 1 700 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | - | --- |
| KITCHEN SINK | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| REFRIGERATOR | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 900 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 500 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE | 32 000 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 4 000 | 7 600 | 7 500 | 8 900 | 300 | 203 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 203 |
| ONCE A WEEK | 15 200 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 900 | 4 200 | 4 800 | 100 | 217 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 11 400 | 500 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 2 800 | 200 | 189 |
| DON'T KNOW | 5 200 | 500 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 300 | - | 179 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO SERVICE | 6 400 | 2 000 | 800 | 900 | 1 200 | 600 | 800 | - | 119 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 4 100 | 1 800 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | 78 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | --- |
| OTHER MEANS | 1 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 100 | 300 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 34 900 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 4 300 | 8 000 | 7 200 | 8 500 | 300 | 189 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 23 900 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 2 900 | 5 600 | 4 600 | 6 300 | 300 | 191 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 10 400 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 2 100 | - | 183 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 5 600 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 100 | - | 180 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 3 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 800 | - | 207 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | - | --- |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 3 700 | 200 | - | 600 | 800 | 900 | 1 300 | - | 218 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-22. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 38 600 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 8 800 | 8 100 | 9 800 | 300 | 192 |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 36 600 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 600 | 8 400 | 7 700 | 8 900 | 200 | 190 |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 35 900 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 600 | 8 300 | 7 500 | 8 600 | 200 | 189 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 31 500 | 3 100 | 2 800 | 4 300 | 7 000 | 6 700 | 7 600 | 200 | 189 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 29 100 | 2 900 | 2 300 | 4 100 | 6 400 | 5 800 | 7 300 | 200 | 189 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 1 700 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 200 | - | ... |
| NO RAILINGS | 400 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | ... |
| LOOSE STEPS | 3 700 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 1 100 | 700 | 900 | - | 185 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 1 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 400 | - | 187 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 2 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 500 | 500 | - | 187 |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 38 700 | 3 500 | 3 100 | 4 500 | 8 000 | 7 300 | 8 000 | 200 | 187 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 34 200 | 3 400 | 3 100 | 4 500 | 7 700 | 7 300 | 8 000 | 200 | 188 |
| ALL WORKING | 27 300 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 3 600 | 5 800 | 6 200 | 7 200 | 100 | 197 |
| SOME WORKING | 6 600 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 200 | 163 |
| NONE WORKING | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 400 | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | ... |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 1 300 | - | - | - | 300 | 300 | 700 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR) | 10 000 | 1 000 | 900 | 700 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 100 | 206 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN) | 10 600 | 800 | 600 | 1 400 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 100 | 196 |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN) | 14 500 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 3 400 | 2 100 | 3 100 | - | 170 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 900 | 600 | - | ... |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 2 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 100 | 239 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 38 100 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 4 800 | 8 700 | 7 800 | 9 700 | 300 | 191 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 37 700 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 4 700 | 8 500 | 7 600 | 9 600 | 300 | 192 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 1 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 32 700 | 3 200 | 2 700 | 4 200 | 7 400 | 6 600 | 8 300 | 300 | 190 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 18 000 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 4 200 | 3 700 | 5 600 | 300 | 206 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 3 400 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | - | 213 |
| DON'T KNOW | 10 900 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 1 700 | - | 162 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | ... |
| NO BASEMENT | 5 900 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 100 | 201 |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 24 200 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 5 900 | 5 300 | 6 300 | 200 | 196 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 7 100 | 900 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 200 | 175 |
| DON'T KNOW | 7 100 | 700 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 000 | - | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 28 900 | 2 600 | 2 100 | 3 800 | 6 400 | 6 500 | 7 300 | 200 | 195 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 9 700 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 200 | 184 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 32 400 | 3 000 | 2 400 | 4 200 | 7 300 | 6 800 | 8 300 | 300 | 193 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 6 200 | 600 | 800 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 400 | - | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 30 800 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 4 000 | 6 900 | 6 300 | 8 100 | 300 | 194 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 7 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 800 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 600 | - | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 35 900 | 3 200 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 7 800 | 7 700 | 9 300 | 300 | 194 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 2 500 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 300 | 400 | - | 167 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-22. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | - NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ² | 18 000 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 4 300 | 3 300 | 4 400 | 200 | 186 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 6 000 | 1 000 | 800 | 700 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 100 | - | 168 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 5 000 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 000 | - | 165 |
| NOT REPORTED | 10 500 | 900 | 600 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 100 | 196 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 500 | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 20 600 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 4 400 | 4 700 | 5 300 | 200 | 197 |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 3 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 400 | - | 222 |
| GOOD | 13 200 | 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 3 300 | 3 000 | 3 700 | 200 | 204 |
| FAIR | 16 100 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 3 500 | 3 500 | 3 800 | 100 | 191 |
| POOR | 5 200 | 1 300 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 900 | 700 | - | 145 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 100 | - | 400 | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-23. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | - \$250 OR MORE | - NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 34 900 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 4 300 | 8 000 | 8 100 | 9 800 | 300 | 192 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 32 900 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 4 000 | 7 700 | 6 900 | 8 500 | 300 | 189 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 600 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 1 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 34 900 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 4 300 | 8 000 | 7 200 | 8 500 | 300 | 189 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 33 700 | 3 300 | 3 000 | 4 000 | 7 800 | 6 900 | 8 300 | 300 | 190 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 33 500 | 3 400 | 3 000 | 3 500 | 7 800 | 7 000 | 8 500 | 200 | 192 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 31 700 | 3 400 | 2 800 | 3 300 | 7 700 | 6 800 | 7 500 | 200 | 190 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 30 000 | 3 200 | 2 700 | 2 900 | 7 300 | 6 500 | 7 100 | 200 | 190 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 400 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 1 000 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 400 | - | 200 | 800 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-23. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CON. | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | 28 700 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 3 400 | 6 300 | 5 700 | 7 100 | 300 | 189 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | 5 700 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 300 | - | 192 |
| 1 TIME. | 2 700 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 700 | - | 196 |
| 2 TIMES | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 189 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 2 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 700 | 500 | 400 | - | 189 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER. | 31 000 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 7 500 | 6 500 | 7 000 | 200 | 187 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 31 000 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 7 500 | 6 500 | 7 000 | 200 | 187 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 22 300 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 5 800 | 4 800 | 5 100 | 200 | 189 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 8 000 | 900 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 1 800 | - | 184 |
| 1 TIME. | 3 200 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 700 | - | 194 |
| 2 TIMES | 1 900 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 500 | - | 194 |
| 3 TIMES | 900 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | 187 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 1 800 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | - | 187 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | - | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 30 700 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 7 500 | 6 400 | 6 900 | 200 | 186 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED. | 21 500 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 5 200 | 4 400 | 5 100 | 200 | 188 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER. | 8 800 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 1 600 | - | 181 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT? | 30 700 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 7 500 | 6 400 | 6 900 | 200 | 186 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | 28 600 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 3 900 | 6 800 | 5 800 | 6 400 | 200 | 185 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 2 000 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 500 | - | 207 |
| 1 ROOM. | 900 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | --- |
| 2 ROOMS | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | - | --- |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 31 000 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 7 500 | 6 500 | 7 000 | 200 | 187 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED | 26 300 | 2 600 | 2 300 | 3 600 | 6 300 | 5 700 | 5 500 | 200 | 185 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 4 300 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 400 | - | 199 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 2 600 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 1 100 | - | 197 |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 200 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-24. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 38 600 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 800 | 8 800 | 8 100 | 9 800 | 300 | 192 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 19 200 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 4 100 | 4 600 | 4 800 | 300 | 197 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 19 300 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 4 700 | 3 500 | 5 000 | - | 187 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 400 | 1 100 | 600 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 2 200 | - | 188 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 100 | 700 | 400 | 900 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 000 | - | 171 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 300 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 200 | - | 210 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 800 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 2 500 | 1 500 | 2 800 | - | 188 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 26 100 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 3 200 | 5 800 | 4 900 | 7 400 | 300 | 194 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 12 300 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 3 100 | 2 400 | - | 188 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 300 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 900 | - | 191 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 400 | - | 181 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 1 100 | 500 | - | 201 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 000 | 800 | 600 | 800 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 500 | - | 185 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 20 200 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 4 400 | 4 700 | 5 700 | 300 | 205 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 18 300 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 2 800 | 4 300 | 3 400 | 4 100 | - | 180 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 300 | 800 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 500 | - | 185 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 800 | 600 | 400 | 800 | 700 | 500 | 800 | - | 161 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 700 | - | 204 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 10 800 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 2 500 | - | 177 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 27 000 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 2 900 | 6 200 | 5 800 | 7 400 | 300 | 199 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 11 500 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 2 300 | - | 176 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 800 | 800 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 900 | - | 190 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 700 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 800 | 700 | 900 | - | 186 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 000 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 | - | 196 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 500 | 700 | 300 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 400 | - | 146 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 24 100 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 3 200 | 5 300 | 4 600 | 6 600 | 300 | 193 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 13 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 3 400 | 3 100 | - | 192 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 700 | 1 200 | 800 | 900 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 2 000 | - | 191 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 700 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | - | 184 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 900 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 900 | - | 197 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 100 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 800 | 1 100 | - | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 25 400 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 2 400 | 5 900 | 5 700 | 7 200 | 200 | 202 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 12 500 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 2 400 | 200 | 174 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 800 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 600 | - | 177 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 400 | 1 100 | 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | - | 168 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 300 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 600 | - | 194 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 4 600 | 600 | 400 | 900 | 800 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 167 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | - | 500 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 22 100 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 3 000 | 4 900 | 4 900 | 5 300 | 200 | 192 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 16 400 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 3 800 | 3 100 | 4 400 | 200 | 191 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 400 | 400 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | 100 | - | - | 400 | - | 300 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 15 100 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 3 400 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 200 | 191 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NO ODOORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 32 700 | 2 100 | 2 600 | 4 100 | 7 300 | 7 300 | 9 000 | 300 | 201 |
| WITH ODOORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 5 900 | 1 500 | 600 | 700 | 1 500 | 800 | 800 | - | 153 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 100 | 1 200 | 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 500 | 600 | - | 154 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 300 | 700 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 400 | - | 148 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 700 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 28 400 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 3 300 | 6 300 | 5 800 | 7 600 | 300 | 194 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 10 200 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 2 200 | - | 186 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 6 800 | 800 | 700 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 1 300 | - | 183 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 800 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | - | 171 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 000 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 800 | 800 | - | 207 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 300 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 900 | 600 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 21 100 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 5 100 | 4 700 | 6 000 | 300 | 203 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 16 800 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 3 600 | 3 400 | 3 800 | - | 182 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 12 600 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 2 800 | - | 184 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 800 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 1 800 | - | 207 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 800 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 900 | 900 | 1 000 | - | 177 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 000 | 400 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 1 000 | - | 202 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 175 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 100 | - | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-24. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIUM (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 22 800 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 5 400 | 5 200 | 6 300 | 200 | 202 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 15 300 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 3 400 | 2 800 | 3 500 | 100 | 180 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 300 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 2 300 | 2 800 | - | 179 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 900 | 1 500 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 600 | - | 164 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 300 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 200 | - | 201 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 800 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 183 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 100 | - | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 24 000 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 5 900 | 5 300 | 7 100 | 300 | 205 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 15 400 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 2 900 | 2 700 | 2 600 | - | 168 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 700 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 400 | - | 170 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 400 | 1 100 | 400 | 600 | 800 | 800 | 700 | - | 155 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 300 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 700 | - | 189 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 600 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 100 | - | 164 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 11 000 | 800 | 800 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 300 | 208 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 27 400 | 2 800 | 2 600 | 3 500 | 6 600 | 5 500 | 6 600 | 100 | 187 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 11 000 | 700 | 700 | 1 300 | 3 000 | 2 400 | 2 900 | - | 195 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 16 300 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 3 600 | - | 180 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 8 400 | 300 | 700 | 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 100 | - | 189 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 4 000 | 300 | 200 | 900 | 900 | 800 | 800 | - | 179 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 7 900 | 1 500 | 700 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 700 | - | 176 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 32 000 | 2 900 | 2 800 | 3 900 | 7 600 | 7 000 | 7 400 | 300 | 190 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 4 700 | 600 | 200 | 500 | 800 | 800 | 1 800 | - | 216 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | - | --- |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 400 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 900 | - | 215 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 500 | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 800 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 600 | - | 188 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 21 500 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 5 300 | 4 600 | 5 200 | 200 | 191 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 4 800 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 200 | - | 201 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 600 | 500 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 600 | - | 189 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 500 | - | 205 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 12 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 2 300 | 3 400 | 100 | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 29 800 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 3 800 | 7 100 | 6 000 | 8 100 | 300 | 194 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 8 300 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 1 700 | - | 184 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 200 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 700 | - | 185 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 800 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 900 | 1 200 | 900 | - | 185 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 22 400 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 5 400 | 4 300 | 6 500 | 300 | 197 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 10 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 2 400 | 1 900 | - | 183 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 100 | 800 | 600 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 800 | - | 170 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 400 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 800 | - | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 5 800 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 400 | - | 191 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 20 800 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 5 600 | 4 100 | 5 300 | 100 | 191 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 14 100 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 3 300 | 3 800 | - | 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 500 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 800 | 600 | 1 300 | - | 178 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 700 | 700 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 2 300 | - | 207 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 3 400 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 200 | 181 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 30 500 | 2 900 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 7 100 | 6 500 | 7 700 | 300 | 193 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 4 800 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 300 | - | 191 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 300 | - | --- |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 300 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 700 | 500 | 1 000 | - | 190 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 3 000 | 300 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 187 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE³ | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 13 800 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 3 800 | 2 800 | 3 100 | 300 | 188 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 24 700 | 2 600 | 2 100 | 3 100 | 4 900 | 5 300 | 6 700 | - | 196 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 15 000 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 2 800 | 3 400 | 4 500 | - | 206 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 700 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 2 200 | - | 181 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 4 700 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 191 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 3 000 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 300 | 700 | - | 174 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 2 000 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 400 | - | 165 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

³WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-24. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | | | | | | | | | |
| GOOD | 3 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 400 | - | 222 |
| FAIR | 13 200 | 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 3 300 | 3 700 | 200 | 100 | 204 |
| POOR | 16 100 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 3 500 | 3 500 | 3 800 | 700 | 191 |
| NOT REPORTED | 5 200 | 1 300 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 900 | - | - | 145 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 16,300 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 3 600 | - | 160 |
| GOOD | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | 195 |
| FAIR | 2 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 600 | - | 188 |
| POOR | 8 800 | 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 700 | 146 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 800 | 1 200 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 900 | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 22 000 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 2 500 | 5 100 | 4 900 | 6 100 | 300 | 202 |
| GOOD | 3 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 500 | 1 400 | - | 226 |
| FAIR | 10 800 | 500 | 700 | 1 100 | 2 800 | 2 500 | 3 100 | 200 | 206 |
| POOR | 7 100 | 600 | 600 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 100 | 197 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 100 | - | 400 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-25. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS,
AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE! LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 600 | 20300 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 18500 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 1 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 6600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 5900 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE! LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 2 000 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 5800 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 10 100 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 6900 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 8 700 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 6900 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| NONE AND 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 800 | 20700 |
| 2 OR MORE | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 21200 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 2 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | - | *** |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 000 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 19800 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 800 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 20300 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 |
| NONE AND 1 | 3 900 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 6300 |
| 2 OR MORE | 8 200 | 800 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 200 | 400 | 6700 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 7 100 | 800 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 6500 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 1 000 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 7 200 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 6900 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 5 500 | 500 | 1 500 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 7100 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | 200 | 200 | - |
| 1 | 1 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 4 900 | 1 100 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 6200 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| ALL USABLE | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20700 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| KITCHEN SINK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 11 900 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6700 |
| ALL USABLE | 11 200 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6800 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 600 | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| KITCHEN SINK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR | 500 | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| WITH SERVICE | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ONCE A WEEK | 1 900 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 21000 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-25. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS, AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|--------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 |
| WITH SERVICE | | 10 700 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 900 | 600 | 300 | 6700 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | | | | | - | | | - | | - | |
| ONCE A WEEK | | 6 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 700 | 100 | 200 | 7400 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | | 2 500 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 5600 |
| DON'T KNOW | | 1 600 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | - | | | - | | - | |
| NO SERVICE | | 1 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | | 800 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | | | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| OTHER MEANS | | 400 | | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | | | | | | | | | | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | | 2 000 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 21200 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 400 | 700 | ... |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | 10 100 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 6600 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | | 7 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 6600 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | | 2 400 | 400 | 900 | 400 | 600 | 100 | - | 500 | 400 | 7800 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 4800 |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | 700 | 200 | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | 1 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | | 2 000 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 5900 |

TABLE A-26. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN, 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES. 100% = MEDIAN, 50% = 1 AND MEANING OF 1)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 13 000 | 1 900 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 700 | 700 | 6800 | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 1 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | | |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 1 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | | |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | | |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| LOOSE STEPS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 11 800 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 400 | 6500 | |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 11 400 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 6300 | |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 10 200 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 6600 | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 9 400 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 800 | 300 | 300 | 6400 | |
| NO RAILINGS | 400 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | | |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | | |
| LOOSE STEPS | 900 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | | |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 500 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | - | | |
| 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | | |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 1 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | | |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | | |
| ALL WORKING | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | | |
| SOME WORKING | 900 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | | |
| NONE WORKING | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |

TABLE A-26. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE A-26. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|--------|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 9 600 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 600 | 400 | 6800 | |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 2 500 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 300 | - | - | - | 5800 | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 10 100 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 7000 | |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 2 000 | 400 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 200 | - | - | - | 5000 | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 9 500 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 600 | 400 | 7000 | |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 2 500 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 500 | 400 | - | - | - | 5800 | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 700 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 600 | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 3 100 | 900 | 1 300 | 700 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | 5900 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 1 900 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | 5200 | |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 600 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 700 | 400 | 300 | - | 100 | 7200 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 7 000 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 7000 | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 | |
| EXCELLENT | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | |
| GOOD | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 400 | |
| FAIR | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| POOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 | |
| EXCELLENT | 1 800 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 9500 | |
| GOOD | 5 200 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 6100 | |
| FAIR | 3 100 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 7600 | |
| POOR | 1 800 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | 5600 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

58-356

TABLE A-27. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD-METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|--|--------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| TOTAL | | 12 400 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 200 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 600 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 600 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TIME | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 10 100 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 500 | 500 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 10 000 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 500 | 6700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 9 500 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 900 | 500 | 400 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TIME | | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | | 300 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | - | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 20300 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 20300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TIME | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 10 100 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 500 | 400 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | | 10 000 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 500 | 6700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 9 800 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 900 | 500 | 6800 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TIME | | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 20300 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 20300 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 1 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 1 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TIME | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 10 100 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 500 | 400 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 9 900 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 500 | 6800 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | | 9 200 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 600 | 500 | 300 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 8 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 600 | 500 | 300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TIME | | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | - | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE A-27. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20300 |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 2 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 21000 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 1 TIME | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 10 100 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 6800 |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 8 000 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 900 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 6800 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 1 900 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 6700 |
| 1 TIME | 800 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 10 600 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 000 | 8000 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 700 | 18500 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 700 | 18500 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 1 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 500 | --- |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| 1 TIME | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 700 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 6900 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 8 700 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 6900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 6 500 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 7200 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 000 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 6400 |
| 1 TIME | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | --- |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | 400 | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 700 | 18500 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 700 | 18700 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 1 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 400 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 700 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 6900 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 8 600 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 6900 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 6 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 900 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 7300 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 2 200 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 7000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 700 | 18500 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 1 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 700 | 18700 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, | | | | | | | | | | |
| RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 1 700 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 600 | --- |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| 1 ROOM | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 8 700 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 6900 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 8 600 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 6900 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 7 600 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 7000 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 900 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | --- |
| 1 ROOM | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 ROOMS | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

*EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-27. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE A-28. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE A-28. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE A-28. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 8 400 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 700 | 200 | 300 | 6300 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 3 400 | 200 | 800 | 800 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 6900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 800 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 7500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 000 | - | 400 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 6600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 600 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 9 000 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 6800 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 2 900 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 300 | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 000 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 5800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 400 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 800 | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 6 600 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 6500 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 5 500 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 900 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 6600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 5 100 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 6600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 11 100 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 400 | 6800 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 900 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 600 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 9 300 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 7100 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 2 800 | 500 | 400 | 900 | 400 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 5900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 400 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 300 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 8 500 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 6600 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 3 400 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 500 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 6700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 900 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 6300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 900 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 8 300 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 7400 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 3 800 | 700 | 1 000 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | 5500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 900 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 5200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 800 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 8 400 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 7100 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 3 500 | 700 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 200 | - | - | 5500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 400 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 000 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 6200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | ... |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 1 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 500 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 4 600 | 700 | 1 200 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 5900 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 7 300 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 700 | 400 | 100 | 7100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 8900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 500 | 500 | 800 | 800 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 100 | - | 6100 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 1 000 | - | 300 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 1 600 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE A-28. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.), AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

TABLE A-28. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 800 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 5 400 | 800 | 1 400 | 700 | 600 | 800 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 6400 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 6 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 6700 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 600 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 6100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 7500 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 1 600 | 200 | - | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 300 | - | - | 100 | --- |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 2 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 20200 |
| EXCELLENT | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| GOOD | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | 500 |
| FAIR | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| POOR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | --- |
| EXCELLENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| GOOD | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| FAIR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| POOR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 900 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 21200 |
| EXCELLENT | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| GOOD | 800 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 |
| FAIR | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| POOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 12 100 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 500 | 6600 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 900 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 10900 |
| GOOD | 5 600 | 700 | 1 300 | 900 | 800 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 6600 |
| FAIR | 3 400 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 800 | 300 | 300 | - | - | 6500 |
| POOR | 1 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 500 | 500 | 800 | 800 | 700 | 500 | 100 | - | - | 6100 |
| EXCELLENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| GOOD | 900 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| FAIR | 1 600 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| POOR | 900 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 400 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 7100 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 800 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 11300 |
| GOOD | 4 600 | 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 7000 |
| FAIR | 1 800 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 5700 |
| POOR | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-29. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 OR MORE | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY, | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 400 | ... |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 400 | ... |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| ALL USABLE. | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| KITCHEN SINK. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| REFRIGERATOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE. | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| ONCE A WEEK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NO SERVICE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER MEANS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | ... |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | ... |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-30. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | MEDIAN |
|--|-------|------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| | | THAN | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | (DOL- LARS) |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | *** |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | *** |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | *** |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | *** |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 1 000 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | *** |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 900 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 300 | *** |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 100 | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 1 000 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | *** |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | *** |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | *** |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | *** |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES, HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ² | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES, NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 300 | *** |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 600 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 300 | *** |
| GOOD | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | *** |
| FAIR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| POOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-31. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 1 000 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-31. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL-LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ --CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² : | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS: | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 ROOM: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 ROOMS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED: | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DINING ROOM ONLY: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-32. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL-LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ : | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE: | 500 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 300 | ... |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE: | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE: | 900 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE: | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC: | 800 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC: | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR: | 1 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR: | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE: | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 400 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE: | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 300 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE A-32. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS --CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE A-32. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$29,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 900 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | ... |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 700 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 700 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 300 | ... |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 800 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 300 | ... |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 300 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 600 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 300 |
| GOOD | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| FAIR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| POOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| EXCELLENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| GOOD | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| FAIR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| POOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 300 | ... |
| EXCELLENT | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - |
| GOOD | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| FAIR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| POOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-33. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT) (a)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 12 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 200 | 192 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 2 000 | - | - | 200 | 700 | 400 | 500 | - | 197 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 10 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 800 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 100 | 190 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 8 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 100 | 190 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 3 900 | 300 | 100 | 600 | 1 300 | 900 | 500 | 200 | 179 |
| 2 OR MORE | 8 200 | 900 | 500 | 300 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 2 000 | - | 200 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 7 100 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 600 | - | 197 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 300 | - | 195 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 195 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 7 200 | 900 | 400 | 400 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 800 | - | 195 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 5 500 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 600 | - | 205 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 300 | 300 | - | 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | 205 |
| 1 | 1 300 | 300 | - | 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | 205 |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 205 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 600 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 205 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 205 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 205 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 205 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 205 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 4 900 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 600 | 200 | 188 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 11 900 | 1 200 | 600 | 800 | 3 700 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 200 | 193 |
| ALL USABLE | 11 200 | 1 100 | 500 | 800 | 3 400 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 200 | 196 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ² | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 196 |
| KITCHEN SINK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 196 |
| REFRIGERATOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 196 |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 196 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 196 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 196 |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 196 |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | 196 |
| WITH SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 10 700 | 900 | 400 | 900 | 3 400 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 200 | 193 |
| ONCE A WEEK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 6 600 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 1 300 | - | 201 |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 500 | 100 | - | 200 | 900 | 700 | 300 | 100 | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 600 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 100 | 400 | - | 193 |
| NO SERVICE | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 300 | 200 | 400 | - | 193 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 800 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 193 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 193 |
| OTHER MEANS | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 10 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 800 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 100 | 190 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 7 600 | 800 | 500 | 700 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 100 | 194 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 2 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 1 000 | 600 | 300 | - | 182 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | - | 100 | - | 182 |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 700 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 182 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 500 | 300 | 100 | - | 182 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 182 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 182 |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 2 000 | - | - | 200 | 700 | 400 | 500 | - | 197 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-34. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA 2 BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$70-\$99 | \$100 \$100-\$199 | \$150 \$199 | \$200 \$200-\$249 | \$250 OR MORE \$250+ | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|--------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 12 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 200 192 |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 11 800 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 2 900 | 2 200 | 200 190 |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 11 400 | 1 200 | 600 | 900 | 3 500 | 2 800 | 2 200 | 200 190 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 10 200 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 3 100 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 200 194 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 9 400 | 800 | 500 | 700 | 3 100 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 100 193 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NO RAILINGS | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LOOSE STEPS | 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | --- |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | --- |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | --- |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 300 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | --- |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 10 500 | 1 000 | 500 | 900 | 3 400 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 200 189 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 10 000 | 900 | 500 | 900 | 3 200 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 200 190 |
| ALL WORKING | 8 300 | 700 | 500 | 700 | 2 500 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 200 197 |
| SOME WORKING | 1 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 200 | - | --- |
| NONE WORKING | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 400 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 400 --- |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 400 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | --- |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | | | | | | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR) | 3 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 800 | 900 | 800 | 100 209 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN) | 3 800 | 900 | 100 | 300 | 1 300 | 800 | 900 | - |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN) | 4 200 | 600 | 200 | 500 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 500 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 11 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 200 191 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 11 300 | 1 200 | 600 | 900 | 3 300 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 200 192 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 800 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 10 500 | 900 | 500 | 900 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 200 193 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 6 400 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 200 202 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 1 000 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 500 | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 3 000 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO BASEMENT | 1 600 | 300 | 100 | - | 600 | 200 | 400 | - |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 8 100 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 100 197 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 2 000 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 100 176 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 800 | 600 | 300 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES ¹ | 9 600 | 800 | 300 | 900 | 2 800 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 200 197 |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 2 500 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 300 | - |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| BROKEN PLASTER ¹ | 10 100 | 900 | 500 | 900 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 200 195 |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 2 000 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 200 | - |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 181 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PEELING PAINT ¹ | 9 500 | 900 | 400 | 800 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 200 195 |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 2 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 800 | 600 | 300 | - |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 181 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 11 300 | 1 100 | 600 | 900 | 3 400 | 2 800 | 2 500 | 200 194 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-34. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 5 100 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 900 | 100 | 188 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 1 900 | 400 | 100 | - | 800 | 500 | 100 | - | 177 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF: | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS: | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 1 600 | 400 | 100 | - | 700 | 400 | 100 | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 2 900 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 800 | 100 | 203 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 7 000 | 600 | 200 | 700 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 100 | 184 |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT: | 1 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 800 | - | 230 |
| GOOD: | 5 600 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 900 | 100 | 194 |
| FAIR: | 3 400 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 700 | 700 | 100 | 183 |
| POOR: | 1 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE A-35. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | 10 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 200 | 192 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE: | 10 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 800 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 100 | 190 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS: | 9 500 | 1 100 | 500 | 800 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 100 | 191 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS: | 500 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME: | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES: | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | 100 | - |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING: | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING: | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL: | 10 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 800 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 100 | 190 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS: | 9 800 | 1 100 | 500 | 800 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 100 | 192 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS: | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES: | 9 900 | 1 200 | 500 | 800 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 100 | 191 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET: | 9 200 | 1 100 | 400 | 800 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 100 | 187 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET: | 8 700 | 1 000 | 400 | 700 | 2 900 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 100 | 186 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET: | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME: | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES: | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING: | 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES: | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-35. GROSS RENT OF RENTER- OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN! 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CON. | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | 8 000 | 900 | 400 | 700 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 1 400 | - | 189 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | 1 900 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 202 |
| 1 TIME. | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER. | 8 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 100 | 190 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 8 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 100 | 190 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS. | 6 500 | 800 | 400 | 600 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 100 | 184 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS. | 1 900 | 200 | 100 | - | 400 | 800 | 300 | - | 209 |
| 1 TIME. | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | 300 | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 400 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² . | 8 600 | 1 000 | 500 | 600 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 100 | 190 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED. | 6 100 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 100 | 191 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER. | 2 200 | 300 | 100 | - | 800 | 800 | 200 | - | 192 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² . | 8 600 | 1 000 | 500 | 600 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 100 | 190 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | 7 600 | 1 000 | 500 | 600 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 100 | 188 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 900 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 500 | - | - | ... |
| 1 ROOM. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 2 ROOMS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 8 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 100 | 190 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED. | 7 500 | 800 | 400 | 600 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 1 300 | 100 | 193 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 1 000 | 200 | 100 | - | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | 800 | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE A-36. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIUM (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 12 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 200 | 192 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 7 900 | 800 | 300 | 700 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 1 700 | - | 193 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 4 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 700 | 100 | 191 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 700 | 500 | 600 | - | 197 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 | - | - | - | 400 | 300 | 500 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 184 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 9 400 | 900 | 400 | 700 | 2 800 | 2 200 | 2 400 | 100 | 198 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 2 600 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 800 | 100 | - | 177 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 500 | - | - | 173 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 7 100 | 800 | 400 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 700 | - | 195 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 4 900 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 800 | 100 | 189 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 600 | 600 | 300 | - | 203 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 | - | - | - | 300 | 400 | 300 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 1 200 | 700 | 400 | 100 | 184 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 9 700 | 900 | 500 | 600 | 3 300 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 100 | 191 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 2 300 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 400 | - | 202 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 8 400 | 900 | 400 | 700 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 600 | 100 | 193 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 3 400 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 | 100 | 193 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 800 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 100 | 196 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 000 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 700 | 100 | 203 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 600 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | 300 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | ... |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 9 000 | 700 | 300 | 600 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 200 | 196 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 2 900 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 700 | 600 | 600 | - | 181 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 000 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 500 | - | 182 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | 300 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | ... |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 6 600 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 200 | 191 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 5 500 | 600 | 200 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 100 | - | 194 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 100 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 000 | - | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 11 100 | 900 | 500 | 900 | 3 600 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 100 | 193 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 900 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 600 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 9 300 | 900 | 300 | 900 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 2 000 | - | 194 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 2 800 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 900 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 186 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 300 | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 8 500 | 700 | 400 | 700 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 100 | 194 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 3 400 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 600 | - | 187 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 500 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 1 000 | 600 | 300 | - | 183 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 900 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 200 | - | 174 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 900 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE A-36. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 5 300 | 600 | 400 | 800 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 1 900 | - | 195 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 3 800 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 500 | 200 | 186 |
| BOthersome to respondent | 2 900 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 200 | 181 |
| Would like to move | 1 600 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 100 | - | ... |
| Would not like to move | 1 200 | 100 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | ... |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| Not bothersome to respondent | 800 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| Not reported | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 8 400 | 700 | 300 | 800 | 2 800 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 100 | 193 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 3 500 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 900 | 1 100 | 400 | - | 187 |
| Bothersome to respondent | 1 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | ... |
| Would like to move | 800 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| Would not like to move | 600 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| Not bothersome to respondent | 2 000 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 800 | 200 | - | ... |
| Not reported | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT reported | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOthersome NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 4 600 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 100 | - | 202 |
| WITH BOthersome NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 7 300 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 200 | 188 |
| Household would not like to move | 3 800 | - | 100 | 400 | 1 200 | 900 | 900 | 200 | 203 |
| Household would like to move | 3 500 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 1 300 | 700 | 400 | - | 176 |
| Because of 1 condition | 1 000 | 200 | - | - | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| Because of 2 conditions | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | - | 400 | 100 | 300 | - | ... |
| Because of 3 or more conditions | 1 600 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 100 | - | ... |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT reported | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 9 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 200 | 198 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 1 800 | 200 | - | 200 | 900 | 300 | 200 | - | 180 |
| Would like to move | 700 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| Would not like to move | 900 | - | - | - | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| Not reported | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| Don't know | 600 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 8 200 | 900 | 300 | 500 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 200 | 195 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | ... |
| Would like to move | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| Would not like to move | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| Don't know | 2 600 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 900 | 700 | 400 | - | 189 |
| NOT reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 10 300 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 3 200 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 200 | 195 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 1 500 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | ... |
| Would like to move | 700 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | ... |
| Would not like to move | 800 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| Don't know | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT reported | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 8 300 | 700 | 300 | 700 | 2 900 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 100 | 192 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 1 900 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 700 | - | 100 | 177 |
| Would like to move | 1 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | - | ... |
| Would not like to move | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| Not reported | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| Don't know | 1 800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 600 | - | 208 |
| NOT reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 6 600 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 100 | 194 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 4 500 | 500 | 100 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 600 | - | 189 |
| Would like to move | 1 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| Would not like to move | 2 600 | 100 | - | 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 500 | - | 196 |
| Not reported | 300 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | ... |
| Don't know | 1 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| NOT reported | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 9 800 | 1 000 | 600 | 600 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 200 | 193 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 1 400 | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | - | ... |
| Would like to move | 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| Would not like to move | 700 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| Not reported | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| Don't know | 900 | - | - | 200 | 300 | - | 400 | - | ... |
| NOT reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE³ | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 5 400 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 100 | 203 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 6 700 | 600 | 200 | 700 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 900 | 100 | 186 |
| Household would not like to move | 3 800 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 600 | 100 | 190 |
| Household would like to move | 2 900 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 900 | 800 | 300 | - | 180 |
| Because of 1 service | 1 600 | 200 | - | 300 | 400 | 500 | 300 | - | ... |
| Because of 2 services | 700 | 200 | - | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| Because of 3 or more services | 500 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

³WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE A-36. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 1 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 500 | 800 | - | 230 |
| GOOD. | 5 400 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 900 | 100 | 194 |
| FAIR. | 3 400 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 700 | 700 | 100 | 183 |
| POOR. | 1 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 500 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 1 300 | 700 | 400 | - | 176 |
| EXCELLENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| GOOD. | 900 | 100 | - | 100 | 500 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| FAIR. | 1 600 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 300 | - | ... |
| POOR. | 900 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 400 | 600 | 300 | 800 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 200 | 202 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 800 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 800 | - | 234 |
| GOOD. | 4 600 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 900 | 100 | 201 |
| FAIR. | 1 800 | 400 | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 100 | ... |
| POOR. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY, AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS, AND SERVICES AVAILABLE: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) | |
|--|--|---------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | | 900 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | | 57 600 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 4 700 | 9 100 | 7 500 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15200 | |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | | 57 000 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 200 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 9 000 | 7 400 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15100 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | | 13 900 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 800 | 1 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 7500 | |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | | 133 600 | 16 000 | 26 200 | 16 600 | 20 900 | 16 400 | 9 900 | 12 700 | 7 200 | 4 600 | 3 400 | 8200 | |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | | 119 100 | 13 700 | 23 800 | 14 600 | 18 500 | 14 400 | 8 700 | 11 500 | 6 200 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 8200 | |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 | |
| NONE AND 1. | | 3 700 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 11200 | |
| 2 OR MORE. | | 54 800 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 4 300 | 5 900 | 5 100 | 4 400 | 8 800 | 7 300 | 7 800 | 4 400 | 15500 | |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | | 49 500 | 2 500 | 3 500 | 3 900 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 3 800 | 8 100 | 6 200 | 6 900 | 4 100 | 15400 | |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY. | | 5 200 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 800 | 300 | 16500 | |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | | 31 800 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 2 700 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 5 900 | 5 200 | 5 800 | 3 100 | 18400 | |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | | 29 200 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 2 600 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 5 200 | 2 900 | 18500 | |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | | 1 700 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 16200 | |
| 1. | | 1 500 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | .. | |
| 2 OR MORE. | | 300 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | .. | |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | .. | |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NO BEDROOMS. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | | 26 700 | 2 300 | 3 300 | 3 400 | 3 700 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 3 400 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 600 | 10700 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 | |
| NONE AND 1. | | 62 000 | 8 700 | 12 400 | 7 600 | 9 300 | 8 600 | 4 200 | 5 700 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 7700 | |
| 2 OR MORE. | | 85 500 | 9 300 | 16 300 | 11 000 | 13 600 | 9 700 | 6 500 | 8 200 | 5 100 | 3 400 | 2 400 | 8300 | |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | | 77 000 | 8 400 | 15 000 | 9 800 | 12 400 | 8 700 | 5 600 | 7 000 | 4 600 | 3 100 | 2 300 | 8300 | |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY. | | 8 500 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 9000 | |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | | 45 300 | 3 300 | 8 800 | 5 600 | 7 600 | 5 400 | 3 400 | 5 000 | 2 800 | 2 200 | 1 400 | 9000 | |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | | 37 500 | 2 800 | 7 100 | 4 200 | 5 700 | 4 000 | 3 000 | 4 400 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 1 300 | 9400 | |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | | 5 600 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 800 | 200 | 500 | 100 | - | - | 7600 | |
| 1. | | 5 000 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 700 | 200 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 7300 | |
| 2 OR MORE. | | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | .. | |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | | 3 100 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 7700 | |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | | 1 300 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | - | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 1 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | .. | |
| NO BEDROOMS. | | 2 300 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 7300 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 102 200 | 14 700 | 20 000 | 13 000 | 15 400 | 13 000 | 7 300 | 8 900 | 4 800 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 7700 | |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | | 58 400 | 3 000 | 4 400 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 | |
| ALL USABLE. | | 58 000 | 3 000 | 4 400 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 | |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE. | | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| KITCHEN SINK. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| REFRIGERATOR. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE. | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | | 144 500 | 17 300 | 27 900 | 17 900 | 22 600 | 18 200 | 10 600 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8200 | |
| ALL USABLE. | | 139 800 | 16 700 | 26 500 | 17 300 | 21 800 | 17 500 | 10 500 | 13 600 | 7 500 | 4 800 | 3 600 | 8300 | |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE. | | 3 900 | 500 | 1 200 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 5700 | |
| KITCHEN SINK. | | 1 000 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| REFRIGERATOR. | | 1 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE. | | 2 000 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 5600 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | | 3 000 | 800 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 4800 | |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 | |
| WITH SERVICE. | | 55 800 | 2 900 | 4 400 | 4 700 | 6 100 | 5 100 | 4 700 | 9 000 | 7 200 | 7 500 | 4 300 | 15000 | |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | .. | |
| ONCE A WEEK. | | 47 200 | 2 400 | 3 700 | 4 000 | 5 100 | 4 500 | 4 300 | 7 600 | 6 300 | 6 200 | 3 100 | 14700 | |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | | 6 600 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 000 | 200 | 17600 | |
| DON'T KNOW. | | 1 900 | - | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | - | - | 14400 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NO SERVICE. | | 2 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 20200 | |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20600 | |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL. | | 2 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 20600 | |
| OTHER MEANS. | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |
| DON'T KNOW. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. | |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS, AND SERVICES AVAILABLE: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 |
| WITH SERVICE | 124 700 | 14 800 | 22 700 | 15 800 | 20 300 | 16 300 | 9 700 | 11 900 | 6 600 | 4 300 | 2 400 | 8300 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ONCE A WEEK | 70 400 | 8 100 | 12 400 | 8 700 | 11 700 | 9 100 | 6 100 | 7 000 | 3 800 | 2 500 | 1 100 | 8500 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 38 500 | 4 800 | 6 600 | 4 900 | 6 300 | 5 200 | 2 400 | 3 600 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 8400 |
| DON'T KNOW | 15 300 | 1 900 | 3 500 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 7000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO SERVICE | 22 100 | 3 000 | 5 800 | 2 800 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 300 | 6600 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 11 000 | 2 000 | 3 900 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 800 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 4800 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 6 600 | 400 | 1 100 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 900 | 700 | 400 | 800 | 12300 |
| OTHER MEANS | 4 000 | 600 | 900 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 6900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 57 600 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 4 700 | 9 100 | 7 500 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15200 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 51 900 | 2 700 | 3 900 | 4 300 | 5 700 | 4 700 | 4 100 | 8 200 | 6 700 | 7 400 | 4 000 | 15200 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 5 400 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 14000 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 2 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 13100 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 2 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 14900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 900 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 133 600 | 16 000 | 26 200 | 16 600 | 20 400 | 16 400 | 9 900 | 12 700 | 7 200 | 4 600 | 3 400 | 8200 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 112 700 | 12 400 | 21 000 | 13 600 | 16 800 | 14 500 | 9 100 | 11 600 | 6 400 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 8700 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 19 600 | 3 500 | 5 100 | 2 700 | 3 300 | 1 800 | 800 | 1 100 | 800 | 300 | 100 | 5900 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 2 200 | 500 | 800 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 4600 |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 8 900 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 6200 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 7 900 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 6100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 13 900 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 800 | 1 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 7500 |

TABLE B-2. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|----------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | 172 700 | 19 400 | 30 300 | 20 800 | 25 900 | 21 100 | 13 400 | 18 100 | 10 700 | 7 800 | 5 200 | 8800 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 29 800 | 1 900 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 3 500 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 4 700 | 3 700 | 3 100 | 1 900 | 13700 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 28 400 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 3 100 | 2 800 | 4 500 | 3 500 | 3 000 | 1 700 | 13600 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 26 100 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 2 300 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 1 600 | 13600 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 25 100 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 3 800 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 13500 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 700 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | - | ... |
| NO RAILINGS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LOOSE STEPS | 1 700 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 1 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 1 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 142' 900 | 17 500 | 27 900 | 18 100 | 22 400 | 18 000 | 10 500 | 13 500 | 7 100 | 4 700 | 3 300 | 8100 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 140' 000 | 17 300 | 27 600 | 17 500 | 22 100 | 17 600 | 10 100 | 13 100 | 7 000 | 4 500 | 3 200 | 8000 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 127 200 | 15 200 | 24 700 | 15 900 | 19 900 | 16 100 | 9 500 | 12 100 | 6 600 | 4 300 | 2 900 | 8200 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 118 800 | 14 000 | 22 700 | 14 800 | 18 800 | 15 300 | 8 600 | 11 500 | 6 100 | 4 100 | 2 700 | 8300 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 5 600 | 900 | 1 300 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 7000 |
| NO RAILINGS | 2 100 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 7000 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LOOSE STEPS | 10 200 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 800 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 6300 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 5 900 | 800 | 1 700 | 800 | 800 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 6100 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 3 700 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 6800 |
| NO RAILINGS | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 2 600 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 8300 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 2 900 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 10800 |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 29 800 | 1 900 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 3 500 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 4 700 | 3 700 | 3 100 | 1 900 | 13700 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 25 400 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 3 100 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 4 200 | 2 800 | 2 700 | 1 600 | 13600 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 25 200 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 3 100 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 4 100 | 2 800 | 2 700 | 1 600 | 13600 |
| ALL WORKING | 24 000 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 4 000 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 1 500 | 13800 |
| SOME WORKING | 1 000 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NONE WORKING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 3 900 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 400 | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 14100 |

TABLE B-2. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE. SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-2: INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES ¹ | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 123 100 | 14 300 | 22 900 | 14 700 | 19 300 | 15 600 | 9 400 | 12 200 | 6 600 | 4 700 | 3 300 | 8500 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 24 300 | 3 700 | 5 800 | 3 800 | 3 600 | 2 700 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 900 | 400 | 300 | 6300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| BROKEN PLASTER ¹ | 131 200 | 15 100 | 24 700 | 16 100 | 20 600 | 16 800 | 9 800 | 13 000 | 7 000 | 4 800 | 3 400 | 8400 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 16 300 | 2 900 | 4 100 | 2 500 | 2 400 | 1 500 | - | 900 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 5900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PEELING PAINT ¹ | 122 200 | 14 000 | 23 200 | 14 300 | 19 000 | 15 300 | 9 200 | 12 500 | 6 800 | 4 700 | 3 200 | 8500 |
| NO PEELING PAINT. | 25 100 | 4 000 | 5 500 | 4 200 | 4 000 | 3 000 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 900 | 300 | 400 | 6400 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT. | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 6 100 | 4 700 | 15200 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ¹ | 16 200 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 15600 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | ** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 14 500 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 15800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 42 300 | 2 200 | 3 200 | 3 500 | 5 000 | 4 000 | 3 300 | 6 600 | 5 400 | 5 900 | 3 200 | 15000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ¹ | 55 900 | 7 700 | 12 200 | 8 000 | 9 000 | 6 100 | 3 800 | 4 500 | 2 600 | 1 300 | 700 | 7000 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 13 300 | 1 900 | 3 700 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 1 600 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 6200 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 700 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 10 800 | 1 500 | 3 100 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 5900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 39 000 | 5 300 | 7 900 | 5 700 | 6 200 | 4 000 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 500 | 7300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 600 | 500 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 7800 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 91 600 | 10 300 | 16 500 | 10 600 | 14 000 | 12 200 | 6 900 | 9 400 | 5 000 | 3 700 | 2 900 | 8800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 |
| GOOD | 23 800 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 3 800 | 3 100 | 3 900 | 2 700 | 17100 |
| FAIR | 26 700 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 3 300 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 1 500 | 13900 |
| POOR | 7 000 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 600 | 700 | 1 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 500 | 15300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 |
| GOOD | 31 100 | 2 800 | 5 300 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 3 800 | 2 200 | 4 300 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 10300 |
| FAIR | 63 600 | 6 800 | 11 800 | 8 700 | 10 300 | 8 300 | 5 200 | 5 600 | 3 100 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 8300 |
| POOR | 37 400 | 5 700 | 7 200 | 5 100 | 6 000 | 4 600 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 1 500 | 900 | 400 | 7400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | 600 | 300 | 200 | - | 5500 |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-3. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | 191 200 | 19 100 | 30 700 | 21 300 | 26 700 | 21 800 | 14 500 | 21 900 | 14 700 | 12 600 | 7 900 | 9800 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 57 600 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 4 700 | 9 100 | 7 500 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15200 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 57 600 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 4 700 | 9 100 | 7 500 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 56 400 | 3 000 | 4 300 | 4 600 | 6 100 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 9 000 | 7 300 | 7 800 | 4 500 | 15300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 1 000 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME. | | 800 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING. | | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 133 600 | 16 000 | 26 200 | 16 600 | 20 400 | 16 400 | 9 900 | 12 700 | 7 200 | 4 600 | 3 400 | 8200 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 133 500 | 16 000 | 26 200 | 16 600 | 20 400 | 16 400 | 9 900 | 12 700 | 7 200 | 4 600 | 3 400 | 8200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 127 800 | 15 400 | 25 200 | 15 900 | 19 500 | 15 800 | 9 400 | 12 000 | 6 900 | 4 400 | 3 300 | 8100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 4 500 | 400 | 900 | 600 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 200 | - | 8700 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME. | | 2 700 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 | - | - | 7900 |
| 2 TIMES | | 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 900 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW. | | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING. | | 2 900 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 8400 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 1 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 57 600 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 4 700 | 9 100 | 7 500 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15200 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | | 57 600 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 4 700 | 9 100 | 7 500 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 57 000 | 3 000 | 4 400 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 9 100 | 7 300 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15200 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME. | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 133 600 | 16 000 | 26 200 | 16 600 | 20 400 | 16 400 | 9 900 | 12 700 | 7 200 | 4 600 | 3 400 | 8200 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | | 133 500 | 16 000 | 26 200 | 16 600 | 20 400 | 16 400 | 9 900 | 12 700 | 7 200 | 4 600 | 3 400 | 8200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 131 100 | 15 600 | 25 700 | 16 200 | 20 000 | 16 100 | 9 800 | 12 700 | 7 100 | 4 500 | 3 300 | 8200 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME. | | 700 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 1 100 | 200 | 300 | - | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | 57 600 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 4 700 | 9 100 | 7 500 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15200 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 57 300 | 3 000 | 4 400 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 4 600 | 9 100 | 7 500 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15200 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | | 37 500 | 2 200 | 3 400 | 3 200 | 4 500 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 6 100 | 6 700 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 13500 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 36 900 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 3 200 | 4 400 | 4 100 | 3 200 | 6 100 | 4 700 | 4 000 | 4 100 | 13500 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME. | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING. | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 133 600 | 16 000 | 26 200 | 16 600 | 20 400 | 16 400 | 9 900 | 12 700 | 7 200 | 4 600 | 3 400 | 8200 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 128 500 | 15 300 | 24 800 | 15 400 | 19 600 | 16 100 | 9 700 | 12 500 | 7 200 | 4 600 | 3 400 | 8300 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | | 123 400 | 14 900 | 24 300 | 15 200 | 19 200 | 15 300 | 9 300 | 12 100 | 6 700 | 4 300 | 2 200 | 8100 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 118 000 | 14 000 | 23 100 | 14 400 | 18 200 | 14 800 | 8 900 | 11 800 | 6 400 | 4 200 | 2 000 | 5600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 4 400 | 900 | 1 100 | 700 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 5600 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME. | | 3 000 | 600 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 5800 |
| 2 TIMES | | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | 600 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 1 000 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING. | | 4 100 | 800 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 5700 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 5 000 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 5600 |

TABLE B-3. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 57 600 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 5 300 | 4 700 | 9 100 | 7 500 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15200 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 50 800 | 2 600 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 5 500 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 8 200 | 6 300 | 7 000 | 3 700 | 14900 |
| 1 TIME | 6 600 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 1 200 | 900 | 800 | 17700 |
| 2 TIMES | 3 500 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 18100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 1 900 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 17000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 133 600 | 16 000 | 26 200 | 16 600 | 20 400 | 16 400 | 9 900 | 12 700 | 7 200 | 4 600 | 3 400 | 8200 |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 114 900 | 13 800 | 22 500 | 14 300 | 17 300 | 14 200 | 8 100 | 11 200 | 6 200 | 4 200 | 3 000 | 8200 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 17 400 | 2 000 | 3 300 | 2 200 | 2 800 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 400 | 300 | 8300 |
| 1 TIME | 8 600 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 800 | 1 000 | 800 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 8700 |
| 2 TIMES | 3 700 | 500 | 900 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 7600 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 5 000 | 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 200 | - | 7900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 600 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 57 000 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 200 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 9 000 | 7 400 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15100 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 57 000 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 200 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 9 000 | 7 400 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 51 100 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 4 000 | 5 700 | 4 900 | 4 000 | 8 000 | 7 100 | 6 800 | 7 100 | 15200 |
| 1 TIME | 5 700 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 1 000 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 14600 |
| 2 TIMES | 3 900 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 15600 |
| 3 TIMES | 1 300 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 119 100 | 13 700 | 23 800 | 14 600 | 18 500 | 14 400 | 8 700 | 11 500 | 6 200 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 8200 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 119 000 | 13 700 | 23 800 | 14 600 | 18 500 | 14 400 | 8 700 | 11 500 | 6 200 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 8200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 95 700 | 10 800 | 19 100 | 11 500 | 15 000 | 11 100 | 7 500 | 9 400 | 5 000 | 3 700 | 2 600 | 8300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 22 000 | 2 600 | 4 400 | 2 900 | 3 400 | 3 200 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 500 | 500 | 7900 |
| 1 TIME | 9 300 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 500 | 200 | 8300 |
| 2 TIMES | 5 300 | 800 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 900 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 8400 |
| 3 TIMES | 2 400 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 7900 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 4 600 | 500 | 1 400 | 500 | 900 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 6800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 300 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 57 000 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 200 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 9 000 | 7 400 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15100 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 56 400 | 2 900 | 4 400 | 4 600 | 6 100 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 8 800 | 7 400 | 7 800 | 4 500 | 15200 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 50 600 | 2 700 | 4 100 | 3 900 | 5 300 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 8 000 | 6 600 | 7 200 | 3 900 | 15300 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 5 600 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 14100 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 600 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 119 100 | 13 700 | 23 800 | 14 600 | 18 500 | 14 400 | 8 700 | 11 500 | 6 200 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 8200 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 116 400 | 13 400 | 23 000 | 14 100 | 18 100 | 14 100 | 8 700 | 11 300 | 6 200 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 8300 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 91 800 | 10 600 | 17 000 | 11 100 | 14 000 | 11 200 | 7 700 | 8 700 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 2 700 | 8500 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 23 500 | 2 700 | 5 600 | 2 900 | 4 000 | 2 800 | 1 000 | 2 500 | 1 200 | 400 | 400 | 7400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 2 700 | 300 | 800 | 500 | 400 | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | 6000 |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 57 000 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 200 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 9 000 | 7 400 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15100 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 56 400 | 2 900 | 4 400 | 4 600 | 6 100 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 8 800 | 7 400 | 7 800 | 4 500 | 15200 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 45 300 | 2 500 | 3 700 | 3 700 | 4 700 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 7 100 | 6 100 | 5 900 | 3 900 | 13200 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 10 600 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 600 | 15100 |
| 1 ROOM | 4 600 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 400 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 15500 |
| 2 ROOMS | 2 800 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 15900 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 3 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 13300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 600 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 119 100 | 13 700 | 23 800 | 14 600 | 18 500 | 14 400 | 8 700 | 11 500 | 6 200 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 8200 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 116 400 | 13 400 | 23 000 | 14 100 | 18 100 | 14 100 | 8 700 | 11 300 | 6 200 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 8300 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 101 600 | 11 500 | 20 300 | 11 900 | 16 100 | 12 300 | 7 100 | 9 900 | 5 600 | 3 800 | 3 000 | 8300 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 13 800 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 8000 |
| 1 ROOM | 5 800 | 600 | 1 000 | 800 | 900 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 8800 |
| 2 ROOMS | 3 800 | 700 | 800 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 6500 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 4 200 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 8600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 2 700 | 300 | 800 | 500 | 400 | 300 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 6000 |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-3. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED.

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE \$34,999 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 57 000 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 200 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 9 000 | 7 400 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15100 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 57 000 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 700 | 6 200 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 9 000 | 7 400 | 7 900 | 4 500 | 15100 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED. | 54 000 | 2 900 | 3 900 | 4 400 | 5 900 | 5 000 | 4 400 | 8 600 | 6 900 | 7 600 | 4 400 | 15300 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 2 800 | 100 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 13000 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | 1 500 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 900 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 119 100 | 13 700 | 23 800 | 14 600 | 18 500 | 14 400 | 8 700 | 11 500 | 6 200 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 8200 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 119 000 | 13 700 | 23 800 | 14 600 | 18 500 | 14 400 | 8 700 | 11 500 | 6 200 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 8200 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED. | 109 400 | 12 400 | 21 200 | 13 100 | 17 000 | 13 200 | 8 500 | 10 700 | 5 900 | 4 300 | 3 100 | 8400 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 8 500 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 200 | 700 | 300 | - | - | 6200 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 1 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | 4 200 | 600 | 1 300 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 5600 |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 2 900 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 6800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

TABLE B-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE \$34,999 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 33 800 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 2 700 | 3 700 | 3 300 | 2 800 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 2 600 | 15300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 24 300 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 3 600 | 2 900 | 3 600 | 2 100 | 15100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 600 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 15600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 700 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 900 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 16000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 6 900 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 800 | 500 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 200 | 700 | 1 000 | 15000 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 13 400 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 14700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 33 300 | 1 900 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 3 800 | 3 000 | 2 600 | 5 400 | 4 400 | 4 700 | 2 700 | 15500 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 25 000 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 3 800 | 3 100 | 3 400 | 2 000 | 14800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 13 300 | 700 | 600 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 900 | 15000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 14000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 100 | 500 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 800 | 15200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 11 500 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 14700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 35 600 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 2 800 | 4 100 | 3 400 | 2 700 | 5 900 | 5 100 | 4 400 | 2 900 | 15500 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 22 600 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 2 400 | 3 600 | 1 800 | 14700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 8 500 | 700 | 500 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 14700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 14500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 300 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 900 | 500 | 14700 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 14 000 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 14800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 43 500 | 2 200 | 3 600 | 3 700 | 4 900 | 4 000 | 3 600 | 6 700 | 5 500 | 5 700 | 3 500 | 14800 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 14 600 | 700 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 1 200 | 16200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 700 | 500 | 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 800 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 700 | 16500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 16100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 500 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 600 | 16700 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 800 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 900 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 15700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 40 700 | 1 800 | 3 400 | 3 700 | 5 100 | 3 500 | 3 300 | 6 000 | 5 300 | 5 500 | 3 200 | 14700 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 17 200 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 3 100 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 1 500 | 16000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 12 300 | 800 | 600 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 900 | 16400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 500 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 200 | 15900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 700 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 800 | 900 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 700 | 16500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 800 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 14900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 47 300 | 2 200 | 3 700 | 3 900 | 5 400 | 4 200 | 4 100 | 7 300 | 6 300 | 6 300 | 3 700 | 15000 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 10 700 | 700 | 800 | 900 | 1 200 | 700 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 15600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 200 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 1 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 600 | 16500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 16100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 800 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 900 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 16700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 12600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | --- |

TABLE B-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$6,999 | \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | \$7,000 TO \$12,499 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES . . . | 42 900 | 2 200 | 3 300 | 3 300 | 4 900 | 4 300 | 3 700 | 7 100 | 5 500 | 5 300 | 3 300 | 14800 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES . . . | 15 200 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 1 400 | 16300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 14900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 400 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 800 | 500 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 1 200 | 16500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NO DOORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 51 900 | 2 600 | 4 100 | 4 100 | 5 700 | 4 900 | 4 200 | 8 300 | 7 000 | 6 900 | 4 200 | 15300 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 6 200 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 500 | 1 100 | 500 | 14700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 4 400 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 800 | 300 | 14700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 12400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 600 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 15900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 14700 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 51 700 | 2 600 | 3 900 | 4 200 | 5 800 | 4 600 | 4 400 | 8 100 | 6 800 | 7 100 | 4 300 | 15200 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 6 300 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 900 | 400 | 400 | 14700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 4 400 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 1 000 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 15800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 400 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 15600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 900 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 11900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 38 200 | 1 700 | 3 100 | 3 400 | 4 600 | 3 800 | 3 100 | 6 300 | 5 000 | 4 600 | 2 600 | 14500 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 19 700 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 2 100 | 16600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 15 500 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 16900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 600 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 800 | 700 | 800 | 600 | 16400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 700 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 700 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 16900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 4 200 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 15400 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 41 300 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 3 300 | 4 700 | 3 900 | 3 400 | 6 600 | 5 700 | 5 300 | 3 000 | 15000 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 16 700 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 15800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 300 | 800 | 900 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 900 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 16200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 900 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 800 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 16300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 400 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 500 | 900 | 16000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 300 | - | 300 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 300 | 13600 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 47 100 | 2 300 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 5 300 | 4 200 | 3 700 | 7 500 | 6 100 | 6 600 | 4 000 | 15500 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 10 900 | 600 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 14100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 800 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 200 | 400 | 15200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 16900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 200 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 14500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 000 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 12400 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 75 000 | 9 200 | 15 300 | 9 300 | 11 500 | 9 600 | 4 600 | 6 900 | 4 300 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 8000 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 72 300 | 8 800 | 13 300 | 9 300 | 11 500 | 8 700 | 6 100 | 7 000 | 3 300 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 8200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 31 800 | 3 900 | 5 600 | 3 900 | 5 200 | 3 900 | 2 800 | 3 100 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 8400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 13 900 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 8300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 17 800 | 2 100 | 3 100 | 2 200 | 2 800 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 800 | 700 | 800 | 8500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 40 000 | 4 900 | 7 600 | 5 400 | 6 300 | 4 700 | 3 100 | 3 800 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 8000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 93 000 | 11 900 | 17 200 | 11 600 | 14 900 | 11 600 | 6 500 | 8 500 | 4 800 | 3 300 | 2 600 | 8100 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 54 100 | 6 000 | 11 300 | 7 000 | 8 100 | 6 600 | 4 200 | 5 400 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 800 | 8000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 24 700 | 2 500 | 5 100 | 3 400 | 3 700 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 800 | 500 | 8100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 400 | 900 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 6800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 17 300 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 2 400 | 2 600 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 500 | 500 | 8700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 29 200 | 3 500 | 6 200 | 3 500 | 4 300 | 3 900 | 2 100 | 3 000 | 1 400 | 800 | 600 | 8000 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC | 78 500 | 9 700 | 14 900 | 9 300 | 12 400 | 10 100 | 6 100 | 7 100 | 4 600 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 8300 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC | 68 700 | 8 300 | 13 700 | 9 300 | 10 600 | 8 200 | 4 600 | 6 800 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 7900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 23 400 | 2 700 | 4 500 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 3 000 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 800 | 600 | 600 | 8200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 10 500 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 200 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 7300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 12 800 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 900 | 1 300 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 8700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 45 000 | 5 500 | 9 100 | 6 200 | 6 700 | 5 200 | 2 800 | 4 300 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 7700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 105 700 | 13 000 | 20 600 | 13 200 | 16 500 | 13 100 | 8 000 | 9 600 | 5 600 | 3 500 | 2 600 | 8100 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 40 900 | 4 900 | 7 700 | 5 300 | 6 500 | 5 100 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 8200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 25 600 | 2 100 | 4 100 | 3 400 | 4 200 | 3 400 | 1 800 | 3 000 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 700 | 9300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 8 400 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 900 | 300 | 1 100 | 300 | 500 | - | 8000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 17 000 | 900 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 900 | 600 | 10100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 15 100 | 2 800 | 3 500 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 800 | 1 400 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 8300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 10 | | | | |

TABLE B-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 97 600 | 12 700 | 19 400 | 12 300 | 14 900 | 11 600 | 7 300 | 9 100 | 4 700 | 3 100 | 2 400 | 7900 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 47 800 | 5 100 | 8 900 | 6 000 | 7 800 | 6 300 | 3 300 | 4 700 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 8500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 31 600 | 3 000 | 5 700 | 4 100 | 5 300 | 4 100 | 2 300 | 3 000 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 900 | 8700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 12 100 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 500 | 1 200 | 700 | 500 | - | 7600 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 19 400 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 2 200 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 900 | 800 | 9600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 16 000 | 2 100 | 3 100 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 8100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 8600 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 112 300 | 12 900 | 20 500 | 13 700 | 17 700 | 14 400 | 8 600 | 10 700 | 6 500 | 4 000 | 3 200 | 8500 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 35 400 | 4 900 | 7 600 | 4 700 | 5 100 | 3 700 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 1 100 | 800 | 400 | 6800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 21 400 | 3 300 | 4 700 | 2 900 | 3 200 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 600 | 700 | 200 | 6900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 13 200 | 2 400 | 3 300 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 700 | 900 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 5900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 100 | 900 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 9100 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 11 700 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 500 | 100 | - | 6500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 6100 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 77 500 | 9 700 | 15 800 | 9 700 | 11 800 | 9 100 | 5 900 | 6 900 | 4 200 | 2 700 | 1 800 | 7900 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 69 700 | 8 300 | 12 800 | 8 900 | 11 200 | 9 200 | 4 800 | 7 000 | 3 400 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 8300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 100 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 900 | 1 000 | 500 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 10300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 200 | - | - | 10100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 600 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 10500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 63 200 | 7 700 | 11 900 | 8 300 | 10 200 | 8 200 | 4 200 | 6 200 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 8100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 126 300 | 15 200 | 24 400 | 15 500 | 19 400 | 15 600 | 9 500 | 11 900 | 7 100 | 4 600 | 3 200 | 8200 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 21 000 | 2 800 | 4 300 | 3 100 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 7300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 14 400 | 1 900 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 800 | 1 600 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 7300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 300 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 900 | 300 | 600 | - | 200 | - | 6300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 7 000 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 800 | 500 | 900 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 8700 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 500 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 900 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 7200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 123 500 | 14 700 | 23 900 | 15 100 | 19 800 | 15 300 | 9 300 | 11 700 | 6 600 | 4 400 | 2 800 | 8200 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 23 300 | 3 200 | 4 700 | 3 500 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 900 | 600 | 800 | 7200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 15 800 | 1 900 | 3 100 | 2 400 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 900 | 1 400 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 7600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 6 700 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 700 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 6000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 200 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 9600 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 200 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 700 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 6600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 85 400 | 10 400 | 16 300 | 10 400 | 13 500 | 11 100 | 5 700 | 8 200 | 4 800 | 3 100 | 1 800 | 8200 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 60 300 | 7 400 | 12 000 | 8 100 | 9 100 | 6 900 | 4 800 | 5 600 | 2 700 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 7900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 43 500 | 5 400 | 8 600 | 5 600 | 6 600 | 5 000 | 3 400 | 4 200 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 8000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 23 800 | 3 300 | 5 200 | 3 300 | 3 900 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 700 | 300 | 7100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 19 500 | 2 000 | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 700 | 2 900 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 900 | 700 | 1 000 | 9200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 16 400 | 2 000 | 3 300 | 2 400 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 800 | 500 | 400 | 7600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 8100 |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 93 400 | 10 900 | 17 700 | 10 700 | 14 700 | 12 000 | 7 100 | 8 700 | 5 300 | 3 500 | 2 800 | 8500 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 53 500 | 7 100 | 10 700 | 7 900 | 8 200 | 6 200 | 3 600 | 5 200 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 800 | 7400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 40 500 | 5 300 | 7 700 | 5 800 | 6 000 | 5 200 | 2 800 | 4 000 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 600 | 7700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 19 300 | 2 800 | 4 200 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 6700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 21 100 | 2 400 | 3 500 | 2 800 | 3 100 | 2 900 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 8800 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 400 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 100 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 6600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 107 500 | 11 900 | 19 300 | 12 700 | 17 500 | 13 600 | 8 600 | 10 500 | 6 300 | 4 000 | 3 300 | 8700 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 39 300 | 6 000 | 9 200 | 5 800 | 5 500 | 4 800 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 300 | 6500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 19 200 | 2 800 | 4 100 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 2 800 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 800 | 700 | 200 | 7200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 900 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 6100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 100 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 500 | 1 200 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 9200 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 19 600 | 3 200 | 4 900 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 6100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 19 100 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 2 900 | 2 700 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 14400 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 36 900 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 3 300 | 3 800 | 3 700 | 3 700 | 6 300 | 4 800 | 5 700 | 3 300 | 15500 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 24 100 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 2 700 | 4 200 | 3 100 | 3 900 | 2 200 | 15400 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 12 700 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 15600 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 5 000 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 13500 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 2 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 18000 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 5 400 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 1 000 | 500 | 900 | 400 | 15700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 48 500 | 6 300 | 10 000 | 6 200 | 7 400 | 6 000 | 2 900 | 4 200 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 7700 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 97 900 | 11 600 | 18 400 | 12 200 | 15 500 | 12 200 | 9 700 | 9 600 | 5 100 | 3 400 | 2 300 | 8300 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 50 600 | 5 500 | 9 100 | 5 900 | 7 900 | 6 700 | 3 900 | 5 100 | 3 000 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 8900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 47 100 | 6 000 | 9 300 | 6 300 | 7 600 | 5 500 | 3 800 | 4 400 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 600 | 7600 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 17 000 | 2 000 | 3 200 | 1 600 | 2 800 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 8900 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 10 000 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 7 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE B-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS¹ 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$12,500 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$35,000 | MEDIAN |
|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| | | THAN | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$9,999 | \$12,499 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | OR MORE (DOL- LARS) |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 8 700 | 15200 |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 50 200 | 2 300 | 3 300 | 3 900 | 5 600 | 4 600 | 4 400 | 8 200 | 6 800 | 6 900 | 4 200 | 15600 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 5 700 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 800 | 600 | 900 | 400 | 14000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 000 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 800 | 300 | 15000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9800 |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 33 200 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 2 700 | 3 500 | 3 400 | 3 000 | 5 200 | 4 700 | 4 600 | 2 300 | 15300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 9 400 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 18000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 300 | 19100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 5 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 700 | 1 100 | 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 17600 |
| DON'T KNOW | 15 600 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 800 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 12200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 49 200 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 4 100 | 5 300 | 4 500 | 4 200 | 7 900 | 6 300 | 7 000 | 4 400 | 15600 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 8 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 200 | 800 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 300 | 12400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 900 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 12700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 6 300 | 600 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 400 | 900 | 700 | 900 | 200 | 12200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 500 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 44 400 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 3 300 | 4 700 | 4 200 | 3 500 | 6 700 | 6 200 | 6 300 | 3 800 | 15600 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 9 500 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 900 | 800 | 900 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 400 | 700 | 14800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 14300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 6 200 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 000 | 400 | 14900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 4 300 | - | 400 | 500 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 13200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 38 600 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 2 900 | 4 500 | 3 600 | 3 000 | 5 900 | 5 000 | 5 700 | 3 500 | 15800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 13 200 | 500 | 900 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 800 | 15400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 15000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 900 | 300 | 800 | 600 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 700 | 15900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 6 400 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 9800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 51 400 | 2 600 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 5 500 | 4 700 | 4 300 | 8 100 | 6 700 | 7 200 | 4 200 | 15300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 4 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 15900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 500 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 16000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 500 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 11500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 100 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 127 800 | 15 800 | 24 900 | 16 400 | 20 200 | 15 900 | 9 400 | 12 000 | 6 200 | 3 900 | 3 100 | 8000 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 14 300 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 800 | 400 | 8800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 500 | 700 | 800 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 7900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 100 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 500 | 300 | 9500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 5 100 | 500 | 1 200 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 8300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 71 600 | 8 600 | 14 900 | 9 500 | 11 300 | 8 700 | 5 100 | 6 300 | 3 300 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 7800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 13 800 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 700 | 8600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 6 200 | 700 | 1 300 | 700 | 1 100 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 7800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 7 100 | 700 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 200 | 900 | 400 | 600 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 9600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 61 600 | 7 900 | 11 300 | 7 400 | 9 400 | 8 000 | 4 700 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 8300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 124 000 | 14 700 | 23 300 | 15 800 | 19 600 | 15 800 | 8 900 | 12 100 | 6 500 | 4 100 | 3 200 | 8300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 21 500 | 2 900 | 4 800 | 2 700 | 3 200 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 800 | 300 | 7300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 6 900 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 700 | 1 100 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 6600 | 6600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 13 800 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 7800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 500 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 101 600 | 11 100 | 19 000 | 13 100 | 15 700 | 12 900 | 7 800 | 10 000 | 5 800 | 3 500 | 2 500 | 8400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 26 600 | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 400 | 4 000 | 3 200 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 900 | 700 | 7300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 11 400 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 700 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 6700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 13 700 | 2 100 | 2 600 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 700 | 1 400 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 8000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 18 800 | 2 400 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 3 200 | 2 100 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 7500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 90 400 | 10 300 | 15 800 | 10 800 | 13 700 | 12 300 | 7 000 | 9 500 | 5 200 | 3 800 | 2 000 | 8800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 41 900 | 5 500 | 8 700 | 5 500 | 7 500 | 4 800 | 2 800 | 3 400 | 1 800 | 800 | 1 200 | 7500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 800 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 800 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 7200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 30 000 | 3 600 | 6 100 | 4 000 | 5 200 | 3 900 | 2 000 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 7800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 100 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 6300 |
| DON'T KNOW | 14 700 | 2 100 | 4 100 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 6100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 125 700 | 15 100 | 24 900 | 15 500 | 19 500 | 15 300 | 9 300 | 12 100 | 6 800 | 4 600 | 3 000 | 8200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 12 400 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 800 | 1 000 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 7700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 700 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 6800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 600 | 700 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 8500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 8 700 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 7300 |
| DON'T KNOW | 700 | - | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 |

TABLE B-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$24,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$9,999 | \$12,499 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 29 100 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 3 500 | 2 800 | 2 100 | 4 100 | 3 900 | 3 500 | 2 500 | 14500 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 29 200 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 2 900 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 5 100 | 3 500 | 4 500 | 2 200 | 15700 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 21 000 | 800 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 3 700 | 2 300 | 3 300 | 1 500 | 15500 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 8 200 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 700 | 16100 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 5 400 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 900 | 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 17500 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 1 600 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 1 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 72 200 | 8 300 | 13 900 | 9 000 | 11 300 | 9 400 | 5 600 | 7 200 | 3 500 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 8300 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 73 100 | 9 800 | 14 700 | 9 600 | 11 700 | 8 900 | 5 100 | 6 700 | 4 100 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 7900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 50 100 | 6 000 | 9 900 | 6 600 | 7 500 | 6 000 | 3 300 | 4 500 | 2 900 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 8000 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 25 000 | 3 700 | 4 800 | 3 000 | 4 200 | 2 800 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 800 | 500 | 7700 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 15 000 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 900 | 400 | 400 | 8400 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 6 100 | 800 | 1 500 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 7500 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 3 900 | 800 | 1 000 | 600 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | 5600 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 58 500 | 3 000 | 4 500 | 4 800 | 6 500 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 9 200 | 7 600 | 8 100 | 4 700 | 15200 |
| EXCELLENT | 14 800 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 600 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 17400 |
| GOOD | 27 900 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 3 300 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 4 200 | 3 700 | 3 200 | 2 200 | 14500 |
| FAIR | 12 800 | 800 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 900 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 600 | 15100 |
| POOR | 2 700 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 12400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 12 700 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 15600 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 300 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| GOOD | 4 300 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 15700 |
| FAIR | 5 000 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 1 100 | 300 | 17700 |
| POOR | 2 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 13000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 45 200 | 2 400 | 3 700 | 3 700 | 4 900 | 4 000 | 3 900 | 7 100 | 5 800 | 6 200 | 3 500 | 15100 |
| EXCELLENT | 13 400 | 500 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 500 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 17800 |
| GOOD | 23 500 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 3 500 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 14300 |
| FAIR | 7 700 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 300 | 13300 |
| POOR | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 147 500 | 18 000 | 28 700 | 18 600 | 23 000 | 18 300 | 10 700 | 13 900 | 7 600 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 8100 |
| EXCELLENT | 23 800 | 2 200 | 3 900 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 10500 |
| GOOD | 65 000 | 6 800 | 11 700 | 7 600 | 11 100 | 9 300 | 5 200 | 6 400 | 3 200 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 8700 |
| FAIR | 45 000 | 6 400 | 9 600 | 6 600 | 6 600 | 5 200 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 600 | 7000 |
| POOR | 13 000 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 2 000 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 5800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 47 100 | 6 000 | 9 300 | 6 300 | 7 600 | 5 500 | 3 800 | 4 400 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 600 | 7800 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 600 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| GOOD | 11 900 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 9900 |
| FAIR | 22 600 | 2 800 | 4 200 | 3 300 | 3 800 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 300 | 7800 |
| POOR | 10 800 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 5600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 99 100 | 11 800 | 19 000 | 12 100 | 15 300 | 12 700 | 6 800 | 9 400 | 5 500 | 3 500 | 3 000 | 8300 |
| EXCELLENT | 22 000 | 2 100 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 10500 |
| GOOD | 52 600 | 5 700 | 9 600 | 6 200 | 9 200 | 7 300 | 3 800 | 5 000 | 2 500 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 8600 |
| FAIR | 22 100 | 3 500 | 5 400 | 3 300 | 2 900 | 2 800 | 900 | 1 700 | 600 | 700 | 300 | 6300 |
| POOR | 2 100 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 6700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 300 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM-BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | | | | | |
|--|--------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|-----|-------|--|--|
| | | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$20,000 | \$24,999 | \$25,000 | \$29,999 | \$30,000 | \$34,999 | \$35,000 | \$39,999 | \$40,000 | \$44,999 | \$50,000 | \$59,999 | \$60,000 | \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | | | | | | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 28 100 | 900 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 27 700 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 27 900 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 200 | 5 200 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1. | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 2 OR MORE | 27 500 | 800 | 3 500 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 25 700 | 700 | 3 100 | 3 800 | 4 900 | 4 600 | 3 900 | 3 000 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 1 800 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23300 | | |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 16 600 | 500 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 15 400 | 500 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 3 300 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 30100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | 700 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 2 OR MORE | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO BEDROOMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 500 | 400 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 28 100 | 900 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL USABLE. | 27 900 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 200 | 5 200 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE. | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| KITCHEN SINK. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| REFRIGERATOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE. | 26 200 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 100 | 5 100 | 4 600 | 3 800 | 2 700 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 29400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| ONCE A WEEK | 23 700 | 800 | 3 000 | 3 800 | 4 800 | 4 400 | 3 700 | 2 400 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 29500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | 1 800 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 27800 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 600 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO SERVICE. | 1 900 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 36200 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL. | 1 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 36800 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER MEANS. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 27 700 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 25 400 | 800 | 2 900 | 4 000 | 4 900 | 4 600 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 30100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 2 200 | 100 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 25100 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 600 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 1 300 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | |
| 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-6. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) | |
|--|--------|--------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|---------------------|--|
| | | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$20,000 | \$24,999 | \$25,000 | \$29,999 | \$30,000 | \$34,999 | \$35,000 | \$39,999 | \$40,000 | \$49,999 | \$50,000 | \$59,999 | \$60,000 | \$74,999 | \$75,000 | \$80,000 | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 26 100 | 900 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 27 800 | 900 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 5 100 | 4 900 | 4 200 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 26 800 | 700 | 3 400 | 4 200 | 5 100 | 4 900 | 4 000 | 3 000 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30100 | | | | | | | | | |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 1 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 27 500 | 800 | 3 500 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 22 800 | 700 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 4 100 | 3 400 | 2 600 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 4 400 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 800 | 600 | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30100 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NO BASEMENT | 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 25 200 | 700 | 3 000 | 3 800 | 4 900 | 4 700 | 3 900 | 2 900 | 500 | 400 | 30200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 2 700 | 200 | 3 600 | 500 | 4 400 | 4 200 | 3 300 | 2 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 25800 | | | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 27 100 | 800 | 3 300 | 4 100 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30100 | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 900 | 100 | 400 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 27 100 | 800 | 3 400 | 4 100 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30000 | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 900 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 26 500 | 800 | 3 500 | 4 000 | 5 200 | 4 700 | 3 900 | 2 900 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29800 | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 1 500 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 27 800 | 800 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 7 500 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 600 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 29000 | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ² | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 6 800 | 400 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 900 | 600 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 29300 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 20 600 | 500 | 2 400 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 3 800 | 3 100 | 2 500 | - | 500 | 300 | 30200 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 8 200 | 100 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 32800 | | | | | | | | | |
| GOOD | 13 700 | 400 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 30600 | | | | | | | | | |
| FAIR | 5 100 | 200 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 200 | - | - | - | 25700 | | | | | | | | | |
| POOR | 800 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-7. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|--------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED: | 28 100 | 900 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER: | 27 700 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE: | 27 700 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS: | 27 000 | 800 | 3 400 | 4 100 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 000 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS: | 600 | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME: | 400 | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING: | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING: | 400 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL: | 27 700 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS: | 27 300 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 200 | 5 100 | 4 800 | 4 000 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29800 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS: | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES: | 27 600 | 800 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET: | 12 600 | 400 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 27200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET: | 12 500 | 400 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 2 900 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 27100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS: | 24 200 | 700 | 3 100 | 3 800 | 4 500 | 4 200 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 30000 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS: | 3 400 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 29000 |
| 1 TIME: | 1 900 | - | 300 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 31300 |
| 2 TIMES: | 1 000 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE: | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER: | 27 400 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 200 | 5 200 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 27 400 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 200 | 5 200 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS: | 24 500 | 700 | 2 900 | 3 800 | 4 600 | 4 600 | 3 600 | 2 900 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30200 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS: | 2 800 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 26500 |
| 1 TIME: | 2 000 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 27000 |
| 2 TIMES: | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 27 300 | 800 | 3 600 | 4 200 | 5 200 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED: | 25 000 | 800 | 3 000 | 3 800 | 4 800 | 4 500 | 3 600 | 3 000 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 30100 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE/FIREPLACE OR PORTABLE HEATER: | 2 300 | - | 600 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 26300 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

*LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

**EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-7. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|--------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 27 300 | 800 | 3 600 | 4 200 | 5 200 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS: | 22 000 | 300 | 2 200 | 3 100 | 4 300 | 4 300 | 3 600 | 2 800 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 31300 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS: | 5 100 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 900 | 400 | 400 | 300 | - | 100 | - | 23300 |
| 1 ROOM: | 1 800 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | 26100 |
| 2 ROOMS: | 1 700 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE: | 1 600 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT: | 27 400 | 900 | 3 600 | 4 200 | 5 200 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 29900 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED: | 26 000 | 800 | 3 300 | 3 900 | 4 800 | 4 700 | 3 900 | 3 000 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30100 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | 1 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DINING ROOM ONLY: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY: | 800 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION: | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|--------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE: | 16 600 | 500 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 3 200 | 3 400 | 2 600 | 1 900 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 30900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 11 200 | 400 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 28200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 5 100 | 200 | 900 | 900 | 1 000 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 100 | - | - | 27800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 1 700 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 29400 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 3 400 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 6 000 | 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 800 | 800 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 28700 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE: | 16 800 | 300 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 3 500 | 3 400 | 2 700 | 2 000 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 30700 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE: | 11 000 | 600 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 28100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 5 600 | 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 700 | 1 000 | 800 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 26300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 1 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 4 400 | 200 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 28500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 5 400 | 200 | 900 | 900 | 1 100 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 28000 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC: | 18 000 | 400 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 3 400 | 3 500 | 2 800 | 2 200 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 30700 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC: | 9 800 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 800 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 28300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 4 200 | 200 | 700 | 700 | 900 | 400 | 700 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 27300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 1 500 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 2 600 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 200 | - | - | - | 27800 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 5 600 | 300 | 700 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 300 | - | 200 | 29600 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR: | 21 000 | 500 | 2 500 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 3 800 | 3 500 | 2 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 30200 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR: | 6 800 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 600 | 800 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 28800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 4 500 | 200 | 800 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 28800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 800 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 30700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 3 700 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 28600 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 2 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED: | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE: | 19 600 | 600 | 2 300 | 3 000 | 3 800 | 3 600 | 2 900 | 2 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 30200 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE: | 8 100 | 300 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 28900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT: | 5 700 | 200 | 900 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 800 | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 29000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 1 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 4 500 | 100 | 700 | 800 | 900 | 800 | 600 | 500 | - | 100 | - | 28700 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 2 400 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 28400 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | \$60,000 | \$75,000 | MEDIAN | | |
|--|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------------|--|
| | | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$74,999 | \$74,999 | OR MORE | (DOL- LARS) | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 24 200 | 500 | 2 700 | 3 800 | 4 600 | 4 600 | 3 800 | 2 900 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 30500 | | |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 3 600 | 300 | 1 000 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 25500 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 600 | 300 | 800 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 25000 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | 25000 | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 900 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 25500 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 900 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 22 300 | 600 | 2 400 | 3 300 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 3 700 | 2 600 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 30500 | | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 5 500 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 900 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 26600 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 600 | 200 | 1 000 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 27000 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 25 000 | 800 | 2 900 | 3 800 | 4 800 | 4 700 | 3 900 | 2 600 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 30200 | | |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 2 900 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 26100 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 000 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 26900 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | - | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 25 800 | 800 | 3 200 | 3 900 | 5 000 | 4 700 | 3 800 | 3 000 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 30000 | | |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 2 000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 20300 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 500 | - | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 18 100 | 600 | 2 400 | 2 900 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 29600 | | |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 9 600 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 30400 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 500 | 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 700 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 30000 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 600 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 28000 | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 900 | 100 | 400 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 600 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 31000 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 000 | - | 300 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 31400 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 21 100 | 500 | 2 200 | 3 100 | 4 300 | 4 000 | 3 300 | 2 600 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 30600 | | |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 6 700 | 400 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 26900 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 200 | 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 26600 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 500 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 700 | 200 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 26500 | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 500 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 23 900 | 500 | 2 200 | 3 700 | 4 400 | 4 600 | 4 100 | 3 000 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 31300 | | |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 3 900 | 400 | 1 500 | 500 | 900 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 21000 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 500 | 300 | 900 | 400 | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 21000 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 900 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 600 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 | 100 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | 9 400 | 200 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 31100 | | |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | 16 400 | 700 | 2 800 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 2 700 | 2 800 | 2 100 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 29000 | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 800 | 400 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 29000 | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 500 | 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 100 | 600 | 1 000 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 27800 | | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION. | 2 400 | - | 500 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 29000 | | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS. | 1 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 26600 | | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS. | 1 900 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 26600 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 23 700 | 800 | 3 100 | 3 800 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 3 600 | 2 800 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 29800 | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 2 900 | - | 400 | 200 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 31300 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 300 | - | 300 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 31400 | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 15 700 | 600 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 3 300 | 3 200 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 29600 | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 5 100 | 200 | 700 | 600 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 30700 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 30300 | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 700 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 31100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 7 100 | 200 | 700 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 900 | 1 300 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 29900 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE B-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$45,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|--------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$74,999 | | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 24 100 | 600 | 3 000 | 3 600 | 4 800 | 4 400 | 3 600 | 2 800 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 30000 | |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 3 600 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 29200 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 600 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 31400 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 21 700 | 700 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 4 200 | 3 900 | 3 100 | 2 600 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 29900 | |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 4 000 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 900 | 800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 30500 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 800 | - | 300 | 500 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 31900 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 200 | - | 300 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 28400 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 19 500 | 500 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 3 800 | 3 800 | 2 900 | 2 300 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 30500 | |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 5 300 | 300 | 900 | 900 | 1 100 | 800 | 700 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 27700 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 200 | 200 | 600 | 800 | 800 | 700 | 500 | 500 | - | - | 100 | 28300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 3 000 | 100 | 400 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 29300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 24 800 | 800 | 3 200 | 3 500 | 4 800 | 4 600 | 3 600 | 2 900 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 30100 | |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 1 900 | - | 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 28700 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | - | 300 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 14 400 | 400 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 3 000 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 29800 | |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 13 500 | 500 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 29800 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 700 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 30200 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 700 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 28900 | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 2 900 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 300 | - | 100 | - | 30100 | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 8 200 | 100 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 32800 | |
| GOOD | 13 700 | 400 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 30600 | |
| FAIR | 5 100 | 200 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 200 | - | - | - | 25700 | |
| POOR | 800 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 500 | 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 100 | 600 | 1 000 | 400 | 100 | 200 | - | 27800 | |
| EXCELLENT | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | |
| GOOD | 2 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 30700 | |
| FAIR | 1 900 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 25600 | |
| POOR | 800 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 22 200 | 600 | 2 600 | 3 500 | 4 200 | 4 300 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 30300 | |
| EXCELLENT | 7 400 | - | 500 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 32500 | |
| GOOD | 11 600 | 400 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 30500 | |
| FAIR | 3 100 | 200 | 800 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | 25900 | |
| POOR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-9. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 147 500 | 10 000 | 7 600 | 6 800 | 10 300 | 14 800 | 19 300 | 38 000 | 30 600 | 6 700 | 1 500 | 206 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 13 900 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 3 300 | 4 100 | 1 600 | 200 | 232 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 133 600 | 9 500 | 7 400 | 6 400 | 9 400 | 13 600 | 17 600 | 34 600 | 26 500 | 7 100 | 1 300 | 203 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 119 100 | 8 700 | 6 600 | 5 900 | 8 600 | 12 400 | 16 000 | 30 700 | 23 100 | 5 900 | 1 200 | 201 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1. | 62 000 | 4 900 | 3 700 | 4 200 | 6 100 | 7 000 | 7 900 | 14 200 | 10 200 | 3 000 | 900 | 189 |
| 2 OR MORE. | 85 500 | 5 100 | 3 800 | 2 600 | 4 200 | 7 800 | 11 500 | 23 800 | 20 500 | 5 700 | 600 | 215 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 77 000 | 5 100 | 3 700 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 6 600 | 9 900 | 21 000 | 19 100 | 5 500 | 600 | 217 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY. | 8 500 | - | 100 | 500 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 1 300 | 200 | - | 201 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 45 300 | 3 200 | 2 600 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 4 100 | 6 100 | 12 500 | 10 700 | 2 700 | 300 | 213 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 37 500 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 3 300 | 4 900 | 10 600 | 9 400 | 2 500 | 300 | 218 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 5 600 | 700 | 700 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 1 300 | 800 | 100 | - | 160 |
| 1. | 5 000 | 700 | 600 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 1 200 | 700 | 100 | - | 178 |
| 2 OR MORE. | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | 3 100 | 500 | 400 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 100 | - | 189 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | 1 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 500 | - | - | 198 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 102 200 | 6 700 | 5 000 | 5 700 | 8 200 | 10 700 | 13 300 | 25 500 | 19 900 | 6 000 | 1 200 | 202 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 144 500 | 9 900 | 7 000 | 6 100 | 9 700 | 14 500 | 19 200 | 37 600 | 30 400 | 8 600 | 1 300 | 207 |
| ALL USABLE. | 139 800 | 9 100 | 6 500 | 5 900 | 9 400 | 14 000 | 18 800 | 36 400 | 29 900 | 8 500 | 1 300 | 207 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ² | 3 900 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 500 | 100 | - | 175 |
| KITCHEN SINK. | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR. | 1 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE. | 2 000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 200 | - | - | 172 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 3 000 | - | 600 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 127 |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE. | 124 700 | 4 300 | 5 200 | 5 700 | 9 500 | 13 400 | 17 800 | 34 300 | 26 400 | 6 700 | 1 300 | 208 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK. | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| ONCE A WEEK. | 70 400 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 5 500 | 7 400 | 11 400 | 21 600 | 14 600 | 2 600 | 500 | 209 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | 38 500 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 3 100 | 4 400 | 4 200 | 9 300 | 8 300 | 3 200 | 700 | 210 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 15 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 3 200 | 3 400 | 900 | 100 | 198 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NO SERVICE. | 22 100 | 5 500 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 3 600 | 4 200 | 2 000 | 200 | 179 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR. | 11 000 | 4 700 | 2 000 | 800 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | - | 81 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL. | 6 600 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 1 000 | - | 253 |
| OTHER MEANS. | 4 000 | 300 | - | - | 300 | 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 200 | 100 | 208 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | 500 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 133 600 | 9 500 | 7 400 | 6 400 | 9 400 | 13 600 | 17 600 | 34 600 | 26 500 | 7 100 | 1 300 | 203 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 112 700 | 7 300 | 5 700 | 5 300 | 7 600 | 11 300 | 14 700 | 29 600 | 23 100 | 6 800 | 1 200 | 206 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 19 600 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 900 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 2 800 | 4 700 | 3 100 | 300 | 100 | 185 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 2 200 | 500 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | - | - | 178 |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 8 900 | 1 300 | 700 | 300 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 200 | - | 186 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | 7 900 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 100 | - | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 13 900 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 3 300 | 4 100 | 1 600 | 200 | 232 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-10. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 147 500 | 10 000 | 7 600 | 6 800 | 10 300 | 14 800 | 19 300 | 38 000 | 30 600 | 8 700 | 1 500 | 206 |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 142 900 | 9 800 | 7 400 | 6 600 | 10 100 | 14 500 | 18 800 | 36 800 | 29 500 | 8 100 | 1 400 | 205 |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 140 000 | 9 700 | 7 300 | 6 500 | 10 100 | 14 300 | 18 400 | 35 600 | 28 600 | 8 100 | 1 400 | 204 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 127 200 | 8 700 | 6 600 | 5 800 | 9 100 | 12 800 | 16 800 | 32 500 | 26 200 | 7 500 | 1 300 | 205 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 118 800 | 8 200 | 6 000 | 5 200 | 8 400 | 11 900 | 15 800 | 30 600 | 24 600 | 7 100 | 1 200 | 206 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 5 800 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | 187 |
| NO RAILINGS | 2 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 100 | - | 206 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 196 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 10 200 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 500 | - | 193 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 5 900 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 700 | 800 | 1 600 | 900 | 900 | 200 | 209 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 3 700 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 900 | - | - | 209 |
| NO RAILINGS | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 199 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 199 |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 2 600 | 400 | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 100 | - | 192 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 2 900 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 1 200 | 900 | - | - | 228 |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 132 600 | 9 300 | 7 100 | 6 400 | 9 600 | 13 500 | 17 600 | 33 400 | 26 500 | 7 700 | 1 300 | 203 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 131 300 | 9 100 | 7 100 | 6 400 | 9 500 | 13 400 | 17 300 | 33 300 | 26 300 | 7 700 | 1 300 | 203 |
| ALL WORKING | 114 800 | 7 200 | 5 600 | 5 300 | 8 300 | 11 300 | 15 100 | 29 600 | 24 100 | 7 100 | 1 100 | 207 |
| SOME WORKING | 15 400 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 2 100 | 500 | 200 | 180 |
| NONE WORKING | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 199 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 199 |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 1 200 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 199 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 8 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 3 000 | 2 400 | 300 | - | 228 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | 400 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 100 | - | 186 |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR) | 39 000 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 3 700 | 5 500 | 10 800 | 9 100 | 1 300 | 800 | 209 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN) | 41 900 | 2 600 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 3 100 | 4 400 | 5 700 | 11 400 | 9 200 | 1 500 | 400 | 206 |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN) | 58 100 | 4 700 | 3 500 | 3 100 | 4 500 | 6 000 | 7 100 | 13 600 | 10 500 | 5 000 | 200 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 900 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | - | 210 |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 4 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 500 | 100 | 226 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 144 300 | 9 800 | 7 300 | 6 700 | 9 900 | 14 400 | 18 900 | 37 100 | 30 100 | 8 600 | 1 500 | 206 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 3 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 191 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 199 |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 142 400 | 9 800 | 7 200 | 6 500 | 9 700 | 14 000 | 18 400 | 36 800 | 30 100 | 8 500 | 1 400 | 206 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 5 000 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | 184 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 199 |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 131 000 | 8 500 | 6 600 | 6 200 | 9 600 | 13 700 | 17 100 | 33 900 | 26 600 | 7 500 | 1 300 | 205 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 78 400 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 3 600 | 5 600 | 7 800 | 10 500 | 21 900 | 16 300 | 5 000 | 1 100 | 210 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 12 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 3 100 | 400 | 204 |
| DON'T KNOW | 39 000 | 3 500 | 3 100 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 4 300 | 5 000 | 8 900 | 7 000 | 2 100 | - | 192 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 4 000 | 1 100 | 200 |
| NO BASEMENT | 16 500 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 600 | 700 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 1 100 | - | 212 |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 100 300 | 6 000 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 6 900 | 10 200 | 13 700 | 26 100 | 21 900 | 5 700 | 1 000 | 207 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 21 500 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 2 600 | 5 200 | 3 400 | 1 000 | 400 | 190 |
| DON'T KNOW | 24 900 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 900 | 6 700 | 5 100 | 1 900 | - | 209 |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 199 |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES ¹ | 123 100 | 7 800 | 5 600 | 5 300 | 8 800 | 12 100 | 16 100 | 31 900 | 26 600 | 7 600 | 1 300 | 208 |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 24 300 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 2 700 | 3 200 | - | 100 | 1 000 | 200 | 191 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 199 |
| BROKEN PLASTER ¹ | 131 200 | 8 200 | 6 100 | 5 900 | 8 900 | 12 700 | 17 400 | 34 000 | 28 300 | 8 200 | 1 400 | 208 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 16 300 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 4 000 | 2 300 | 500 | 100 | 183 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PEELING PAINT ¹ | 122 200 | 7 600 | 5 500 | 5 300 | 8 600 | 12 000 | 16 000 | 31 400 | 26 600 | 7 700 | 1 500 | 208 |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 25 100 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 6 500 | 4 000 | 1 000 | - | 191 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 199 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 140 300 | 9 400 | 7 100 | 6 600 | 9 800 | 14 000 | 17 600 | 36 600 | 29 500 | 8 500 | 1 500 | 207 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 6 600 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 200 | - | 187 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-10. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 55 900 | 4 800 | 3 300 | 2 800 | 4 100 | 6 100 | 7 600 | 13 900 | 10 100 | 2 600 | 600 | 196 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ² | 13 300 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 500 | - | 178 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 700 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 500 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 10 800 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 700 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 400 | - | 176 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 39 000 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 3 000 | 4 000 | 5 000 | 10 400 | 7 800 | 2 100 | 500 | 205 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 600 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 700 | 700 | - | 100 | 184 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 91 600 | 5 200 | 4 300 | 4 000 | 6 100 | 8 700 | 11 700 | 24 000 | 20 500 | 6 100 | 900 | 211 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 23 800 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 5 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 200 | 228 |
| GOOD | 65 000 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 4 100 | 6 200 | 9 000 | 17 900 | 14 700 | 4 200 | 800 | 213 |
| FAIR | 45 000 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 5 200 | 6 200 | 12 400 | 7 700 | 1 200 | 500 | 195 |
| Poor | 13 000 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 700 | 1 300 | - | 165 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-11. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 133 500 | 9 500 | 7 400 | 6 400 | 9 400 | 13 600 | 17 600 | 34 600 | 26 500 | 7 100 | 1 300 | 203 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 127 800 | 9 200 | 7 000 | 6 100 | 8 800 | 12 900 | 17 100 | 33 200 | 25 800 | 6 600 | 1 300 | 203 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 4 500 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 1 200 | 500 | 500 | 400 | - | 187 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 2 700 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 300 | - | 186 |
| 2 TIMES | 900 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | *** |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 2 900 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 300 | 300 | - | 186 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 1 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 133 500 | 9 500 | 7 400 | 6 400 | 9 400 | 13 600 | 17 600 | 34 600 | 26 500 | 7 100 | 1 300 | 203 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 131 100 | 9 300 | 7 100 | 6 400 | 9 000 | 13 400 | 17 500 | 34 100 | 26 200 | 6 900 | 1 300 | 203 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 128 500 | 9 100 | 5 900 | 5 200 | 8 600 | 13 200 | 17 600 | 34 300 | 26 400 | 7 100 | 1 100 | 206 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 123 400 | 9 000 | 5 600 | 5 200 | 8 400 | 13 000 | 17 500 | 33 500 | 25 400 | 4 800 | 1 000 | 204 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 118 000 | 8 500 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 7 900 | 12 600 | 16 900 | 32 300 | 24 100 | 4 500 | 1 000 | 204 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 4 400 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 200 | - | - | 197 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 3 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 100 | - | 197 |
| 2 TIMES | 600 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 600 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | *** |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 4 100 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 900 | 1 000 | 200 | - | 202 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 5 000 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 800 | 400 | - | 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 109 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-11. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | 114 900 | 8 000 | 6 300 | 5 700 | 8 200 | 11 400 | 15 800 | 29 500 | 22 900 | 6 000 | 1 100 | 203 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | 17 400 | 1 500 | 900 | 500 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 4 900 | 3 500 | 1 100 | 200 | 208 |
| 1 TIME. | 8 600 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 500 | 200 | 217 |
| 2 TIMES | 3 700 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 1 200 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 208 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 5 000 | 700 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 700 | 1 000 | 900 | 300 | - | 188 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER. | 119 100 | 8 700 | 6 600 | 5 900 | 8 600 | 12 400 | 16 000 | 30 700 | 23 100 | 5 900 | 1 200 | 201 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 119 000 | 8 700 | 6 600 | 5 900 | 8 600 | 12 400 | 16 000 | 30 700 | 23 100 | 5 900 | 1 200 | 201 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 95 700 | 7 000 | 5 400 | 4 800 | 6 900 | 10 000 | 13 000 | 24 400 | 18 400 | 4 900 | 1 000 | 201 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 22 000 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 2 800 | 6 100 | 4 300 | 900 | 200 | 203 |
| 1 TIME. | 9 300 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 400 | 100 | 209 |
| 2 TIMES | 5 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 214 |
| 3 TIMES | 2 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 300 | - | 173 | |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 4 600 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 1 300 | 600 | 300 | - | 191 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 116 400 | 8 700 | 6 300 | 5 500 | 8 000 | 11 700 | 15 800 | 30 300 | 23 000 | 5 900 | 1 100 | 203 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED. | 91 800 | 6 700 | 4 800 | 3 900 | 6 500 | 9 200 | 11 800 | 24 000 | 18 800 | 4 900 | 1 100 | 205 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER. | 23 500 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 2 500 | 3 700 | 6 100 | 3 800 | 800 | - | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 2 700 | - | - | 300 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 147 |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 116 400 | 8 700 | 6 300 | 5 500 | 8 000 | 11 700 | 15 800 | 30 300 | 23 000 | 5 900 | 1 100 | 203 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | 101 600 | 8 200 | 5 800 | 4 100 | 6 200 | 9 300 | 13 500 | 26 700 | 21 500 | 5 300 | 1 000 | 206 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 13 800 | 400 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 1 400 | 500 | 100 | 181 |
| 1 ROOM. | 5 800 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 900 | 600 | 1 800 | 900 | 300 | 100 | 201 |
| 2 ROOMS | 3 800 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 200 | 100 | - | 165 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 4 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 600 | 800 | 900 | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 179 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 2 700 | - | 300 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 147 |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 119 000 | 8 700 | 6 600 | 5 900 | 8 600 | 12 400 | 16 000 | 30 700 | 23 100 | 5 900 | 1 200 | 201 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED | 109 400 | 8 200 | 6 000 | 5 300 | 7 800 | 11 300 | 14 400 | 28 500 | 21 100 | 5 600 | 1 100 | 202 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 8 500 | 400 | 600 | 700 | 700 | 900 | I 500 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 300 | - | 191 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 1 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 4 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 1 100 | 100 | - | 193 |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 2 900 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 300 | 200 | - | 194 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-12. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$70 | \$100 | \$125 | \$150 | \$175 | \$200 | \$250 | \$350 | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| | | THAN | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | OR MORE | | |
| | | \$70 | \$99 | \$124 | \$149 | \$174 | \$199 | \$249 | \$349 | | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 147 500 | 10 000 | 7 600 | 6 800 | 10 300 | 14 800 | 19 300 | 38 000 | 30 600 | 8 700 | 1 500 | 206 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 75 000 | 4 400 | 3 800 | 3 600 | 5 500 | 7 300 | 10 600 | 18 300 | 16 300 | 4 400 | 800 | 205 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 72 300 | 5 600 | 3 700 | 3 200 | 4 700 | 7 500 | 8 700 | 19 700 | 14 300 | 4 200 | 700 | 206 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 31 800 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 2 800 | 4 000 | 9 100 | 6 800 | 1 600 | 200 | 209 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 13 900 | 1 300 | 800 | 600 | 900 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 3 900 | 2 600 | 300 | 100 | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 800 | 700 | 700 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 5 200 | 4 100 | 1 200 | 100 | 215 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 40 000 | 3 500 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 4 700 | 4 500 | 10 500 | 7 500 | 2 700 | 500 | 204 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 93 000 | 5 700 | 4 400 | 3 700 | 5 600 | 8 800 | 12 000 | 23 500 | 22 000 | 6 200 | 1 100 | 212 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 54 100 | 4 200 | 3 100 | 3 100 | 4 500 | 6 100 | 7 400 | 14 400 | 8 600 | 2 500 | 300 | 194 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 24 700 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 7 000 | 3 300 | 900 | 100 | 191 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 400 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 2 000 | 900 | 100 | - | 173 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 300 | 1 500 | 900 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 5 000 | 2 400 | 800 | 100 | 196 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 29 200 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 3 300 | 4 100 | 7 300 | 5 200 | 1 600 | 200 | 197 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 78 500 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 3 300 | 5 100 | 8 200 | 10 700 | 20 100 | 17 100 | 4 800 | 800 | 207 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 68 700 | 5 000 | 3 800 | 3 500 | 5 100 | 6 700 | 8 600 | 17 900 | 13 600 | 3 800 | 700 | 203 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 23 400 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 2 700 | 7 100 | 4 900 | 900 | 200 | 209 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 500 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 2 100 | 200 | 100 | 197 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 800 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 4 200 | 2 800 | 700 | 100 | 216 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 45 000 | 3 600 | 2 900 | 2 300 | 3 300 | 4 300 | 5 800 | 10 700 | 8 600 | 2 900 | 600 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 105 700 | 6 700 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 6 700 | 11 000 | 14 500 | 26 900 | 22 500 | 6 100 | 1 200 | 206 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 40 900 | 3 300 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 3 400 | 3 600 | 4 800 | 10 800 | 8 100 | 2 400 | 300 | 205 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 25 600 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 7 300 | 5 800 | 1 600 | 100 | 214 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 400 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 700 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 200 | 100 | 202 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 000 | 700 | 900 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 4 900 | 4 200 | 1 500 | - | 220 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 15 100 | 1 800 | 900 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 3 500 | 2 300 | 700 | 200 | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 97 600 | 6 100 | 5 200 | 4 600 | 7 000 | 10 100 | 12 400 | 25 200 | 20 200 | 5 800 | 900 | 206 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 47 800 | 3 800 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 3 200 | 4 400 | 6 600 | 12 400 | 10 000 | 2 500 | 500 | 205 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 31 600 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 2 800 | 4 400 | 8 800 | 6 600 | 1 800 | 300 | 209 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 100 | 1 400 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 3 200 | 2 300 | 300 | 100 | 195 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 19 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 2 900 | 5 500 | 4 300 | 1 500 | 200 | 216 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 16 000 | 1 400 | 800 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 3 100 | 3 400 | 700 | 200 | 196 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | - | 200 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 223 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 112 300 | 5 800 | 5 000 | 4 900 | 7 300 | 10 600 | 14 600 | 30 200 | 25 100 | 7 500 | 1 200 | 212 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 33 400 | 4 100 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 4 000 | 4 500 | 7 500 | 5 100 | 1 100 | 300 | 184 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 21 400 | 2 900 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 2 700 | 5 100 | 3 200 | 600 | 200 | 184 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 13 200 | 2 500 | 900 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 400 | 100 | 172 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 100 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 800 | 900 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 11 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 700 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 500 | 100 | 184 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | 178 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 77 500 | 5 900 | 4 000 | 3 300 | 5 400 | 7 500 | 10 700 | 19 900 | 16 100 | 4 000 | 700 | 204 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 69 700 | 4 100 | 3 500 | 3 500 | 4 800 | 7 300 | 8 500 | 18 000 | 14 500 | 4 700 | 800 | 208 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 6 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | 208 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 300 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 600 | 100 | 201 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 600 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 500 | 100 | 212 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 63 200 | 3 800 | 3 300 | 3 100 | 4 300 | 6 500 | 7 800 | 15 900 | 13 200 | 4 500 | 700 | 207 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 126 300 | 7 100 | 6 200 | 5 600 | 8 600 | 12 500 | 17 200 | 32 400 | 27 500 | 7 800 | 1 300 | 208 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 21 000 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 5 500 | 3 100 | 800 | 200 | 189 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 14 400 | 2 200 | 700 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 3 800 | 2 400 | 600 | 100 | 191 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 300 | 1 600 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 400 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 300 | - | 163 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 000 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 900 | 600 | 2 400 | 1 300 | 300 | 100 | 210 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 6 500 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 900 | 1 700 | 800 | 300 | - | 187 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 123 500 | 7 900 | 5 900 | 5 900 | 8 500 | 12 500 | 16 100 | 32 000 | 25 900 | 7 500 | 1 300 | 207 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 23 300 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 3 200 | 5 800 | 4 600 | 1 100 | 200 | 198 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 15 800 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 4 000 | 3 100 | 800 | - | 201 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 700 | 1 100 | 500 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 200 | - | 176 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 9 200 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 1 100 | 2 700 | 2 100 | 600 | - | 215 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 200 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 300 | 100 | 195 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 85 400 | 4 700 | 3 900 | 3 700 | 6 100 | 8 800 | 11 400 | 22 200 | 18 400 | 5 100 | 1 000 | 208 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 60 300 | 5 200 | 3 600 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 5 900 | 7 700 | 15 300 | 11 900 | 3 200 | 500 | 202 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 43 500 | 4 100 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 4 300 | 5 700 | 11 200 | 8 300 | 2 500 | 300 | 202 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 23 800 | 3 000 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 6 000 | 3 900 | 500 | 200 | 168 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 19 500 | 1 200 | 700 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 5 200 | 4 400 | 1 900 | 200 | 217 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 16 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 4 100 | 3 700 | 800 | 100 | 204 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | 215 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-12. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$249 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 93 400 | 5 000 | 4 600 | 4 300 | 5 900 | 9 200 | 12 300 | 23 700 | 21 300 | 6 100 | 900 | 210 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 53 500 | 4 900 | 2 800 | 2 500 | 4 300 | 5 600 | 7 000 | 14 000 | 9 300 | 2 500 | 600 | 197 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 40 500 | 3 800 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 3 200 | 4 000 | 5 300 | 11 000 | 7 200 | 1 900 | 400 | 199 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 19 300 | 3 100 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 2 300 | 4 500 | 2 800 | 800 | - | 183 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 21 100 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 2 900 | 6 400 | 4 300 | 1 100 | 400 | 211 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 3 000 | 2 000 | 600 | 200 | 191 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 107 500 | 4 500 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 6 700 | 10 300 | 14 400 | 29 200 | 24 800 | 7 600 | 1 200 | 214 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 39 300 | 5 400 | 3 000 | 2 400 | 3 500 | 4 500 | 4 900 | 8 600 | 5 700 | 1 100 | 300 | 178 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 19 200 | 2 600 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 4 300 | 2 800 | 600 | 100 | 180 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 900 | 2 100 | 700 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 300 | - | 167 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 100 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 1 500 | 300 | 100 | 191 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 19 600 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 2 400 | 4 200 | 2 800 | 500 | 200 | 177 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 48 500 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 2 400 | 3 300 | 4 900 | 5 600 | 11 900 | 11 100 | 3 300 | 700 | 210 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 97 900 | 6 900 | 5 000 | 4 400 | 6 800 | 9 900 | 13 400 | 25 800 | 19 500 | 5 300 | 800 | 204 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 50 600 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 3 300 | 4 700 | 7 300 | 13 100 | 11 300 | 3 600 | 600 | 212 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 47 100 | 4 500 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 3 500 | 5 100 | 6 200 | 12 700 | 8 100 | 1 600 | 200 | 195 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 17 000 | 800 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 100 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 4 900 | 3 200 | 900 | - | 205 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 19 000 | 600 | 500 | 700 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 1 600 | 300 | 100 | 202 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 20 200 | 3 100 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 2 900 | 4 600 | 3 300 | 400 | 100 | 185 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 127 800 | 8 200 | 6 500 | 6 000 | 8 700 | 12 900 | 17 100 | 33 100 | 26 700 | 7 200 | 1 400 | 206 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 14 300 | 1 200 | 700 | 500 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 4 000 | 3 000 | 1 100 | 100 | 211 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 500 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 200 | - | 205 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 100 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 1 100 | 2 600 | 1 900 | 800 | - | 214 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 5 100 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 400 | - | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 71 600 | 5 300 | 3 800 | 3 400 | 4 700 | 8 300 | 9 600 | 19 100 | 13 300 | 3 300 | 900 | 201 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 13 800 | 1 200 | 600 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 4 000 | 2 700 | 900 | 100 | 209 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 6 200 | 800 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 300 | - | 209 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 7 100 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 500 | 800 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 100 | 208 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 61 600 | 3 400 | 3 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 | 5 400 | 8 400 | 14 800 | 14 600 | 4 400 | 500 | 211 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 124 000 | 7 300 | 5 700 | 5 600 | 8 400 | 12 700 | 16 700 | 32 000 | 26 600 | 7 500 | 1 500 | 207 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 21 500 | 2 400 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 5 600 | 3 800 | 1 000 | - | 195 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 6 900 | 1 100 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 300 | - | 191 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 13 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 3 700 | 2 500 | 600 | - | 198 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 101 600 | 6 100 | 4 600 | 5 000 | 6 500 | 10 700 | 13 400 | 26 000 | 22 100 | 5 900 | 1 200 | 207 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 26 600 | 2 800 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 4 000 | 7 100 | 4 100 | 1 100 | 200 | 194 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 11 400 | 1 700 | 900 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 1 600 | 300 | - | 186 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 13 700 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 2 200 | 3 900 | 2 100 | 600 | 200 | 198 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | - | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 18 800 | 1 000 | 900 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 4 900 | 4 400 | 1 700 | 100 | 216 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 90 400 | 5 500 | 4 400 | 3 900 | 6 400 | 9 900 | 11 600 | 22 900 | 18 900 | 6 200 | 700 | 207 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 41 900 | 3 200 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 3 400 | 6 000 | 11 500 | 8 800 | 1 600 | 500 | 205 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 800 | 1 500 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 400 | - | 201 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 30 000 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 4 600 | 8 400 | 6 200 | 1 200 | 400 | 206 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 100 | - | 206 |
| DON'T KNOW | 14 700 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 3 500 | 3 000 | 900 | 300 | 202 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 125 700 | 8 300 | 6 500 | 6 000 | 8 500 | 12 500 | 16 100 | 32 300 | 25 900 | 7 800 | 1 500 | 206 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 12 400 | 1 200 | 500 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 400 | - | 203 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 700 | 500 | 200 | - | 300 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 500 | - | 170 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 900 | 700 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 800 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 300 | - | 209 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 8 700 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 1 800 | 400 | 100 | 206 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE³ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 72 200 | 4 100 | 3 300 | 3 500 | 4 800 | 6 300 | 9 200 | 17 500 | 15 700 | 4 800 | 900 | 207 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 75 100 | 5 900 | 4 200 | 3 300 | 5 400 | 6 400 | 10 100 | 20 400 | 14 900 | 3 900 | 600 | 205 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 50 100 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 3 600 | 4 400 | 6 800 | 13 800 | 10 000 | 2 800 | 500 | 207 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 25 000 | 2 900 | 1 500 | 900 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 6 600 | 4 900 | 1 100 | 100 | 201 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 15 000 | 1 100 | 800 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 4 500 | 3 200 | 800 | 100 | 211 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 6 100 | 900 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 200 | - | 186 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 3 900 | 800 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 200 | 172 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.³WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-12. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | % NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 23 800 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 5 300 | 6 500 | 3 000 | 200 | 228 |
| GOOD. | 65 000 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 4 100 | 6 200 | 9 000 | 17 900 | 14 700 | 4 200 | 800 | 213 |
| FAIR. | 45 000 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 5 200 | 6 200 | 12 400 | 7 700 | 1 200 | 500 | 195 |
| POOR. | 13 000 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 700 | 300 | - | 185 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 47 100 | 4 500 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 3 500 | 5 100 | 6 200 | 12 700 | 8 100 | 1 600 | 200 | 195 |
| GOOD. | 1 600 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| FAIR. | 11 900 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 600 | 100 | 222 |
| POOR. | 22 600 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 6 600 | 4 000 | 700 | 100 | 199 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 10 800 | 2 600 | 900 | 500 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 200 | - | 160 |
| 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 99 100 | 5 400 | 4 600 | 4 300 | 6 600 | 9 600 | 12 900 | 25 000 | 22 400 | 7 000 | 1 300 | 211 |
| GOOD. | 22 000 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 4 700 | 6 200 | 2 900 | 200 | 230 |
| FAIR. | 52 600 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 3 300 | 5 100 | 7 000 | 14 100 | 12 000 | 3 600 | 700 | 213 |
| POOR. | 22 100 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 5 800 | 3 700 | 500 | 400 | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | 185 |
| 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-13. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS,
AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD, 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

~~1FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.~~

TABLE B-13. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS,
AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| WITH SERVICE | 25 600 | 3 700 | 6 800 | 3 200 | 4 100 | 4 200 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 900 | 6600 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| ONCE A WEEK | 11 300 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 6800 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 10 300 | 1 100 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 6800 |
| DON'T KNOW | 3 800 | 800 | 1 000 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | 5000 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO SERVICE | 5 100 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 800 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 5300 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 3 100 | 1 000 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 4300 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 700 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | .. |
| OTHER MEANS | 1 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 8 000 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 5 300 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 | 14500 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 2 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 13400 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | .. |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | .. |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | .. |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 28 200 | 4 800 | 7 000 | 3 700 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 17 900 | 2 800 | 4 100 | 2 600 | 2 700 | 2 900 | 1 200 | 900 | 700 | 6600 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 9 800 | 1 900 | 2 900 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 5300 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 300 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | .. |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 5 300 | 900 | 1 600 | 700 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 5500 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 3 100 | 600 | 800 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 6000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .. |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 500 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | .. |
| 2 700 | 300 | 600 | - | 500 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 6600 |

TABLE B-14. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | 35 100 | 5 300 | 7 800 | 4 500 | 5 200 | 5 700 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 7000 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 5 600 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 700 | 14000 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 5 500 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 700 | 13900 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 4 800 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 1 200 | 900 | 600 | 600 | 13800 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 4 300 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 600 | 500 | 13700 |
| NO RAILINGS | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | .. |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LOOSE STEPS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 500 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO RAILINGS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | .. |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 29 500 | 5 000 | 7 400 | 4 000 | 4 700 | 4 400 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6200 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 29 200 | 5 000 | 7 300 | 4 000 | 4 600 | 4 300 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6100 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 25 300 | 4 400 | 6 300 | 3 500 | 3 800 | 3 600 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 900 | 6100 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 23 100 | 4 000 | 5 500 | 3 400 | 3 500 | 3 500 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 700 | 6200 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 1 600 | 400 | 500 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | .. |
| NO RAILINGS | 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LOOSE STEPS | 3 200 | 500 | 900 | 400 | 700 | 400 | 200 | - | 100 | 6000 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 1 300 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | .. |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 1 900 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 6200 |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | 5 600 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 700 | 14000 |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 5 000 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | 14000 |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 5 000 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | 14000 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 5 000 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | 13900 |
| ALL WORKING | 4 400 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 900 | 600 | 500 | 14300 |
| SOME WORKING | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | .. |
| NONE WORKING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 400 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | .. |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE B-14. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
 FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-14. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 22 300 | 3 400 | 5 400 | 2 800 | 3 400 | 3 400 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6700 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 8 500 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 5500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 25 300 | 3 700 | 6 100 | 3 500 | 4 100 | 3 800 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6600 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 5 600 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 600 | 800 | 800 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 4900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT. | 24 100 | 3 600 | 6 000 | 3 000 | 3 900 | 3 600 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6600 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT. | 6 700 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 5500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 3 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 14000 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 900 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 13400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 4 900 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 500 | 700 | 14100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 15 500 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 2 300 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 6200 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 5 800 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 200 | 800 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 6100 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 900 | 900 | 1 200 | 700 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 5800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 8 300 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 6200 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 1 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 14100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 15 400 | 2 300 | 4 000 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 700 | 700 | 6400 |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 |
| GOOD. | 1 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | *** |
| FAIR. | 4 000 | - | 200 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 14100 |
| POOR. | 2 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 13500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| GOOD. | 2 800 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 7200 |
| FAIR. | 10 500 | 1 300 | 2 800 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 6700 |
| POOR. | 11 300 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 900 | 500 | 200 | 6200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 6 100 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 800 | 1 200 | 800 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 5600 |
| | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-15. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.), AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 36 200 | 5 200 | 7 500 | 4 300 | 5 300 | 6 200 | 3 200 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 7600 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 8 000 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 8 000 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 7 800 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 14300 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1 TIME | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 28 200 | 4 800 | 7 000 | 3 700 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 28 200 | 4 800 | 7 000 | 3 700 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 26 800 | 4 600 | 6 700 | 3 600 | 4 200 | 4 000 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6200 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | *** |
| 1 TIME | 600 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 800 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 8 000 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 8 000 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 7 900 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 28 200 | 4 800 | 7 000 | 3 700 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 28 200 | 4 800 | 7 000 | 3 700 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 27 000 | 4 500 | 6 700 | 3 600 | 4 300 | 4 100 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6300 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | 800 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | *** |
| 1 TIME | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 8 000 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 7 900 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 5 700 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 700 | 14300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 5 600 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 700 | 14200 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 28 200 | 4 800 | 7 000 | 3 700 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 27 100 | 4 600 | 6 600 | 3 400 | 4 400 | 4 000 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 6400 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 26 000 | 4 500 | 6 300 | 3 300 | 4 200 | 3 800 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 24 400 | 4 100 | 5 800 | 3 200 | 3 900 | 3 600 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6400 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | 1 300 | 400 | 100 | 300 | - | *** |
| 1 TIME | 900 | 300 | 200 | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 200 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | *** |

TABLE B-15. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 8 000 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 6 700 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 14100 |
| 1 TIME | 1 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 100 | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 400 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 28 200 | 4 800 | 7 000 | 3 700 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 22 900 | 3 800 | 6 000 | 3 100 | 3 300 | 3 400 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 6100 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 4 900 | 900 | 800 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 7600 |
| 1 TIME | 2 300 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 7600 |
| 2 TIMES | 800 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 7600 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 1 900 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 7900 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | 100 | -200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 32 900 | 4 600 | 6 600 | 4 000 | 4 900 | 5 500 | 3 100 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 7800 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 7 900 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 7 900 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 6 100 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 800 | 900 | 14200 |
| 1 TIME | 1 800 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 14300 |
| 2 TIMES | 1 200 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | --- |
| 3 TIMES | 900 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 25 000 | 4 100 | 6 100 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6400 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 25 000 | 4 100 | 6 100 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6400 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 17 700 | 3 100 | 4 500 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 2 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 6100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 7 000 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 6500 |
| 1 TIME | 2 800 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 6600 |
| 2 TIMES | 1 700 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES | 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 1 500 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 7 900 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 6 500 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 14600 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 1 400 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 25 000 | 4 100 | 6 100 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6400 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 25 000 | 4 100 | 6 100 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6400 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 16 500 | 2 800 | 3 900 | 2 200 | 2 500 | 2 700 | 800 | 900 | 700 | 6400 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 8 100 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 300 | 200 | 6500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 7 900 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 14200 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 6 600 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 900 | 14400 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 1 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | 200 | --- |
| 1 ROOM | 700 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | --- |
| 2 ROOMS | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 25 000 | 4 100 | 6 100 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6400 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 25 000 | 4 100 | 6 100 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6400 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 23 500 | 3 900 | 5 700 | 3 200 | 3 800 | 3 500 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 900 | 6300 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 1 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | --- |
| 1 ROOM | 700 | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| 2 ROOMS | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

*EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-15. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977—CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE 8-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 6 000 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 900 | 13900 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 2 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 14700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 600 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 7 200 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 13900 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 900 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 600 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 6 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 000 | 14400 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 2 000 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 13200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 4 500 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 100 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 13200 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 3 600 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 15300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 700 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 300 | 600 | 16300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 400 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 4 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 14300 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 3 900 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 13900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 700 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 13300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 500 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 4 300 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 900 | 500 | 600 | 14700 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 3 800 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 13500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 13200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 15 300 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 6100 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 15 500 | 2 400 | 3 800 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 6500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 600 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 6700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 000 | 600 | 900 | 700 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 6500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 500 | 500 | 700 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 7000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 700 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 6100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 19 900 | 3 500 | 4 900 | 2 600 | 3 100 | 3 000 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 6300 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 10 800 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 6300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 100 | 800 | 1 200 | 800 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 6400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 000 | 400 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 5100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 100 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 7000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 700 | 800 | 1 500 | 800 | 900 | 900 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 6300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 15 900 | 2 700 | 4 000 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 900 | 600 | 6400 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 14 900 | 2 400 | 3 600 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 6200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 500 | 800 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 5900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 000 | 400 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 5900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 500 | 300 | 800 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 6200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 200 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 6400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 19 900 | 3 000 | 5 100 | 2 600 | 3 400 | 3 100 | 1 100 | 800 | 800 | 6400 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 10 800 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 900 | 600 | 300 | 6200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 400 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 7700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 500 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 6900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 800 | 300 | 800 | 400 | 600 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 8900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 4200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

TABLE B-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|--------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | THAN \$3,000 | TO \$4,999 | TO \$6,999 | TO \$9,999 | TO \$14,999 | TO \$19,999 | TO \$24,999 | TO \$24,999 | OR MORE | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 18 200 | 3 300 | 4 500 | 2 400 | 2 500 | 3 000 | 1 000 | 700 | 700 | 6100 | |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 12 300 | 1 800 | 3 000 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 6600 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 8 400 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 6700 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 6400 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 100 | 600 | 900 | 400 | 900 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 7100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 900 | 500 | 1 000 | 600 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 6400 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 19 600 | 3 000 | 4 800 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 3 100 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 6600 | |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 10 900 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 5700 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 300 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 900 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 5800 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 100 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 700 | 800 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 5400 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 100 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 7000 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | 5500 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 17 900 | 3 300 | 4 000 | 2 500 | 2 900 | 2 700 | 1 100 | 800 | 700 | 6300 | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 12 900 | 1 800 | 3 600 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 6200 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 900 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 11 900 | 1 700 | 3 200 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 900 | 400 | 400 | 6300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 25 600 | 3 900 | 6 500 | 3 300 | 3 900 | 4 100 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 6500 | |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 5 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 000 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 5600 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 800 | 1 000 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 5300 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 100 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 4700 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 400 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | - | --- | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 22 200 | 3 900 | 5 400 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 3 200 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 6300 | |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 8 600 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 6300 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 200 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 6400 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 600 | 600 | 1 000 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 5700 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 700 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | 7600 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 6400 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 15 600 | 2 600 | 3 600 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 2 200 | 1 100 | 800 | 500 | 6500 | |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 15 100 | 2 500 | 4 000 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 000 | 600 | 600 | 6100 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 11 700 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 6200 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 8 200 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 5900 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 400 | 500 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 7200 | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 5600 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 17 200 | 2 700 | 4 300 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 2 800 | 1 100 | 800 | 800 | 6600 | |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 13 500 | 2 400 | 3 300 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 300 | 6000 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 10 900 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 6000 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 000 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 6000 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 600 | 1 000 | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 5900 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 500 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 5900 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 17 200 | 2 700 | 4 200 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 900 | 700 | 6600 | |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 13 500 | 2 400 | 3 300 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 6000 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 400 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 6400 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 700 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 5300 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 | 300 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 8500 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 000 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 800 | 800 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 5600 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 | |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 1 800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 12800 | |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 6 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 1 600 | 800 | 900 | 900 | 14400 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 14100 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 600 | - | 300 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 14800 | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | --- | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | --- | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 1 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 | |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 8 000 | 1 100 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 6200 | |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 22 700 | 4 000 | 5 400 | 3 000 | 3 700 | 3 200 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 700 | 6300 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 500 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 900 | 500 | 200 | 7100 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 14 100 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 700 | 700 | 500 | 6000 | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 3 800 | 800 | 1 200 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 4900 | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 3 100 | 500 | 1 600 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 6600 | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 7 200 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 6200 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | --- | |

*WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE B-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 6 500 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 900 | 14300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 700 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 4 600 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 13600 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 1 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 16300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 700 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 000 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 700 | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 13500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 5 600 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 900 | 15200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 2 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 11700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 4 400 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 13700 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 3 000 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 300 | - | 500 | 13800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 13300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 700 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 3 800 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 13300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 3 600 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 1 000 | 800 | 600 | 500 | 14100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 400 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 14500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 700 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 6 400 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 900 | 900 | 13700 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 26 400 | 4 400 | 6 700 | 3 500 | 4 100 | 3 800 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 6200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 3 500 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 7000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 500 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 800 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 7000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 900 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 16 400 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 2 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 700 | 6100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 4 600 | 800 | 1 100 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 6700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 400 | 400 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 6200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 100 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 7400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 9 700 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 700 | 400 | 200 | 6400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 22 800 | 3 700 | 5 600 | 3 000 | 3 600 | 3 700 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 6400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 7 600 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 6100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 000 | 700 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 5600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 6500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 16 500 | 2 400 | 4 200 | 2 600 | 2 300 | 2 400 | 900 | 900 | 700 | 6200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 9 600 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 6500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 000 | 1 200 | 900 | 600 | 900 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 6000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 200 | 600 | 900 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 7000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 4 500 | 600 | 1 400 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 100 | - | 6200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 16 400 | 2 300 | 4 100 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 1 300 | 800 | 700 | 6400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 12 000 | 2 200 | 2 800 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 6700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 900 | 700 | 1 000 | 200 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 7000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 7 400 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 800 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 6900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 200 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 5000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 24 300 | 4 000 | 6 100 | 3 500 | 3 900 | 3 400 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 800 | 6200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 4 200 | 700 | 800 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 7500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 800 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 7600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 100 | 400 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 5400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |

TABLE B-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$4,999 TO \$6,999 | \$6,999 TO \$9,999 | \$9,999 TO \$14,999 | \$14,999 TO \$19,999 | \$19,999 TO \$24,999 | \$24,999 TO \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 2 000 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 13700 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 6 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 700 | 900 | 14200 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 1 200 | 700 | 400 | 700 | 14000 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 900 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 14500 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 800 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 600 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 500 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 9 900 | 1 600 | 2 800 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 5800 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 20 800 | 3 500 | 4 700 | 2 800 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 1 400 | 900 | 800 | 6500 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 000 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 900 | 500 | 500 | 6600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 8 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 6500 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 4 300 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 200 | 200 | - | 7100 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 2 400 | 500 | 700 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 5600 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 2 000 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 400 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 5800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 8 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 14100 |
| EXCELLENT | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| GOOD. | 2 900 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 14600 |
| FAIR. | 3 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 14200 |
| POOR. | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 600 | - | 300 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 14800 |
| EXCELLENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| GOOD. | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| FAIR. | 1 200 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| POOR. | 900 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 600 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | 13800 |
| EXCELLENT | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| GOOD. | 2 500 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 14000 |
| FAIR. | 2 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 13600 |
| POOR. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 30 900 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 4 200 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 6300 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 700 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| GOOD. | 10 200 | 1 200 | 2 600 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 7200 |
| FAIR. | 14 200 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 6100 |
| POOR. | 4 600 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 500 | 900 | 400 | 200 | - | 200 | 4900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 14 100 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 700 | 700 | 500 | 6000 |
| EXCELLENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| GOOD. | 2 000 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 6400 |
| FAIR. | 7 500 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 6300 |
| POOR. | 4 300 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 400 | 800 | 400 | 200 | - | 200 | 4900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 16 500 | 2 500 | 4 100 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 1 400 | 700 | 600 | 6600 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 500 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| GOOD. | 8 100 | 900 | 2 000 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 7500 |
| FAIR. | 6 500 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 900 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 5700 |
| POOR. | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-17. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 2 200 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23600 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 900 | 100 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22800 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 800 | 100 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22900 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE: | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| ALL USABLE | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ² | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KITCHEN SINK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ONCE A WEEK | 1 600 | - | 400 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 700 | - | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 1 500 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 800 | - | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 500 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-18. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING . . . | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22900 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 2 300 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23800 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 1 800 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 21700 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 1 900 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 24300 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 2 100 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23600 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BROKEN PLASTER ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 2 200 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23900 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PEELING PAINT ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT. | 2 200 | - | 700 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23900 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT. | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 2 300 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23500 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 1 000 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 1 400 | - | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| GOOD. | 1 000 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| FAIR. | 1 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| POOR. | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-19. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 2 900 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 2 200 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 800 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 800 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 1 900 | - | 600 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23400 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 400 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 1 500 | - | 500 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 800 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 1 TIME | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 1 800 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22200 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 500 | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-19. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ --CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² : | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | 1 800 | 100 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 ROOM | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 ROOMS | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 2 300 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22700 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED | 2 000 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22000 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DINING ROOM ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-20. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 2 400 | 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23100 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 1 500 | - | 500 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 900 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 1 500 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 900 | - | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 400 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC | 1 400 | - | 500 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC | 1 000 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 400 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 1 500 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 900 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 1 500 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 900 | - | 500 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 800 | - | 400 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 700 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-20. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD--1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$10,000 TO \$24,999 | \$20,000 TO \$29,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$30,000 TO \$39,999 | \$35,000 TO \$49,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$40,000 TO \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 1 500 | - | 400 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 900 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 1 700 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ODOORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 2 300 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 23400 |
| WITH ODOORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 2 000 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22200 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 1 200 | - | 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 1 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 900 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 1 400 | - | 400 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 1 000 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 700 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 1 300 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 1 100 | - | 500 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 600 | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | 2 100 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22500 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 400 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 2 000 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 22100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 1 400 | - | 400 | 300 | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 700 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 400 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE B-20. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 1 800 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 23700 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 1 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 900 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 400 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 1 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 1 100 | - | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 1 900 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 23000 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 600 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 600 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 23000 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 300 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GOOD | 1 000 | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| FAIR | 1 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - |
| POOR | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 700 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| EXCELLENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GOOD | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FAIR | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| POOR | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 700 | 100 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 23400 |
| EXCELLENT | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GOOD | 800 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| FAIR | 800 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| POOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-21. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 30 900 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 3 900 | 7 500 | 6 900 | 6 300 | 200 | 185 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 2 700 | 200 | - | 200 | 800 | 700 | 800 | - | 215 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 28 200 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 3 700 | 6 700 | 6 200 | 5 500 | 200 | 182 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 29 000 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 200 | 181 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 8 700 | 1 300 | 900 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 800 | 200 | 146 |
| 2 OR MORE | 22 100 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 5 400 | 5 600 | 5 500 | - | 200 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 20 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 5 000 | 5 300 | 5 100 | - | 199 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 1 200 | - | - | 100 | 500 | 300 | - | - | --- |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 14 800 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 3 200 | 3 500 | 4 100 | 203 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 11 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 800 | 2 300 | 3 000 | 3 400 | - | 211 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 2 300 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 400 | - | 166 |
| 1 | 1 900 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 300 | - | 164 |
| 2 OR MORE | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 1 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | --- |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 600 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 16 000 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 2 800 | 4 200 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 200 | 172 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 30 400 | 3 200 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 7 500 | 6 800 | 6 200 | 200 | 185 |
| ALL USABLE | 28 700 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 3 500 | 7 200 | 6 300 | 5 900 | 200 | 185 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ² | 1 600 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | - | --- |
| KITCHEN SINK | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| REFRIGERATOR | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 800 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 500 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE | 25 600 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 3 200 | 6 500 | 6 400 | 5 800 | 200 | 195 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| ONCE A WEEK | 11 300 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 3 100 | 3 600 | 3 000 | - | 214 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 10 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 2 200 | 200 | 180 |
| DON'T KNOW | 3 800 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 700 | 500 | - | 165 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO SERVICE | 5 100 | 1 700 | 800 | 600 | 1 000 | 500 | 500 | - | 104 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 3 100 | 1 500 | 700 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | 71 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| OTHER MEANS | 1 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 28 200 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 3 700 | 6 700 | 6 200 | 5 500 | 200 | 182 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 17 900 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 4 500 | 3 600 | 3 500 | 200 | 180 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 9 800 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 900 | - | 184 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 5 300 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 000 | - | 180 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 3 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 700 | - | 204 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 300 | 100 | - | --- |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 2 700 | 200 | - | 200 | 800 | 700 | 800 | - | 215 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-22. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ^a | 30 900 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 3 900 | 7 500 | 6 900 | 6 300 | 200 | 185 |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 29 500 | 3 200 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 7 100 | 6 600 | 5 800 | 200 | 184 |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 29 200 | 3 200 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 7 100 | 6 600 | 5 600 | 200 | 183 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 25 300 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 3 300 | 6 100 | 5 700 | 4 800 | 200 | 183 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 23 100 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 3 200 | 5 600 | 5 100 | 4 500 | 200 | 183 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 1 600 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 200 | - | *** |
| NO RAILINGS | 400 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| LOOSE STEPS | 3 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 800 | - | 189 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | - | - |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 1 900 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 500 | - | 205 |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | *** |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 28 200 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 3 600 | 6 800 | 6 400 | 5 400 | 200 | 183 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 27 900 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 3 500 | 6 600 | 6 400 | 5 400 | 200 | 184 |
| ALL WORKING | 21 300 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 4 900 | 5 200 | 4 700 | 100 | 192 |
| SOME WORKING | 6 300 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | 161 |
| NONE WORKING | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 300 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 700 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR) | 8 200 | 900 | 800 | 700 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 100 | 197 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN) | 8 600 | 800 | 600 | 900 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 100 | 193 |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN) | 11 600 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 1 900 | 2 000 | - | 167 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | *** |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 1 400 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | 500 | - | *** |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 30 400 | 3 200 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 7 400 | 6 700 | 6 300 | 200 | 185 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 29 900 | 3 200 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 7 200 | 6 600 | 6 200 | 200 | 185 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 1 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 26 400 | 2 700 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 6 300 | 5 700 | 5 700 | 200 | 185 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 14 500 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 3 500 | 3 400 | 3 500 | 200 | 196 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 3 000 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 700 | 1 000 | - | 207 |
| DON'T KNOW | 6 500 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 1 200 | - | 163 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | *** |
| NO BASEMENT | 4 500 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 600 | 100 | 184 |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 19 400 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 5 100 | 4 500 | 4 200 | 100 | 190 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 6 700 | 900 | 700 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 200 | 173 |
| DON'T KNOW | 4 600 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 1 100 | 900 | - | 160 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES ^b | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 22 300 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 5 300 | 5 400 | 4 600 | 100 | 189 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 8 500 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 200 | 177 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| BROKEN PLASTER ^c | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 25 300 | 2 600 | 2 100 | 3 200 | 6 200 | 5 800 | 5 300 | 200 | 187 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 5 600 | 600 | 800 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 000 | - | 176 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| PEELING PAINT ^d | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 24 100 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 3 100 | 5 700 | 5 500 | 5 100 | 200 | 187 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 6 700 | 800 | 600 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 1 200 | - | 180 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 26 300 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 3 600 | 6 500 | 6 500 | 6 000 | 200 | 188 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 2 400 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 300 | 300 | - | 165 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |

^aINCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-22. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 15 500 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 3 900 | 2 900 | 3 200 | 200 | 180 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ² | 5 800 | 1 000 | 800 | 700 | 1 400 | 900 | 1 000 | - | 166 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 4 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 1 100 | 700 | 900 | - | 163 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 300 | 600 | 600 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 100 | 189 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 400 | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | ... |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 15 400 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 3 600 | 4 000 | 3 100 | 100 | 191 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 1 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 600 | - | ... |
| GOOD | 10 200 | 700 | 700 | 1 100 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 100 | 193 |
| FAIR | 14 200 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 3 300 | 3 400 | 2 800 | 100 | 187 |
| POOR | 4 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 600 | - | 141 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-23. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | 28 200 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 3 700 | 6 700 | 6 200 | 5 500 | 200 | 182 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 28 200 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 3 700 | 6 700 | 6 200 | 5 500 | 200 | 182 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 26 800 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 3 500 | 6 400 | 5 900 | 5 100 | 200 | 182 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 28 200 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 3 700 | 6 700 | 6 200 | 5 500 | 200 | 182 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 27 000 | 2 900 | 2 700 | 3 500 | 6 500 | 6 000 | 5 300 | 200 | 183 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 27 100 | 3 000 | 2 700 | 3 300 | 6 500 | 6 100 | 5 500 | 100 | 184 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 26 000 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 3 100 | 6 400 | 5 900 | 5 000 | 100 | 183 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 24 400 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 2 700 | 6 000 | 5 700 | 4 600 | 100 | 185 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 1 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 400 | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 900 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 400 | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 1 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | 20 | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-23. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CON. | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | 22 900 | 2 600 | 2 400 | 3 200 | 5 100 | 5 000 | 4 300 | 200 | 180 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | 4 900 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | - | 180 |
| 1 TIME. | 2 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 700 | - | 193 |
| 2 TIMES. | 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 214 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE. | 1 900 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 400 | - | 185 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 180 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER. | 25 000 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 200 | 181 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 25 000 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 200 | 181 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS. | 17 700 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 2 100 | 4 600 | 4 000 | 3 000 | 200 | 181 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS. | 7 000 | 800 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 400 | - | 177 |
| 1 TIME. | 2 800 | 300 | 100 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 500 | - | 186 |
| 2 TIMES. | 1 700 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 400 | - | 180 |
| 3 TIMES. | 900 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | 180 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE. | 1 500 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 180 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 25 000 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 200 | 181 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED. | 16 500 | 1 900 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 4 000 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 200 | 181 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER. | 8 100 | 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 300 | - | 178 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 25 000 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 200 | 181 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | 23 500 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 3 300 | 5 800 | 5 200 | 4 200 | 200 | 180 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | 1 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | - | - |
| 1 ROOM. | 700 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - |
| 2 ROOMS. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 25 000 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 5 600 | 4 500 | 200 | 181 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED. | 21 000 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 5 200 | 4 800 | 3 300 | 200 | 178 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 3 700 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 700 | 1 100 | - | 195 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | 2 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 800 | - | 192 |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 1 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

EXCL

TABLE B-24. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 30 900 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 3 900 | 7 500 | 6 900 | 6 300 | 200 | 185 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 15 300 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 3 500 | 3 500 | 3 300 | 200 | 189 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 15 500 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 3 900 | 3 400 | 3 000 | - | 182 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 600 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 1 400 | - | 184 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 000 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | - | 175 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 500 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 700 | 1 200 | 500 | - | 198 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 700 | 800 | 800 | 900 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 1 600 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 182 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 19 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 4 700 | 4 300 | 4 500 | 200 | 188 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 10 800 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 500 | 2 700 | 2 600 | 1 700 | - | 180 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 5 100 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 800 | - | 187 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 000 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 400 | - | 176 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 100 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 1 100 | 400 | - | 197 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 5 700 | 700 | 600 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 1 000 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC | 15 900 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 4 100 | 3 700 | 3 600 | 200 | 193 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC | 14 900 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 3 400 | 3 200 | 2 700 | - | 175 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 5 500 | 700 | 500 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 900 | - | 185 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 000 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 600 | - | 170 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 500 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 300 | - | 202 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | .9 200 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 600 | 1 700 | - | 171 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 19 900 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 4 900 | 4 800 | 4 300 | 200 | 192 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 10 800 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 2 100 | 2 000 | - | 174 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 400 | 700 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 600 | - | 187 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 500 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 800 | 700 | 800 | - | 185 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 800 | - | 190 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 300 | 700 | 300 | 800 | 800 | 400 | 400 | - | 146 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 18 200 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 2 400 | 4 300 | 3 900 | 3 900 | 200 | 186 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 12 300 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 2 400 | - | 186 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 8 400 | 1 200 | 700 | 800 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 1 400 | - | 186 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 200 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 1 000 | 800 | - | 176 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 600 | - | 192 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 900 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 700 | 1 000 | - | 187 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 19 600 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 100 | 4 900 | 4 800 | 4 300 | 100 | 192 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 10 900 | 1 700 | 900 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 200 | 173 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 300 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 1 400 | - | 173 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 100 | 1 100 | 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 900 | 900 | - | 163 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 500 | - | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 500 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 100 | 173 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 17 900 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 4 500 | 4 100 | 3 700 | 100 | 186 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 12 900 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 2 600 | 200 | 184 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 900 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | 100 | - | - | 300 | - | 200 | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 11 900 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 200 | 183 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 25 600 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 3 100 | 6 100 | 6 100 | 5 800 | 200 | 192 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 5 200 | 1 300 | 500 | 700 | 1 400 | 800 | 500 | - | 153 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 800 | 1 100 | 300 | 500 | 900 | 500 | 500 | - | 151 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 100 | 700 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 300 | - | 131 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 400 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 22 200 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 2 800 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 4 700 | 200 | 186 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 8 600 | 900 | 800 | 1 100 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | - | 183 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 200 | 700 | 700 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 1 100 | - | 180 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 600 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 700 | 600 | - | 173 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 700 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 700 | 500 | - | 195 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 800 | 400 | 500 | - | 189 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 15 600 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 4 000 | 3 600 | 3 500 | 200 | 192 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 15 100 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 3 300 | 2 800 | - | 178 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 11 700 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 2 700 | 2 500 | 2 300 | - | 180 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 8 200 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 1 500 | - | 173 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 900 | 700 | - | 197 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 300 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 500 | - | 171 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-24. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 17 200 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 4 400 | 4 200 | 4 000 | 100 | 195 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 13 500 | 2 100 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 2 300 | 100 | 171 |
| BOthersome to respondent | 10 900 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 1 700 | - | 167 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 000 | 1 500 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 000 | - | 150 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 700 | - | 187 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOthersome to respondent | 2 500 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 184 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 17 200 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 4 700 | 4 200 | 4 000 | 200 | 196 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 13 500 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 2 800 | 2 700 | 2 200 | - | 168 |
| BOthersome to respondent | 7 400 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 200 | - | 169 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 400 | 1 100 | 400 | 600 | 800 | 800 | 700 | - | 155 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 800 | 500 | - | 185 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOthersome to respondent | 6 000 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 000 | - | 168 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOthersome NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 8 000 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 200 | 203 |
| WITH BOthersome NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 22 700 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 2 900 | 5 900 | 4 900 | 4 300 | 100 | 181 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 8 500 | 600 | 600 | 1 100 | 2 600 | 2 000 | 1 600 | - | 188 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 14 100 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 3 300 | 2 800 | 2 700 | - | 176 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 3 800 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | - | 181 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 3 100 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 400 | - | 176 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 7 200 | 1 400 | 700 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 400 | - | 172 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 26 400 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 6 600 | 5 900 | 5 200 | 200 | 185 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 3 500 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 800 | 900 | - | 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 500 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | - | 188 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 800 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 600 | - | 216 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 900 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 16 400 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 4 300 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 100 | 183 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 4 600 | 600 | 400 | 600 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | - | 201 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 400 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 500 | - | 189 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 500 | - | 205 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 9 700 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 100 | 185 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 22 800 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 5 800 | 4 900 | 4 900 | 200 | 186 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 7 600 | 1 000 | 900 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 1 400 | - | 182 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 000 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 600 | - | 186 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 300 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 1 100 | 700 | - | 192 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 16 500 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 4 300 | 3 400 | 3 700 | 200 | 186 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 9 600 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 700 | - | 181 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 000 | 800 | 600 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 700 | - | 168 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 4 200 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 800 | - | 190 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 4 500 | 800 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 1 200 | 900 | - | 194 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 16 400 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 4 600 | 3 300 | 3 500 | - | 185 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 12 000 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 3 100 | 2 600 | - | 191 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 900 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 600 | 900 | - | 174 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 7 400 | 700 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 1 600 | - | 201 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 200 | - | 173 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 24 300 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 3 000 | 5 900 | 5 400 | 4 600 | 200 | 183 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 4 200 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 100 | - | 195 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 200 | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 800 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 500 | 900 | - | 202 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 500 | - | 196 |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 9 900 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 2 900 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 200 | 180 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 20 800 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 4 400 | 5 000 | 4 500 | - | 189 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 12 000 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 2 500 | 3 100 | 2 900 | - | 198 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 8 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 178 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 4 300 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 900 | 1 100 | 900 | - | 187 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 2 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 171 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 2 000 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 165 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

³WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-24. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 1 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 600 | - | 193 |
| GOOD. | 10 200 | 700 | 700 | 1 100 | 2 900 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 100 | 187 |
| FAIR. | 14 200 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 3 300 | 3 400 | 2 800 | 100 | 141 |
| POOR. | 4 600 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 600 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 14 100 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 3 300 | 2 800 | 2 700 | - | 176 |
| EXCELLENT | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| GOOD. | 2 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 500 | - | 190 |
| FAIR. | 7 500 | 700 | 900 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 500 | - | 185 |
| POOR. | 4 300 | 1 100 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 700 | 600 | - | 138 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 16 500 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 4 200 | 4 100 | 3 600 | 200 | 193 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 500 | - | ... |
| GOOD. | 8 100 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 100 | 194 |
| FAIR. | 6 500 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 100 | 192 |
| POOR. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-25. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS,
AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 900 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 1 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 6 700 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 100 | - | 200 | 5600 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 5 800 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 900 | - | - | 200 | 5700 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| NONE AND 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 900 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| NONE AND 1 | 2 600 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 5800 |
| 2 OR MORE | 5 500 | 700 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 700 | 800 | - | - | 200 | 5500 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 5 100 | 700 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 700 | 800 | - | - | 100 | 5300 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 4 700 | 500 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 700 | 700 | - | - | 100 | 5500 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 3 600 | 400 | 1 300 | 700 | 400 | 700 | - | - | 100 | 5300 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 900 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 3 200 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 100 | - | 200 | 5600 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| ALL USABLE | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ¹ | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| KITCHEN SINK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 7 700 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5600 |
| ALL USABLE | 7 000 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 5600 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ¹ | 600 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| KITCHEN SINK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR | 300 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| WITH SERVICE | 1 000 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ONCE A WEEK | 700 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-25. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS, AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIUM (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| WITH SERVICE | | 7 200 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 100 | - | 200 | 5500 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ONCE A WEEK | | 4 200 | 600 | 1 100 | 900 | 700 | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 6000 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | | 1 600 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | 1 300 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO SERVICE | | 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | | 500 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | | 800 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | | 6 700 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 100 | - | 200 | 5600 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | | 4 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 500 | 800 | 100 | - | 200 | 6000 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | 2 200 | 400 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 100 | - | - | 4700 |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | 700 | 200 | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | 1 000 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | | 1 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE B-26. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1972

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-26. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-26. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|-------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 5 900 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 800 | 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 5700 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 2 000 | 300 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 5000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 6 200 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 900 | 100 | - | 300 | 5600 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 1 700 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT. | 5 800 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 800 | 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 5600 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT. | 2 100 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | 5400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 600 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 3 700 | 700 | 1 200 | 700 | 500 | 500 | - | - | 100 | 5000 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 1 800 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | 5000 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 500 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 600 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 4 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 600 | 700 | 100 | - | 200 | 6000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - |
| GOOD. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| FAIR. | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| POOR. | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| GOOD. | 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| FAIR. | 3 500 | 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | - | - | 100 | 5500 |
| POOR. | 1 900 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 5000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 600 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-27. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIUM (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | 7 500 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 6000 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | 900 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 TIME | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| DON'T KNOW | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 6 700 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 100 | - | 200 | 5600 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 6 600 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 5600 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 6 200 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 800 | 900 | - | 100 | 200 | 5600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 5600 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 TIME | | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 TIMES | | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| DON'T KNOW | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | 900 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 TIME | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| DON'T KNOW | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 6 700 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 5600 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | | 6 600 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 5600 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 6 300 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 900 | 900 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 5600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 TIME | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 TIMES | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 700 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 700 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 TIME | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 6 700 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 5600 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 6 500 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 900 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 5600 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | | 6 300 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 900 | 900 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 5600 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 5 800 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 800 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 5500 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER | | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 TIME | | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 TIMES | | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 TIMES | | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | | 400 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |

TABLE B-27. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 900 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 700 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1 TIME | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 700 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 100 | - | 200 | 5600 |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 5 100 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 800 | 600 | 100 | - | 200 | 5600 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 1 400 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 100 | - |
| 1 TIME | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 6 600 | 800 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 6200 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 800 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 800 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 700 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1 TIME | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 800 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 900 | - | - | 200 | 5700 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 5 800 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 900 | - | - | 200 | 5700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 4 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 800 | - | - | 200 | 6000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 200 | 100 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TIME | 400 | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 800 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 800 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 700 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 800 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 900 | - | - | 200 | 5700 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 5 700 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 800 | 900 | - | - | 200 | 5700 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 3 800 | 700 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 700 | - | - | 200 | 5900 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 1 600 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 800 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 800 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 600 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 1 ROOM | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 800 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 900 | - | - | 200 | 5700 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 5 700 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 800 | 900 | - | - | 200 | 5700 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 4 900 | 700 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | - | - | 200 | 5600 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 700 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 ROOM | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 ROOMS | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-27. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-28. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-28. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-28. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 5 400 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 800 | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 5400 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 2 400 | 200 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 5700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 700 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 100 | - | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 600 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 5 400 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 700 | 800 | 100 | - | 200 | 5600 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 2 300 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 300 | - | - | - | 5300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 600 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 700 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 4 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 900 | 700 | 600 | 100 | - | 200 | 5500 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 3 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 900 | 500 | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 5600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 100 | 400 | 900 | 900 | 400 | 500 | - | - | 100 | 5600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 6 900 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 5600 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 900 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 600 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 5 600 | 700 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 900 | 800 | 100 | - | 200 | 5600 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 2 300 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 200 | 400 | - | - | - | 5400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 5 200 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 700 | 100 | - | 200 | 5300 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 2 600 | 300 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 400 | - | - | - | 5800 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 800 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 300 | 400 | - | - | - | 5900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 700 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 4 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 600 | 800 | 100 | - | 200 | 6000 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 3 300 | 700 | 1 000 | 800 | 500 | 300 | - | - | - | 4900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 2 700 | 700 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 200 | - | - | - | 4900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 000 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 600 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 4 900 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 800 | 700 | 100 | - | 200 | 5800 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 2 900 | 700 | 800 | 700 | 300 | 500 | - | - | - | 5100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 300 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 500 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 600 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 2 300 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 5500 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 5 400 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 900 | 900 | - | - | 100 | 5700 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 400 | 400 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 500 | - | - | 100 | 6100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 000 | 500 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 500 | - | - | 100 | 5500 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 800 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 600 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 1 600 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE 8-28. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE B-28. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | MEDIAN |
|--|-------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| | | THAN \$3,000 | TO \$4,999 | TO \$6,999 | TO \$9,999 | TO \$14,999 | TO \$19,999 | TO \$24,999 | OR MORE | (DOL- LARS) |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 600 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 2 800 | 500 | 1 000 | 600 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | 4900 | |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 5 100 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 800 | 800 | - | 100 | 5900 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 900 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 400 | - | 100 | 5500 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 100 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 500 | - | 100 | 6300 | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 1 000 | 200 | - | 300 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES. | 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES. | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 1 000 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 |
| EXCELLENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GOOD. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| FAIR. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| POOR. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| EXCELLENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GOOD. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FAIR. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| POOR. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 |
| EXCELLENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GOOD. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| FAIR. | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| POOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 900 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 5500 |
| EXCELLENT | 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| GOOD. | 3 600 | 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 500 | 600 | - | - | 100 | 5500 |
| FAIR. | 2 400 | 500 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 300 | - | - | - | 5000 |
| POOR. | 1 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 000 | 500 | 800 | 700 | 400 | 500 | - | - | - | 5500 |
| EXCELLENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GOOD. | 700 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| FAIR. | 1 300 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| POOR. | 900 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 700 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 700 | 100 | - | 200 | 5700 |
| EXCELLENT | 600 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 |
| GOOD. | 2 800 | 400 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 500 | - | - | 100 | 5600 |
| FAIR. | 1 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| POOR. | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-29. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$29,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 OR MORE | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BEDROOMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ALL USABLE. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE: KITCHEN SINK. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| REFRIGERATOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ONCE A WEEK. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO SERVICE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER MEANS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹ LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-30. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | MEDIAN |
|--|-------|------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | | THAN | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | DOL- LARS |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| BROKEN PLASTER | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| PEELING PAINT | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES ² | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ² | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE ² | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| GOOD | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| FAIR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| POOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-31. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹ LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

² EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-31. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ --CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 ROOM. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DINING ROOM ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-32. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE B-32. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

² WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE B-32. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | MEDIAN | |
|--|-------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | | THAN \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | TO \$49,999 | (DOL- LARS) | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ² | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| GOOD | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FAIR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| POOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| EXCELLENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| GOOD. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FAIR. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| POOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| EXCELLENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | |
| GOOD. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FAIR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| POOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-33. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 900 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 200 | 185 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 1 200 | - | - | 200 | 500 | 200 | 200 | - | 185 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 6 700 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 800 | 100 | 185 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 5 800 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 700 | 700 | 100 | 186 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 2 400 | 200 | - | 500 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 174 |
| 2 OR MORE | 3 500 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 700 | - | 189 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 5 100 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 600 | - | 186 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 400 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 185 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 185 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 4 700 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 500 | - | 182 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 3 600 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 500 | - | 186 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 900 | 300 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 186 |
| 1 | 900 | 300 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 186 |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 186 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 500 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 186 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 186 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 186 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 3 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 200 | 186 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 7 700 | 900 | 500 | 600 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 200 | 186 |
| ALL USABLE | 7 000 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 200 | 186 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ¹ | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 186 |
| KITCHEN SINK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 186 |
| REFRIGERATOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 186 |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 186 |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | 186 |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE | 7 200 | 700 | 300 | 700 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 200 | 186 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ONCE A WEEK | 4 200 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 500 | - | 193 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 1 600 | 100 | - | 200 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 193 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 300 | - | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| NO SERVICE | 700 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 193 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 193 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 193 |
| OTHER MEANS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 6 700 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 800 | 100 | 185 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 4 400 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 600 | 100 | 185 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 2 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 900 | 600 | 200 | - | 186 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | - | 100 | - | 186 |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 700 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 186 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 000 | 200 | - | 100 | 400 | 300 | - | - | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 186 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 186 |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 1 200 | - | - | 200 | 500 | 200 | 200 | - | 186 |

¹ EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-34. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 TO \$99 | \$70 TO \$149 | \$100 TO \$199 | \$150 TO \$249 | \$200 TO \$299 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 900 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 200 | 185 |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 7 800 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 200 | 183 |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 7 700 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 2 400 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 200 | 183 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 6 500 | 700 | 300 | 600 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 200 | 186 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 6 100 | 600 | 300 | 600 | 2 000 | 1 500 | 900 | 100 | 185 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NO RAILINGS | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| LOOSE STEPS | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 7 000 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 200 | 184 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 6 700 | 700 | 400 | 700 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 900 | 200 | 186 |
| ALL WORKING | 5 200 | 500 | 200 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 800 | 200 | 193 |
| SOME WORKING | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| NONE WORKING | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 300 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 400 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR) | 1 600 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN) | 2 600 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 500 | - | 200 |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN) | 3 200 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 300 | - | 177 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 7 600 | 800 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 200 | 184 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 7 400 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 200 | 184 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 500 | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 7 100 | 700 | 400 | 700 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 900 | 200 | 185 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 3 800 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 600 | 200 | 198 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 600 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 500 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 700 | 100 | - | 172 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO BASEMENT | 800 | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | *** |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 4 900 | 600 | 300 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 800 | 100 | 190 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 1 700 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 700 | 400 | 100 | 100 | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 5 900 | 500 | 300 | 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 200 | 192 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 2 000 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 100 | - | 168 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| BROKEN PLASTER ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 6 200 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 189 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 1 700 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| PEELING PAINT ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 5 800 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 191 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 2 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 500 | 100 | - | 171 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 7 100 | 800 | 500 | 700 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 200 | 187 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-34. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 3 700 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 1 300 | 900 | 300 | 100 | 177 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ² | 1 800 | 400 | 100 | - | 700 | 500 | 100 | - | 177 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 500 | 400 | 100 | - | 600 | 400 | 100 | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 4 200 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 800 | 100 | 194 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 700 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| GOOD | 3 600 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 500 | 100 | 191 |
| FAIR | 2 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 181 |
| Poor | 1 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE B-35. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | 6 700 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 800 | 100 | 185 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 6 600 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 800 | 100 | 185 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 6 200 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 800 | 100 | 185 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 6 600 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 800 | 100 | 185 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 6 300 | 800 | 300 | 600 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 800 | 100 | 187 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 6 500 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 800 | 100 | 185 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 6 300 | 800 | 400 | 500 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 800 | 100 | 185 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 5 800 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 700 | 100 | 186 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-35. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CON. | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 TIMES | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER. | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 800 800 400 500 1 600 1 700 700 100 186 | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 TIMES | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 TIMES | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED. | | | | | | | | | |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | | | | | | | | | |
| 700 - | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 ROOM. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 ROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 - | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | | | | | | | | | |
| 900 100 | | | | | | | | | |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY. | | | | | | | | | |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| 200 - | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | |
| - | | | | | | | | | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE B-36. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$70 | \$100 | \$150 | \$200 | \$250 | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| | | THAN \$70 | \$99 | TO \$149 | TO \$199 | TO \$249 | OR MORE | | |
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 900 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 200 | 185 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 5 000 | 500 | 200 | 600 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 800 | - | 190 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 800 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 1 000 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 177 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 500 | 200 | - | 200 | 600 | 400 | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 5 500 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 100 | 190 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 174 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 500 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 4 500 | 500 | 300 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 700 | - | 189 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 400 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 1 300 | 800 | 400 | 100 | 181 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 500 | 300 | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 500 | 200 | 100 | 178 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 6 000 | 700 | 400 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 900 | 100 | 188 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 800 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 200 | - | 194 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 5 400 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 700 | 100 | 185 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 400 | 100 | 186 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 700 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 600 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 5 400 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 900 | 200 | 193 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 300 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 700 | 600 | 200 | - | 169 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 600 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 4 400 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 700 | 200 | 186 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 400 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 1 100 | 900 | 400 | - | 183 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 3 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 1 000 | 900 | 400 | - | 184 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 6 900 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 100 | 186 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 900 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | | | | | | | | | |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 5 600 | 600 | 200 | 700 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 800 | - | 185 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 184 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 5 200 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 800 | 100 | 186 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 2 600 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 600 | 200 | - | 182 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 800 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 175 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 600 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 400 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 700 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE B-36. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 4 500 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 800 | - | 189 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 3 300 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 200 | 200 | 179 |
| BOthersome to respondent | 2 700 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 800 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 174 |
| Would like to move | 1 600 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 100 | - | *** |
| Would not like to move | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | *** |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOthersome to respondent | 600 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 300 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 4 900 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 900 | 100 | 193 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 2 900 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 900 | 800 | 200 | - | 172 |
| BOthersome to respondent | 1 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | - |
| Would like to move | 800 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| Would not like to move | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOthersome to respondent | 1 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOthersome neighborhood conditions | 2 300 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 700 | 500 | - | 198 |
| WITH BOthersome neighborhood conditions | 5 400 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 600 | 200 | 181 |
| Household would not like to move | 2 400 | - | 100 | 200 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 193 |
| Household would like to move | 3 000 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | - | 172 |
| Because of 1 condition | 800 | 200 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| Because of 2 conditions | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| Because of 3 or more conditions | 1 600 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 100 | - | *** |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 6 500 | 700 | 500 | 600 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 900 | 200 | 187 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 1 100 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| Would like to move | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| Would not like to move | 400 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| Not reported | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 4 900 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 500 | 200 | 181 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 1 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | *** |
| Would like to move | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| Would not like to move | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 900 | 200 | - | 200 | 500 | 600 | 400 | - | 203 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 6 400 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 900 | 200 | 188 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 1 300 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | - | *** |
| Would like to move | 600 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| Would not like to move | 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 4 700 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 700 | 100 | 184 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 1 800 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 600 | - | 100 | 170 |
| Would like to move | 1 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | - | *** |
| Would not like to move | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 100 | *** |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | 300 | 400 | 300 | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 400 | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 300 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 3 500 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 1 100 | 800 | 500 | 100 | 182 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 3 700 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 400 | - | 158 |
| Would like to move | 1 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 400 | 300 | - | - | *** |
| Would not like to move | 2 400 | 100 | - | 300 | 700 | 700 | 400 | - | 194 |
| Not reported | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | 600 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 6 300 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 800 | 200 | 184 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 1 200 | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | 100 | - | *** |
| Would like to move | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| Would not like to move | 600 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| Not reported | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE³ | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 2 800 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 184 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 5 100 | 600 | 200 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 500 | 100 | 185 |
| Household would not like to move | 2 900 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 600 | 100 | 186 |
| Household would like to move | 2 100 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 800 | 100 | - | 183 |
| Because of 1 service | 1 000 | 200 | - | - | 200 | 500 | - | - | *** |
| Because of 2 services | 700 | 200 | - | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| Because of 3 or more services | 400 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

³WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE B-36. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 700 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - |
| GOOD | 3 600 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 500 | 100 | 191 |
| FAIR | 2 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 181 |
| POOR | 1 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 3 000 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 1 000 | 700 | 200 | - | 172 |
| GOOD | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FAIR | 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | - | - |
| POOR | 1 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 4 700 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 800 | 200 | 194 |
| GOOD | 600 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - |
| FAIR | 2 800 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 900 | 900 | 400 | 100 | 195 |
| POOR | 1 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS, AND SERVICES
AVAILABLE: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$5,999 | \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | \$7,000 TO \$12,499 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 6 500 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 900 | 23600 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 429 700 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 600 | 28 500 | 29 100 | 71 900 | 64 400 | 79 700 | 70 400 | 20000 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 421 100 | 10 400 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 500 | 28 000 | 28 600 | 70 200 | 63 200 | 77 500 | 68 100 | 19900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 25 300 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 3 700 | 4 000 | 2 000 | 3 900 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 500 | 10600 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 268 000 | 20 400 | 38 100 | 26 100 | 37 600 | 34 300 | 24 200 | 38 500 | 24 200 | 16 900 | 7 800 | 10000 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 236 500 | 18 200 | 34 800 | 23 200 | 31 600 | 30 300 | 20 600 | 34 100 | 21 900 | 14 900 | 6 900 | 10900 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| NONE AND 1 | 19 900 | 1 200 | 3 000 | 2 600 | 2 700 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 3 200 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 600 | 10600 |
| 2 OR MORE | 416 300 | 9 400 | 18 100 | 18 000 | 30 900 | 27 000 | 28 200 | 70 100 | 64 400 | 79 800 | 70 600 | 20500 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 394 100 | 8 600 | 17 300 | 17 100 | 29 600 | 25 700 | 26 700 | 65 500 | 61 300 | 76 100 | 66 200 | 20500 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 20 100 | 800 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 4 100 | 2 800 | 3 300 | 3 600 | 700 | 19600 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 2 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 500 | 300 | 300 | - | 25000 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 267 600 | 2 400 | 2 900 | 4 800 | 11 100 | 13 300 | 16 600 | 50 200 | 46 900 | 61 500 | 55 800 | 23300 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 250 800 | 2 200 | 2 800 | 4 500 | 10 200 | 12 300 | 15 000 | 45 800 | 46 000 | 57 900 | 54 100 | 23500 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 8 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 2 800 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 400 | 18100 |
| 1 | 8 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 2 800 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 400 | 18100 |
| 2 OR MORE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 4 500 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 700 | 1 400 | 800 | 1 200 | 100 | 19200 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 2 700 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 16300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NO BEDROOMS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 8 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 1 300 | 22600 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 168 700 | 8 200 | 18 200 | 15 700 | 22 400 | 15 500 | 12 700 | 23 100 | 17 200 | 20 100 | 15 500 | 13300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| NONE AND 1 | 122 800 | 13 100 | 22 500 | 14 300 | 16 700 | 16 600 | 7 300 | 15 200 | 8 500 | 5 100 | 1 600 | 8900 |
| 2 OR MORE | 170 500 | 10 200 | 18 200 | 14 200 | 22 600 | 21 700 | 18 900 | 27 200 | 17 700 | 13 000 | 6 700 | 12300 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 156 400 | 9 300 | 16 700 | 13 200 | 20 800 | 18 900 | 17 600 | 25 000 | 16 400 | 11 900 | 6 400 | 12400 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 13 700 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 100 | 11500 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 85 600 | 2 800 | 7 500 | 6 600 | 11 400 | 10 500 | 10 900 | 16 400 | 9 400 | 6 600 | 3 700 | 13400 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 75 900 | 2 700 | 6 400 | 5 800 | 9 600 | 9 500 | 10 100 | 14 800 | 7 600 | 6 100 | 3 200 | 13500 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 7 300 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 1 400 | 800 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 200 | 200 | 12200 |
| 1 | 7 200 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 1 300 | 800 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 200 | 200 | 12400 |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 2 700 | 100 | 300 | - | 700 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 11500 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 1 600 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 12500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 000 | - | 400 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 12500 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 600 | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 14800 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 207 500 | 20 500 | 33 200 | 21 900 | 29 900 | 27 700 | 15 300 | 26 000 | 16 800 | 11 500 | 4 700 | 9800 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 435 900 | 10 500 | 20 900 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| ALL USABLE | 433 400 | 10 500 | 20 900 | 20 500 | 33 500 | 28 500 | 29 100 | 73 000 | 65 900 | 80 800 | 70 800 | 20100 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 1 700 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 500 | 400 | --- |
| KITCHEN SINK | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| REFRIGERATOR | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | --- |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | --- |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 290 100 | 22 300 | 39 900 | 27 900 | 41 000 | 38 200 | 26 200 | 42 100 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10900 |
| ALL USABLE | 286 000 | 21 800 | 38 500 | 27 600 | 40 300 | 38 000 | 26 000 | 41 600 | 25 800 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 11000 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 3 100 | 400 | 1 100 | 300 | 500 | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | 4900 | --- |
| KITCHEN SINK | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| REFRIGERATOR | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 2 100 | 200 | 900 | 200 | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 4800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | 100 | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | --- |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 3 100 | 1 000 | 800 | 700 | 300 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | - | 4600 |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| WITH SERVICE | 367 400 | 9 700 | 19 200 | 18 500 | 30 600 | 25 400 | 26 400 | 64 900 | 54 500 | 66 000 | 52 200 | 19100 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 4 400 | - | - | 200 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 800 | 500 | 1 300 | 500 | 21400 |
| ONCE A WEEK | 327 400 | 8 900 | 17 900 | 16 700 | 27 600 | 23 700 | 24 300 | 58 200 | 47 700 | 57 300 | 45 100 | 18800 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 22 200 | 200 | 500 | 800 | 900 | 24 000 | 1 300 | 3 300 | 4 500 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 24100 |
| DON'T KNOW | 12 800 | 400 | 800 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 400 | 2 700 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 1 200 | 17400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | --- |
| NO SERVICE | 67 100 | 800 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 3 400 | 2 900 | 8 200 | 11 500 | 15 100 | 18 600 | 25100 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 1 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 600 | 600 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 41 200 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 5 600 | 6 500 | 9 500 | 12 300 | 26300 |
| OTHER MEANS | 22 900 | 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 4 300 | 5 100 | 5 000 | 23400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | 800 | 29900 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 500 | 400 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-1. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS, AND SERVICES AVAILABLE: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$6,999 | \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | \$7,000 TO \$12,499 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$12,500 TO \$19,999 | \$15,000 TO \$24,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE \$34,999 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| WITH SERVICE | 247 200 | 20 800 | 33 600 | 24 000 | 35 300 | 33 400 | 22 700 | 34 000 | 21 800 | 14 100 | 7 400 | 10700 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 2 300 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 9700 |
| ONCE A WEEK | 178 500 | 15 800 | 23 600 | 17 900 | 26 700 | 24 000 | 18 800 | 24 700 | 14 700 | 11 200 | 4 200 | 10700 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 41 600 | 3 200 | 5 200 | 3 700 | 5 100 | 5 600 | 3 900 | 6 100 | 4 500 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 11600 |
| DON'T KNOW | 24 600 | 2 700 | 4 400 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 3 800 | 1 800 | 3 100 | 2 100 | 600 | 900 | 10000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| NO SERVICE | 44 800 | 2 500 | 6 900 | 4 400 | 6 000 | 4 800 | 3 500 | 8 300 | 4 100 | 3 600 | 900 | 11400 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 11 500 | 1 100 | 3 500 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 800 | 500 | 300 | - | 8300 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 25 600 | 1 100 | 2 800 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 2 700 | 1 700 | 5 700 | 2 600 | 2 800 | 700 | 13400 |
| OTHER MEANS | 7 700 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 400 | 200 | 12400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 200 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 429 700 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 600 | 28 500 | 29 100 | 71 900 | 64 400 | 79 700 | 70 400 | 20000 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 411 300 | 10 100 | 20 200 | 19 600 | 33 100 | 27 100 | 27 500 | 69 100 | 61 700 | 76 900 | 66 600 | 19900 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 15 400 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 2 500 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 3 200 | 20700 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 400 | --- |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 700 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - | 400 | 300 | --- |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 11 700 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 2 200 | 20800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 000 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 500 | 23200 |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 6 500 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 900 | 900 | 23600 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 268 000 | 20 400 | 38 100 | 26 100 | 37 600 | 34 300 | 24 200 | 38 500 | 24 200 | 16 900 | 7 800 | 10900 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 257 200 | 19 000 | 36 700 | 25 300 | 35 700 | 32 200 | 23 600 | 37 100 | 23 400 | 16 500 | 7 700 | 10900 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 9 800 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 700 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 400 | 1 200 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 9200 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 300 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 2 700 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 7900 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 6 200 | 1 000 | 700 | 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 300 | 900 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 9800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | --- |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 25 300 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 3 700 | 4 000 | 2 000 | 3 900 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 500 | 10600 |

TABLE C-2. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$8,999 | \$5,000 TO \$12,499 | \$7,000 TO \$14,999 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$12,500 TO \$19,999 | \$15,000 TO \$24,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE \$34,999 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 69 000 | 2 300 | 5 000 | 4 600 | 8 800 | 8 100 | 5 700 | 12 700 | 7 100 | 9 000 | 5 800 | 15000 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 60 800 | 2 000 | 4 600 | 4 000 | 8 000 | 7 300 | 4 700 | 10 900 | 6 000 | 8 300 | 4 900 | 14800 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 58 000 | 1 900 | 4 200 | 3 600 | 7 000 | 6 800 | 4 600 | 9 700 | 5 500 | 6 900 | 3 900 | 14400 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 50 500 | 1 700 | 4 200 | 3 400 | 6 600 | 6 400 | 4 400 | 8 900 | 5 300 | 6 400 | 3 200 | 14100 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 1 500 | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | --- |
| NO RAILINGS | 1 300 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | --- |
| LOOSE STEPS | 3 200 | - | 300 | 200 | 400 | 300 | - | 200 | 200 | 1 100 | 400 | 22500 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 2 700 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | 900 | 300 | 18800 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NO RAILINGS | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 3 500 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 1 000 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 16900 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 8 200 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 800 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 000 | 16300 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 264 800 | 21 300 | 38 300 | 27 200 | 36 700 | 35 000 | 24 200 | 37 500 | 23 200 | 15 300 | 6 100 | 10600 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 268 400 | 19 700 | 36 100 | 25 800 | 34 500 | 33 200 | 22 200 | 34 900 | 21 700 | 14 400 | 5 800 | 10600 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 227 100 | 17 300 | 33 000 | 23 600 | 31 700 | 30 400 | 20 000 | 32 300 | 20 900 | 12 700 | 5 300 | 10700 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 212 700 | 16 100 | 30 700 | 22 100 | 29 200 | 28 300 | 19 200 | 29 800 | 19 800 | 12 300 | 5 200 | 10700 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 8 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 300 | 1 500 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 9300 |
| NO RAILINGS | 4 400 | 100 | 1 000 | 300 | 900 | 700 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 9800 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | 500 | 200 | - | - | 11900 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 12 900 | 2 000 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 8300 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 9 000 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 900 | 900 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 8000 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 3 000 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 10200 |
| NO RAILINGS | 600 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 8 400 | 400 | 900 | 800 | 1 200 | 900 | 900 | 1 500 | 300 | 1 100 | 400 | 12500 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 16 400 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 200 | 11200 |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 69 000 | 2 300 | 5 000 | 4 600 | 8 800 | 8 100 | 5 700 | 12 700 | 7 100 | 9 000 | 5 800 | 15000 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 35 900 | 1 200 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 5 200 | 3 900 | 1 200 | 6 200 | 3 800 | 4 500 | 2 800 | 14500 |
| ALL WORKING | 33 200 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 5 200 | 3 500 | 3 200 | 5 800 | 3 200 | 4 100 | 2 800 | 14400 |
| SOME WORKING | 32 500 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 5 100 | 3 500 | 3 000 | 5 700 | 3 100 | 4 100 | 2 700 | 14400 |
| NONE WORKING | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 2 700 | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 400 | - | 400 | - | 600 | 400 | 16800 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 29 900 | 1 000 | 2 200 | 2 100 | 2 900 | 4 100 | 2 300 | 5 600 | 2 900 | 4 200 | 2 600 | 15400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 16800 |

TABLE C-2. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA - BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$12,500 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$35,000 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|--|
| | | THAN | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | OR MORE | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 264 800 | 21 300 | 38 300 | 27 200 | 36 700 | 35 000 | 24 200 | 37 500 | 23 200 | 15 300 | 6 100 | 10600 | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 207 800 | 18 100 | 31 700 | 22 600 | 28 600 | 27 300 | 18 000 | 28 500 | 17 400 | 10 600 | 5 000 | 10300 | |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 202 400 | 17 800 | 31 000 | 21 900 | 27 700 | 26 600 | 17 800 | 27 700 | 17 100 | 10 400 | 4 600 | 10300 | |
| ALL WORKING | 189 800 | 16 500 | 29 000 | 21 100 | 25 800 | 24 600 | 16 500 | 25 600 | 16 300 | 9 900 | 4 600 | 10300 | |
| SOME WORKING. | 10 600 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 600 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 900 | 1 700 | 800 | 400 | - | 10300 | |
| NONE WORKING. | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 5 400 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 900 | 700 | 200 | 900 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 10000 | |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 50 500 | 2 800 | 6 100 | 3 900 | 7 000 | 7 200 | 5 600 | 7 600 | 5 700 | 3 900 | 700 | 11900 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 6 500 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 1 200 | 500 | 700 | 1 300 | 100 | 900 | 300 | 12500 | |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR). | 120 100 | 6 900 | 16 600 | 10 000 | 15 900 | 15 200 | 12 100 | 17 700 | 11 300 | 10 000 | 4 400 | 11700 | |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN). | 117 100 | 7 800 | 13 700 | 11 000 | 15 900 | 16 400 | 9 500 | 20 300 | 10 500 | 8 600 | 3 300 | 11500 | |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN). | 70 500 | 7 200 | 9 800 | 8 000 | 10 100 | 8 800 | 5 500 | 8 400 | 5 500 | 4 200 | 2 900 | 10000 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 26 100 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 2 800 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 2 800 | 3 800 | 3 000 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 11800 | |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS. | 395 700 | 20 400 | 18 500 | 17 300 | 29 400 | 24 000 | 25 600 | 85 500 | 62 000 | 75 400 | 67 600 | 20600 | |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 431 600 | 10 400 | 20 500 | 20 300 | 33 300 | 28 400 | 28 900 | 72 700 | 65 700 | 81 000 | 70 600 | 20100 | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | 4 300 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 15000 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 289 600 | 23 200 | 39 900 | 28 200 | 40 300 | 37 800 | 25 800 | 42 300 | 26 100 | 18 100 | 7 800 | 10900 | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED. | 3 500 | 100 | 800 | 100 | 1 000 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 9000 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 428 700 | 10 200 | 20 400 | 19 900 | 32 800 | 27 900 | 28 800 | 72 700 | 65 300 | 80 500 | 70 800 | 20200 | |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | 7 000 | 300 | 700 | 700 | 800 | 1 000 | 400 | 1 200 | 600 | 1 100 | 200 | 12700 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | ... | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 285 900 | 22 900 | 39 300 | 27 800 | 40 100 | 37 500 | 25 600 | 41 100 | 25 800 | 17 800 | 7 900 | 10900 | |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS. | 7 200 | 400 | 1 400 | 600 | 1 100 | 700 | 500 | 1 300 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 10200 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 403 300 | 9 700 | 19 100 | 19 600 | 31 700 | 26 800 | 26 800 | 67 400 | 59 900 | 76 500 | 65 800 | 20100 | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 316 200 | 8 100 | 15 700 | 15 800 | 25 600 | 20 700 | 21 300 | 53 600 | 46 200 | 59 000 | 50 200 | 19700 | |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 82 900 | 1 300 | 3 100 | 3 700 | 5 500 | 5 800 | 5 200 | 13 600 | 12 600 | 16 800 | 15 400 | 21300 | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 3 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 700 | 800 | 100 | 17200 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | ... | |
| NO BASEMENT | 32 900 | 900 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 2 100 | 2 500 | 5 900 | 6 200 | 5 100 | 5 400 | 20200 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 257 000 | 19 900 | 35 300 | 26 000 | 36 600 | 34 400 | 23 300 | 37 000 | 22 500 | 15 700 | 6 200 | 10800 | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 160 200 | 9 700 | 21 500 | 15 100 | 22 100 | 21 300 | 14 500 | 25 300 | 15 300 | 11 500 | 4 000 | 11400 | |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 31 400 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 2 800 | 5 800 | 3 200 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 12100 | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 63 800 | 8 600 | 11 200 | 8 000 | 9 400 | 7 000 | 5 900 | 5 800 | 3 800 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 8300 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 600 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | ... | |
| NO BASEMENT | 36 300 | 3 400 | 5 400 | 2 600 | 4 700 | 3 900 | 2 900 | 5 300 | 3 600 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 11300 | |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 390 800 | 9 300 | 19 400 | 18 500 | 29 300 | 25 900 | 26 200 | 66 300 | 59 200 | 74 100 | 62 500 | 20000 | |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 41 300 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 4 000 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 6 500 | 5 800 | 7 000 | 8 200 | 20300 | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 3 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 900 | 300 | 400 | 19900 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 209 800 | 15 500 | 29 200 | 20 500 | 28 500 | 26 400 | 18 900 | 32 600 | 19 000 | 13 600 | 5 700 | 11100 | |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 28 300 | 3 100 | 3 100 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 1 900 | 3 900 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 11000 | |
| DON'T KNOW. | 53 200 | 5 500 | 8 300 | 5 000 | 8 500 | 7 000 | 5 300 | 5 700 | 4 600 | 2 100 | 1 200 | 9800 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 000 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 100 | - | 11900 | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 432 700 | 10 200 | 20 900 | 20 200 | 33 500 | 28 800 | 29 000 | 72 600 | 65 800 | 81 300 | 70 300 | 20100 | |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 1 400 | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 18800 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 287 100 | 22 500 | 39 500 | 28 200 | 40 400 | 37 600 | 25 800 | 41 400 | 25 600 | 18 000 | 8 000 | 10900 | |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 4 500 | 500 | 700 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 900 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 10600 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 7000 | |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES! | 424 000 | 10 400 | 20 600 | 20 300 | 32 600 | 27 600 | 28 300 | 71 600 | 64 400 | 79 700 | 68 500 | 20000 | |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 11 200 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 700 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 20800 | |
| BROKEN PLASTER! | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | ... | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 425 700 | 10 100 | 20 500 | 20 100 | 33 200 | 27 800 | 28 600 | 71 600 | 65 100 | 79 400 | 69 400 | 20100 | |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 10 000 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 19600 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 10 | | |

TABLE C-2. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
 (DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES ¹ | 273 600 | 21 900 | 38 100 | 26 000 | 39 200 | 35 100 | 24 000 | 39 400 | 24 100 | 17 700 | 8 100 | 10800 |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 19 100 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 400 | 200 | 10900 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 700 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| BROKEN PLASTER ¹ | 279 900 | 22 200 | 38 200 | 27 500 | 39 100 | 36 400 | 24 900 | 40 300 | 25 500 | 17 800 | 8 100 | 10900 |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 13 300 | 1 100 | 2 400 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 2 600 | 300 | 200 | 9700 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 26 700 | 21 300 | 36 000 | 25 900 | 37 600 | 33 700 | 23 900 | 39 200 | 24 200 | 17 000 | 7 900 | 10900 |
| PEELING PAINT ¹ | 26 200 | 2 000 | 4 500 | 2 500 | 3 800 | 4 600 | 2 200 | 3 200 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 400 | 10200 |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 400 | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 121 400 | 2 500 | 5 200 | 5 300 | 9 300 | 8 200 | 7 400 | 19 200 | 18 100 | 23 900 | 22 200 | 21000 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ¹ | 2 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 13700 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 700 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 500 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 104 500 | 1 800 | 4 400 | 4 300 | 8 300 | 7 100 | 6 700 | 16 300 | 15 300 | 20 700 | 19 500 | 21100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 14 700 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 400 | 2 700 | 2 400 | 3 000 | 2 600 | 21300 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 314 800 | 8 000 | 16 000 | 15 300 | 24 200 | 20 600 | 21 900 | 54 100 | 48 000 | 57 700 | 49 100 | 19800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 78 300 | 5 700 | 9 500 | 7 500 | 11 400 | 12 000 | 8 000 | 12 100 | 7 300 | 4 200 | 2 700 | 11100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ¹ | 7 600 | 500 | 1 100 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 200 | 900 | 300 | - | 11000 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 500 | - | - | - | - | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | 900 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | 300 | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 5 700 | 500 | 800 | 500 | 800 | 400 | 800 | 1 100 | 500 | 300 | - | 11600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 64 300 | 4 900 | 7 600 | 6 100 | 9 200 | 10 700 | 4 800 | 9 500 | 5 700 | 3 200 | 2 600 | 11000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 400 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 1 200 | 100 | 400 | 1 400 | 800 | 600 | 100 | 13000 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 214 900 | 17 600 | 31 100 | 21 100 | 29 900 | 26 300 | 20 200 | 30 300 | 18 900 | 13 900 | 5 600 | 10700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| EXCELLENT | 244 100 | 5 800 | 10 100 | 11 500 | 17 300 | 14 600 | 12 400 | 35 800 | 37 000 | 49 600 | 50 000 | 22000 |
| GOOD | 169 700 | 3 500 | 9 800 | 7 700 | 13 300 | 12 300 | 14 300 | 33 600 | 25 800 | 29 500 | 19 700 | 18500 |
| FAIR | 20 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 2 500 | 1 500 | 15700 |
| POOR | 1 400 | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| EXCELLENT | 100 000 | 6 700 | 14 700 | 9 600 | 13 800 | 11 200 | 7 900 | 15 000 | 10 700 | 7 000 | 3 400 | 11200 |
| GOOD | 129 200 | 11 600 | 16 200 | 11 700 | 17 800 | 18 900 | 12 400 | 18 000 | 10 500 | 8 600 | 3 700 | 11000 |
| FAIR | 50 700 | 3 300 | 7 500 | 5 800 | 8 200 | 6 300 | 4 500 | 7 400 | 4 400 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 10200 |
| POOR | 12 300 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 500 | 700 | - | 9700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | *** |

¹FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-3. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,999 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$19,999 | \$25,000 TO \$24,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE \$34,999 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|----|---------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | TOTAL | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$8,999 | \$12,999 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | 697 700 | 31 000 | 59 200 | 46 500 | 71 200 | 62 800 | 53 300 | 110 500 | 88 600 | 96 600 | 78 100 | 16100 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 429 700 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 600 | 28 500 | 29 100 | 71 900 | 64 400 | 79 700 | 70 400 | 20000 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 429 600 | 10 500 | 21 000 | 20 400 | 33 600 | 28 500 | 29 100 | 71 900 | 64 400 | 79 700 | 70 400 | 20000 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 422 200 | 10 100 | 20 900 | 20 100 | 32 900 | 28 000 | 28 700 | 71 200 | 63 300 | 78 600 | 68 900 | 20000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 4 400 | 100 | 20 000 | - | 500 | 500 | 28 400 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 16500 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | | 3 700 | 100 | 300 | - | 400 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 15000 |
| 2 TIMES | | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 |
| 'NOT REPORTED' | | 2 700 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 23100 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | 1 000 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 3 200 | - | 200 | - | 400 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 16200 |
| NOT REPORTED | | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 268 000 | 20 400 | 38 100 | 26 100 | 37 600 | 34 300 | 24 200 | 38 500 | 24 200 | 16 900 | 7 800 | 10900 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | 268 000 | 20 400 | 38 100 | 26 100 | 37 600 | 34 300 | 24 200 | 38 500 | 24 200 | 16 900 | 7 800 | 10900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 259 300 | 19 700 | 36 200 | 25 700 | 36 300 | 33 000 | 23 400 | 37 400 | 23 400 | 16 800 | 7 400 | 10900 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 5 400 | 300 | 1 600 | 300 | 400 | 800 | 300 | 700 | 500 | - | 300 | 10200 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | | 4 400 | 300 | 1 400 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 500 | - | 100 | 10000 |
| 2 TIMES | | 800 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | 600 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| 'NOT REPORTED' | | 2 700 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 8700 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | 1 900 | - | 600 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 10200 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 2 200 | 200 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | - | 6500 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | | 1 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | 300 | - | 200 |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 429 700 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 600 | 28 500 | 29 100 | 71 900 | 64 400 | 79 700 | 70 400 | 20000 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR cesspool | | 429 500 | 10 500 | 21 000 | 20 400 | 33 600 | 28 500 | 29 100 | 71 900 | 64 400 | 79 700 | 70 400 | 20000 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 423 300 | 10 200 | 20 700 | 20 200 | 32 600 | 28 400 | 28 600 | 71 100 | 63 700 | 78 700 | 69 100 | 20000 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 3 300 | - | - | 100 | 600 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 19300 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | | 3 000 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 21500 |
| 2 TIMES | | 200 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 'NOT REPORTED' | | 2 700 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 400 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 20600 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 268 000 | 20 400 | 38 100 | 26 100 | 37 600 | 34 300 | 24 200 | 38 500 | 24 200 | 16 900 | 7 800 | 10900 |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR cesspool | | 268 000 | 20 400 | 38 100 | 26 100 | 37 600 | 34 300 | 24 200 | 38 500 | 24 200 | 16 900 | 7 800 | 10900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | | 264 100 | 20 300 | 36 900 | 26 000 | 37 400 | 33 000 | 24 000 | 37 700 | 23 700 | 16 900 | 7 600 | 10900 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | | 1 100 | - | 400 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | | 900 | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 'NOT REPORTED' | | 2 700 | 100 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 800 | 200 | - | 200 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12200 |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | | 429 700 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 600 | 28 500 | 29 100 | 71 900 | 64 400 | 79 700 | 70 400 | 20000 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 428 700 | 10 200 | 20 900 | 20 300 | 33 500 | 28 500 | 29 100 | 71 900 | 64 300 | 79 600 | 70 400 | 20000 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | | 208 600 | 7 300 | 15 600 | 15 000 | 22 700 | 18 800 | 17 600 | 42 200 | 29 800 | 26 600 | 13 000 | 15900 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 204 400 | 7 100 | 15 400 | 14 800 | 21 800 | 18 800 | 17 600 | 41 200 | 29 500 | 25 900 | 12 400 | 15800 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 1 400 | - | 100 | - | 400 | - | - | 300 | 100 | 400 | - | *** |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | | 900 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | - |
| 2 TIMES | | 200 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| 3 TIMES | | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | 2 800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | - | - | 800 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 18500 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | 1 300 | - | 100 | - | 400 | - | - | 300 | 100 | 300 | - | *** |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 1 000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | 268 000 | 20 400 | 38 100 | 26 100 | 37 600 | 34 300 | 24 200 | 38 500 | 24 200 | 16 900 | 7 800 | 10900 |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | | 261 600 | 18 600 | 36 300 | 25 000 | 37 100 | 33 600 | 23 800 | 38 400 | 24 200 | 16 900 | 7 800 | 11000 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | | 237 100 | 17 100 | 35 200 | 25 000 | 34 300 | 31 600 | 21 500 | 34 600 | 19 800 | 13 100 | 4 700 | 10500 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 232 100 | 16 700 | 34 500 | 24 300 | 33 700 | 31 000 | 21 200 | 33 500 | 19 500 | 12 900 | 4 700 | 10600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | | 3 500 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | 7800 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | | 2 600 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 7000 |
| 2 TIMES | | 500 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | *** |
| 3 TIMES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | | 1 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 200 | - | *** |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | | 2 600 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 7100 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | | 600 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | </ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE C-3. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$12,500 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$35,000 | MEDIAN OR MORE | |
|--|---------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|--|
| | | THAN | TO \$3,000 | TO \$4,999 | TO \$6,999 | TO \$9,999 | TO \$12,499 | TO \$14,999 | TO \$19,999 | TO \$24,999 | TO \$34,999 | (DOL- LARS) | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 429 700 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 600 | 28 500 | 29 100 | 71 900 | 64 400 | 79 700 | 70 400 | 20000 | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 372 700 | 9 900 | 19 500 | 19 700 | 29 600 | 25 700 | 25 000 | 61 500 | 54 400 | 67 800 | 59 400 | 19600 | |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 55 400 | 700 | 1 300 | 700 | 3 300 | 2 800 | 4 100 | 10 400 | 9 700 | 11 700 | 10 900 | 22300 | |
| 1 TIME | 34 800 | 400 | 1 000 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 6 100 | 5 900 | 7 000 | 7 300 | 22400 | |
| 2 TIMES | 10 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 22100 | |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 8 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 600 | 200 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 22900 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 000 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 400 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 19400 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 400 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | 200 | - | 400 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 268 000 | 20 400 | 38 100 | 26 100 | 37 600 | 34 300 | 24 200 | 38 500 | 24 200 | 16 900 | 7 800 | 10900 | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 236 300 | 18 900 | 34 100 | 23 400 | 33 300 | 29 700 | 20 900 | 32 800 | 21 500 | 15 800 | 5 900 | 10700 | |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 28 400 | 1 500 | 3 600 | 2 500 | 4 200 | 4 000 | 2 900 | 4 600 | 2 400 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 11600 | |
| 1 TIME | 16 500 | 700 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 3 100 | 1 600 | 600 | 600 | 12200 | |
| 2 TIMES | 7 300 | 400 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 500 | 900 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 10500 | |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 4 400 | 300 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 500 | - | 500 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 11200 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... | |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 500 | - | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 500 | 100 | - | - | 13400 | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 421 100 | 10 400 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 500 | 28 000 | 28 500 | 70 200 | 63 200 | 77 600 | 68 100 | 19900 | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 420 800 | 10 100 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 500 | 28 000 | 28 500 | 70 200 | 63 200 | 77 600 | 68 100 | 19900 | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 385 100 | 9 600 | 19 300 | 19 600 | 31 100 | 25 300 | 27 400 | 63 200 | 58 000 | 71 100 | 60 600 | 19800 | |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 33 900 | 400 | 1 700 | 800 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 1 200 | 6 800 | 4 900 | 3 400 | 4 800 | 20900 | |
| 1 TIME | 24 800 | 300 | 1 300 | 400 | 1 600 | 2 300 | 900 | 4 900 | 3 400 | 4 800 | 4 800 | 21000 | |
| 2 TIMES | 4 900 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 600 | 700 | 1 300 | 21700 | |
| 3 TIMES | 1 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 200 | 400 | ... | |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 1 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 200 | 200 | 300 | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 26600 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 236 500 | 18 200 | 34 800 | 23 200 | 31 600 | 30 300 | 20 600 | 34 100 | 21 900 | 14 900 | 6 900 | 10900 | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 236 400 | 18 100 | 34 800 | 23 200 | 31 600 | 30 300 | 20 600 | 34 100 | 21 900 | 14 900 | 6 900 | 10900 | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 206 700 | 16 300 | 30 300 | 20 700 | 27 700 | 26 500 | 16 900 | 29 400 | 19 300 | 13 100 | 6 600 | 10800 | |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 26 100 | 1 700 | 4 300 | 2 000 | 3 500 | 3 300 | 3 000 | 4 300 | 2 300 | 1 400 | 800 | 11100 | |
| 1 TIME | 15 000 | 900 | 2 400 | 1 300 | 2 700 | 1 800 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 100 | 800 | - | 10400 | |
| 2 TIMES | 6 000 | 300 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 100 | 700 | 500 | 100 | 12900 | |
| 3 TIMES | 1 700 | - | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 9700 | |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 2 900 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 10100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... | |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 3 600 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 12700 | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 421 100 | 10 400 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 500 | 28 000 | 28 600 | 70 200 | 63 200 | 77 600 | 68 100 | 19900 | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 420 300 | 10 100 | 21 000 | 20 300 | 33 400 | 28 000 | 28 600 | 70 100 | 63 100 | 77 600 | 68 100 | 19900 | |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 396 500 | 9 600 | 19 700 | 18 800 | 31 700 | 26 800 | 26 900 | 65 800 | 59 500 | 73 400 | 64 300 | 19900 | |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 22 300 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 4 000 | 3 400 | 19300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... | |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 236 500 | 18 200 | 34 800 | 23 200 | 31 600 | 30 300 | 20 600 | 34 100 | 21 900 | 14 900 | 6 900 | 10900 | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 234 300 | 17 800 | 34 400 | 22 800 | 31 200 | 30 000 | 20 500 | 34 100 | 21 700 | 14 900 | 6 900 | 10900 | |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 208 500 | 16 600 | 29 500 | 20 600 | 27 400 | 25 600 | 18 200 | 31 100 | 19 300 | 14 300 | 5 800 | 11000 | |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 23 100 | 1 100 | 4 600 | 2 000 | 3 700 | 4 200 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 2 100 | 200 | 900 | 10100 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 14300 | |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 2 300 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 6200 | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 421 100 | 10 400 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 500 | 28 000 | 28 600 | 70 200 | 63 200 | 77 600 | 68 100 | 19900 | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 420 300 | 10 100 | 21 000 | 20 300 | 33 400 | 28 000 | 28 600 | 70 100 | 63 100 | 77 600 | 68 100 | 19900 | |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 367 400 | 8 400 | 17 500 | 17 300 | 28 500 | 23 900 | 25 900 | 60 700 | 55 900 | 69 300 | 60 000 | 20100 | |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 49 200 | 1 700 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 4 600 | 4 000 | 2 600 | 8 700 | 6 300 | 7 900 | 7 400 | 18300 | |
| 1 ROOM | 29 000 | 900 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 2 700 | 2 500 | 1 200 | 5 200 | 3 900 | 5 100 | 4 300 | 18600 | |
| 2 ROOMS | 12 900 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 500 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 19300 | |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 7 300 | 400 | 900 | 800 | 900 | 200 | 900 | 1 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 600 | 14000 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 700 | - | 300 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 700 | 900 | 400 | 700 | 20600 | |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 236 500 | 18 200 | 34 800 | 23 200 | 31 600 | 30 300 | 20 600 | 34 100 | 21 900 | 14 900 | 6 900 | 10900 | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 234 300 | 17 800 | 34 400 | 22 800 | 31 200 | 30 000 | 20 500 | 34 100 | 21 700 | 14 900 | 6 900 | 10900 | |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 211 400 | 16 400 | 31 400 | 19 500 | 27 500 | 26 800 | 18 600 | 30 800 | 19 700 | 14 100 | 6 600 | 11000 | |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 21 000 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 3 100 | 3 300 | 2 900 | 1 800 | 3 200 | 1 700 | 700 | 300 | 10200 | |
| 1 ROOM | 11 800 | 600 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | 10000 | |
| 2 ROOMS | 4 500 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 11900 | |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 4 700 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 800 | 900 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 9600 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 8500 | |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 2 300 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 6200 | |

*EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-3. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 421 100 | 10 400 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 500 | 28 000 | 28 600 | 70 200 | 63 200 | 77 600 | 68 100 | 19900 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 420 800 | 10 100 | 21 100 | 20 400 | 33 500 | 28 000 | 28 600 | 70 200 | 63 200 | 77 600 | 68 100 | 19900 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED. | 407 100 | 9 600 | 19 800 | 19 500 | 32 600 | 26 400 | 27 900 | 68 300 | 61 000 | 76 300 | 65 700 | 20000 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | 11 700 | 400 | 1 100 | 900 | 900 | 1 600 | 600 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 16100 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | 5 600 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 1 000 | 500 | 1 000 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 12500 |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 4 200 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 1 100 | 500 | 400 | 19500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 600 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 900 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 400 | 300 | 800 | 28200 |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 236 500 | 18 200 | 34 800 | 23 200 | 31 600 | 30 300 | 20 600 | 34 100 | 21 900 | 14 900 | 6 900 | 10900 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 236 400 | 18 100 | 34 800 | 23 200 | 31 600 | 30 300 | 20 600 | 34 100 | 21 900 | 14 900 | 6 900 | 10900 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED. | 223 800 | 17 000 | 32 900 | 21 600 | 30 300 | 28 300 | 19 300 | 33 000 | 20 500 | 14 300 | 6 800 | 10900 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | 9 000 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 600 | 600 | 1 100 | 100 | - | 9100 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 1 500 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | - | ... |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | 4 700 | 300 | 1 100 | 500 | 400 | 1 000 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 400 | - | 10000 |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 2 400 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 10600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 500 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 13500 |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

TABLE C-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 297 400 | 7 800 | 13 600 | 13 600 | 22 500 | 19 000 | 18 900 | 48 400 | 45 800 | 55 100 | 52 800 | 20500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 138 100 | 7 200 | 7 500 | 6 900 | 11 100 | 9 900 | 10 400 | 24 900 | 20 100 | 26 400 | 18 300 | 19200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 56 700 | 600 | 2 300 | 4 000 | 4 300 | 3 200 | 5 700 | 11 200 | 8 800 | 8 600 | 8 000 | 18700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 14 100 | 200 | 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 3 000 | 2 200 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 17900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 42 400 | 400 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 3 900 | 2 200 | 3 300 | 8 300 | 6 600 | 7 100 | 5 800 | 19000 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 80 300 | 1 900 | 5 200 | 2 900 | 6 700 | 6 400 | 4 600 | 13 500 | 11 100 | 17 700 | 10 200 | 19600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 342 600 | 8 600 | 16 500 | 15 400 | 25 300 | 21 400 | 23 300 | 56 000 | 52 700 | 65 600 | 57 800 | 20500 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 92 700 | 1 800 | 4 400 | 5 200 | 8 200 | 7 400 | 6 000 | 17 200 | 13 200 | 15 800 | 13 400 | 18900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 36 300 | 400 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 6 700 | 5 300 | 5 300 | 5 800 | 5 300 | 18700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 900 | - | - | 400 | 600 | 300 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 14800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 32 300 | 400 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 1 900 | 5 900 | 4 700 | 5 400 | 5 100 | 19200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 55 700 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 5 200 | 4 500 | 3 400 | 10 400 | 7 700 | 10 100 | 7 900 | 19000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 304 500 | 6 700 | 13 200 | 13 200 | 21 100 | 19 300 | 18 800 | 50 800 | 47 200 | 59 900 | 54 300 | 21000 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 131 400 | 3 800 | 7 800 | 7 300 | 12 500 | 9 500 | 10 500 | 22 600 | 18 900 | 21 600 | 16 900 | 18200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 51 700 | 900 | 2 200 | 3 400 | 4 200 | 3 300 | 5 400 | 9 800 | 7 900 | 8 200 | 6 400 | 18300 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 13 800 | 100 | 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 17500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 37 600 | 700 | 1 900 | 2 400 | 3 100 | 2 300 | 3 000 | 7 400 | 5 600 | 6 400 | 4 700 | 18600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 78 600 | 2 800 | 5 600 | 4 000 | 8 300 | 6 000 | 4 900 | 12 800 | 10 800 | 12 900 | 10 300 | 18000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 373 700 | 8 500 | 18 000 | 17 800 | 28 200 | 24 200 | 25 800 | 59 800 | 57 200 | 70 900 | 63 300 | 20400 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 61 400 | 1 900 | 2 800 | 2 800 | 5 400 | 4 500 | 3 500 | 13 400 | 8 900 | 10 300 | 7 900 | 18600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 35 500 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 1 100 | 2 500 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 8 400 | 6 000 | 5 200 | 4 200 | 18600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 700 | 200 | - | 300 | 700 | 4 000 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 300 | 15500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 30 500 | 900 | 1 600 | 800 | 1 800 | 2 400 | 1 900 | 7 900 | 5 000 | 4 800 | 4 000 | 19000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 25 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 4 800 | 2 900 | 4 700 | 3 600 | 18600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 400 | - | ... |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 371 500 | 8 300 | 19 100 | 17 300 | 28 100 | 23 500 | 25 700 | 59 300 | 57 500 | 70 900 | 61 900 | 20400 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 61 400 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 3 200 | 5 400 | 5 000 | 3 600 | 13 300 | 7 700 | 10 200 | 8 900 | 18500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 38 900 | 1 500 | 900 | 2 200 | 3 200 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 8 900 | 4 600 | 6 200 | 5 700 | 18400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 700 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 1 000 | 700 | 900 | 1 500 | 4 400 | 900 | 400 | 14500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 32 000 | 1 300 | 800 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 1 800 | 7 400 | 4 100 | 5 400 | 5 200 | 19100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 21 800 | 700 | 900 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 4 300 | 2 900 | 3 800 | 3 200 | 18800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 300 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | - | 800 | 800 | 500 | 400 | 20900 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 409 100 | 9 600 | 19 700 | 19 000 | 30 900 | 25 900 | 27 300 | 68 600 | 62 300 | 77 000 | 68 600 | 20300 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 26 000 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 4 600 | 3 800 | 4 400 | 2 600 | 17600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 18 500 | 300 | 400 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 3 000 | 2 500 | 2 700 | 1 900 | 17600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 000 | - | - | 500 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 600 | 200 | 17300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 11 400 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 18400 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 9 100 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 600 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 700 | 16900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |

TABLE C-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$12,500 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$35,000 | MEDIAN |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| | | THAN | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | TO | OR | (DOL- |
| | | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$9,999 | \$12,499 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | MORE | LARS) |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 375 700 | 8 900 | 18 200 | 17 400 | 28 300 | 24 200 | 24 100 | 61 200 | 56 900 | 72 300 | 64 200 | 20500 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 59 100 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 3 100 | 5 200 | 4 500 | 5 200 | 11 900 | 8 900 | 9 100 | 6 900 | 18100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 11 000 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 400 | 500 | 1 400 | 2 700 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 18500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 000 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 700 | 400 | 20300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 100 | 100 | 200 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 1 800 | 700 | 1 100 | 900 | 17700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 47 300 | 1 000 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 4 700 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 9 000 | 7 200 | 7 300 | 5 600 | 18000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 400 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 409 800 | 9 500 | 19 800 | 19 100 | 31 400 | 26 500 | 27 100 | 68 900 | 61 900 | 77 600 | 68 000 | 20200 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 25 500 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 2 100 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 3 900 | 3 100 | 18200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 16 300 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 3 000 | 2 600 | 2 900 | 2 100 | 19000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 700 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 900 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 18800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 12 400 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 2 300 | 1 700 | 18900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 8 700 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 1 300 | 700 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 16500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 379 100 | 9 300 | 18 300 | 17 700 | 30 900 | 25 200 | 25 100 | 62 500 | 55 800 | 70 500 | 59 800 | 19900 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 60 200 | 1 100 | 2 600 | 2 800 | 2 700 | 3 700 | 4 200 | 10 700 | 10 300 | 11 000 | 11 200 | 21100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 29 000 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 5 900 | 4 900 | 5 400 | 5 100 | 20900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 800 | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 700 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 17900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 27 100 | 300 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 5 200 | 4 500 | 5 300 | 5 000 | 21300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 30 400 | 800 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 4 700 | 5 200 | 5 400 | 6 100 | 21400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 362 300 | 9 100 | 16 600 | 17 400 | 28 600 | 23 200 | 28 600 | 61 200 | 55 200 | 68 700 | 57 700 | 20000 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 72 300 | 1 400 | 4 200 | 3 100 | 5 000 | 5 700 | 4 500 | 11 700 | 10 600 | 12 600 | 13 300 | 20200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 50 900 | 800 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 4 300 | 3 300 | 8 200 | 6 800 | 8 800 | 9 900 | 20000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 6 700 | - | 300 | 100 | 500 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 500 | 800 | 1 000 | 800 | 17200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 44 200 | 800 | 2 600 | 2 400 | 2 900 | 3 300 | 2 600 | 6 800 | 6 000 | 7 800 | 9 100 | 20700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 20 400 | 500 | 1 300 | 500 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 3 300 | 3 700 | 3 700 | 3 300 | 20600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | - |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 380 900 | 8 600 | 19 100 | 17 500 | 28 600 | 25 000 | 24 800 | 64 200 | 57 700 | 70 600 | 64 600 | 20200 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 54 100 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 4 800 | 3 800 | 4 500 | 9 100 | 8 300 | 10 700 | 6 400 | 19100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 39 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 3 900 | 3 000 | 3 500 | 6 400 | 5 800 | 8 000 | 4 700 | 18900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 200 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 500 | 900 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 800 | 400 | 15200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 32 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 3 800 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 5 300 | 4 500 | 7 200 | 4 200 | 19600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 13 500 | 500 | 500 | 900 | 800 | 700 | 900 | 2 500 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 1 600 | 19500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 200 | - |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 423 900 | 9 900 | 20 400 | 19 600 | 32 800 | 27 800 | 28 300 | 71 400 | 64 200 | 79 300 | 70 200 | 20100 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 11 700 | 500 | 500 | 900 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 1 000 | 18300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 6 600 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 500 | 18000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 700 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 900 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 400 | 19300 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 5 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 900 | 800 | 1 100 | 500 | 18600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 175 500 | 14 100 | 25 100 | 16 500 | 25 200 | 21 900 | 15 400 | 25 800 | 15 900 | 19 300 | 5 300 | 10800 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 117 100 | 9 200 | 15 300 | 11 800 | 16 200 | 16 400 | 10 600 | 16 600 | 10 300 | 7 800 | 3 000 | 10900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 48 800 | 3 800 | 6 000 | 4 400 | 7 000 | 7 500 | 4 900 | 7 200 | 3 900 | 3 200 | 900 | 11100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 19 300 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 3 300 | 1 700 | 3 400 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 400 | 11100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 29 400 | 2 300 | 3 800 | 2 400 | 4 300 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 3 800 | 2 700 | 2 300 | 400 | 11100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 68 000 | 5 400 | 9 300 | 7 400 | 9 200 | 8 700 | 5 700 | 9 300 | 6 300 | 4 500 | 2 100 | 10800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | - | 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 230 300 | 17 800 | 31 500 | 21 700 | 32 300 | 30 100 | 18 900 | 35 500 | 21 400 | 14 200 | 6 800 | 11000 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 62 300 | 5 600 | 9 100 | 6 600 | 8 900 | 8 100 | 7 000 | 6 900 | 4 800 | 3 900 | 1 500 | 10300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 22 500 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 1 500 | 3 300 | 2 100 | 3 200 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 600 | 11400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 800 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 10900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 500 | 2 000 | 2 400 | 1 000 | 2 500 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 11800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 39 700 | 3 300 | 6 200 | 5 100 | 5 600 | 6 000 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 2 400 | 2 400 | 900 | 9500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 174 000 | 14 300 | 23 500 | 15 400 | 23 300 | 21 000 | 15 900 | 26 800 | 16 800 | 11 200 | 5 700 | 11200 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 119 000 | 9 000 | 17 100 | 13 000 | 18 000 | 17 200 | 10 100 | 15 600 | 9 400 | 8 900 | 2 600 | 10300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 39 000 | 3 200 | 3 900 | 3 200 | 5 100 | 6 900 | 4 300 | 5 500 | 3 200 | 2 700 | 1 000 | 11500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 13 900 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 400 | 11800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 25 100 | 1 900 | 2 900 | 2 100 | 3 000 | 5 000 | 2 600 | 3 000 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 500 | 11300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 79 200 | 5 700 | 13 200 | 9 700 | 12 600 | 10 100 | 5 800 | 10 100 | 6 200 | 4 100 | 1 600 | 9600 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 250 400 | 20 000 | 36 100 | 24 800 | 35 200 | 30 600 | 22 900 | 35 200 | 22 300 | 16 000 | 7 500 | 10700 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 41 000 | 3 000 | 4 100 | 3 500 | 6 000 | 7 400 | 3 000 | 7 200 | 3 900 | 2 000 | 800 | 11300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 24 400 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 3 200 | 4 500 | 2 000 | 4 900 | 2 700 | 1 300 | 400 | 12000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 900 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 1 300 | 500 | 1 600 | 700 | 200 | - | 12200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 18 500 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 2 900 | 3 200 | 1 500 | 3 300 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 400 | 11700 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 16 200 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 2 900 | 1 000</ | | | | | |

TABLE C-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$12,499 | \$12,500 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 237 100 | 20 500 | 33 500 | 22 800 | 32 200 | 28 900 | 20 900 | 33 600 | 22 400 | 15 100 | 7 200 | 10800 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 50 000 | 2 300 | 6 100 | 4 800 | 8 100 | 9 000 | 4 600 | 8 100 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 900 | 11000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 30 200 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 3 000 | 5 000 | 5 300 | 2 800 | 6 100 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 500 | 11600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 700 | 200 | 800 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 800 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 11700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 22 500 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 4 100 | 3 700 | 1 900 | 4 300 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 400 | 11500 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 19 800 | 900 | 3 800 | 1 800 | 3 100 | 3 700 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 900 | 300 | 10200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 200 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 8500 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 265 800 | 21 500 | 37 000 | 25 000 | 36 300 | 33 500 | 24 000 | 38 900 | 24 500 | 16 700 | 8 300 | 11000 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 25 200 | 1 600 | 3 100 | 3 300 | 4 500 | 4 300 | 1 900 | 3 400 | 1 700 | 1 300 | - | 10100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 800 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 600 | 400 | - | 10600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 7 100 | 500 | 600 | 500 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 900 | 1 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 10600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 5 700 | 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 900 | 600 | 300 | 1 400 | 300 | 300 | - | 10700 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 12 200 | 800 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 800 | - | 9400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 300 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 7900 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 183 300 | 14 900 | 24 400 | 16 600 | 25 300 | 22 100 | 15 100 | 28 300 | 18 900 | 12 100 | 5 700 | 11200 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 109 300 | 8 400 | 16 100 | 11 800 | 15 900 | 18 200 | 11 000 | 14 100 | 7 300 | 6 000 | 2 600 | 10400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 9 200 | 300 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 600 | 300 | 200 | 11600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 700 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 1 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 13300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 5 400 | 100 | 600 | 900 | 500 | 1 400 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 11000 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 98 800 | 8 000 | 15 000 | 10 400 | 14 800 | 14 100 | 9 900 | 12 400 | 6 600 | 5 400 | 2 300 | 10200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 269 600 | 21 300 | 37 000 | 26 000 | 37 700 | 33 900 | 24 300 | 40 000 | 24 700 | 17 200 | 7 500 | 10900 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 23 400 | 2 100 | 3 600 | 2 400 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 900 | 800 | 10000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 16 000 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 900 | 800 | 300 | 9200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 6 900 | 800 | 900 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 500 | 1 100 | 400 | 500 | 100 | 10500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 100 | 900 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 400 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 8300 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 7 300 | 400 | 1 000 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 800 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 500 | 11000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 264 300 | 20 900 | 38 100 | 25 800 | 37 100 | 34 500 | 23 500 | 37 700 | 23 300 | 16 200 | 7 200 | 10700 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 27 800 | 2 400 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 4 300 | 3 800 | 2 200 | 4 500 | 2 800 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 11500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 13 700 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 600 | 11900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 900 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 10500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 800 | 400 | 800 | 800 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 800 | 500 | 12400 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 13 600 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 1 100 | 900 | 400 | 11300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | - | 100 | 300 | - | - | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 231 100 | 18 600 | 32 300 | 20 900 | 33 100 | 29 500 | 20 900 | 33 500 | 21 200 | 14 500 | 6 500 | 10900 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 58 700 | 3 900 | 8 100 | 7 400 | 8 100 | 8 100 | 4 600 | 8 500 | 4 900 | 3 400 | 1 700 | 10600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 40 800 | 2 300 | 4 900 | 4 700 | 6 300 | 6 200 | 2 700 | 6 300 | 3 700 | 2 400 | 1 300 | 10900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 14 700 | 1 100 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 3 100 | 600 | 2 500 | 1 100 | 800 | - | 10600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 26 000 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 4 700 | 3 100 | 2 000 | 3 800 | 2 700 | 1 500 | 1 300 | 11100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 17 700 | 1 600 | 3 200 | 2 600 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 400 | 9400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 500 | 800 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 11200 |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 253 700 | 19 600 | 34 500 | 24 400 | 36 400 | 31 700 | 22 500 | 37 600 | 23 000 | 16 300 | 7 800 | 10900 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 38 800 | 3 600 | 6 100 | 4 100 | 4 900 | 6 200 | 3 600 | 4 800 | 3 200 | 1 800 | 500 | 10300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 28 300 | 2 300 | 3 700 | 3 200 | 3 800 | 4 800 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 2 500 | 1 100 | 400 | 10600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 800 | 800 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 10800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 18 400 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 2 400 | 3 000 | 1 600 | 2 500 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 300 | 10500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 10 300 | 1 200 | 2 300 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 700 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | 100 | 9000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 273 300 | 21 600 | 35 700 | 25 900 | 38 600 | 35 300 | 24 600 | 40 200 | 25 600 | 17 600 | 8 300 | 11100 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 18 900 | 1 700 | 4 700 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 3 000 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 500 | 500 | - | 7500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 6 600 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 400 | 1 100 | 200 | 200 | - | 8400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 400 | - | 8500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 700 | 300 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 600 | - | 600 | 200 | 200 | - | 7500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 12 200 | 1 300 | 3 300 | 1 600 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 600 | 300 | 500 | - | 6800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 239 500 | 6 900 | 12 600 | 11 800 | 18 100 | 15 200 | 16 300 | 36 100 | 37 000 | 45 400 | 40 100 | 20400 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 194 000 | 3 300 | 8 300 | 8 600 | 15 500 | 13 300 | 13 000 | 36 800 | 35 500 | 30 900 | 19700 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 156 900 | 2 800 | 7 700 | 6 600 | 11 700 | 10 700 | 8 800 | 28 700 | 22 800 | 30 200 | 27 000 | 20400 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 36 500 | 500 | 600 | 2 000 | 3 800 | 2 500 | 4 300 | 7 900 | 6 000 | 5 100 | 3 800 | 17500 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 16 900 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 1 700 | 4 000 | 2 500 | 2 700 | 18100 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 11 300 | 200 | - | - | 600 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 2 100 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 18600 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 8 300 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 300 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 900 | 500 | 16300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 700 | 300 | 200 | 100 | - | 300 | - | 400 | 300 | 800 | 200 | 19400 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 162 200 | 13 700 | 25 300 | 15 200 | 22 500 | 18 400 | 14 100 | 23 600 | 14 200 | 10 300 | 4 900 | 10600 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 128 900 | 9 500 | 15 100 | 12 900 | 18 500 | 19 500 | 11 900 | 18 700 | 11 900 | 7 500 | 3 400 | 11100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 83 600 | 5 700 | 10 200 | 8 500 | 12 100 | 11 700 | 7 900 | 11 500 | 8 100 | 5 100 | 2 800 | 11100 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 45 100 | 3 800 | 4 900 | 4 400 | 6 400 | 7 800 | 4 000 | 7 200 | 3 800 | 2 500 | 600 | 11000 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 18 500 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 3 400 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 2 200 | | |

TABLE C-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$12,500 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$35,000 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|--------------------------|
| | | THAN \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$6,999 | \$9,999 | \$12,499 | \$14,999 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$34,999 | OR MORE | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 252 900 | 6 000 | 12 800 | 13 300 | 22 600 | 18 800 | 18 600 | 44 700 | 35 000 | 45 200 | 35 900 | 18800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 136 500 | 2 900 | 5 600 | 4 600 | 7 400 | 7 000 | 8 100 | 20 300 | 24 900 | 27 900 | 27 700 | 22400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 8 200 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 1 100 | 2 400 | 1 300 | 700 | 20600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 116 000 | 2 500 | 4 600 | 3 700 | 6 000 | 5 900 | 7 500 | 17 300 | 20 600 | 23 800 | 24 100 | 22500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 12 200 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 2 800 | 2 800 | 23600 |
| DON'T KNOW | 46 600 | 1 500 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 3 600 | 3 000 | 2 600 | 8 300 | 6 200 | 8 600 | 7 700 | 19500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 358 600 | 7 100 | 13 700 | 14 700 | 25 100 | 22 800 | 24 800 | 62 200 | 56 500 | 70 300 | 61 300 | 20800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 15 000 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 2 600 | 3 400 | 2 700 | 3 200 | 22700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 700 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 1 100 | 300 | 1 000 | 22300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 700 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 22900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 62 300 | 3 200 | 6 800 | 5 400 | 7 600 | 5 400 | 4 100 | 8 500 | 6 100 | 8 500 | 6 700 | 14200 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 393 200 | 9 300 | 18 300 | 17 800 | 30 100 | 25 500 | 26 400 | 65 500 | 59 400 | 75 400 | 65 400 | 20300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 41 100 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 2 700 | 3 300 | 3 200 | 2 800 | 7 500 | 6 700 | 6 000 | 5 600 | 18500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 900 | 200 | 500 | 20100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 35 200 | 800 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 7 000 | 5 400 | 5 100 | 4 700 | 18300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 300 | 20600 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 500 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 399 700 | 9 200 | 19 000 | 17 800 | 30 700 | 25 900 | 26 500 | 66 300 | 61 600 | 73 700 | 67 100 | 20400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 19 100 | 500 | 700 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 3 600 | 2 600 | 2 900 | 2 300 | 17600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 800 | - | 200 | - | 300 | 300 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 600 | 300 | 15000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 14 400 | 300 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 2 900 | 2 200 | 1 700 | 17900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 17500 |
| DON'T KNOW | 16 800 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 900 | 3 200 | 1 900 | 3 000 | 1 800 | 17400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 353 800 | 7 400 | 15 300 | 15 600 | 27 100 | 22 200 | 23 600 | 58 900 | 54 600 | 67 500 | 61 500 | 20600 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 50 600 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 1 300 | 3 600 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 10 100 | 7 900 | 9 900 | 7 000 | 19700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 4 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 200 | 21000 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 42 400 | 700 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 3 100 | 3 400 | 2 600 | 8 800 | 6 400 | 8 300 | 6 400 | 19900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 800 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 14700 |
| DON'T KNOW | 31 400 | 2 100 | 3 500 | 3 600 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 1 900 | 4 400 | 3 500 | 4 300 | 2 700 | 13900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 382 600 | 8 900 | 18 400 | 17 400 | 29 900 | 25 100 | 25 900 | 63 800 | 58 000 | 71 500 | 63 700 | 20200 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 41 200 | 800 | 1 700 | 2 200 | 2 600 | 3 100 | 3 000 | 7 300 | 7 100 | 7 900 | 5 600 | 20000 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 500 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 800 | 700 | 200 | 200 | 19200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 36 600 | 700 | 1 500 | 2 200 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 5 800 | 6 900 | 7 200 | 5 100 | 20300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | 400 | 600 | - | 400 | 300 | 17500 |
| DON'T KNOW | 10 700 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 1 700 | 900 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 17600 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 17900 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10800 |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 223 300 | 17 000 | 33 100 | 22 900 | 31 500 | 30 300 | 20 100 | 31 500 | 18 800 | 12 200 | 5 800 | 10600 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 41 300 | 3 800 | 4 200 | 3 000 | 5 700 | 4 800 | 4 100 | 7 300 | 3 900 | 3 300 | 1 200 | 12100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 400 | 400 | 700 | 400 | 900 | 400 | 300 | 1 500 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 11900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 31 500 | 2 600 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 4 200 | 3 800 | 3 400 | 4 900 | 3 500 | 2 700 | 1 000 | 12300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 8 400 | 800 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 10600 |
| DON'T KNOW | 28 400 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 2 600 | 4 100 | 3 100 | 1 800 | 3 500 | 3 500 | 2 600 | 1 300 | 11300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 177 000 | 12 600 | 22 800 | 16 700 | 26 200 | 22 500 | 17 500 | 26 900 | 17 200 | 9 800 | 5 000 | 11100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 7 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 400 | 700 | 2 100 | 200 | 700 | 200 | 13400 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 000 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 900 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 13700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 800 | 200 | 1 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 14400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 108 500 | 10 300 | 17 400 | 11 400 | 14 300 | 14 400 | 7 800 | 13 300 | 8 800 | 7 700 | 3 100 | 10200 |
| DON'T KNOW | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 271 000 | 21 000 | 36 600 | 26 300 | 37 700 | 36 200 | 24 600 | 39 100 | 24 500 | 17 800 | 7 200 | 11000 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 19 800 | 1 900 | 3 700 | 1 900 | 3 300 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 2 900 | 1 600 | 200 | 900 | 9200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 700 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 200 | 300 | 11700 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 16 000 | 1 700 | 3 200 | 1 300 | 3 000 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 800 | 200 | 900 | 8700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | 100 | - | 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 800 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 8500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 253 800 | 19 300 | 35 000 | 24 300 | 36 600 | 32 500 | 22 300 | 37 300 | 23 100 | 15 800 | 7 400 | 10900 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 14 300 | 900 | 2 400 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 800 | 300 | 10500 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 200 | 1 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 10100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 000 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 500 | 10300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | - | 400 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 24 500 | 2 900 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 2 400 | 3 000 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 500 | 10500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 218 000 | 16 000 | 27 700 | 19 800 | 29 300 | 28 900 | 21 100 | 33 500 | 20 900 | 13 600 | 7 200 | 11400 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 40 400 | 3 600 | 4 900 | 4 500 | 6 700 | 5 500 | 2 800 | 6 200 | 3 400 | 2 200 | 600 | 10200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 6 000 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 500 | 1 000 | 300 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 10100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 30 200 | 2 600 | 3 800 | 2 800 | 5 200 | 3 600 | 2 400 | 4 800 | 2 800 | 1 800 | 500 | 10500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 300 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 9000 |
| DON'T KNOW | 33 900 | 3 400 | 7 900 | 4 100 | 5 400 | 3 900 | 2 200 | 2 700 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 400 | 7800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | ... |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 259 100 | 20 000 | 36 200 | 25 300 | 35 800 | 34 300 | 23 800 | 37 700 | 22 900 | 15 700 | 7 400 | 10900 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 15 100 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 2 700 | 1 500 | 800 | 2 700 | 1 200 | 800 | 500 | 9900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 800 | 100 | 400 | - | 400 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 9600 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 12 100 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 1 200 | 500 | 2 300 | 900 | 500 | 500 | 10000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE C-4. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS¹ 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$4,999 | \$5,000 | \$6,999 | \$7,000 | \$8,999 | \$10,000 | \$12,499 | \$12,500 | \$14,999 | \$15,000 | \$19,999 | \$20,000 | \$24,999 | \$25,000 | \$34,999 | \$35,000 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|--|
| | | THAN | TO | THAN | TO | THAN | TO | THAN | TO | THAN | TO | THAN | TO | THAN | TO | THAN | TO | THAN | TO | OR MORE | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 234 900 | 6 100 | 12 100 | 12 500 | 19 700 | 16 000 | 15 900 | 41 300 | 32 200 | 43 100 | 36 000 | 41 300 | 36 000 | 41 300 | 36 000 | 41 300 | 36 000 | 41 300 | 36 000 | 19300 | |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 201 100 | 4 300 | 9 000 | 8 100 | 13 900 | 12 800 | 13 400 | 32 000 | 33 900 | 38 500 | 35 200 | 32 000 | 33 900 | 38 500 | 35 200 | 32 000 | 33 900 | 38 500 | 35 200 | 21000 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 183 500 | 3 800 | 8 200 | 7 500 | 12 700 | 11 500 | 11 900 | 29 200 | 30 300 | 35 600 | 32 800 | 29 200 | 30 300 | 35 600 | 32 800 | 29 200 | 30 300 | 35 600 | 32 800 | 21100 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 600 | 500 | 800 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 3 500 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 2 800 | 3 500 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 2 800 | 3 500 | 2 900 | 2 500 | 20200 | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 12 900 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 900 | 1 100 | 900 | 2 200 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 900 | 2 200 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 500 | 19500 | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES. | 3 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 21600 | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES. | 1 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10 800 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10 800 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10 800 | 10 800 | 10800 | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 195 200 | 15 400 | 27 900 | 19 300 | 26 500 | 25 400 | 18 100 | 26 600 | 18 100 | 12 200 | 5 600 | 10 800 | 12 200 | 5 600 | 10 800 | 12 200 | 5 600 | 10 800 | 10 800 | 10800 | |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 97 700 | 7 900 | 12 700 | 9 100 | 14 800 | 12 800 | 7 900 | 15 800 | 8 100 | 5 900 | 2 700 | 10 900 | 8 100 | 5 900 | 2 700 | 10 900 | 8 100 | 5 900 | 2 700 | 10900 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 80 300 | 6 600 | 9 600 | 7 500 | 12 600 | 10 400 | 6 700 | 13 000 | 6 700 | 4 900 | 2 400 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 10900 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 17 400 | 1 300 | 3 100 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 2 500 | 1 300 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 10500 | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 13 100 | 1 100 | 2 400 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 10500 | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES. | 3 400 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 800 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 10800 | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES. | 900 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 436 200 | 10 600 | 21 100 | 20 500 | 33 600 | 28 800 | 29 300 | 73 300 | 66 100 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 81 600 | 71 200 | 20100 | |
| EXCELLENT | 233 200 | 4 700 | 10 100 | 9 200 | 16 100 | 13 700 | 11 900 | 34 600 | 36 100 | 48 400 | 48 500 | 48 400 | 48 500 | 48 400 | 48 500 | 48 400 | 48 500 | 48 400 | 48 500 | 22300 | |
| GOOD. | 170 400 | 4 200 | 9 100 | 8 900 | 14 200 | 11 700 | 14 200 | 33 300 | 26 000 | 29 100 | 19 600 | 26 000 | 29 100 | 19 600 | 26 000 | 29 100 | 19 600 | 26 000 | 29 100 | 18500 | |
| FAIR. | 28 600 | 1 400 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 3 100 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 4 800 | 3 200 | 4 100 | 2 900 | 4 800 | 3 200 | 4 100 | 2 900 | 4 800 | 3 200 | 4 100 | 2 900 | 15700 | |
| POOR. | 3 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 13400 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 36 500 | 500 | 600 | 2 000 | 3 800 | 2 500 | 4 300 | 7 900 | 6 000 | 5 100 | 3 800 | 5 100 | 3 800 | 5 100 | 3 800 | 5 100 | 3 800 | 5 100 | 3 800 | 17900 | |
| EXCELLENT | 5 700 | - | - | 300 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 700 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 20900 | |
| GOOD. | 18 600 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 1 800 | 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 18600 | |
| FAIR. | 10 000 | 200 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 15300 | |
| POOR. | 2 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 15000 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 396 400 | 9 700 | 20 300 | 18 400 | 29 800 | 26 000 | 25 000 | 64 700 | 59 800 | 75 600 | 67 100 | 75 600 | 67 100 | 75 600 | 67 100 | 75 600 | 67 100 | 75 600 | 67 100 | 20400 | |
| EXCELLENT | 225 700 | 4 700 | 10 100 | 8 700 | 15 500 | 13 100 | 11 300 | 33 300 | 35 100 | 46 900 | 47 000 | 46 900 | 47 000 | 46 900 | 47 000 | 46 900 | 47 000 | 46 900 | 47 000 | 22300 | |
| GOOD. | 150 900 | 3 800 | 8 600 | 8 400 | 12 300 | 10 700 | 12 200 | 28 200 | 22 400 | 26 100 | 18 000 | 22 400 | 26 100 | 18 000 | 22 400 | 26 100 | 18 000 | 22 400 | 26 100 | 18400 | |
| FAIR. | 18 200 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 16000 | |
| POOR. | 1 000 | 100 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 293 300 | 23 300 | 40 700 | 28 600 | 41 300 | 38 300 | 26 200 | 42 400 | 26 200 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10 800 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10 800 | 18 100 | 8 300 | 10 800 | 10 800 | 10800 | |
| EXCELLENT | 97 900 | 6 500 | 13 300 | 13 600 | 14 400 | 10 300 | 9 300 | 14 100 | 10 500 | 6 900 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 6 900 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 6 900 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 11500 | 11500 | |
| GOOD. | 142 500 | 11 900 | 18 800 | 14 400 | 18 200 | 19 900 | 12 100 | 21 200 | 13 100 | 9 200 | 13 100 | 9 200 | 13 100 | 9 200 | 13 100 | 9 200 | 13 100 | 9 200 | 11000 | | |
| FAIR. | 43 000 | 3 500 | 6 600 | 4 000 | 7 900 | 6 400 | 5 000 | 3 500 | 5 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 700 | 9800 | |
| POOR. | 8 300 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 6800 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 600 | 300 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | 500 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | --- | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 45 100 | 3 800 | 4 900 | 4 400 | 6 400 | 7 800 | 4 000 | 7 200 | 3 800 | 6 000 | 6 000 | 6 000 | 6 000 | 6 000 | 6 000 | 6 000 | 6 000 | 6 000 | 6 000 | 11000 | |
| EXCELLENT | 4 000 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 12300 | | |
| GOOD. | 17 000 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 1 700 | 2 700 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 11400 | |
| FAIR. | 18 000 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 2 900 | 3 800 | 1 500 | 3 300 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 11200 | |
| POOR. | 6 000 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 6800 | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 245 900 | 19 400 | 35 500 | 23 700 | 34 600 | 30 100 | 22 100 | 35 100 | 22 300 | 15 400 | 7 700 | 10 000 | 15 400 | 7 700 | 10 000 | 15 400 | 7 700 | 10 000 | 15 400 | 10800 | |
| EXCELLENT | 93 200 | 6 300 | 12 800 | 8 400 | 13 400 | 9 600 | 9 200 | 13 500 | 9 200 | 9 200 | 7 500 | 9 200 | 7 500 | 9 200 | 7 500 | 9 200 | 7 500 | 9 200 | 7 500 | 11500 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE C-5. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$44,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOLLARS) |
|--|---------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 359 100 | 200 | 7 100 | 10 400 | 20 000 | 40 800 | 58 700 | 88 500 | 57 200 | 38 800 | 37 300 | 44800 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 5 200 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 354 000 | 200 | 7 100 | 10 400 | 19 800 | 40 500 | 58 400 | 87 200 | 56 200 | 37 600 | 36 600 | 54100 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 347 200 | 200 | 7 000 | 10 400 | 19 100 | 40 100 | 57 500 | 85 500 | 55 400 | 36 800 | 35 100 | 44600 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1. | 10 200 | - | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 1 600 | 400 | 600 | 100 | 33400 |
| 2 OR MORE | 349 000 | 200 | 6 000 | 9 300 | 18 700 | 38 500 | 57 100 | 86 900 | 56 800 | 38 200 | 37 200 | 45100 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 332 200 | 200 | 5 200 | 8 300 | 17 200 | 36 500 | 54 400 | 84 100 | 54 500 | 36 200 | 35 500 | 45300 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 14 900 | - | 900 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 2 500 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 1 600 | 39500 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | 1 900 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 500 | 700 | 200 | 100 | 51500 |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 230 200 | - | 2 700 | 5 100 | 10 400 | 25 400 | 36 100 | 55 500 | 38 800 | 27 700 | 28 500 | 46400 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 217 500 | - | 2 500 | 4 500 | 9 900 | 23 500 | 34 100 | 52 800 | 37 000 | 26 300 | 27 000 | 46500 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 6 300 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 39000 |
| 1 | 6 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 700 | 600 | 300 | 39100 |
| 2 OR MORE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 3 000 | - | - | 300 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 41700 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 2 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 700 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 37500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | - | 200 | - | ... |
| NO BEDROOMS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 300 | - | - | 300 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 100 | 48300 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 128 900 | 200 | 4 400 | 5 300 | 9 600 | 15 400 | 22 600 | 33 000 | 18 400 | 11 100 | 8 800 | 42100 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 358 900 | 200 | 6 900 | 10 400 | 20 000 | 40 800 | 58 700 | 88 500 | 57 200 | 38 800 | 37 300 | 44800 |
| ALL USABLE | 356 500 | 200 | 6 900 | 10 400 | 19 900 | 40 800 | 58 300 | 87 800 | 56 700 | 38 400 | 37 000 | 44800 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ¹ | 1 700 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| KITCHEN SINK | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| REFRIGERATOR | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | ... |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE | 296 100 | 200 | 6 800 | 9 800 | 18 700 | 38 300 | 52 200 | 75 600 | 44 400 | 26 000 | 24 200 | 42900 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 4 000 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 1 500 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 44700 |
| ONCE A WEEK | 265 200 | 200 | 6 500 | 9 200 | 17 300 | 34 900 | 47 600 | 66 800 | 38 600 | 23 200 | 21 000 | 42500 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 17 400 | - | 100 | - | 400 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 4 700 | 3 600 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 48500 |
| DON'T KNOW | 9 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 700 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 2 700 | 1 500 | 300 | 500 | 41800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NO SERVICE | 61 600 | - | 300 | 700 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 6 100 | 12 400 | 12 600 | 12 800 | 12 900 | 55900 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 1 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | 600 | ... |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 37 600 | - | - | 200 | 800 | 1 200 | 3 100 | 8 100 | 8 400 | 9 000 | 6 900 | 56500 |
| OTHER MEANS | 21 400 | - | 300 | 400 | 500 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 4 000 | 3 700 | 3 500 | 4 700 | 53300 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 600 | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 400 | 200 | - | 300 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 354 000 | 200 | 7 100 | 10 400 | 19 800 | 40 500 | 58 400 | 87 200 | 56 200 | 37 600 | 36 600 | 44600 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 338 900 | 200 | 6 800 | 9 700 | 18 900 | 39 800 | 56 200 | 83 600 | 54 300 | 35 400 | 33 900 | 44500 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 12 400 | - | 300 | 500 | 900 | 800 | 1 700 | 3 000 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 2 100 | 46800 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | ... |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 300 | ... |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 9 700 | - | 300 | 300 | 500 | 700 | 1 400 | 2 500 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 46500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 400 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 700 | - | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | 400 | 600 | 200 | 600 | 500 |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 5 200 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 54100 |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-6. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | \$60,000 | \$75,000 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | | | TO \$19,999 | TO \$24,999 | TO \$29,999 | TO \$34,999 | TO \$39,999 | TO \$49,999 | TO \$59,999 | TO \$74,999 | TO \$74,999 | OR MORE |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 359 100 | 200 | 7 100 | 10 400 | 20 000 | 40 800 | 58 700 | 88 500 | 57 200 | 38 600 | 37 300 | 44800 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 355 200 | 200 | 6 700 | 10 200 | 19 900 | 40 400 | 58 300 | 87 500 | 56 700 | 38 200 | 37 000 | 44800 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 3 700 | - | 400 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 44500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 353 300 | 100 | 6 500 | 10 300 | 19 700 | 40 100 | 57 200 | 87 300 | 56 700 | 38 300 | 37 100 | 44900 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 5 400 | 100 | 600 | 100 | 300 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 37700 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 330 400 | 200 | 6 000 | 9 300 | 18 800 | 37 300 | 55 000 | 82 000 | 52 100 | 35 200 | 34 400 | 44700 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 259 600 | 200 | 4 600 | 7 100 | 14 800 | 28 500 | 43 200 | 65 600 | 41 500 | 27 700 | 26 300 | 44800 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 68 200 | - | 1 200 | 2 200 | 4 000 | 8 400 | 11 400 | 15 300 | 10 400 | 7 300 | 7 900 | 44500 |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 400 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 41000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 600 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| NO BASEMENT | 28 700 | - | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 3 700 | 6 500 | 5 100 | 3 600 | 2 900 | 45700 |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 323 500 | 200 | 5 900 | 9 200 | 18 100 | 37 400 | 53 900 | 79 400 | 52 400 | 34 500 | 32 400 | 44700 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 33 600 | - | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 3 300 | 4 500 | 8 200 | 4 700 | 4 000 | 4 900 | 46000 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | 800 | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | *** |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 350 000 | 200 | 6 300 | 10 100 | 19 600 | 39 500 | 57 500 | 86 900 | 55 800 | 37 500 | 36 600 | 44800 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 8 400 | - | 900 | 300 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 600 | 42500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | *** |
| BROKEN PLASTER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 351 200 | 200 | 6 600 | 9 900 | 19 100 | 39 800 | 57 700 | 86 900 | 56 600 | 37 900 | 36 800 | 44900 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 7 500 | - | 500 | 500 | 800 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 600 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 39400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | *** |
| PEELING PAINT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 344 300 | 200 | 6 500 | 9 800 | 18 800 | 39 100 | 56 100 | 85 300 | 55 900 | 36 500 | 35 900 | 44900 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 14 200 | - | 700 | 600 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 1 200 | 41500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 300 | 200 | *** |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 356 000 | 200 | 6 800 | 10 300 | 19 600 | 40 600 | 58 400 | 88 000 | 57 000 | 38 500 | 36 700 | 44800 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 1 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 46500 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | - | 200 | 700 | *** |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 98 500 | - | 2 800 | 3 100 | 5 900 | 11 000 | 16 300 | 22 000 | 14 800 | 11 100 | 11 600 | 44700 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ² | 1 600 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 400 | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 1 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 300 | - | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 85 400 | - | 2 400 | 2 500 | 4 700 | 9 400 | 14 400 | 18 800 | 12 600 | 10 300 | 10 400 | 45000 |
| NOT REPORTED | 11 400 | - | 400 | 400 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 2 800 | 2 300 | 800 | 1 200 | 44500 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 260 700 | 200 | 4 300 | 7 300 | 14 100 | 29 900 | 42 500 | 66 500 | 42 400 | 27 700 | 25 800 | 44800 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 203 300 | - | 2 500 | 2 800 | 7 300 | 17 400 | 28 900 | 46 900 | 39 200 | 28 000 | 30 400 | 49100 |
| GOOD | 133 800 | 100 | 3 400 | 5 500 | 9 900 | 19 600 | 25 900 | 36 900 | 16 500 | 9 600 | 6 300 | 40700 |
| FAIR | 18 800 | - | 1 000 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 3 200 | 3 400 | 4 000 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 500 | 35900 |
| POOR | 2 400 | 100 | - | 300 | - | 600 | 300 | 300 | 500 | - | 100 | 36800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 400 | - | - | - | *** |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-7. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 359 100 | 200 | 7 100 | 10 400 | 20 000 | 40 800 | 58 700 | 88 500 | 57 200 | 38 800 | 37 300 | 44800 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 354 000 | 200 | 7 100 | 10 400 | 19 800 | 40 500 | 58 400 | 87 200 | 56 200 | 37 600 | 36 600 | 44600 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 353 900 | 200 | 7 000 | 10 400 | 19 800 | 40 500 | 58 400 | 87 200 | 56 200 | 37 600 | 36 600 | 44700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 347 600 | 200 | 6 700 | 10 300 | 19 100 | 40 200 | 57 400 | 85 500 | 55 300 | 37 100 | 35 600 | 44700 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 3 900 | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 000 | 800 | 200 | 300 | 43300 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 3 400 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 700 | 200 | 300 | 43700 |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 45800 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | 300 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 45800 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 1 000 | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 2 700 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 900 | 600 | 200 | 300 | 48100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR cesspool | 353 800 | 200 | 6 900 | 10 400 | 19 800 | 40 500 | 58 400 | 87 200 | 56 200 | 37 600 | 36 600 | 44700 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 348 500 | 200 | 6 900 | 10 300 | 19 700 | 40 200 | 57 700 | 85 700 | 55 400 | 36 800 | 35 500 | 44600 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 2 900 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 1 000 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 48400 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 2 800 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 1 000 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 48900 |
| 2 TIMES | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 300 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 52600 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 353 400 | 200 | 6 800 | 10 400 | 19 800 | 40 400 | 58 300 | 87 200 | 56 200 | 37 600 | 36 600 | 44700 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 150 100 | 200 | 5 500 | 8 900 | 16 000 | 29 700 | 37 000 | 37 100 | 10 800 | 3 800 | 1 100 | 37000 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 147 300 | 100 | 5 400 | 8 900 | 15 700 | 29 400 | 36 600 | 36 700 | 10 200 | 3 300 | 1 000 | 36900 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 900 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 50000 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | 700 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 500 | - | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 305 400 | 200 | 6 600 | 9 800 | 17 800 | 35 300 | 51 000 | 73 400 | 47 300 | 33 100 | 31 000 | 44400 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 47 200 | - | 500 | 500 | 1 900 | 4 700 | 7 400 | 13 300 | 8 700 | 4 500 | 5 600 | 46400 |
| 1 TIME | 29 900 | - | 400 | 300 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 4 400 | 8 500 | 6 000 | 3 400 | 3 800 | 48000 |
| 2 TIMES | 8 900 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 1 700 | 2 000 | 2 700 | 1 300 | 500 | 500 | 42100 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 6 500 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 400 | 1 300 | 47400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | 600 | 300 | 100 | - | 41800 |
| DON'T KNOW | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | - | 400 | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 347 200 | 200 | 7 000 | 10 400 | 19 100 | 40 100 | 57 500 | 85 500 | 55 400 | 36 800 | 35 100 | 44600 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 347 000 | 200 | 6 900 | 10 300 | 19 100 | 40 100 | 57 500 | 85 500 | 55 400 | 36 800 | 35 100 | 44600 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 316 100 | 200 | 6 000 | 10 200 | 18 100 | 37 500 | 53 200 | 77 700 | 49 500 | 32 900 | 30 800 | 44200 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 29 500 | - | 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 4 400 | 7 600 | 5 700 | 3 900 | 3 700 | 48000 |
| 1 TIME | 21 300 | - | 800 | 100 | 700 | 1 300 | 3 200 | 5 800 | 3 700 | 2 800 | 2 900 | 47900 |
| 2 TIMES | 4 500 | - | - | - | - | 600 | 1 000 | 600 | 900 | 800 | 600 | 50000 |
| 3 TIMES | 1 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | 1 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | .200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 200 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 600 | 400 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 400 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 346 700 | 200 | 6 700 | 10 300 | 19 100 | 40 100 | 57 500 | 85 500 | 55 300 | 36 800 | 35 100 | 44600 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 326 600 | 200 | 5 600 | 9 400 | 18 200 | 37 900 | 54 400 | 81 800 | 52 000 | 33 800 | 33 200 | 44600 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 18 800 | - | 1 100 | 900 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 3 100 | 3 300 | 3 100 | 3 000 | 1 300 | 43900 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | - | 500 | --- |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 500 | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.
²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-7. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL-LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | TOTAL | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$74,999 | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 ROOM | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 ROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DINING ROOM ONLY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 TO \$59,999 | \$60,000 TO \$74,999 | \$75,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL-LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | TOTAL | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$74,999 | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOthersome to Respondent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOthersome to Respondent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOthersome to Respondent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOthersome to Respondent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOthersome to Respondent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOthersome to Respondent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOthersome to Respondent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOthersome to Respondent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOthersome to Respondent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT BOthersome to Respondent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | \$60,000 | \$75,000 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| | | THAN | TO | OR MORE |
| | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$24,999 | \$29,999 | \$34,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$74,999 | | | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 341 100 | 100 | 6 500 | 9 400 | 18 700 | 37 200 | 55 700 | 84 400 | 55 000 | 37 600 | 36 500 | 45100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 17 000 | 100 | 500 | 900 | 1 200 | 3 600 | 2 700 | 3 900 | 2 200 | 1 100 | 900 | 39100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 700 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 1 400 | 800 | 500 | 39400 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 600 | 1 400 | 400 | 400 | 39300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 7 500 | - | 100 | 400 | 400 | 1 700 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 300 | 500 | 39500 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 6 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 600 | 1 600 | 600 | 1 400 | 800 | 300 | 300 | 37900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 319 200 | 100 | 5 700 | 7 500 | 16 200 | 34 700 | 51 000 | 80 000 | 52 800 | 35 700 | 35 300 | 45500 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 38 700 | 100 | 1 400 | 2 800 | 3 700 | 6 100 | 7 600 | 8 200 | 4 100 | 2 800 | 2 000 | 38500 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 7 900 | - | 300 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 200 | 800 | 500 | 40700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 800 | 100 | 36300 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 500 | - | 200 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 1 300 | 900 | 800 | 400 | 44600 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 30 300 | 100 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 3 000 | 5 000 | 6 200 | 6 500 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 38100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 338 800 | 200 | 6 600 | 9 300 | 18 300 | 37 900 | 55 100 | 83 300 | 54 300 | 37 400 | 36 400 | 45000 |
| WITH NOODRS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 19 600 | - | 500 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 3 000 | 3 400 | 5 000 | 2 800 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 40400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 12 700 | - | 100 | 400 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 2 300 | 3 800 | 1 600 | 600 | 600 | 39900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 900 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 37500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 10 000 | - | 100 | 200 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 1 500 | 500 | 500 | 40800 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 6 600 | - | 400 | 500 | 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 600 | 200 | 40700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 306 600 | 200 | 5 800 | 9 400 | 17 300 | 36 000 | 52 500 | 74 800 | 48 600 | 32 800 | 29 100 | 44300 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 51 700 | - | 1 300 | 900 | 2 600 | 4 800 | 5 900 | 13 500 | 8 500 | 6 000 | 8 100 | 47600 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 24 500 | - | 300 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 3 600 | 7 800 | 3 700 | 2 500 | 3 100 | 46100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 700 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 700 | 200 | 200 | - | 300 | - | 34200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 22 600 | - | 200 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 3 300 | 7 600 | 3 200 | 2 500 | 3 100 | 46700 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 26 400 | - | 900 | 500 | 1 300 | 2 800 | 2 400 | 5 700 | 4 300 | 3 500 | 5 100 | 49400 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 298 900 | 100 | 6 200 | 8 600 | 16 600 | 34 600 | 50 800 | 74 400 | 47 500 | 30 900 | 29 300 | 44400 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 58 900 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 3 400 | 6 200 | 7 600 | 13 700 | 9 600 | 7 800 | 7 800 | 46900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 41 500 | 100 | 500 | 1 300 | 2 500 | 4 300 | 4 900 | 9 400 | 6 700 | 6 100 | 5 700 | 47600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 900 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 900 | 500 | 800 | 900 | 800 | 300 | 43800 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 36 400 | - | 400 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 3 400 | 4 400 | 8 500 | 5 800 | 5 300 | 5 300 | 47900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 16 700 | - | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 4 100 | 2 800 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 45100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 700 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | --- |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 315 800 | 100 | 5 800 | 8 400 | 16 200 | 35 400 | 51 800 | 78 500 | 50 900 | 35 600 | 33 300 | 45100 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 42 400 | 100 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 3 700 | 5 400 | 6 800 | 9 900 | 6 100 | 3 100 | 4 100 | 42000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 31 000 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 3 100 | 4 000 | 4 700 | 6 600 | 4 800 | 2 600 | 2 700 | 41700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 4 700 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 900 | 200 | 400 | 40100 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 26 100 | - | 900 | 1 200 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 4 100 | 5 800 | 3 900 | 2 300 | 2 200 | 41900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 11 000 | - | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 3 200 | 1 300 | 400 | 1 200 | 41900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 350 400 | 100 | 6 400 | 9 000 | 19 100 | 39 000 | 56 000 | 86 800 | 56 200 | 38 600 | 37 200 | 45000 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 8 200 | 100 | 800 | 1 300 | 900 | 1 800 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 100 | 33000 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 4 300 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 900 | 400 | 900 | 500 | - | - | 33700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | 34500 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 100 | - | 400 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 700 | 500 | - | - | 34500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 900 | - | 200 | 800 | 500 | 1 000 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 32500 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | 202 400 | 100 | 3 600 | 5 100 | 10 000 | 22 500 | 31 700 | 50 100 | 33 100 | 23 500 | 22 700 | 45600 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | 154 500 | 100 | 3 600 | 5 000 | 10 000 | 18 300 | 26 600 | 37 800 | 23 500 | 15 300 | 14 300 | 43600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 125 800 | - | 2 800 | 3 500 | 7 600 | 14 100 | 20 500 | 31 600 | 19 800 | 13 200 | 12 800 | 44600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 28 200 | 100 | 800 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 4 100 | 6 000 | 6 100 | 3 700 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 39300 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION. | 13 700 | - | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 3 300 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 1 100 | 500 | 39000 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS. | 8 800 | - | 200 | 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | 41400 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS. | 5 700 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 37300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - | 400 | 500 | 600 | - | 300 | 47900 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 196 300 | 100 | 4 500 | 6 100 | 12 300 | 23 800 | 35 200 | 49 300 | 29 400 | 20 500 | 15 100 | 43300 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 124 500 | 100 | 2 100 | 3 000 | 5 900 | 11 900 | 15 800 | 30 200 | 21 600 | 14 600 | 19 200 | 47800 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 800 | - | 500 | 300 | 600 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 600 | 500 | 39900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 105 900 | - | 1 800 | 2 500 | 5 200 | 9 900 | 12 500 | 25 900 | 18 300 | 12 900 | 17 200 | 48300 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 10 700 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 2 300 | 2 500 | 2 300 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 48300 |
| DON'T KNOW. | 38 100 | - | 500 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 5 100 | 7 600 | 8 900 | 6 200 | 3 700 | 3 000 | 43100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 298 200 | 100 | 5 500 | 7 500 | 15 700 | 34 100 | 49 100 | 73 000 | 48 500 | 32 800 | 31 900 | 45100 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 12 500 | - | 400 | 400 | 1 100 | 3 000 | 3 600 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 51700 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 51900 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 7 800 | - | 100 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 53800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 500 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| DON'T KNOW. | 98 100 | 100 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 3 900 | 5 700 | 9 100 | 11 800 | 6 300 | 3 900 | 3 300 | 41000 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | --- |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE C-8. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$10,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 | \$40,000 | \$50,000 | \$60,000 | \$75,000 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|---------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|--|
| | | THAN | TO | OR MORE | |
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 322 900 | 200 | 6 300 | 9 000 | 17 800 | 36 200 | 53 400 | 77 700 | 53 100 | 35 700 | 33 500 | 45000 | |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 34 700 | - | 700 | 1 300 | 2 000 | 4 300 | 5 100 | 10 400 | 4 100 | 2 000 | 3 900 | 43900 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 700 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 1 000 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 42900 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 29 900 | - | 700 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 3 900 | 4 200 | 8 700 | 3 700 | 2 500 | 3 300 | 43800 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 800 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 45700 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | *** | |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 333 000 | 200 | 6 800 | 9 200 | 17 800 | 37 200 | 53 400 | 81 700 | 54 000 | 37 200 | 35 400 | 45100 | |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 13 500 | - | 100 | 400 | 1 100 | 2 400 | 2 100 | 2 900 | 1 800 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 42300 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 800 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 39500 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 10 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 800 | 1 900 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 43000 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | *** | |
| DON'T KNOW | 12 200 | - | 200 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 3 100 | 3 700 | 1 400 | 300 | 500 | 39800 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** | |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 293 800 | 200 | 5 400 | 7 700 | 14 000 | 33 100 | 48 000 | 73 500 | 46 900 | 33 000 | 31 900 | 45200 | |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 40 200 | - | 500 | 1 700 | 3 200 | 4 700 | 5 500 | 9 300 | 6 600 | 4 300 | 4 300 | 44800 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 300 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 200 | 500 | 50800 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 34 200 | - | 400 | 1 400 | 2 900 | 3 900 | 5 000 | 8 100 | 5 300 | 3 800 | 3 400 | 44300 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 45000 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 24 900 | - | 1 200 | 900 | 2 700 | 3 000 | 5 300 | 5 600 | 3 600 | 1 500 | 1 100 | 39400 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** | |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 314 000 | 200 | 5 700 | 8 700 | 16 700 | 36 200 | 52 900 | 77 700 | 49 100 | 33 800 | 33 000 | 44700 | |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 36 000 | - | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 200 | 3 900 | 4 800 | 7 500 | 6 800 | 4 300 | 4 000 | 46200 | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | - | 900 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 44000 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 32 100 | - | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 3 400 | 4 300 | 6 100 | 6 000 | 4 200 | 3 800 | 46700 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 400 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 44000 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 7 900 | - | 200 | 300 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 600 | 300 | 42600 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 100 | - | *** | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE ² | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 185 700 | 100 | 4 000 | 5 200 | 10 400 | 21 700 | 34 700 | 45 700 | 29 200 | 19 800 | 14 900 | 43700 | |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 173 300 | 100 | 3 100 | 5 100 | 9 600 | 19 200 | 24 000 | 42 700 | 28 000 | 19 000 | 22 500 | 46000 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 158 600 | 100 | 2 600 | 4 400 | 8 500 | 17 000 | 22 100 | 38 900 | 25 900 | 17 900 | 21 100 | 46300 | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 14 700 | - | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 1 900 | 3 900 | 2 000 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 42700 | |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 10 600 | - | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 2 700 | 1 500 | 700 | 900 | 41500 | |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 2 900 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 500 | 900 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 44500 | |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 1 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 300 | 300 | 100 | 100 | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 203 300 | - | 2 500 | 2 800 | 7 300 | 17 400 | 28 900 | 46 900 | 39 200 | 28 000 | 30 400 | 49100 | |
| GOOD | 133 800 | 100 | 3 400 | 5 500 | 9 900 | 19 600 | 25 900 | 36 900 | 16 500 | 9 600 | 6 300 | 40700 | |
| FAIR | 18 800 | - | 1 000 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 3 200 | 3 400 | 4 000 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 500 | 35900 | |
| POOR | 2 400 | 100 | - | 300 | - | 600 | 300 | 300 | 500 | - | 100 | 36800 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 900 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 400 | - | - | - | *** | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 28 200 | 100 | 800 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 4 100 | 6 000 | 6 100 | 3 700 | 2 100 | 1 400 | 39300 | |
| EXCELLENT | 4 900 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 45600 | |
| GOOD | 14 600 | - | 100 | 400 | 1 000 | 2 500 | 3 400 | 3 600 | 1 700 | 1 100 | 800 | 39900 | |
| FAIR | 7 000 | - | 500 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 35000 | |
| POOR | 1 600 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | - | 100 | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 328 300 | 100 | 6 400 | 8 600 | 17 600 | 36 700 | 52 200 | 81 800 | 52 800 | 36 700 | 35 500 | 45200 | |
| EXCELLENT | 196 800 | - | 2 400 | 2 500 | 7 100 | 17 000 | 27 600 | 45 600 | 37 600 | 27 300 | 29 700 | 49200 | |
| GOOD | 118 300 | 100 | 3 300 | 4 900 | 8 900 | 17 100 | 22 300 | 33 100 | 14 700 | 8 500 | 5 400 | 40800 | |
| FAIR | 11 800 | - | 400 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 400 | 900 | 400 | 36500 | |
| POOR | 800 | - | - | 100 | - | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** | |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 500 | 600 | 700 | - | 400 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 700 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 47500 | |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE C-9. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 293 100 | 11 300 | 9 200 | 9 100 | 13 600 | 18 300 | 25 100 | 66 400 | 97 200 | 36 400 | 6 500 | 242 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 25 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 5 700 | 10 100 | 3 600 | 100 | 261 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 267 800 | 11 000 | 8 800 | 8 700 | 12 600 | 16 200 | 23 600 | 60 700 | 87 100 | 32 800 | 6 400 | 240 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 236 300 | 10 400 | 8 000 | 8 100 | 12 200 | 14 400 | 21 700 | 52 700 | 75 300 | 28 000 | 5 400 | 238 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 122 800 | 8 800 | 7 200 | 5 800 | 8 200 | 11 600 | 14 100 | 32 400 | 28 500 | 4 500 | 1 600 | 207 |
| 2 OR MORE | 170 200 | 2 500 | 2 000 | 3 300 | 5 400 | 6 600 | 10 900 | 34 000 | 68 700 | 31 900 | 4 800 | 276 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 156 200 | 2 300 | 2 000 | 2 900 | 4 800 | 5 900 | 9 000 | 29 200 | 65 000 | 30 600 | 4 600 | 280 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 13 700 | 200 | - | 400 | 600 | 700 | 1 900 | 4 700 | 3 700 | 1 100 | 200 | 229 |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 85 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 2 400 | 3 200 | 5 600 | 18 100 | 32 500 | 18 100 | 2 100 | 277 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 75 800 | 1 200 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 4 500 | 15 900 | 29 300 | 16 600 | 1 800 | 280 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 7 300 | - | 200 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 2 700 | 600 | 200 | 243 |
| 1 | 7 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 600 | 200 | 241 |
| 2 OR MORE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 2 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 1 100 | 100 | 100 | 225 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 1 600 | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | 400 | 500 | 300 | - | 241 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 000 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 200 | 100 |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 400 | - | 600 | 500 | 900 | 100 |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 207 400 | 10 100 | 8 100 | 7 700 | 11 200 | 15 100 | 19 500 | 48 300 | 64 700 | 18 300 | 4 300 | 230 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 289 900 | 10 100 | 8 500 | 8 600 | 13 500 | 18 100 | 25 100 | 66 200 | 97 000 | 36 400 | 6 400 | 293 |
| ALL USABLE | 285 800 | 9 900 | 8 400 | 8 600 | 13 300 | 17 000 | 24 700 | 65 100 | 96 600 | 35 800 | 6 400 | 244 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | 3 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 900 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 400 | - | 181 |
| KITCHEN SINK | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | 2 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 190 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 3 100 | 1 200 | 700 | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 84 |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE | 247 000 | 8 800 | 6 700 | 6 100 | 12 000 | 16 700 | 23 300 | 60 300 | 79 900 | 25 200 | 5 900 | 236 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 2 200 | - | - | 300 | - | - | 100 | 600 | 900 | 100 | 100 | 245 |
| ONCE A WEEK | 178 400 | 6 000 | 3 500 | 6 300 | 8 900 | 12 600 | 18 000 | 45 800 | 54 900 | 17 500 | 4 900 | 234 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 41 600 | 1 900 | 1 800 | 1 400 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 3 200 | 8 200 | 17 000 | 5 400 | 400 | 260 |
| DON'T KNOW | 24 600 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 400 | 1 900 | 2 800 | 1 900 | 5 500 | 7 100 | 2 200 | 400 | 224 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NO SERVICE | 44 800 | 2 500 | 2 400 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 5 900 | 16 800 | 11 000 | 500 | 283 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 11 500 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 900 | 1 200 | 400 | 700 | 1 200 | 2 000 | 1 300 | 100 | 147 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 25 600 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 700 | 800 | 4 000 | 11 400 | 7 200 | 200 | 301 |
| OTHER MEANS | 7 700 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 800 | 3 300 | 2 500 | 200 | 312 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 500 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 267 800 | 11 000 | 8 800 | 8 700 | 12 600 | 16 200 | 23 600 | 60 700 | 87 100 | 32 800 | 6 400 | 240 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 257 000 | 10 300 | 8 300 | 8 300 | 12 000 | 15 400 | 22 500 | 58 900 | 84 200 | 31 100 | 6 000 | 240 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 9 800 | 700 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 2 400 | 1 600 | 200 | 224 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 2 700 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | - | 300 | 900 | 200 | 200 | 201 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 6 200 | 500 | - | 100 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 2 200 | 1 200 | - | 262 |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 25 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 1 500 | 5 700 | 10 100 | 3 600 | 100 | 261 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-10. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$99 | \$70 TO \$99 \$124 | \$100 TO \$124 \$149 | \$125 TO \$124 \$174 | \$150 TO \$174 \$199 | \$175 TO \$199 \$249 | \$200 TO \$249 \$249 | \$250 TO \$249 \$349 | \$350 OR MORE \$400 \$349 | NO CASH RENT \$500 \$400 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) 242 |
|--|---------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 293 100 | 11 300 | 9 200 | 9 100 | 13 600 | 18 300 | 25 100 | 66 400 | 97 200 | 36 400 | 6 500 | 242 |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 264 800 | 10 400 | 8 900 | 8 300 | 12 900 | 17 600 | 24 200 | 63 800 | 87 400 | 27 500 | 3 800 | 237 |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 248 400 | 9 500 | 8 200 | 7 700 | 12 600 | 16 400 | 22 400 | 59 800 | 82 600 | 25 600 | 3 500 | 237 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 227 100 | 8 200 | 7 600 | 7 100 | 11 500 | 14 900 | 19 900 | 54 700 | 75 800 | 23 900 | 3 400 | 238 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 212 700 | 7 300 | 7 200 | 6 800 | 10 700 | 14 100 | 18 800 | 51 100 | 71 300 | 22 200 | 3 300 | 238 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 8 100 | 800 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 1 500 | 2 700 | 1 200 | 100 | 245 |
| NO RAILINGS | 4 400 | 100 | 100 | - | 400 | 400 | 300 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 500 | - | 228 |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 1 800 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 700 | - | - | 237 |
| LOOSE STEPS | 12 900 | 700 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 2 500 | 3 800 | 700 | - | 212 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 9 000 | 600 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 2 400 | 600 | - | 207 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 3 000 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 1 100 | - | - | 212 |
| NO RAILINGS | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | - | --- |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | 8 400 | 700 | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 500 | 2 600 | 2 900 | 1 000 | 100 | 244 |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 16 400 | 900 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 4 000 | 4 800 | 1 900 | 200 | 232 |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 207 800 | 8 800 | 7 400 | 7 100 | 11 000 | 14 800 | 19 500 | 49 500 | 66 900 | 19 700 | 3 100 | 233 |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 202 400 | 8 800 | 7 400 | 7 000 | 10 900 | 14 400 | 18 500 | 48 500 | 64 800 | 19 400 | 2 800 | 233 |
| ALL WORKING | 189 800 | 8 300 | 7 000 | 6 400 | 10 400 | 13 300 | 16 400 | 45 400 | 60 900 | 18 700 | 2 800 | 234 |
| SOME WORKING | 10 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 1 800 | 2 900 | 3 300 | 700 | - | 226 |
| NONE WORKING | 1 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 400 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | - | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 5 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 300 | 300 | 242 |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 50 500 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 4 500 | 12 600 | 18 100 | 6 900 | 600 | 250 | 250 |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 500 | 400 | 300 | - | 300 | 200 | 1 700 | 2 400 | 900 | - | - | --- |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR) | 89 100 | 2 800 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 3 900 | 5 500 | 9 600 | 24 300 | 28 200 | 8 500 | 1 400 | 234 |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN) | 88 100 | 2 900 | 2 600 | 2 900 | 3 600 | 6 700 | 8 400 | 21 800 | 29 800 | 7 200 | 2 200 | 236 |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN) | 67 500 | 4 000 | 3 000 | 2 100 | 5 300 | 4 200 | 4 400 | 12 800 | 21 900 | 9 500 | 200 | 240 |
| NOT REPORTED | 20 100 | 700 | 600 | 900 | 200 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 4 900 | 7 500 | 2 300 | - | 247 |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 28 300 | 900 | 300 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 800 | 2 600 | 9 900 | 8 900 | 2 700 | 310 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 289 400 | 11 200 | 9 200 | 9 100 | 13 300 | 17 900 | 24 900 | 65 200 | 96 100 | 36 000 | 6 500 | 242 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 3 500 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | 1 100 | 1 000 | 400 | - | 236 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 285 700 | 11 300 | 9 100 | 8 900 | 12 900 | 17 700 | 23 800 | 64 400 | 95 600 | 35 600 | 6 400 | 243 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 7 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 700 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 1 600 | 800 | 100 | 219 |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 256 900 | 7 900 | 6 500 | 8 500 | 13 100 | 17 300 | 23 200 | 62 000 | 81 400 | 31 500 | 5 500 | 239 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 160 200 | 3 000 | 3 300 | 5 500 | 7 000 | 8 900 | 14 500 | 40 200 | 55 000 | 18 300 | .4 400 | 243 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 31 300 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 2 400 | 8 400 | 8 900 | 6 400 | 800 | 250 |
| DON'T KNOW | 63 800 | 4 700 | 2 700 | 2 300 | 5 100 | 6 000 | 6 400 | 13 100 | 16 700 | 6 600 | 200 | 217 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 600 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 800 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| NO BASEMENT | 36 200 | 3 400 | 2 700 | 700 | 500 | 900 | 1 800 | 4 400 | 15 900 | 4 900 | 1 000 | 269 |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 209 500 | 8 300 | 7 400 | 7 600 | 9 400 | 12 000 | 18 100 | 49 600 | 68 500 | 23 200 | 5 500 | 239 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 28 300 | 700 | 500 | 400 | 1 700 | 1 500 | 2 500 | 4 800 | 10 100 | 5 300 | 700 | 266 |
| DON'T KNOW | 53 200 | 2 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 2 500 | 4 300 | 4 400 | 11 800 | 18 000 | 7 300 | 100 | 244 |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 000 | - | - | - | - | 400 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 284 |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 273 400 | 10 900 | 9 000 | 9 000 | 12 000 | 16 800 | 22 200 | 62 700 | 90 300 | 34 200 | 6 300 | 242 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 19 000 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 2 900 | 3 300 | 6 800 | 2 100 | 200 | 243 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 279 700 | 11 000 | 8 900 | 8 800 | 12 600 | 17 200 | 23 400 | 62 600 | 93 700 | 35 100 | 6 500 | 243 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 13 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 3 700 | 3 500 | 1 300 | 225 | 225 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 266 500 | 10 500 | 8 700 | 8 000 | 11 900 | 15 600 | 21 800 | 59 500 | 90 600 | 33 800 | 6 000 | 244 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 26 200 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 3 300 | 6 600 | 6 600 | 2 600 | 400 | 222 |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | --- |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 286 900 | 11 100 | 9 200 | 9 000 | 13 200 | 17 500 | 24 600 | 64 900 | 95 600 | 35 700 | 6 100 | 242 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 4 500 | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 300 | 100 | 221 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 700 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 1 300 | 300 | 200 | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-10. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$70 \$99 | \$70 TO \$124 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$125 TO \$174 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 78 200 | 2 000 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 3 800 | 5 200 | 8 000 | 17 400 | 24 600 | 12 000 | 1 700 | 249 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 7 600 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 800 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 1 000 | - | 226 |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT: | 500 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF: | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| CEILINGS AND WALLS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS: | 900 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 5 700 | - | 200 | 100 | 400 | 700 | 800 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 000 | - | 230 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 64 200 | 1 800 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 3 100 | 4 100 | 6 000 | 14 500 | 20 700 | 9 600 | 1 700 | 246 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 6 400 | - | - | 400 | 100 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 900 | 1 400 | - | 255 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 214 800 | 9 300 | 7 800 | 7 100 | 9 900 | 13 100 | 17 000 | 48 800 | 72 600 | 24 400 | 4 700 | 241 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT: | 97 800 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 4 800 | 5 800 | 5 400 | 18 900 | 33 600 | 16 300 | 2 800 | 257 |
| GOOD: | 142 400 | 4 900 | 4 600 | 4 400 | 5 500 | 7 700 | 13 500 | 33 100 | 48 900 | 16 900 | 2 800 | 243 |
| FAIR: | 43 000 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 3 800 | 4 700 | 12 000 | 12 400 | 3 200 | 800 | 226 |
| POOR: | 8 300 | 900 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 400 | - | 100 | 196 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 1 600 | 100 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 1 400 | - | - | *** |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-11. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$70 \$99 | \$70 TO \$124 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$125 TO \$174 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE: | 267 800 | 11 000 | 8 800 | 8 700 | 12 600 | 16 200 | 23 600 | 60 700 | 87 100 | 32 800 | 6 400 | 240 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS: | 259 100 | 10 500 | 8 200 | 8 600 | 12 400 | 15 000 | 23 300 | 58 900 | 84 100 | 32 000 | 6 100 | 240 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS: | 5 400 | 400 | 400 | - | 100 | 900 | 200 | 700 | 2 000 | 400 | 100 | 236 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME: | 4 400 | 300 | 400 | - | 100 | 800 | 200 | 600 | 1 600 | 300 | - | 226 |
| 2 TIMES: | 800 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE: | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - |
| DON'T KNOW: | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | *** |
| NOT REPORTED: | 2 700 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 800 | 900 | 100 | 100 | 234 |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING: | 1 900 | - | 100 | - | - | 700 | - | 100 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 235 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING: | 2 200 | 300 | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 600 | - | 205 | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | 1 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 700 | 200 | - | *** |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR cesspool: | 267 800 | 11 000 | 8 800 | 8 700 | 12 600 | 16 200 | 23 600 | 60 700 | 87 100 | 32 800 | 6 400 | 240 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS: | 263 900 | 11 000 | 8 700 | 8 600 | 12 300 | 15 900 | 23 400 | 60 100 | 86 000 | 32 100 | 5 900 | 240 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS: | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | *** |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME: | 900 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | *** |
| 2 TIMES: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED: | 2 700 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 800 | 400 | 300 | 251 |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES: | 261 400 | 9 800 | 7 500 | 7 000 | 11 700 | 15 600 | 23 400 | 60 500 | 86 800 | 32 800 | 6 200 | 243 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET: | 237 000 | 9 700 | 7 500 | 7 000 | 11 700 | 15 500 | 22 700 | 59 000 | 81 700 | 17 300 | 4 700 | 235 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET: | 232 000 | 9 500 | 7 300 | 6 900 | 11 400 | 15 400 | 22 000 | 57 800 | 80 900 | 16 400 | 4 400 | 235 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET: | 3 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 213 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME: | 2 600 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | 700 | 500 | 400 | 200 | - | 195 |
| 2 TIMES: | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | *** |
| 3 TIMES: | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE: | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED: | 1 600 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 200 | *** |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING: | 2 600 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 400 | 900 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 221 |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING: | 600 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED: | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | *** |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES: | 6 400 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 900 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 100 | 111 |

'EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.'

TABLE C-11. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | 236 100 | 10 300 | 8 200 | 7 800 | 11 100 | 14 600 | 19 900 | 54 000 | 76 900 | 28 100 | 5 200 | 239 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | 28 400 | 500 | 400 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 400 | 3 200 | 6 100 | 8 900 | 4 500 | 1 000 | 246 |
| 1 TIME. | 16 500 | 300 | 200 | 800 | 900 | 1 000 | 2 400 | 4 000 | 4 600 | 2 000 | 400 | 232 |
| 2 TIMES. | 7 300 | 100 | 200 | - | 300 | 200 | 400 | 1 400 | 2 600 | 1 600 | 400 | 279 |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE. | 4 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 1 500 | 900 | 100 | 265 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW. | 1 500 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | 700 | 100 | 100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 700 | 700 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER. | 236 300 | 10 400 | 8 000 | 8 100 | 12 200 | 14 400 | 21 700 | 52 700 | 75 300 | 28 000 | 5 400 | 238 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS. | 236 200 | 10 400 | 8 000 | 8 000 | 12 200 | 14 400 | 21 700 | 52 700 | 75 300 | 28 000 | 5 400 | 238 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS. | 206 500 | 9 600 | 7 100 | 7 500 | 10 700 | 12 300 | 18 600 | 46 400 | 65 800 | 24 000 | 4 500 | 237 |
| 1 TIME. | 26 100 | 900 | 900 | 300 | 1 100 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 5 600 | 7 800 | 3 800 | 800 | 239 |
| 2 TIMES. | 15 000 | 400 | 400 | - | 800 | 900 | 2 200 | 2 800 | 4 400 | 2 600 | 400 | 245 |
| 3 TIMES. | 6 000 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 500 | 200 | 1 800 | 300 | - | 300 | 233 |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE. | 1 700 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 100 | 600 | 200 | - | 238 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 900 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 900 | 400 | - | 238 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 500 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | --- |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 3 600 | - | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 800 | 1 700 | 300 | - | 266 |
| 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 234 100 | 10 400 | 8 000 | 7 300 | 12 000 | 14 200 | 21 400 | 52 200 | 75 200 | 28 000 | 5 300 | 239 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED. | 208 200 | 9 700 | 7 500 | 6 900 | 10 400 | 12 300 | 19 200 | 45 500 | 67 700 | 24 300 | 4 800 | 239 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER. | 23 100 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 1 600 | 1 900 | 2 300 | 6 000 | 5 800 | 3 400 | 400 | 232 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 700 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 600 | 1 600 | 300 | - | 287 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE. | 2 300 | - | - | 800 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 162 |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 234 100 | 10 400 | 8 000 | 7 300 | 12 000 | 14 200 | 21 400 | 52 200 | 75 200 | 28 000 | 5 300 | 239 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | 211 200 | 9 900 | 7 400 | 6 400 | 10 400 | 11 900 | 18 400 | 46 500 | 70 100 | 26 100 | 4 200 | 241 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | 20 900 | 400 | 600 | 900 | 1 500 | 2 300 | 2 800 | 5 100 | 4 400 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 214 |
| 1 ROOM. | 11 800 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 2 700 | 3 400 | 1 200 | 700 | 232 |
| 2 ROOMS. | 4 500 | - | 100 | 500 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 1 000 | 700 | 300 | 100 | 194 |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE. | 4 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 800 | 1 400 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 194 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 900 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 600 | - | - | 225 |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE. | 2 300 | - | - | 800 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 162 |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 236 200 | 10 400 | 8 000 | 8 000 | 12 200 | 14 400 | 21 700 | 52 700 | 75 300 | 28 000 | 5 400 | 238 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED. | 223 600 | 10 100 | 7 700 | 7 700 | 11 500 | 13 600 | 20 600 | 49 400 | 71 600 | 26 600 | 4 800 | 238 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS. | 9 000 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 700 | 1 100 | 2 400 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 500 | 221 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY. | 1 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | - | 100 | --- |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | 4 700 | 300 | 100 | - | 200 | 500 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 100 | 400 | 100 | 221 |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | 2 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 700 | 300 | 500 | 200 | 232 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 300 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | 3 500 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 300 | - | 271 |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-12. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977.

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | | 293 100 | 11 300 | 9 200 | 9 100 | 13 600 | 18 300 | 25 100 | 66 400 | 97 200 | 36 400 | 6 500 | 242 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | | 175 300 | 7 500 | 6 400 | 5 200 | 8 200 | 9 900 | 13 800 | 37 100 | 61 400 | 22 000 | 3 800 | 246 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | | 117 100 | 3 800 | 2 700 | 3 900 | 5 400 | 8 300 | 11 200 | 29 000 | 35 700 | 14 400 | 2 700 | 237 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 48 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 4 900 | 12 400 | 15 200 | 6 000 | 1 600 | 239 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | 19 300 | 800 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 1 900 | 2 000 | 4 800 | 5 400 | 2 300 | 600 | 232 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | 29 400 | 400 | 800 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 7 400 | 9 800 | 3 700 | 1 000 | 244 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 235 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 68 000 | 2 600 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 5 000 | 6 200 | 16 600 | 20 400 | 8 300 | 1 100 | 235 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 235 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 235 |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | | 230 100 | 8 400 | 7 300 | 6 400 | 10 200 | 13 500 | 19 400 | 52 300 | 76 300 | 31 400 | 4 800 | 244 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | | 62 300 | 2 900 | 1 900 | 2 700 | 3 400 | 4 700 | 5 600 | 13 900 | 26 600 | 4 900 | 1 600 | 232 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 22 500 | 900 | 700 | 1 100 | 900 | 1 000 | 1 900 | 6 100 | 7 700 | 1 400 | 800 | 235 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | 4 800 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 100 | 200 | 232 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | 17 500 | 700 | 500 | 1 000 | 800 | 600 | 1 500 | 4 700 | 5 900 | 1 300 | 500 | 235 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 39 700 | 2 000 | 1 200 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 3 800 | 3 500 | 7 800 | 12 900 | 3 500 | 900 | 230 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 230 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | 235 |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | | 173 700 | 7 400 | 5 700 | 4 800 | 8 200 | 7 700 | 14 600 | 37 300 | 59 600 | 24 100 | 4 200 | 248 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | | 119 000 | 3 900 | 3 400 | 4 300 | 5 400 | 10 500 | 10 300 | 29 000 | 37 500 | 12 300 | 2 300 | 235 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 39 000 | 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 4 100 | 10 100 | 13 000 | 4 800 | 900 | 243 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | 13 900 | 400 | 300 | - | 600 | 900 | 1 300 | 3 500 | 4 300 | 2 200 | 400 | 245 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | 25 100 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 900 | 1 500 | 2 800 | 6 600 | 8 700 | 2 700 | 400 | 242 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 79 200 | 3 200 | 2 500 | 3 800 | 3 900 | 8 000 | 6 300 | 18 800 | 24 000 | 7 500 | 1 400 | 230 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 800 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | - | - | 230 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 235 |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | | 250 300 | 10 200 | 8 200 | 8 400 | 11 700 | 15 100 | 21 700 | 56 400 | 82 300 | 30 900 | 5 400 | 241 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | | 40 900 | 1 000 | 700 | 800 | 1 900 | 2 800 | 3 200 | 9 800 | 14 500 | 5 200 | 1 000 | 248 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 24 400 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 5 600 | 8 800 | 3 600 | 500 | 254 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | 5 900 | 100 | - | 300 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 500 | 100 | 231 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | 18 500 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 3 900 | 7 000 | 3 000 | 400 | 264 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 16 100 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 4 000 | 5 700 | 1 600 | 400 | 242 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 242 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 1 800 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 199 |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | | 236 900 | 10 300 | 7 900 | 7 500 | 11 100 | 14 800 | 19 100 | 51 500 | 79 900 | 29 200 | 5 600 | 243 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | | 50 000 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 3 000 | 5 700 | 13 000 | 15 400 | 6 300 | 700 | 238 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 30 200 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 1 100 | 2 400 | 4 000 | 7 700 | 9 000 | 4 500 | 400 | 240 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | 7 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 700 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 200 | 228 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | 22 500 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 1 600 | 2 900 | 5 700 | 7 100 | 3 500 | 200 | 244 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 19 800 | 400 | 900 | 900 | 1 500 | 600 | 1 700 | 5 300 | 6 400 | 1 700 | 300 | 234 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 6 200 | - | - | - | - | 400 | 300 | 1 800 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 100 | 246 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 246 |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | | 265 600 | 10 700 | 8 800 | 8 400 | 11 100 | 15 500 | 21 600 | 58 700 | 90 300 | 35 000 | 5 700 | 245 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | | 25 200 | 500 | 300 | 700 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 3 200 | 7 300 | 6 500 | 1 300 | 700 | 220 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 12 800 | 200 | - | 200 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 3 200 | 3 500 | 800 | 500 | 221 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | 7 100 | 200 | - | 200 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 200 | 200 | 207 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | 5 700 | - | - | - | 300 | 500 | 600 | 1 700 | 1 600 | 500 | 300 | 234 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 12 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 4 100 | 3 000 | 400 | 200 | 218 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 218 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 2 300 | 100 | 100 | - | 700 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 181 |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | | 183 100 | 7 100 | 5 600 | 5 700 | 8 900 | 9 700 | 13 800 | 40 100 | 63 200 | 24 300 | 4 700 | 247 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | | 109 300 | 4 200 | 3 000 | 3 500 | 4 700 | 8 600 | 11 200 | 26 200 | 33 500 | 12 100 | 1 700 | 234 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 9 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 900 | 3 300 | 2 400 | 1 300 | 300 | 238 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | 3 700 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 300 | 1 200 | 900 | 700 | 300 | 244 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | 5 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 2 200 | 1 500 | 500 | - | 236 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 98 800 | 3 900 | 3 600 | 3 200 | 4 400 | 8 000 | 10 200 | 22 600 | 30 700 | 10 700 | 1 400 | 233 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 1 300 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 100 | - | 233 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | - | - | 235 |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | | 269 400 | 10 500 | 8 500 | 8 300 | 12 800 | 16 400 | 22 300 | 60 200 | 90 800 | 34 200 | 5 400 | 243 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | | 23 400 | 800 | 600 | 900 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 6 700 | 7 700 | 4 900 | 700 | 1 100 | 228 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 16 000 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 4 600 | 4 000 | 1 200 | 600 | 222 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | 6 900 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 900 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 700 | 500 | 226 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | 9 100 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 700 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 2 200 | 400 | 100 | 220 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 7 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | 400 | 700 | 1 500 | 2 400 | 1 000 | 400 | 246 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 7 300 | 300 | 200 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 246 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 235 |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | | 264 100 | 10 400 | 8 800 | 8 300 | 12 400 | 16 400 | 22 200 | 59 300 | 89 200 | 31 400 | 5 800 | 242 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | | 27 700 | 900 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 2 800 | 6 700 | 7 700 | 4 900 | 700 | 242 | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 13 700 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 600 | 900 | 1 400 | 3 000 | 4 000 | 2 800 | 300 | 234 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | 3 800 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 500 | 600 | 1 100 | 500 | 400 | - | 206 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | 9 800 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 900 | 3 500 | 2 400 | 300 | 282 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 235 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 13 500 | 600 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 700 | 1 400 | 3 700 | 3 500 | 1 400 | 300 | 233 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 500 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 235 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 1 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | 221 |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | | 231 000 | 8 400 | 6 900 | 7 200 | 10 300 | 13 900 | 19 100 | 52 200 | 78 000 | 30 300 | 4 600 | 248 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | | 56 600 | 2 400 | 2 300 | 1 900 | 2 900 | 4 000 | 5 900 | 13 400 | 18 200 | 5 800 | 1 700 | 233 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 40 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 3 400 | 4 300 | 9 200 | 13 200 | 4 200 | 1 200 | 236 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | 14 700 | 700 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 2 100 | 1 700 | 3 300 | 4 600 | 700 | 400 | 221 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | 25 800 | 400 | 700 | 500 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 5 900 | 8 400 | 3 600 | 800 | 244 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 225 |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | | 17 700 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 700 | 700 | 1 600 | 4 100 | 5 100 | 1 600 | 400 | 225 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 225 |
| NOT REPORTED. | | 3 500 | 400 | - | - | 400 | 300 | 100 | 900 | 1 000 | 200 | 100 | 221 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-12. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 293 600 | 10 000 | 8 200 | 7 400 | 11 200 | 15 300 | 21 500 | 56 200 | 86 300 | 32 500 | 4 900 | 244 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 38 700 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 2 100 | 2 900 | 3 400 | 10 000 | 10 900 | 3 800 | 1 600 | 230 |
| BOthersome to respondent | 28 100 | 300 | 400 | 900 | 1 600 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 7 800 | 8 200 | 3 300 | 1 200 | 236 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 9 800 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 900 | 1 500 | 3 200 | 2 200 | 500 | 300 | 217 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 18 300 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 4 600 | 6 000 | 2 800 | 900 | 251 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOthersome to respondent | 10 300 | 900 | 400 | 800 | 500 | 1 100 | 800 | 2 100 | 2 700 | 500 | 400 | 210 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | 100 | - | - | 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 273 100 | 10 400 | 7 700 | 7 900 | 12 400 | 16 300 | 22 200 | 62 000 | 93 300 | 34 900 | 6 000 | 245 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 18 900 | 900 | 1 400 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 900 | 2 700 | 4 200 | 3 600 | 1 400 | 400 | 200 |
| BOthersome to respondent | 6 600 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 400 | 300 | 206 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 900 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 900 | 1 500 | - | 100 | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 1 100 | 400 | 200 | 217 |
| NOT BOthersome to respondent | 12 200 | 600 | 1 300 | 900 | 500 | 1 200 | 1 700 | 2 900 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 100 | 197 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | --- |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOthersome neighborhood conditions | 162 200 | 8 000 | 6 200 | 5 500 | 7 600 | 9 800 | 12 100 | 35 600 | 53 600 | 20 600 | 3 200 | 242 |
| WITH BOthersome neighborhood conditions | 128 700 | 3 200 | 3 000 | 3 600 | 6 000 | 8 300 | 12 700 | 30 300 | 42 800 | 15 600 | 3 200 | 242 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 83 400 | 1 800 | 1 900 | 2 600 | 3 700 | 4 200 | 7 800 | 18 900 | 29 500 | 10 900 | 2 000 | 248 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 45 100 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 4 100 | 4 800 | 11 400 | 13 300 | 4 700 | 1 200 | 232 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 18 500 | 800 | 900 | 400 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 900 | 5 100 | 5 200 | 1 900 | 600 | 231 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 13 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 900 | 2 800 | 4 900 | 1 700 | - | 251 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 13 400 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 3 500 | 3 100 | 1 100 | 500 | 218 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 800 | 200 | - | 237 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 223 200 | 9 300 | 6 900 | 7 400 | 11 100 | 15 000 | 20 200 | 52 100 | 72 200 | 24 200 | 4 600 | 237 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 41 200 | 1 100 | 2 200 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 500 | 2 900 | 7 100 | 15 000 | 7 900 | 1 200 | 269 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 5 400 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 600 | 400 | 237 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 31 400 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 800 | 900 | 900 | 2 000 | 4 800 | 11 900 | 6 800 | 700 | 278 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 1 300 | 1 500 | 400 | 100 | 241 |
| DON'T KNOW | 28 400 | 900 | 100 | 500 | 1 400 | 1 700 | 1 800 | 7 100 | 9 900 | 4 300 | 700 | 253 |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 176 800 | 6 000 | 4 500 | 5 300 | 8 100 | 11 100 | 14 800 | 41 600 | 59 700 | 21 100 | 4 500 | 243 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 7 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 500 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 3 000 | 1 000 | 200 | 266 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 000 | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | 400 | 300 | 1 300 | 300 | 200 | 267 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 500 | 900 | 1 600 | 500 | - | 266 |
| NOT REPORTED | 108 500 | 5 200 | 4 700 | 3 800 | 5 500 | 6 600 | 9 200 | 23 000 | 36 300 | 14 400 | 1 700 | 239 |
| NOT REPORTED | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 270 900 | 9 800 | 8 600 | 7 500 | 12 400 | 17 500 | 23 600 | 61 500 | 91 300 | 32 900 | 5 800 | 242 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 19 700 | 1 400 | 400 | 1 600 | 1 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 4 500 | 5 000 | 2 900 | 600 | 231 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 700 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 500 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 233 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 15 800 | 1 200 | 300 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 400 | 600 | 3 700 | 4 300 | 2 300 | 500 | 235 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 600 | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 800 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 600 | 600 | 307 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 253 600 | 9 900 | 8 200 | 8 300 | 11 500 | 15 300 | 20 700 | 57 700 | 85 200 | 31 500 | 5 400 | 243 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 14 300 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 2 100 | 4 100 | 3 300 | 1 100 | 400 | 219 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 3 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 700 | 900 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 188 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 9 000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 2 600 | 2 200 | 1 100 | 200 | 228 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 4 300 | 500 | - | 254 |
| DON'T KNOW | 24 500 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 200 | 4 300 | 8 500 | 3 800 | 700 | 254 |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | --- |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 217 800 | 7 400 | 6 300 | 5 900 | 9 000 | 13 400 | 18 200 | 48 500 | 75 700 | 28 900 | 4 500 | 247 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 40 400 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 600 | 4 400 | 10 100 | 12 200 | 4 000 | 1 300 | 233 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 6 000 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 600 | 600 | 1 500 | 1 900 | 500 | 300 | 237 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 30 200 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 400 | 3 100 | 7 400 | 9 000 | 3 500 | 900 | 235 |
| NOT REPORTED | 4 300 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 100 | 215 |
| DON'T KNOW | 33 900 | 2 500 | 1 900 | 1 700 | 2 600 | 2 300 | 2 300 | 7 500 | 9 100 | 3 400 | 600 | 222 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 100 | --- |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 259 100 | 10 300 | 8 500 | 8 400 | 12 000 | 16 000 | 22 500 | 59 900 | 84 500 | 31 200 | 5 800 | 240 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 14 900 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 6 400 | 1 500 | 200 | 258 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 800 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 200 | - | 243 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 11 900 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 400 | 1 900 | 5 500 | 1 200 | 264 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 17 500 | 800 | 100 | 100 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 200 | 3 600 | 6 000 | 3 600 | 400 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 500 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | --- |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 195 200 | 8 300 | 6 300 | 5 600 | 9 500 | 13 100 | 15 500 | 44 900 | 65 100 | 23 000 | 4 000 | 241 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 97 500 | 3 000 | 2 900 | 3 600 | 4 100 | 5 200 | 9 400 | 21 400 | 32 000 | 13 400 | 2 500 | 244 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 80 100 | 2 600 | 2 500 | 3 100 | 3 500 | 3 400 | 7 200 | 17 700 | 26 700 | 11 600 | 1 800 | 247 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 17 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 600 | 1 800 | 2 300 | 3 700 | 5 300 | 1 800 | 600 | 232 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 13 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 1 500 | 1 600 | 2 800 | 4 000 | 1 500 | 200 | 233 |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 3 400 | 300 | - | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 200 | 200 | 236 |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 900 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | --- |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.³WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE C-12. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS: 1977--CONTINUED
(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$124 | \$125 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$174 | \$175 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 TO \$349 | \$350 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 97 800 | 4 200 | 3 200 | 2 900 | 4 800 | 5 800 | 5 400 | 18 900 | 33 600 | 16 300 | 2 800 | 257 |
| GOOD. | 142 400 | 4 900 | 4 600 | 4 400 | 5 500 | 7 700 | 13 500 | 33 100 | 48 900 | 16 900 | 2 800 | 243 |
| FAIR. | 43 000 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 3 800 | 4 700 | 12 000 | 12 400 | 3 200 | - | 800 | 226 |
| POOR. | 8 300 | 900 | 200 | 600 | 500 | 600 | 1 400 | 2 000 | 1 900 | - | 100 | 196 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 600 | 100 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 400 | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 45 100 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 300 | 4 100 | 4 800 | 11 400 | 13 300 | 4 700 | 1 200 | 232 |
| GOOD. | 4 000 | - | 200 | - | - | 200 | 300 | 1 400 | 700 | 900 | 300 | 238 |
| FAIR. | 17 000 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 400 | 3 800 | 6 300 | 2 200 | 200 | 251 |
| POOR. | 18 000 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 1 400 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 4 600 | 5 100 | 1 600 | 500 | 228 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 6 000 | 600 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 1 100 | - | 100 | 193 |
| 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 245 600 | 9 900 | 8 100 | 8 000 | 11 200 | 14 000 | 19 900 | 54 600 | 83 100 | 31 500 | 5 300 | 244 |
| GOOD. | 93 100 | 4 100 | 2 900 | 2 800 | 4 800 | 5 600 | 5 100 | 17 500 | 32 700 | 15 200 | 2 500 | 258 |
| FAIR. | 124 500 | 4 400 | 4 100 | 4 100 | 4 800 | 6 700 | 11 800 | 29 200 | 42 100 | 14 700 | 2 600 | 242 |
| POOR. | 24 600 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 600 | 2 600 | 7 300 | 7 200 | 1 600 | 200 | 226 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 2 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | 400 | 400 | 800 | - | - | 207 |
| 1 100 | 100 | - | - | 400 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | 205 |
| 2 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 900 | 200 | - | 243 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-13. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS,
AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,000 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | \$25,000 | MEDIAN |
|--|-------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|--------------|
| | | THAN \$3,000 | TO \$4,999 | TO \$5,999 | TO \$9,999 | TO \$14,999 | TO \$19,999 | TO \$24,999 | OR MORE | DOL- LARS |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 3 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 1 200 | 19600 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 3 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 18800 |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS. | 1 000 | - | - | - | 600 | 1 200 | 200 | - | - | - |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER. | 6 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 800 | 1 700 | 700 | 800 | 400 | 10900 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER. | 5 900 | 500 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 1 500 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 11200 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| NONE AND 1. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 3 200 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 1 100 | 20100 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | --- |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 2 000 | - | - | - | 200 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 20900 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 1 800 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 700 | 22500 |
| 1 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | --- |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| NONE AND 1. | 2 800 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 300 | - | 200 | 9500 |
| 2 OR MORE. | 4 900 | 200 | 900 | 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 600 | 800 | 200 | 11400 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY. | 4 400 | 200 | 700 | 200 | 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 800 | 200 | 11900 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 500 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | --- |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 2 600 | - | 400 | - | 300 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 13600 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE. | 2 300 | - | 400 | - | 300 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 200 | 12900 |
| 1 OR MORE. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| 2 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| 5 200 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 9100 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| ALL USABLE. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KITCHEN SINK. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES. | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| ALL USABLE. | 7 600 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE: | 100 | - | 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 900 | 800 | 400 | 10500 |
| KITCHEN SINK. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| WITH SERVICE. | 2 700 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 800 | 20000 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ONCE A WEEK. | 2 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 20100 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 200 | --- |
| NO SERVICE. | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 |
| OTHER MEANS. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-13. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS,
AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| WITH SERVICE | 6 400 | 100 | 900 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 600 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 11400 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ONCE A WEEK | 3 900 | - | 900 | 200 | 900 | 800 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 9800 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | 1 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 700 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO SERVICE | 1 200 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | - | - |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 1 000 | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER MEANS | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 3 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 1 200 | 19600 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 3 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 1 100 | 19600 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 6 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 800 | 1 700 | 700 | 800 | 400 | 10900 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 6 100 | 400 | 900 | 700 | 700 | 1 600 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 11300 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 600 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 300 | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 1 000 | - | - | - | 600 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - |

TABLE C-14. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | 7 900 | 600 | 1 100 | 800 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 100 | 500 | 500 | 10300 |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 500 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LOOSE STEPS | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 100 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 900 | 500 | 400 | 10300 |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 6 800 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 200 | 1 800 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 9900 |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 6 200 | 500 | 1 000 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 700 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 10000 |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 5 900 | 500 | 900 | 600 | 900 | 1 600 | 500 | 400 | 400 | 10200 |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| LOOSE STEPS | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 400 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 800 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| ALL WORKING | 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| SOME WORKING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONE WORKING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |

TABLE C-14. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE C-14. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 6 600 | 400 | 1 000 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 10500 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 1 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BROKEN PLASTER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 7 100 | 500 | 900 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 10700 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 600 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PEELING PAINT: | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT. | 6 700 | 500 | 600 | 600 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 11500 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT. | 1 100 | - | 400 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 700 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 600 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 2 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 1 000 | 19200 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 2 500 | 200 | 800 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 7900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | *** |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 300 | 200 | 600 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 100 | - | 7900 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES. | 5 300 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 800 | 1 600 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 11800 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 400 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 500 | *** |
| GOOD. | 1 800 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 20700 |
| FAIR. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | *** |
| POOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 500 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 100 | *** |
| GOOD. | 2 900 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 11700 |
| FAIR. | 2 200 | - | 500 | - | 700 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 9400 |
| POOR. | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | *** |
| NOT REPORTED. | 900 | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | *** |

*FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-15. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE C-15. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$8,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 300 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 1 200 | 19600 |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 2 800 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 1 200 | 22500 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | ... |
| 1 TIME | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 6 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 800 | 1 700 | 700 | 800 | 400 | 10900 |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 5 800 | 500 | 1 000 | 700 | 700 | 1 300 | 500 | 800 | 400 | 10400 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 800 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 1 TIME | 400 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 8 900 | 800 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 000 | 1 800 | 1 100 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 12600 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 18800 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 3 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 18800 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 2 700 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 200 | 1 000 | 17500 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | ... |
| 1 TIME | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 900 | 500 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 1 500 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 11200 |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 5 900 | 500 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 1 500 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 11200 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 4 700 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 1 000 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 11300 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 1 000 | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| 1 TIME | 400 | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 18800 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 3 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 18800 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 2 600 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 800 | 18100 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 900 | 500 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 1 500 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 11200 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 5 700 | 400 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 1 400 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 11300 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 5 000 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 500 | 1 300 | 500 | 600 | 400 | 11600 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 800 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 18800 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 3 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 18800 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 2 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 700 | 19600 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 500 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | ... |
| 1 ROOM | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 2 ROOMS | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 5 900 | 500 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 1 500 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 11200 |
| WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT | 5 700 | 400 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 1 400 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 11300 |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 5 100 | 400 | 800 | 400 | 700 | 1 200 | 500 | 700 | 400 | 11100 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 600 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| 1 ROOM | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 2 ROOMS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-15. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT: | | 3 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 15800 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED: | | 3 000 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 15800 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | | 2 700 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 1 000 | 20000 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY: | | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| DINING ROOM ONLY: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT: | | 5 900 | 500 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 1 500 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 11200 |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED: | | 5 900 | 500 | 900 | 500 | 700 | 1 500 | 600 | 800 | 400 | 11200 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: | | 5 300 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 700 | 1 300 | 600 | 600 | 400 | 11400 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY: | | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - |
| DINING ROOM ONLY: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT: | | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE C-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 2 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 16800 | |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE. | 1 300 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | | |
| NOT BOthersome To RESPONDENT. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | 400 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 2 800 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 000 | 21100 | |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE. | 600 | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT BOthersome To RESPONDENT. | 300 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | | |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 1 800 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 19500 | |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC. | 1 600 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 500 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | |
| NOT BOthersome To RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 1 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 2 900 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 1 100 | 20700 | |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR. | 500 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT BOthersome To RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 2 500 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 22100 | |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE. | 800 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT BOthersome To RESPONDENT. | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 2 700 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 900 | 20600 | |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 600 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | | |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | | |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | | |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | | |
| NOT BOthersome To RESPONDENT. | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | | |

TABLE C-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE C-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTER OCCUPIED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 5 900 | 400 | 900 | 400 | 900 | 1 600 | 900 | 500 | 200 | 10900 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 1 500 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 300 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 200 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | 200 |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 200 | 200 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 5 700 | 500 | 900 | 400 | 600 | 1 300 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 11400 |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 1 600 | - | 200 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 000 | - | 100 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 4 200 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 800 | 1 200 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 10300 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 3 500 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 11400 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 3 100 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 11100 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 7 100 | 400 | 900 | 700 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 1 000 | 600 | 400 | 10900 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 600 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 6 200 | 300 | 900 | 700 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 700 | 600 | 400 | 10900 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 1 600 | 200 | 200 | - | 400 | 400 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | - | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 5 600 | 300 | 800 | 400 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 10000 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 1 700 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 11700 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 000 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 100 | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 800 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 5 600 | 200 | 700 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 900 | 500 | 200 | 10000 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 1 700 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 11300 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 400 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 6 800 | 400 | 800 | 500 | 1 300 | 1 800 | 900 | 600 | 400 | 11100 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 900 | 100 | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 500 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 1 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 400 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 2 000 | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | - | 400 | 300 | 700 | 20900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 700 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 400 | 300 | 600 | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 3 000 | 300 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 1 000 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 10500 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | 4 700 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 10600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 500 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 10600 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 10700 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 900 | - | - | - | 500 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE C-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TABLE C-16. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$3,000 | \$3,000 TO \$4,999 | \$5,000 TO \$6,999 | \$7,000 TO \$9,999 | \$10,000 TO \$14,999 | \$15,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 600 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 600 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 800 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 20700 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 700 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 500 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 3 900 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 1 300 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 12100 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 3 800 | 300 | 600 | 400 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 8900 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 000 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 100 | 9000 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 900 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | - | 200 | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE. | 300 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 500 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| OWNER OCCUPIED. | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 20100 |
| EXCELLENT. | 1 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - |
| GOOD. | 1 400 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 600 | - |
| FAIR. | 600 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - |
| POOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 |
| EXCELLENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GOOD. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FAIR. | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 |
| POOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 3 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 100 | 20600 |
| EXCELLENT. | 1 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - |
| GOOD. | 1 400 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 600 | - |
| FAIR. | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| POOR. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RENTER OCCUPIED. | 7 700 | 500 | 1 100 | 700 | 1 400 | 1 900 | 1 000 | 800 | 400 | 10600 |
| EXCELLENT. | 1 800 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 10700 |
| GOOD. | 3 000 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 900 | 300 | 500 | - | 11200 |
| FAIR. | 1 900 | - | 300 | - | 700 | 200 | 400 | - | 200 | 9600 |
| POOR. | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | 2 200 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 10700 |
| EXCELLENT. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| GOOD. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| FAIR. | 1 400 | - | 100 | - | 600 | 100 | 300 | - | 200 | - |
| POOR. | 400 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 5 500 | 400 | 900 | 600 | 800 | 1 400 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 10500 |
| EXCELLENT. | 1 700 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 9800 |
| GOOD. | 2 700 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 800 | 300 | 400 | - | 11000 |
| FAIR. | 500 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| POOR. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE C-17. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 900 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 42600 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 500 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 500 |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 400 | 400 |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 1 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| ALL USABLE | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KITCHEN SINK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REFRIGERATOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | 1 900 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 40100 |
| ONCE A WEEK | 1 700 | - | 100 | - | - | 400 | 200 | 600 | 300 | 300 |
| TWICE A WEEK OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO SERVICE | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 300 | - |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - |
| OTHER MEANS | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 43100 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 43100 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |

¹ LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

² FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-18. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$29,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 44300 |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 2 300 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 900 | 44100 |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 900 | 45100 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO BASEMENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | --- |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 900 | 45100 |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 2 400 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 44300 |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| BROKEN PLASTER | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 2 400 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 44300 |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| PEELING PAINT ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 2 400 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 44300 |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE ¹ | 400 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | --- |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES | 2 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 500 | 900 | 46100 |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 1 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 |
| GOOD | 1 000 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | --- |
| FAIR. | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | --- |
| POOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-19. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT,
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT, FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED ¹ | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 43100 |
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 43100 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 43100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 43100 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 43100 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 43100 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 43100 |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 43100 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET | 700 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | 700 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: 1 TIME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 2 000 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 43100 |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS | 300 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | - |
| 1 TIME | 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| 2 TIMES | 200 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 42600 |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 42600 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS | 1 900 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 43500 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS | 200 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| 1 TIME | 200 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| 2 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 42600 |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED | 2 000 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 43600 |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-19. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT; FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 42600 |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS | 1 800 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 700 | 45100 |
| 1 ROOM | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 2 ROOMS | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 700 | 42600 |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS | 2 000 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 41400 |
| LIVING ROOM ONLY | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| DINING ROOM ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-20. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE; SEE TEXT; FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE: WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 1 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | - | 400 | 500 | ... |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 700 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE: WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 2 300 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 100 | 600 | 800 | 43400 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC: WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC | 1 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 500 | ... |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC | 1 300 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 300 | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 700 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR: WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 2 300 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 44200 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE: WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 2 000 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 700 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

TABLE C-20. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION. | 2 200 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 600 | 900 | 45900 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 2 000 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 600 | 700 | 45900 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES. | 500 | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | 2 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 43400 |
| WITH ODORS, SMOKE, OR GAS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 1 900 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 44100 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS. | 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 2 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 600 | 44200 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME. | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 2 000 | - | - | - | - | 400 | 100 | 600 | 900 | 47600 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK. | 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | 500 | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 44300 |
| WITH BOARDED UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES. | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | 1 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 300 | 600 |
| WITH BOTHERSOME NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS. | 1 300 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | 1 200 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 200 | - |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 1 700 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 500 | - |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION. | 800 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 800 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | 1 900 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 300 | 100 | 300 | 900 | 46800 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED. | 600 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | - |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

TABLE C-20. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$10,000 | \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | \$20,000 TO \$24,999 | \$25,000 TO \$29,999 | \$30,000 TO \$34,999 | \$35,000 TO \$39,999 | \$40,000 TO \$49,999 | \$50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 800 | 42600 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ••• |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 2 300 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 500 | 900 | 44100 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| DON'T KNOW | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 1 800 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 41900 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | ••• |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 2 300 | - | 200 | - | 200 | 400 | 200 | 400 | 900 | 42700 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 400 | ••• |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 1 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | ••• |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | ••• |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 1 300 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | ••• |
| GOOD | 1 000 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | ••• |
| FAIR | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | - | ••• |
| POOR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| EXCELLENT | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| GOOD | 100 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | ••• |
| FAIR | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | ••• |
| POOR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 400 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 600 | 900 | 44300 |
| EXCELLENT | 1 300 | - | - | - | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | ••• |
| GOOD | 1 000 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | 200 | ••• |
| FAIR | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ••• |
| POOR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ••• |

¹LIMITED TO 1-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE C-21. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 \$249 | \$250 OR MORE \$250 \$250 | NO CASH RENT 100 100 | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) 235 235 |
|--|-------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 700 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 235 |
| DURATION OF OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD HEAD LIVED HERE: | | | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 1 000 | - | - | 400 | - | 200 | 400 | - | 236 |
| 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 6 700 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 3 000 | 100 | 236 |
| LIVED HERE LAST WINTER | 5 900 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 2 500 | - | 225 |
| BEDROOMS | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE AND 1 | 2 800 | 100 | 200 | 600 | 400 | 300 | 900 | - | 176 |
| 2 OR MORE | 4 900 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 800 | 800 | 2 600 | 100 | 250+ |
| NONE LACKING PRIVACY | 4 400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 2 500 | 100 | 250+ |
| 1 OR MORE LACKING PRIVACY | 500 | - | - | - | - | 400 | 100 | - | 250+ |
| PRIVACY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 250+ |
| 3-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 2 600 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 400 | 100 | 250+ |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 2 300 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | 500 | 1 200 | 100 | 250+ |
| BEDROOMS USED BY 3 PERSONS OR MORE | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 250+ |
| 1 | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 250+ |
| 2 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 250+ |
| BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 250+ |
| NO BEDROOMS USED BY PERSONS 13 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 250+ |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 250+ |
| NO BEDROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 250+ |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 250+ |
| 1- AND 2-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 210 |
| 5 200 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 1 000 | 600 | 2 100 | - | - | 210 |
| CONDITION OF KITCHEN FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | 7 700 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 235 |
| ALL USABLE | 7 600 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 400 | 100 | 232 |
| 1 OR MORE NOT USABLE ² | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 232 |
| KITCHEN SINK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 232 |
| REFRIGERATOR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 232 |
| RANGE OR COOKSTOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 232 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 232 |
| LACKING COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 232 |
| GARBAGE COLLECTION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SERVICE | 6 400 | 100 | 200 | 700 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 100 | 248 |
| LESS THAN ONCE A WEEK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 248 |
| ONCE A WEEK OR MORE | 3 900 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 900 | 600 | 1 700 | 100 | 238 |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 100 | - | 100 | - | - | 300 | 700 | - | 238 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 400 | - | - | 300 | 200 | 100 | 800 | - | 238 |
| NO SERVICE | 1 200 | 300 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 300 | - | 238 |
| METHOD OF DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| INCINERATOR, TRASH CHUTE, OR COMPACTOR | 1 000 | 300 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 238 |
| GARBAGE DISPOSAL | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 238 |
| OTHER MEANS | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 238 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 238 |
| DON'T KNOW | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 238 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 238 |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | 6 700 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 3 000 | 100 | 236 |
| NO SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 6 100 | 300 | 200 | 400 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 2 800 | 100 | 231 |
| WITH SIGNS OF MICE OR RATS | 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 200 | - | 231 |
| REGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 231 |
| IRREGULAR EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 300 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | 231 |
| NO EXTERMINATION SERVICE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 231 |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 231 |
| OCCUPIED LESS THAN 3 MONTHS | 1 000 | - | - | 400 | - | 200 | 400 | - | 231 |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE KITCHEN FACILITY WAS REPORTED AS NOT USABLE FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-22. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) | |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 700 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 235 | |
| 2 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE | 7 100 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 3 000 | - | 226 | |
| COMMON STAIRWAYS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH COMMON STAIRWAYS | 6 800 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 2 900 | - | 226 | |
| NO LOOSE STEPS | 6 200 | 300 | 300 | 900 | 900 | 1 000 | 2 800 | - | 233 | |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 5 900 | 300 | 300 | 900 | 800 | 800 | 2 800 | - | 239 | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... | |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | ... | |
| LOOSE STEPS | 500 | 100 | - | - | 300 | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| RAILINGS NOT LOOSE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| RAILINGS LOOSE | 400 | 100 | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | ... | |
| NO RAILINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| RAILINGS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| STEPS NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| NO COMMON STAIRWAYS | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... | |
| LIGHT FIXTURES IN PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC HALLS | 6 500 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 2 600 | - | 218 | |
| WITH LIGHT FIXTURES | 6 400 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 600 | - | 220 | |
| ALL WORKING | 6 000 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 900 | 1 000 | 2 500 | - | 223 | |
| SOME WORKING | 300 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | - | ... | |
| NONE WORKING | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| NO LIGHT FIXTURES | 100 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | ... | |
| NO PUBLIC HALLS | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 900 | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | |
| STORIES BETWEEN MAIN AND APARTMENT ENTRANCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONE (ON SAME FLOOR) | 1 800 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 200 | 1 100 | - | 250+ |
| 1 (UP OR DOWN) | 1 900 | - | - | 400 | 400 | 500 | 500 | - | 210 | |
| 2 OR MORE (UP OR DOWN) | 2 900 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 1 100 | - | 187 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | ... | |
| 1-UNIT STRUCTURES INCLUDING MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS | 600 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 400 | 100 | ... | |
| ELECTRIC WIRING | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WIRING CONCEALED IN WALLS OR METAL COVERING | 7 600 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 3 500 | 100 | 235 | |
| SOME OR ALL WIRING EXPOSED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| ELECTRIC WALL OUTLETS | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH WORKING OUTLETS IN EACH ROOM | 7 700 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 235 | |
| LACKING WORKING OUTLETS IN SOME OR ALL ROOMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| BASEMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BASEMENT | 6 300 | 400 | 200 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 000 | 2 600 | 100 | 223 | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 3 500 | 100 | - | 300 | 600 | 300 | 2 100 | 100 | 250+ | |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 300 | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | ... | |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 300 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 500 | - | 161 | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| NO BASEMENT | 1 400 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 900 | - | ... | |
| ROOF | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 4 700 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 900 | 700 | 2 200 | 100 | 240 | |
| WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE | 400 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | - | 224 | |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 500 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 1 100 | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... | |
| INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 6 600 | 300 | 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 2 700 | 100 | 226 | |
| WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES | 1 200 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 100 | 800 | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| BROKEN PLASTER | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BROKEN PLASTER | 7 100 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 3 000 | 100 | 228 | |
| WITH BROKEN PLASTER | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 400 | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| PEELING PAINT ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO PEELING PAINT | 6 700 | 200 | 300 | 900 | 1 200 | 900 | 3 000 | 100 | 235 | |
| WITH PEELING PAINT | 1 100 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 300 | 400 | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| INTERIOR FLOORS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HOLES IN FLOOR | 7 600 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 400 | 100 | 232 | |
| WITH HOLES IN FLOOR | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-22. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES AND WISH TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 2 500 | 300 | - | 100 | 400 | 400 | 1 200 | - | 244 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE: | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ** |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN BASEMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH SIGNS OF WATER LEAKAGE IN ROOF | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH OPEN CRACKS OR HOLES IN INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH HOLES IN FLOOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH BROKEN PLASTER ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH PEELING PAINT ON INTERIOR CEILINGS AND WALLS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNITS WITH 2 OR MORE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES, HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE: | 100 | 300 | - | 100 | 400 | 300 | 100 | - | 242 |
| NOT REPORTED: | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 242 |
| NO STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCIES: | 5 300 | 100 | 300 | 800 | 900 | 700 | 2 300 | 100 | 229 |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OVERALL OPINION OF STRUCTURE | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT: | 1 800 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 300 | 900 | - | 241 |
| GOOD: | 3 000 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 1 400 | 100 | 246 |
| FAIR: | 1 900 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 1 100 | - | 250+ |
| POOR: | 500 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 250+ |
| NOT REPORTED: | 400 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | ** |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²FIGURES WILL NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE MORE THAN ONE STRUCTURAL DEFICIENCY WAS REPORTED FOR THE SAME UNIT.

TABLE C-23. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER | | | | | | | | | |
| WATER SUPPLY | 6 700 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 235 |
| WITH PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE: | 6 700 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 3 000 | 100 | 236 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS: | 6 200 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 2 800 | 100 | 236 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS: | 500 | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | - | ** |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TIME: | 400 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | - | - |
| 2 TIMES: | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REASON FOR BREAKDOWN: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PROBLEMS INSIDE BUILDING: | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| PROBLEMS OUTSIDE BUILDING: | - | - | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NO PIPED WATER INSIDE STRUCTURE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH PUBLIC SEWER, SEPTIC TANK, OR CESSPOOL: | 6 700 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 3 000 | 100 | 236 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS: | 6 700 | 400 | 300 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 3 000 | 100 | 236 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TIME: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH CHEMICAL TOILET, PRIVY, OR OTHER MEANS: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLUSH TOILET | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES: | 6 400 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 1 300 | 1 000 | 3 000 | 100 | 244 |
| WITH ONLY 1 FLUSH TOILET: | 5 700 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 1 300 | 900 | 2 500 | 100 | 231 |
| NO BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET: | 5 600 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 1 300 | 700 | 2 500 | 100 | 232 |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS IN FLUSH TOILET: | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| UNUSABLE 6 CONSECUTIVE HOURS OR LONGER: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 TIME: | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 2 TIMES: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 TIMES: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES: | 300 | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-23. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|---|-------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CON. | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED 3 MONTHS OR LONGER--CON. | | | | | | | | | |
| ELECTRIC FUSE BLOWOUTS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH FUSE OR SWITCH BLOWOUTS. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 TIMES. | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 TIMES OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| DON'T KNOW. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| UNITS OCCUPIED LAST WINTER. | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 900 300 300 600 1 300 1 000 2 500 - | | | | | | | | | |
| HEATING EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BREAKDOWNS. | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH BREAKDOWNS. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TIME. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 TIMES. | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 TIMES. | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 TIMES OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | |
| INSUFFICIENT HEAT | | | | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE: WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT ² | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ADDITIONAL HEAT SOURCE USED. | | | | | | | | | |
| USED KITCHEN STOVE, FIREPLACE, OR PORTABLE HEATER. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE. | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING SPECIFIED HEAT SOURCE: WITH SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | | | | | | | | | |
| ROOMS LACKING AIR DUCTS, REGISTERS, RADIATORS, OR HEATERS. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 ROOM. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 ROOMS. | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 ROOMS OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| LACKING SPECIFIED HEATING EQUIPMENT OR NONE. | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSURE OF ROOMS: WITH HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | |
| NO ROOMS CLOSED. | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOSED CERTAIN ROOMS: LIVING ROOM ONLY. | | | | | | | | | |
| DINING ROOM ONLY. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR MORE BEDROOMS ONLY. | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER ROOMS OR COMBINATION. | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT REPORTED. | | | | | | | | | |
| NO HEATING EQUIPMENT. | | | | | | | | | |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²EXCLUDES ROOM HEATERS WITHOUT FLUE OR VENT, FIREPLACES, STOVES, AND PORTABLE HEATERS.

TABLE C-24. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED ¹ | 7 700 | 400 | 300 | 900 | 1 300 | 1 200 | 3 500 | 100 | 235 |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS | | | | | | | | | |
| NO STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 3 900 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 800 | 100 | 227 |
| WITH STREET OR HIGHWAY NOISE | 3 800 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 700 | 100 | 2 100 | - | 250+ |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 800 | 100 | - | 400 | 300 | 100 | 900 | - | 234 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 1 000 | 100 | - | 400 | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 600 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 2 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 400 | - | 1 200 | - | 250+ |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 6 200 | 300 | 300 | 900 | 1 100 | 600 | 2 800 | 100 | 230 |
| WITH AIRPLANE TRAFFIC NOISE | 1 500 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 500 | 700 | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 300 | 100 | - | - | 200 | 400 | 500 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO HEAVY TRAFFIC | 4 300 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 1 000 | 2 100 | 100 | 246 |
| WITH HEAVY TRAFFIC | 3 400 | 200 | 100 | 500 | 1 000 | 200 | 1 400 | - | 195 |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 800 | 100 | - | 600 | 500 | 100 | 600 | - | 186 |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 800 | 100 | - | 400 | 100 | - | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 000 | - | - | - | 400 | 100 | 400 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 800 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 7 100 | 300 | 300 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 3 100 | 100 | 233 |
| WITH STREETS IN NEED OF REPAIR | 600 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 400 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO ROADS IMPASSABLE | 5 900 | 300 | 200 | 800 | 1 100 | 600 | 2 700 | 100 | 234 |
| WITH ROADS IMPASSABLE | 1 500 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 600 | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 500 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 400 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NO OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 5 700 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 1 100 | 900 | 2 900 | 100 | 250+ |
| WITH OCCUPIED HOUSING IN RUNDOWN CONDITION | 1 600 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 400 | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 500 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 400 | - | 200 | 200 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NO COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 4 200 | 200 | 100 | 800 | 400 | 900 | 1 600 | 100 | 225 |
| WITH COMMERCIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL ACTIVITIES | 3 500 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 900 | 300 | 1 700 | - | 250+ |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 100 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 700 | 300 | 1 500 | - | 242 |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NO ODOORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 7 100 | 200 | 200 | 900 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 3 200 | 100 | 239 |
| WITH ODOORS, SMOKE, OR GAS | 600 | 200 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 300 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 300 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 6 200 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1 100 | 900 | 2 900 | 100 | 243 |
| INADEQUATE STREET LIGHTS | 1 600 | 100 | - | 400 | 200 | 300 | 500 | - | ... |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 500 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 000 | - | - | 400 | 100 | 200 | 300 | - | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 5 600 | 200 | - | 600 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 2 500 | 100 | 238 |
| WITH NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME | 1 700 | 100 | 300 | - | 200 | 100 | 1 000 | - | 250+ |
| BOTHERSOME TO RESPONDENT | 1 000 | - | 100 | - | 200 | 100 | 500 | - | ... |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 300 | - | ... |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | ... |
| NOT BOTHERSOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 800 | 100 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 400 | ... |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | ... |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

TABLE C-24. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 \$89 | \$70 TO \$149 | \$100 TO \$199 | \$150 TO \$249 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| NO TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 5 600 | 200 | 300 | 600 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 2 300 | 100 | 228 |
| WITH TRASH, LITTER, OR JUNK | 1 700 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 100 | 1 200 | - | 250+ |
| BOthersome to respondent | 1 400 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 1 100 | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | 500 | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 500 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOthersome to respondent | 300 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO BOarded UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 6 800 | 300 | 100 | 800 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 3 000 | 100 | 237 |
| WITH BOarded UP OR ABANDONED STRUCTURES | 900 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - |
| BOthersome to respondent | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 200 | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT BOthersome to respondent | 500 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | |
| NO BOthersome neighborhood conditions | 3 000 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 1 200 | 100 | 225 |
| WITH BOthersome neighborhood conditions | 4 700 | 200 | 200 | 600 | 700 | 600 | 2 300 | - | 243 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 2 500 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 1 300 | - | 250+ |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 2 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 1 000 | - | 228 |
| BECAUSE OF 1 CONDITION | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 CONDITIONS | 900 | - | - | 400 | - | 100 | 400 | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE CONDITIONS | 700 | 100 | - | - | 300 | 100 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
| SATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 5 600 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 2 200 | 100 | 222 |
| UNSATISFACTORY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 1 200 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 900 | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 700 | - | - | 100 | 200 | - | 300 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 400 | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 900 | - | - | 400 | - | 100 | 400 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 5 100 | 200 | 300 | 500 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 100 | 225 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SCHOOLS | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 2 400 | 100 | - | 400 | 300 | 200 | 1 300 | - | 250+ |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 7 000 | 300 | 200 | 800 | 1 300 | 1 100 | 3 200 | 100 | 236 |
| UNSATISFACTORY SHOPPING | 700 | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 300 | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | - | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 5 900 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 2 800 | 100 | 245 |
| UNSATISFACTORY POLICE PROTECTION | 500 | - | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 200 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 200 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 200 | 100 | - | 400 | 100 | 100 | 400 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 4 800 | 100 | 100 | 500 | 1 000 | 800 | 1 800 | 100 | 230 |
| UNSATISFACTORY OUTDOOR RECREATION FACILITIES | 2 000 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 1 200 | - | 250+ |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 600 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 1 300 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 800 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 1 200 | - | 100 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 400 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 6 300 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 3 000 | 100 | 247 |
| UNSATISFACTORY HOSPITALS OR HEALTH CLINICS | 600 | - | - | 400 | - | - | 200 | - | - |
| WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 500 | - | - | 400 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DON'T KNOW | 900 | 100 | - | 300 | 100 | 100 | 200 | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND WISH TO MOVE² | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 3 900 | 200 | 100 | 400 | 900 | 900 | 1 300 | 100 | 216 |
| WITH UNSATISFACTORY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES | 3 800 | 200 | 200 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 2 200 | - | 250+ |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE | 3 000 | - | 200 | 500 | 300 | 300 | 1 600 | - | 250+ |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE | 900 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 500 | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 1 SERVICE | 300 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 200 | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 2 SERVICES | 500 | 200 | - | - | 100 | - | 300 | - | - |
| BECAUSE OF 3 OR MORE SERVICES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE.

²WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD CONDITIONS.

³WISH TO MOVE ONLY RELATES TO RESPONDENT'S OPINION OF SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES.

TABLE C-24. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HOUSEHOLD HEAD: 1977--CONTINUED

(DATA BASED ON SAMPLE, SEE TEXT. FOR MINIMUM BASE FOR DERIVED FIGURES (PERCENT, MEDIAN, ETC.) AND MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA BOSTON, MASS. NOT IN CENTRAL CITY | TOTAL | LESS THAN \$70 | \$70 TO \$99 | \$100 TO \$149 | \$150 TO \$199 | \$200 TO \$249 | \$250 OR MORE | NO CASH RENT | MEDIAN (DOL- LARS) |
|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED¹--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| OVERALL OPINION OF NEIGHBORHOOD | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 1 800 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 300 | 900 | - | 241 |
| GOOD. | 3 000 | - | 200 | 200 | 400 | 600 | 1 400 | 100 | 246 |
| FAIR. | 1 900 | - | 100 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 1 100 | - | 250+ |
| POOR. | 500 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 250+ |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | 250+ |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 2 200 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 300 | 1 000 | - | 228 |
| GOOD. | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 228 |
| FAIR. | 300 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 228 |
| POOR. | 1 400 | - | - | 400 | 200 | - | 700 | - | 228 |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | - | 228 |
| HOUSEHOLD WOULD NOT LIKE TO MOVE. | | | | | | | | | |
| EXCELLENT | 5 500 | 300 | 200 | 600 | 1 000 | 900 | 2 500 | 100 | 237 |
| GOOD. | 1 700 | 100 | - | - | 500 | 200 | 900 | - | 250+ |
| FAIR. | 2 700 | - | 100 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 1 300 | 100 | 250+ |
| POOR. | 500 | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | 250+ |
| NOT REPORTED. | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 250+ |
| NOT REPORTED. | 400 | 100 | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | 250+ |
| 'EXCLUDES 1-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE. | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE C-25. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS,
AND SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977TABLE C-26. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977TABLE C-27. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977TABLE C-28. INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS BY TENURE AND SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977TABLE C-29. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977TABLE C-30. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977TABLE C-31. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977TABLE C-32. VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977TABLE C-33. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS AND SERVICES AVAILABLE
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977TABLE C-34. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY DEFICIENCIES IN SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977TABLE C-35. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAILURES IN PLUMBING FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977TABLE C-36. GROSS RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY SELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTERISTICS
FOR HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN: 1977

(TABLES C-25 THROUGH C-36 OMITTED BECAUSE OF INSUFFICIENT NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD OF SPANISH ORIGIN; SEE INTRODUCTION)

Appendix A

Area Classifications and Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics

| | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--|---------------|---|---------------|
| AREA CLASSIFICATIONS | App-2 | Units Occupied by Recent Movers | App-7 | Services and Neighborhood Conditions | App-12 |
| Counties | App-2 | Recent movers. | App-7 | Garbage collection service . . . | App-12 |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas | App-2 | Present and previous units of recent movers | App-7 | Exterminator service | App-13 |
| DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANA- TIONS OF SUBJECT CHARAC- TERISTICS | App-2 | Same or different head | App-7 | Neighborhood conditions and neighborhood services. | App-13 |
| General. | App-2 | Main reason for move into present unit | App-7 | Financial Characteristics | App-14 |
| Comparability with 1974 SMSA Annual Housing Survey data | App-2 | Utilization Characteristics | App-8 | Value. | App-14 |
| Comparability with 1970 Census of Housing data . . . | App-2 | Persons. | App-8 | Value-income ratio | App-14 |
| Comparability with 1970 Census of Population data . | App-3 | Rooms | App-8 | Mortgage status | App-14 |
| Comparability with Current Construction Reports from the Survey of Construc- tion | App-3 | Persons per room | App-8 | Mortgage insurance | App-14 |
| Comparability with other Bureau of the Census data . | App-3 | Bedrooms | App-8 | Real estate taxes last year . . . | App-15 |
| Comparability with housing vacancy surveys | App-3 | Structural Characteristics | App-8 | Property insurance | App-15 |
| Living Quarters | App-3 | Complete kitchen facilities. . . | App-8 | Selected monthly housing costs. | App-15 |
| Housing units | App-3 | Condition of kitchen facilities. | App-8 | Selected monthly housing costs as percentage of income | App-15 |
| Group quarters | App-4 | Basement. | App-8 | Acquisition of property | App-15 |
| Rules for mobile homes, hotels, rooming houses, etc. . | App-4 | Year structure built. | App-9 | Alterations and repairs during the last 12 months. | App-16 |
| Institutions | App-4 | Units in structure | App-9 | Plans for improvements during the next 12 months | App-16 |
| Year-round housing units . | App-4 | Elevator in structure | App-9 | Sales price asked | App-16 |
| Changes in the Housing Inventory | App-4 | Stories between main and apartment entrances. | App-9 | Garage or carport on property. | App-16 |
| Units added by new construc- tion | App-4 | Storm windows, storm doors, and attic or roof insulation. . . | App-9 | Contract rent | App-16 |
| Units lost from the inventory . | App-4 | Roof | App-9 | Gross rent | App-16 |
| Units lost through demolition or disaster | App-4 | Interior ceilings and walls . . | App-9 | Gross rent in nonsubsidized housing | App-16 |
| Units lost through other means | App-4 | Interior floors | App-9 | Gross rent as percentage of income | App-17 |
| Unspecified units | App-6 | Selected structural deficiencies and wish to move | App-9 | Gross rent in nonsubsidized housing as percentage of income | App-17 |
| Occupancy and Vacancy Charac- teristics | App-5 | Overall opinion of structure . . | App-9 | Inclusion in rent (parking facilities, garbage collection, and furniture) | App-17 |
| Occupied housing units. | App-5 | Common stairways | App-10 | Rent asked | App-17 |
| Population in housing units . | App-5 | Light fixtures in public halls. . | App-10 | Public, private, or subsidized housing | App-17 |
| Race | App-5 | Electric wiring. | App-10 | | |
| Spanish origin | App-5 | Electric wall outlets. | App-10 | | |
| Tenure | App-6 | Electric fuse blowouts | App-10 | | |
| Cooperatives and condo- miniums. | App-6 | Parking facilities. | App-10 | | |
| Duration of occupancy. | App-6 | Plumbing Characteristics | App-10 | | |
| Year head moved into unit. . | App-6 | Plumbing facilities | App-10 | | |
| Owner or manager on property | App-6 | Complete bathrooms | App-10 | | |
| Vacant housing units | App-6 | Source of water or water supply. | App-10 | | |
| Vacancy status | App-6 | Sewage disposal | App-11 | | |
| Duration of vacancy | App-7 | Flush toilet | App-11 | | |
| Homeowner vacancy rate . | App-7 | Equipment and Fuels | App-11 | | |
| Rental vacancy rate | App-7 | Telephone available. | App-11 | | |

**FACSIMILE OF THE ANNUAL
HOUSING SURVEY
QUESTIONNAIRE: 1977 App-20**

AREA CLASSIFICATIONS

Counties

The primary divisions of most of the States are termed counties; in Louisiana the corresponding areas are termed parishes. Alaska has no counties; in this State, areas designated census divisions have been defined for general statistical purposes by the State in cooperation with the Census Bureau and are treated as county equivalents. Four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia) contain one or more cities that are independent of any county; for statistical purposes these independent cities are treated as county equivalents.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

The definitions of standard metropolitan statistical areas used in the Annual Housing Survey correspond to the 243 SMSA's used in the 1970 census. These include the 228 SMSA's as defined and named in the Bureau of the Budget publication, *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1967*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. After 1967, 15 SMSA's were added, of which 2 were defined in January 1968 and an additional 13 were defined in February 1971 on the basis of the results of the 1970 census. Changes in SMSA definition criteria, boundaries, and titles made after February 1971 are not reflected in this series of reports. SMSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget (formerly Bureau of the Budget).

Except in the New England States, a standard metropolitan statistical area is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria,

they are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In the New England States, SMSA's consist of towns and cities instead of counties. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. For a detailed description of the criteria used in defining SMSA's, see the Bureau of the Budget publication cited in the previous paragraph.

In this report, figures for "in central cities" refer to all housing units within the legal city boundaries.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS

General

As stated in the introductory text of this report, the 1977-1978 Annual Housing Survey was conducted by personal interview. The survey interviewers were instructed to read the questions directly from the questionnaire. The definitions and explanations given for each subject are, to a considerable extent, drawn from various technical and procedural materials used in the collection of the data. This material helped the field interviewers to understand more fully the intent of each question and thus to resolve problem or unusual cases. Additional explanatory information has been added to this portion of the text to assist the user in understanding the statistics.

Comparability with 1974 SMSA Annual Housing Survey data.—Most of the concepts and definitions used in the 1974 and 1977 reports are essentially the same. However, there are some differences in the measurement of losses. In the 1974 report, losses are measured from 1970, while in the 1977 report, losses are measured from 1974. Also, in 1974, housing units in nonpermit-issuing areas (mainly rural areas) were counted as losses only when the whole structure in which the unit was located was lost from the inventory. In the 1977 report, the data refer to losses of individual housing units regardless of whether the entire structure was lost from the inventory. The source of the data for lost units in the 1974

report is the 1970 Census of Housing; the source of the data for lost units in the 1977 report is the 1974 Annual Housing Survey.

Additional differences, if any, are discussed under the particular subject. Because of the relatively small sample size, particular care should be taken in making comparisons between the two surveys, especially where there are small differences between the figures (see appendix B).

Comparability with 1970 Census of Housing data.—The concepts and definitions are essentially the same for items that appear in both the 1970 census and the 1977 survey.

There is a major difference, however, in the time period of the "recent mover" classification. In the Annual Housing Survey, recent movers are households that moved into their unit during the 12 months prior to the interview, a time period of 1 year or less. In the 1970 Census of Housing reports, different time periods were used. In Volume II, *Metropolitan Housing Characteristics*, the shortest time period for "year moved into unit," is "1969 to March 1970" (1½ years); in Volume IV, *Components of Inventory Change*, the period is 1969 to December 1970 (approximately 2 years); and in Volume VII, No. 5, *Mover Households*, the time period is April 1965 to March 1970 (approximately 5 years). Volume IV is the only 1970 census report which shows cross-tabulations of data on characteristics of present units by characteristics of previous units for recent movers.

Other definitional differences, if any, are discussed under the particular subject. Additional differences between the 1977 Annual Housing Survey data and the 1970 census data may be attributed to several factors. These include the extensive use of self-enumeration in the census in contrast to personal interview in the Annual Housing Survey; differences in processing procedures; the estimation procedures and sample designs; the sampling variability of the estimates from the Annual Housing Survey; to a smaller extent, the sampling variability associated

APPENDIX A—Continued

with the sample data from the census; the nonsampling errors associated with the Annual Housing Survey estimates; and the nonsampling errors associated with the census data.

Statistics on counts and characteristics of changes in the housing inventory between the 1960 and 1970 censuses are given for the United States and for 15 selected SMSA's in the 1970 Census of Housing, Volume IV, Components of Inventory Change. In volume IV, the data are based on information for a sample of housing units enumerated in late 1970 as part of the 1970 census. Data are provided for such components of change between 1960 and 1970 as new construction, conversions, other additions, demolitions, mergers, other losses, and housing units that were the same in 1960 and in 1970.

In part A of this report, data for three of these components are shown; i.e., new construction, demolition (or disaster), and other losses (some other means). The 1977 data on new construction were obtained primarily from a sample of units selected from building permits. The 1970 Components of Inventory Change data were obtained from the 1970 census tabulations of the "year structure built" item; i.e., housing units built in 1960 or later were classified as added by "new construction."

Data as of 1970 for "mortgage status," "mortgage insurance," "real estate taxes last year," "selected monthly housing costs," and "acquisition of property" are presented in the 1970 Census of Housing, Volume V, Residential Finance. In volume V, the data are based on information collected for a sample of housing units in the Residential Finance Survey which was conducted in 1971 as part of the 1970 census. The 1971 report provided data on the financing of homeowner and rental properties, including characteristics of the mortgages, properties, and homeowners.

Differences in the concepts and definitions between the data in this report and volume V include the following. The basic unit of tabulation in this report is the housing unit; in volume V, it is the property. Data on mortgage status and mortgage insurance in this report are

based on the occupant's answer; in volume V, mortgage status and mortgage insurance were verified by the lender. In this report, real estate taxes and selected monthly housing costs reflect the total amount of real estate taxes and housing costs, excluding special assessments. In volume V, real estate taxes and selected monthly housing costs *include* special assessments.

Comparability with 1970 Census of Population data.—In the 1970 census, data for "years of school completed" were based on responses to two questions—the highest grade or year of regular school each household member attended, and whether or not that grade or year was completed. In the 1977 Annual Housing Survey, data for "years of school completed" were based on responses to a single question—the highest grade or year of regular school completed by the head. Therefore, the 1977 Annual Housing Survey may overstate the education level of the head of the household; that is, respondents may have reported the grade or year the head was currently enrolled in or had last been enrolled in whether or not the grade or year was completed.

Comparability with Current Construction Reports from the Survey of Construction.—The Census Bureau issues several publications under the general title, Current Construction Reports. The data for these reports are primarily from the Survey of Construction.

The Survey of Construction consists of approximately 14,000 permit-issuing places throughout the United States. The reports from the survey contain current data on housing starts and completions, construction authorized by building permits, housing units authorized for demolition in permit-issuing places for selected areas, new one-family homes sold and for sale, characteristics of new housing, and value of new construction put in place. The concepts and definitions used in this report differ from some of those used in the Survey of Construction. The major difference is that the Survey of Construction shows counts and characteristics of housing units in various stages of construction through completion. The

Annual Housing Survey shows counts and characteristics of the existing housing inventory. Additional differences between the 1977 Annual Housing Survey and the Survey of Construction may be attributed to factors such as the sampling variability and nonsampling errors of the figures from the two surveys, survey procedures and techniques, and processing procedures.

Comparability with other Bureau of the Census data.—Statistics in this report refer, for the most part, to the housing unit, household, or head of household. Data on the individual household members such as "Population in housing units" and "Own children under 18 years old" may differ from other similar data compiled by the Bureau of the Census. For these types of data, write to Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Comparability with housing vacancy surveys.—There may be differences between this survey and federal, State, local, and other surveys which present vacancy rates. The differences may be attributed to such factors as differing interview periods, survey designs, survey techniques, and processing procedures, as well as differences in concepts and definitions. In addition, there are sampling and nonsampling errors.

Living Quarters (Parts A, B, C, D, F)

Living quarters are classified as either housing units or group quarters. Usually, living quarters are in structures intended for residential use (e.g., a one-family home, apartment house, hotel or motel, boarding house, or mobile home or trailer). Living quarters may also be in structures intended for nonresidential use (e.g., the rooms in a warehouse where a watchman lives), as well as in places such as tents, caves, and old railroad cars.

Housing units (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants

APPENDIX A—Continued

do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and which have either (1) direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall which is used or intended to be used by the occupants of another unit or by the general public or (2) complete kitchen facilities for the exclusive use of the occupants. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements (except as described in the section on group quarters). For vacant units the criteria of separateness, direct access, and complete kitchen facilities for exclusive use are applied to the intended occupants whenever possible. If the information cannot be obtained, the criteria are applied to the previous occupants. Both occupied and vacant housing units are included in the housing inventory, except that mobile homes, trailers, tents, caves, boats, railroad cars, and the like, are included only if they are occupied.

Group quarters (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—Group quarters are living arrangements for institutional inmates or for other groups containing five or more persons not related to the person in charge. Group quarters are located most frequently in institutions, boarding houses, military barracks, college dormitories, fraternity and sorority houses, hospitals, monasteries, convents, and ships. A house or apartment is considered group quarters if it is shared by the person in charge and five or more persons unrelated to him or, if there is no person in charge, by six or more unrelated persons. Information on the housing characteristics of group quarters was not collected.

Rules for mobile homes, hotels, rooming houses, etc. (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—Mobile homes or trailers, tents, boats, or railroad cars are not considered housing units if vacant, used only for business, or used only for vacations.

Occupied rooms or suites of rooms in hotels, motels, and similar places are classified as housing units only when occupied by permanent residents; i.e., persons who consider the hotel as their

usual place of residence or have no usual place of residence elsewhere. Vacant rooms or suites of rooms are classified as housing units only in those hotels, motels, and similar places in which 75 percent or more of the accommodations are occupied by permanent residents.

If any of the occupants in a rooming or boarding house live and eat separately from everyone else in the building and have either direct access or complete kitchen facilities for exclusive use, their quarters are classified as separate housing units. The remaining quarters are combined. If the combined quarters contain four or fewer roomers unrelated to the head, they are classified as one housing unit; if the combined quarters contain five or more roomers unrelated to the head or person in charge, they are classified as group quarters. In a dormitory, residence hall, or similar place, living quarters of the supervisory staff and other employees are separate housing units if they satisfy the housing unit criteria; other living quarters are considered group quarters.

Institutions (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—Living quarters of staff personnel are separate housing units if they satisfy the housing unit criteria. Other living quarters are considered group quarters.

Year-round housing units (Part A).—Data on housing characteristics are limited to year-round housing units; i.e., all occupied units plus vacant units which are intended for year-round use. Vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy and vacant units held for migratory labor are excluded because it is difficult to obtain reliable information for them. However, this report does present counts of the total housing inventory which includes all vacant housing units, including seasonal and migratory housing units.

Changes in the Housing Inventory

Units added by new construction (Part A).—Conventional housing units which were not in existence at the time of the 1974-1975 survey are classified new construction units. Mobile homes are considered as "new construction" if the

model year is 1975 or later. Information was collected on vacant units under construction at the time of interview only if construction had proceeded to a point that all exterior windows and doors were installed and final usable floors were in place. Housing units built since the 1974-1975 survey but removed from the inventory before the interview are not reflected in the new construction counts.

In the 1974-1975 survey, a housing unit built in April 1970 or later was classified as a unit added by new construction. In the Annual Housing Survey, data on new construction were obtained primarily from a sample of units selected from building permits; in the 1970 Census of Housing, Volume IV, Components of Inventory Change, new construction data were obtained from the 1970 sample records of units built 1960 or later.

Units lost from the inventory (Part A).—In table 4 of part A of this report, characteristics are presented for all units removed from the inventory through demolition or disaster and through other means.

Units lost through demolition or disaster (Part A).—A housing unit which existed during the 1974 survey period and was torn down on the initiative of a public agency or as a result of action on the part of the owner is classified as a unit lost through demolition. Units destroyed by fire, flood, or other natural causes are classified as units lost through disaster.

In the 1970 Census of Housing, Volume IV, Components of Inventory Change, the data on losses refer to all housing unit losses, including losses of units in structures which still contained one or more housing units. In addition, units lost through disaster were counted in 1970 as "units lost through other means."

Units lost through other means (Part A).—Any housing unit which existed during the 1974 survey period is counted as lost through other means when it is lost to the housing inventory through means other than demolition or disaster.

APPENDIX A—Continued

This component includes the following types of losses:

1. Units lost by change to group quarters; for example, a housing unit that was occupied by a family in 1970 and by a family and five lodgers at the time of the interview.
2. Units lost from the inventory because they are vacant and unfit for human habitation. A unit is unfit for human habitation if the roof, walls, doors, and windows no longer protect the interior from the elements.
3. Vacant units lost from the inventory because there is positive evidence (sign, notice, mark on the house or block) that the units are scheduled for demolition or rehabilitation or that they are condemned for reasons of health or safety so that further occupancy is prohibited.
4. Units lost by change to nonresidential use.
5. Units moved from site since the 1974 survey. Such moves in the same area do not necessarily result in a net loss from the total inventory since they presumably represent units added in the place to which they were moved.

In the 1970 Census of Housing, Volume IV, Components of Inventory Change, units lost through disaster (fire, flood, or other such causes) were counted in 1970 as "units lost through other means."

Unspecified units (Part A).—There are other components of change in the housing inventory for which the Annual Housing Survey provides no specific measures. The survey procedures do not include a measure of conversions and mergers and units added from other sources such as nonresidential structures. The net effect of these omissions on the change in the total housing inventory is not known.

Units changed by conversion.—Conversion refers to the creation of two or more housing units from fewer units through structural alteration or change in use. Structural alteration includes such changes as adding a room or installing partitions to form another housing unit. Change in use is a simple rearrangement in the use of

space without structural alteration, such as locking a door which closes off one or more rooms to form a separate housing unit.

Units changed by merger.—A merger is the result of combining two or more housing units into fewer units through structural alteration or change in use. Structural alteration includes such changes as the removal of partitions or dismantling of kitchen facilities. Change in use may result from a simple rearrangement of space without structural alteration, such as unlocking a door which formerly separated two housing units. A change in use also occurs, for example, when a family occupied both floors of a house which formerly contained a separate housing unit on each floor.

Units added through other sources.—Any housing unit added to the inventory through sources other than new construction or conversion is classified as a unit added through other sources. This component includes units created from living quarters previously classified as group quarters and units created from nonresidential space such as a store, garage, or barn. Also included are units built at one site and moved to another. Such units, if moved within the same area, do not necessarily result in a net addition to the total inventory, since they presumably represent units lost in the place from which they were moved. A previously vacant mobile home or trailer, whether on a different site or the same site, is a net addition if currently occupied as a housing unit.

These unspecified units are *not* identified in the survey.

Occupancy and Vacancy Characteristics

Occupied housing units (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—A housing unit is classified as occupied if a person or group of persons is living in it at the time of the interview or if the occupants are only temporarily absent—for example, on vacation. However, if the unit was occupied entirely by persons with a usual place of residence elsewhere, the unit is classified as vacant.

By definition, the count of occupied housing units is the same as the count of households.

Population in housing units (Part A).—"Population in housing units" is the total population excluding those persons in group quarters and those persons occupying housing units but whose usual residence is elsewhere.

Race (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—The classification by race shown here refers to the race of the head of the household occupying the housing unit. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau does not denote clear-cut scientific definitions of biological stock. The interviewer was to report the race of the head of the household in three categories: White, Black (Negro), and other. The last category includes American Indian, Chinese, Eskimo, Japanese, Korean, and any other race except White and Black. Figures on tenure are given separately for White and Black household heads; units with household heads of other races are included in the total in table 1 of part A and may be derived by subtracting the sum of White and Black from the total. More detailed characteristics of units with Black household head are presented in separate tables. The classification of race in the Annual Housing Survey was made by the interviewer's own observation. In the 1970 census, race was essentially a self-classification by people according to the race with which they identified themselves.

Spanish origin (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—The classification by Spanish origin here refers to the origin of the head of the household occupying the housing unit. Detailed characteristics of units with head of Spanish origin are presented in separate tables. Spanish origin was determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of a person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origins from a "flash card." Persons of Spanish origin were those who indicated that their origin was either Mexican-American, Chicano, Mexican, Mexicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish.

APPENDIX A—Continued

Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

In the 1970 census and current surveys' reports, Spanish persons are identified according to various criteria: Birthplace, birthplace of parents, language, surname, and origin or descent. For this reason, care should be taken in making comparisons of Spanish-origin estimates from the Annual Housing Survey and other surveys.

Tenure (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or coowner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or coowner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Cooperatives and condominiums (Part A).—A cooperative is a type of ownership whereby a group of housing units are owned by a corporation of member-owners. Each individual member is entitled to occupy an individual housing unit and is a shareholder in the corporation which owns the property.

A condominium is a type of ownership that enables a person to own an apartment or house in a project of similarly owned units. The owner has the deed and very likely the mortgage on the unit occupied. The owner may also hold common or joint ownership in some or all common areas such as grounds, hallways, entrances, elevators, etc.

Cooperative or condominium ownership may apply to various types of structures including single-family houses, rowhouses, townhouses, etc., as well as apartment units.

Duration of occupancy (Parts B, F).—Data on duration of occupancy are based on information for the head of household; the data refer to the period when present occupancy began. Statistics are shown on whether the head lived in the unit "less than 3 months" or "3 months or longer." To qualify as having lived here "last winter," the household head must

have moved into the unit prior to February 1977; however, if the interview took place in February 1978, the household head must have moved into the unit prior to February 1978.

Year head moved into unit (Parts A, C, D).—The data are based on the information reported for the head of the household and refer to the year of latest move. Thus, if the head moved back into a unit previously occupied, the year of the latest move was to be reported; if the head moved from one apartment to another in the same building, the year the head moved into the present unit was to be reported. The intent is to establish the year the present occupancy by the head began. The year the head moves is not necessarily the same year other members of the household move; although, in the great majority of cases, the entire household moves at the same time.

Owner or manager on property (Parts B, C).—These statistics are based on the number of housing units in structures of two or more units with the owner or the resident manager or superintendent living on the property. The category "with owner on property" refers to the owner and not his agent, resident manager, or superintendent, "With resident manager or superintendent on property" refers to a resident manager, superintendent, janitor, or other representative of the owner.

Vacant housing units (Parts A, B).—Unless its occupants are only temporarily absent, a housing unit is vacant if no one is living in it at the time of the interview. In addition, a vacant unit may be one which is occupied entirely by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere.

New units not yet occupied are classified as vacant housing units if construction has reached a point where all exterior windows and doors are installed and final usable floors are in place. Vacant units are excluded if unfit for human habitation; that is, if the roof, walls, windows, or doors no longer protect the interior from the elements, or if there is positive evidence (such as a sign on the house or in the block) that the

unit is to be demolished or is condemned. Also excluded are quarters being used entirely for nonresidential purposes, such as a store or an office, or quarters used for storing business supplies or inventory, machinery or agricultural products.

The concepts and definitions of vacant housing units used in this report are the same as those used in the 1970 Census of Housing reports.

Vacancy status (Parts A, B).—Vacant housing units are classified as either "seasonal and migratory" or "year-round." "Seasonal" units are intended for occupancy during only certain seasons of the year. Included are units intended for recreational use, such as beach cottages and hunting cabins, and vacant units held for herders and loggers. "Migratory" units are vacant units held for occupancy by migratory labor employed in farm work during the crop season.

"Year-round" vacant housing units are available or intended for occupancy at any time of the year. A unit in a resort area which is usually occupied on a year-round basis is considered year-round. A unit used only occasionally throughout the year is also considered year-round.

"Year-round" vacant units are subdivided as follows:

For sale only.—Vacant year-round units "for sale only" also include vacant units in a cooperative or condominium building if the individual units are offered for sale only.

For rent.—Vacant year-round units "for rent" also include vacant units offered both for rent or for sale.

Rented or sold, not occupied.—If any money rent has been paid or agreed upon, but the new renter has not moved in as of the date of the interview, or if the unit has recently been sold, but the new owner has not yet moved in, the year-round vacant unit is classified as "rented or sold, not occupied."

Held for occasional use.—This category consists of vacant year-round units which are held for weekend or other occasional use throughout the year. The intent of this question is to identify homes reserved by their

APPENDIX A—Continued

owners as second homes. Because of the difficulty of distinguishing between this category and seasonal vacancies, it is possible that some "second homes" are classified as "seasonal" and vice versa. (See also discussion of "Owned second home" in section on "Equipment and Fuels.")

Temporarily occupied by persons with usual residence elsewhere (URE).—If all the persons in a housing unit usually live elsewhere, that unit is classified as vacant, provided the usual place of residence is held for the household and is not offered for rent or for sale. For example, a beach cottage occupied at the time of the interview by a family which has a usual place of residence in the city is included in the count of vacant units. If their house in the city was in the survey sample, the house would be reported "occupied" and would be included in the count of occupied units, since the occupants are only temporarily absent.

Held for other reasons.—If a vacant year-round unit does not fall into any of the classifications specified, it is classified as "held for other reasons." For example, this category includes units held for settlement of an estate, units held for occupancy by a caretaker or janitor, and units held for personal reasons of the owner.

In part A of this report, the "other vacant" category includes all units temporarily occupied by persons with usual residence elsewhere and units held for other reasons.

Characteristics of vacant housing are limited to year-round vacant units. Vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy and vacant units held for migratory labor are excluded because it is difficult to obtain reliable information for them. However, counts of seasonal units are given in part A.

Duration of vacancy (Part B).—The statistics on duration of vacancy refer to the length of time (in months) from the date the last occupants moved from the unit to the date of the interview. The data, therefore, do not provide a direct

measure of the total length of time that units remain vacant. For newly constructed units which have never been occupied, the duration of vacancy is counted from the date construction was completed. For recently converted or merged units, the time is reported from the date that conversion or merger was completed. Units occupied entirely by persons with usual place of residence elsewhere are excluded from the data.

Homeowner vacancy rate (Part A).—The 1977 homeowner vacancy rate is the number of year-round vacant units for sale as a percent of the total homeowner inventory; i.e., all owner-occupied units and year-round vacant units for sale or sold, not occupied. The homeowner vacancy rate for 1970 excludes vacant units sold but not occupied.

Rental vacancy rate (Part A).—The 1977 rental vacancy rate is the number of year-round vacant units for rent as a percent of the total rental inventory; i.e., all renter-occupied units and all year-round vacant units for rent or rented, not occupied. The rental vacancy rate for 1970 excludes vacant units rented but not occupied.

Units Occupied by Recent Movers

Recent movers (Part D).—Households that moved into their present units within 12 months prior to the date of the interview are termed "recent movers." The household is classified by year moved into unit on the basis of information reported for the head of the household.

Present and previous units of recent movers (Part D).—The "present" unit is the unit occupied by the recent mover at the time of the interview. The "previous" unit is the unit from which that person moved. If the household moved more than once during the 12 months prior to the date of the interview, the "previous" unit is the one from which the household last moved.

Same or different head (Part D).—Characteristics of the present and previous units occupied by recent movers

are largely restricted to households that were essentially the same in the two units. The definitions of the characteristics for the previous unit are generally the same as those for the present unit.

A household for which the head in the present unit is the same person as the head in the previous unit (identified in the tables as "same head") is considered essentially the same even though there may have been some changes in the composition of the household. Conversely, a household in which there was no change except for a new household head was considered a household with "different head."

Main reason for move into present unit (Part D).—The statistics presented are restricted to units occupied by recent movers in which the present head of household was also the head at the previously occupied unit. The classification categories refer to the principal reason the head of the household moved into the present unit. The category "job related reasons" refers to reasons such as job transfer, entered or left U.S. Armed Forces, retirement, new job or looking for work, commuting problems, school attendance, and other job related reasons.

The category "family status" refers to reasons such as needed larger house or apartment, widowed, separated, divorced, moved to be closer to relatives, newly married, family increased in size, family decreased in size, wanted to establish own household, schools, and other family related reasons.

The category "housing needs" refers to reasons such as wanted to own residence, neighborhood overcrowded, change in racial or ethnic composition of neighborhood, wanted better neighborhood, lower rent or less expensive house, wanted better house, displaced by urban renewal, highway construction, or other public activity, displaced by private action, wanted to rent residence, wanted residence with more conveniences, and occurrence of natural disaster.

The category "other reasons" includes wanted a change of climate and any other reasons for moving which do not fall into the above classifications.

Utilization Characteristics

Persons (Parts A, C, D).—All persons occupying the housing unit are counted. These persons include not only occupants related to the head of the household but also any lodgers, roomers, boarders, partners, wards, foster children, and resident employees who share the living quarters of the household head. The data on "persons" show categories of the number of one-person through seven-or-more-person households by the number of housing units.

A person is counted at the usual place of residence for that person. This refers to the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time. This place is not necessarily the same as a legal residence, voting residence, or domicile.

Rooms (Parts A, B, C, D).—The statistics on "rooms" are for the number of housing units with specified number of rooms. Rooms counted include whole rooms used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, finished attic or basement rooms, recreation rooms, permanently enclosed porches that are suitable for year-round use, and lodger's rooms. Also included are rooms used for offices by a person living in the unit.

A partially divided room, such as a dinette next to a kitchen or living room, is a separate room only if there is a partition from floor to ceiling, but not if the partition consists only of shelves or cabinets.

Not included in the count of rooms are bathrooms, halls, foyers or vestibules, balconies, closets, alcoves, pantries, strip or pullman kitchens, laundry or furnace rooms, unfinished attics or basements, other unfinished space used for storage, open porches, trailers used only as bedrooms, and offices used only by persons not living in the unit.

If a room is used by occupants of more than one unit, the room is included with the unit from which it is most easily reached.

Persons per room (Parts A, C, D).—"Persons per room" is computed for each occupied unit by dividing the number of

persons in the unit by the number of rooms in the unit. The figures shown refer, therefore, to the number of housing units having the specified ratio of persons per room.

Bedrooms (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—The number of bedrooms in the unit is the count of rooms used mainly for sleeping, even if also used for other purposes. Rooms reserved for sleeping, such as guest rooms, even though used infrequently, are counted as bedrooms. On the other hand, rooms used mainly for other purposes, even though used also for sleeping, such as a living room with a hideaway bed, are not considered bedrooms. A housing unit consisting of only one room, such as a one-room efficiency apartment, is classified by definition as having no bedroom.

Data on bedrooms lacking privacy are shown for housing units with two or more bedrooms. Units have bedrooms lacking privacy when it is necessary to pass through a bedroom to get to another room, such as a den, and/or to get to the bathroom. The bathroom access criterion is applied only to units with one complete bathroom or one bathroom plus half bath in which the half bath lacks a flush toilet.

In addition, statistics are shown for households with bedrooms used by three or more persons of all ages, but are shown separately for such households when one or more of these persons is 13 years of age or older. Not included are bedrooms used for sleeping by three or more persons only on an occasional basis such as by visitors.

Structural Characteristics

Complete kitchen facilities (Parts A, B).—A unit has complete kitchen facilities when it has all three of the following for the exclusive use of the occupants of the unit: (1) An installed sink with piped water, (2) a range or cookstove, and (3) a mechanical refrigerator. All kitchen facilities must be located in the structure. They need not be in the same room. Quarters with only portable cooking equipment are not considered as having a

range or cookstove. An icebox is not included as a mechanical refrigerator.

The kitchen facilities are for the exclusive use of the occupants when they are used only by the occupants of one housing unit, including lodgers or other unrelated persons living in the unit. When a structure consists of only one housing unit, all equipment located inside the structure is classified by definition for exclusive use.

For vacant units from which one or all of the kitchen facilities had been removed, the kitchen facilities used by the last occupant were to be reported.

Condition of kitchen facilities (Parts B, F).—Units with complete kitchen facilities were classified as to whether all the kitchen facilities were in usable condition. If one or more of the kitchen facilities (sink, range or cookstove, and refrigerator) could not be used for its intended purpose, the unit was classified as having "1 or more not usable." Kitchen facilities that normally function properly, but which were temporarily out of use (two weeks or less) because of a breakdown, were classified as usable.

Basement (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—Statistics on basements are based on the number of housing units located in structures built with a basement. A structure has a basement if there is enclosed space in which persons can walk upright under all or part of the building. In parts B and F, basements in structures with occupied units are further classified by signs of water leakage. The category "with signs of water leakage" consists of units in which the basement shows signs of water having leaked in from the outside during the last 90 days, even if the signs only appear when it rains. "No signs of water leakage" means that the basement shows no signs of water leakage, or that the signs of water leakage are caused by a problem inside the structure such as faulty plumbing. If the basement shows signs of water having leaked in from the outside but the problem causing the leakage has been corrected, the unit was classified as having no signs of water leakage.

APPENDIX A—Continued

The 1977 data on basements are for "all year-round housing units"; the 1970 data on basements are restricted to "all occupied housing units."

Year structure built (Parts A, B, C, D).—"Year structure built" refers to when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted. The figures relate to the number of units in structures built during the specified periods and in existence at the time of the interview. For mobile homes and trailers, the manufacturer's model year was assumed to be the year built.

Units in structure (Parts A, B, C, D).—In determining the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented for the number of housing units in structures of specified type and size, not for the number of residential structures.

A structure is a separate building that either has open space on all sides or is separated from other structures by dividing walls that extend from ground to roof. In part A, structures containing only one housing unit are further classified as detached or attached.

A one-family house is detached if it has open space on all four sides even though it has an adjoining shed or garage. A one-family house is attached if it has one or more walls extending from ground to roof which divide it from other adjoining structures, such as in row houses, townhouses, etc.

Mobile homes and trailers are shown as a separate category (see parts A, C, and D). When one or more rooms have been added to a mobile home or trailer, it is classified as a one-family house. If, however, only a porch or shed has been added, it is still counted as a mobile home or trailer.

Elevator in structure (Parts A, B, C).—Statistics on elevator in structure refer to the number of housing units in structures with four floors or more which have a passenger elevator. Units are in a "walk-up" structure of four floors or more if the structure has no passenger elevator or if the only elevator service is for freight.

Stories between main and apartment entrances (Parts B, F).—This item is restricted to two-or-more-unit structures and is concerned with the number of floors from the main entrance of the apartment building to the main entrance of the apartment. The number of stories is determined from ground level if there is no main building entrance and the apartment has its own private entrance, either from the ground level of the building or from an area that is *not located inside* the building, or if there is a main building entrance, but the entrance to the apartment cannot be reached by using the main building entrance.

Storm windows, storm doors, and attic or roof insulation (Part A).—The purpose of these three items is to determine if a housing unit has some form of insulation which helps to reduce heat loss during the winter and heat gain during the summer. The statistics are shown only for occupied, one-family homes and occupied, mobile homes and trailers.

Storm windows or other protective window covering.—This category refers to protective window covering, such as storm windows, double-glazed glass, closeable shutters, or plastic. Housing units with "some windows covered" have protective coverings over some, but not all windows.

Storm doors.—This category refers to additional doors hung in exterior doorways. Doors on attached garages are not included. Housing units with "some doors covered" have storm doors on some, but not all, exterior door openings.

Attic or roof insulation.—This category includes roll or blanket insulation encased in a paper covering, fiberglass batting, and loose insulation which is poured or blown between the attic floor joists.

Roof (Parts B, F).—Units "with signs of water leakage" are those in which the roof shows signs of water having leaked in from the outside during the last 90 days. "No signs of water leakage" means that the roof shows no signs of water leakage from the outside, or that the roof

shows signs of water leakage, but the problem causing the leakage has been corrected. If the signs of water leakage are caused by a problem inside the structure, such as faulty plumbing, the unit was classified as having no signs of water leakage.

Interior ceilings and walls (Parts B, F).—Statistics are presented on whether or not there are open cracks or holes and broken plaster or peeling paint on the interior ceilings or walls of a housing unit. Included are cracks or holes that do not go all the way through to the next room or to the outdoors. "Hairline cracks," or cracks that appear in the walls or ceilings but are not large enough for a fingernail file to be inserted in, and very small holes caused by nails or other similar objects are not considered to be open cracks or holes.

Broken plaster or peeling paint must be on the inside walls or ceilings, and at least one area of the broken plaster or peeling paint must be approximately one square foot or larger.

Interior floors (Parts B, F).—Data are shown on whether there are holes in the interior floors of a housing unit. The holes do not have to go through the floor. Excluded are very small holes caused by nails or other similar objects.

Selected structural deficiencies and wish to move (Parts B, F).—The category "household would like to move" consists of housing units in which the respondent considers one or more of the following structural deficiencies so objectionable that the respondent would like to move from the unit: (1) A basement with signs of water leakage, (2) roof leakage, (3) open cracks or holes in the interior walls or ceiling, (4) holes in the floor, and (5) broken plaster or peeling paint on the ceiling or inside walls.

Overall opinion of structure (Parts B, F).—The data presented are based on the respondent's overall opinion of the house or building as a place to live. The respondent was asked to rate the structure as excellent, good, fair, or poor.

Common stairways (Parts B, F).—The statistics on common stairways are presented for housing units in structures of two or more units with common stairways. The figures for "loose steps" and "loose railings" reflect the physical condition of the stairway; i.e., whether there are loose, broken, or missing steps or stair railings. Common stairways are stairways which are usually used by the occupants of more than one unit or by the general public. They may be either inside the structure or attached to the outside of the building.

Light fixtures in public halls (Parts B, F).—These statistics are presented for housing units in structures of two or more units with public halls which have light fixtures. Data include whether or not the light fixtures are in working order. Light fixtures include wall lights, ceiling lights, or table lamps in the public halls of the building. Public halls are used by the occupants of more than one unit or by the general public.

Electric wiring (Parts B, F).—A housing unit is classified as having exposed electric wiring if the unit has any wiring that is not enclosed, either in the walls or in metal coverings, or if the unit has any wiring outside the walls enclosed in some material other than metal. Extension cords and other types of wiring that extend from a wall outlet to an appliance or lamp are not considered as exposed wiring.

Electric wall outlets (Parts B, F).—A housing unit is classified as having electric wall outlets in each room if there is at least one working electric wall outlet or wall plug in each room of the unit. A working electric wall outlet or wall plug is one that is in operating condition; i.e., can be used when needed. If a room does not have an electric wall outlet, an extension cord used in place of a wall outlet is not considered to be an electric wall outlet.

Electric fuse blowouts (Parts B, F).—These statistics are presented for occupied housing units which have had an electrical circuit fuse blown or breaker switch

tripped during the 3 months prior to the interview. The data are restricted to households whose head has been at his present address for at least 90 days prior to the date of the interview. A blown fuse or tripped breaker switch results in the temporary loss of electricity until the fuse is replaced or the breaker switch reset. Blown fuses inside certain appliances or equipment (such as some large air conditioners) are counted as "fuse or switch blowouts."

Parking facilities (Part D).—The statistics on parking facilities presented in this report are restricted to renter-occupied units for which cash rent is paid and exclude one-family homes on 10 acres or more. The data refer to off-street parking facilities which are available in connection with the building. The facilities are provided by the landlord or management and must be available without an additional cost to the renter. The parking facility may be a garage, carport, driveway, or open lot where the occupant may park his car off the street.

Plumbing Characteristics

Plumbing facilities (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—The category "with all plumbing facilities" consists of units which have hot and cold piped water inside the structure as well as a flush toilet and a bathtub or shower inside the structure for the exclusive use of the occupants of the unit. All plumbing facilities must be located in the structure but they need not be in the same room. "Lacking some or all plumbing facilities" means that the unit does not have all three specified plumbing facilities (hot and cold piped water, flush toilet, and bathtub or shower) inside the structure, or that the toilet or bathing facilities are also for the use of the occupants of other housing units.

Complete bathrooms (Parts A, B, C, D).—A housing unit is classified as having a complete bathroom if it has a room with a flush toilet and bathtub or shower and a washbasin, as well as piped hot water in the structure for the exclusive use of the occupants of the unit. A half bathroom has either a flush toilet or a

bathtub or shower for exclusive use, but does not have all the facilities for a complete bathroom.

The category "also used by another household" consists of units with bathroom facilities which are also for the use of the occupants of other housing units. The category "none" consists of units with no bathroom facilities, units with only a half bathroom, and units with all bathroom facilities but not in one room.

Source of water or water supply (Parts A, B, C, F).—"A public system or private company" refers to a common source supplying running water to six or more housing units. The water may be supplied by a city, county, water district, or private water company, or it may be obtained from a well which supplies six or more housing units. If a well provides water for five or fewer housing units, it is classified as an "individual well." Individual wells are further classified by whether they were originally "drilled" or "dug." Drilled wells are machine dug. Water sources such as springs, creeks, rivers, cisterns, ponds, or lakes are included in the "other" category.

Breakdowns or failures in the water supply were asked when the unit had piped water inside the structure. The water may be available from sources such as a sink, washbasin, bathtub, or shower. In the 1974 Annual Housing Survey (SMSA sample) statistics on breakdowns or failures in water supply were presented for units when the source of water was from a public system, private company, or individual well. A unit is classified as having "no piped water inside structure" if the unit has no piped water or if the only piped water available is outside the structure—for example, on an open porch or in another building. Data on breakdowns or failures of water supply are shown if the housing unit was occupied by the head of the household at least 90 days prior to the interview and if the breakdown or failure lasted 6 consecutive hours or longer during the 90 days prior to the interview. Breakdowns or failures in the water supply mean that the unit was completely without running water from its regular source. A unit was

APPENDIX A—Continued

considered to be completely without running water if (1) the water system serving the unit supplied no water at all, or (2) no water was available in the unit due to a breakdown or failure in the water supply inside the structure, or (3) the equipment and facilities (i.e., faucets in the kitchen and the bathroom sinks, faucet and shower in the bathtub, flush toilet, etc.) were all inoperable. If the faucet in the kitchen was broken, but the one in the bathtub was working, the unit was not classified as being completely without water.

Units with a breakdown or failure in the water supply are also classified according to the number of breakdowns or failures and to the most common source of the problem. "Problems inside the building" refer to such problems as broken pipes in the unit (or building) or turning the water off in the unit (or building) for maintenance and repairs. "Problems outside the building" refer to such problems as power failures, breaks in the main water line, or shutdown by the water company for maintenance and repairs.

Sewage disposal (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—A "public sewer" is connected to a city, county, sanitary district, neighborhood, or subdivision sewer system. It may be operated by a governmental body or private organization. A "septic tank or cesspool" is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage. Small sewage treatment plants which in some localities are called neighborhood septic tanks are classified as public sewers. A chemical toilet uses chemicals to break down or dissolve sewage; a privy refers to an "outhouse" or other small shelter outside the unit which contains a toilet. Units for which sewage is disposed of in some other way are included in the "other" category.

The data on breakdowns or failures in the means of sewage disposal are limited to units in which the means of sewage disposal was a public sewer, septic tank, or cesspool. The breakdown or failure may have been the result of an overloaded sewage disposal system, lack of running water, a broken or cracked tank, etc. Data on breakdowns are shown if the housing unit was occupied by the head of

the household at least 90 days prior to the interview and if the breakdown or failure lasted 6 consecutive hours or longer during the 90 days prior to the interview.

Flush toilet (Parts B, C, F).—The statistics on breakdowns or failures of flush toilet are limited to units that had all plumbing facilities with only one flush toilet; that is, one complete bathroom or one complete bathroom plus a half bath without flush toilet. The flush toilet may be completely unusable because of broken pipes, stopped up soil pipe, lack of water supplied to the flush toilet, or some other reason.

Units with breakdown or failure in flush toilet are classified by the number of breakdowns or failures and to the most common source of the problem. "Problems inside the building" refer to such breakdowns or failures as broken pipes in the unit (or building), a cracked or broken bowl, or faulty flushing mechanism. "Problems outside the building" refer to such breakdowns or failures as breaks in the main water or sewer line or shutdowns by the water company for maintenance or repairs.

Data on breakdowns or failures of flush toilet are shown if the housing unit was occupied by the head of household at least 90 days prior to the interview, and if the breakdown or failure lasted 6 consecutive hours or more during the 90 days prior to the interview.

Equipment and Fuels

Telephone available (Part A).—A unit is classified as having a telephone if there is a telephone for receiving calls available to the occupants of the unit. The telephone may be located outside or inside the housing unit, and one telephone may serve the occupants or several units. The number of housing units with a telephone available, therefore, does not indicate the number of telephones installed in homes.

Heating equipment (Parts A, B, C, F).—"Warm-air furnace" refers to a central system which provides warm air through ducts leading to various rooms. A "heat pump" refers to an electric heating-

cooling system which utilizes indoor and outdoor coils, a compressor, and a refrigerant to pump hot air in during the winter and cooled air in during the summer. Only heat pumps that are centrally installed with ducts to the rooms are included in this category. "Steam or hot water" refers to a central heating system in which heat from steam or hot water is delivered through radiators or other outlets. "Built-in electric units" are permanently installed in floors, walls, ceilings, or baseboards. A "floor, wall, or pipeless furnace" delivers warm air to the room right above the furnace or to the room(s) on one or both sides of the wall in which the furnace is installed.

"Room heaters with flue" include circulating heaters, convectors, radiant gas heaters, and other nonportable heaters that burn gas, oil, kerosene, or other liquid fuels, and which are connected to a flue, vent, or chimney to remove smoke and fumes. "Room heaters without flue" include any room heater (not portable) that burns gas, oil, or kerosene which is not connected to a flue, vent, or chimney. "Fireplaces, stoves, or portable heaters" also include room heaters that burn coal, coke, charcoal, wood, or other solids. It also includes portable room heaters that burn kerosene, gasoline, fuel oil, or other liquid fuel, as well as portable electric heaters that get current from an electrical wall outlet.

For vacant units from which the heating equipment had been removed, the equipment used by the last occupants was to be reported.

For breakdowns or failures of heating equipment, data are shown for units occupied by the household head during the winter prior to the interview if the equipment was unusable for 6 consecutive hours or longer during that time. To qualify as having lived here "last winter," the household head must have moved into the unit prior to February, 1977; however, if the interview took place in February 1978, the household head must have moved into the unit prior to February 1978.

Heating equipment is considered unusable if it cannot be used for the

APPENDIX A—Continued

purposes intended; the breakdown or failure may be caused by broken pipes, electrical or gas parts out of order, or downed power lines.

Insufficient heat (Parts B, F).—The statistics presented refer to housing units in which the household head occupied the unit during the winter prior to the date of the interview. To qualify as having lived here "last winter," the household head must have moved into the unit prior to February 1977; however, if the interview took place in February 1978, the household head must have moved into the unit prior to February 1978.

Separate data are shown for units with additional heat source, rooms which lacked specified heat source, and units with closed rooms. The term "specified heating equipment" includes warm-air furnace; heat pump; steam or hot water system; built-in electric units; floor, wall, or pipeless furnace; and room heaters with flue. Excluded are room heaters without flue or vent, fireplaces, stoves, and portable heaters.

The data on additional heat source refer to units with "specified heating equipment" which had to use additional sources of heat to supplement the regular heating system because the regular system did not provide enough heat. Additional sources of heat such as kitchen stoves, fireplaces, or portable heaters, may have been used only in the mornings or on very cold evenings. Electric blankets, heating pads, or hot water bottles are not considered additional sources of heat.

"Rooms lacking specified heat source" include rooms lacking hot air ducts, registers, radiators, and room heaters. The intent of this item was to identify rooms in units with "specified heating equipment" which did not contain the means of conveying the heat to the room. The kitchen was not considered to be a room for this item.

Separate data are also shown for rooms which were closed because they could not be kept warm. The rooms must have been closed for 7 consecutive days or longer during the previous winter, and the unit must have "heating equipment." For this item, also, the kitchen was not considered a room.

Air conditioning (Parts A, B, C, D).—Air conditioning is defined as the cooling of air by a refrigeration unit; excluded are evaporative coolers, fans, or blowers which are not connected to a refrigeration unit. A room unit is an individual air conditioner which is installed in a window or an outside wall and is generally intended to cool one room, although it may sometimes be used to cool several rooms. A central system is a central installation which air conditions the entire housing unit. In an apartment building, a central system may cool all apartments in the building, each apartment may have its own central system, or there may be several systems, each providing central air conditioning for a group of apartments. A central installation with individual room controls is a central air-conditioning system.

Automobiles and trucks available (Parts A, C, D).—Statistics on "automobiles available" represent the number of passenger automobiles, including station wagons and vans, which are owned or regularly used by any member of the household and which are ordinarily kept at home. The figures include leased automobiles, taxicabs, and company-owned automobiles kept at home. Police cars, pickups, or larger trucks were not to be counted. In the 1974 Annual Housing Survey (SMSA sample), taxicabs kept at home were not included in the count of "automobiles available."

The data on trucks available represent the number of pickups and small panel trucks of one-ton capacity or less which are owned or regularly used by any member of the household and which are ordinarily kept at home. Trucks used for business purposes were included only if also used for personal activities of household members.

The statistics do not reflect the number of privately owned automobiles or trucks or the number of households owning such vehicles.

Fuels used for house heating and cooking (Parts A, C).—"Utility gas" is gas that is piped through underground pipes from a central system and serves the neighborhood. "Bottled, tank, or LP gas" is stored

in tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty. "Fuel oil, kerosene, etc." includes fuel oil, kerosene, gasoline, alcohol, and other combustible liquids. "Other fuel" includes any other fuel such as briquettes made of pitch and sawdust, coal dust, corncobs, or purchased steam.

Owned second home (Parts A, C).—A second home may be a single-family house, vacation cottage, hunting cabin, ski lodge, etc., which is owned and held for use sometime during the year by the owner or members of the household. Second homes may also be owned in partnership or on a shared basis with members of a different household. The figures include second homes which are sometimes rented or leased on a short-term basis to other persons but are principally held for the owner's occasional use during the year.

The statistics refer to the number of households that own (one or more) second homes. The data, therefore, do not reflect the number of owned second homes. (See also discussion of vacant units "Held for occasional use" in the section on "Occupancy and Vacancy Characteristics.")

Services and Neighborhood Conditions

Garbage collection service (Parts B, D, F).—A housing unit is classified as having garbage collection service if either a private or public company collects the trash or garbage on a regular basis and carries it to public disposal areas. Units with garbage collection service are classified by the frequency of the service. In some areas where the garbage (food waste) is collected by one company and the trash (paper, cans, etc.) by another, data are obtained only for the garbage collection service.

If the household does not have garbage collection service, the means of garbage disposal is classified as follows:

Incinerator, trash chute, or compactor.—An incinerator is a large unit on the property designed to burn all trash and garbage. Trash chutes and compactors were marked as the means of garbage disposal when the final

APPENDIX A—Continued

means of disposal was not known; i.e., if the respondent knew only that the garbage was put down a trash chute or that the garbage goes into a compactor. A compactor is a unit which packs trash and garbage into smaller units for disposal.

Garbage disposal unit.—A garbage disposal unit is connected to the kitchen sink and grinds up the garbage which is disposed of through the sewage system.

Other means.—If the method of disposal does not fall into any of the classifications specified above, it is classified as "other means."

The statistics on garbage and trash collection service presented in part D are restricted to renter-occupied units for which cash rent is paid and exclude one-family homes on 10 acres or more. The data refer to whether or not the cost of garbage and trash collection service is paid by the renter.

Exterminator service (Parts B, F).—The statistics on exterminator service refer to households that have been at their present address for at least 3 months prior to the date of the interview and that reported they had seen mice or rats or signs or traces of their presence *inside* the house or building during the last 3 months. Signs of mice and rats or traces of their presence include droppings, holes in the wall, or ripped or torn food containers. "Regular extermination service" refers to periodic visits by a licensed company or individual who uses chemicals and sprays to control or kill rodents. The regular service interval may be once a month, four times a year, or any other such interval. "Irregular extermination service" includes visits by an exterminator who is called by the household or building manager only when needed, or where it is known that a building is serviced but it is not known whether the service is regular or irregular. "No extermination service" includes units in a house or building that has not been serviced during the 12 months prior to the interview and where it is not known if there is any exterminator service.

Neighborhood conditions and neighborhood services (Parts B, F).—The statistics presented are based on the respondent's opinion and attitude toward the neighborhood. Thus, the respondent's answer may or may not reflect the "actual" description of the neighborhood. Furthermore, the respondent may not have the same opinion as a neighbor about the neighborhood conditions and/or neighborhood services; for example, the respondent may feel that the street lighting or neighborhood shopping facilities are inadequate while the neighbor may not.

Neighborhood conditions, and neighborhood conditions and wish to move.—Data on neighborhood conditions are based on the respondent's answers to a three-part question concerning specific neighborhood conditions listed below. The respondent was asked: (1) If the condition was present in the neighborhood, (2) if present, was the condition bothersome and, (3) if bothersome, was it so objectionable that the respondent "would like to move" from the neighborhood.

1. **Street or highway noise.**—Street noise refers to noise made by children playing outdoors, noise from a factory or business, or any other sound that the respondent considers street noise.

2. **Airplane traffic noise.**—This category refers to the respondent's opinion concerning noise made by airplanes in landing or taking off or sonic booms from nearby airports or military bases.

3. **Heavy traffic.**—This category refers to the presence of cars and/or trucks which the respondent classifies as heavy traffic.

4. **Streets in need of repair.**—The data are based on the respondent's opinion that the streets, either paved or unpaved, are continually in need of repair or are bordered by open ditches used for water or sewage drainage.

5. **Roads impassable.**—This category refers to roads that the respondent reported to be neglected by State,

county, or city crews during snowstorms, heavy rainstorms, or other such conditions that make a road impassable.

6. **Occupied housing in rundown condition.**—This category refers to occupied housing units which, in the respondent's opinion, are in rundown condition.

7. **Commercial or nonresidential activities.**—This category refers to commercial, industrial, or other activities, including both large and small industries as well as businesses and stores that the respondent considers to be nonresidential.

8. **Odors, smoke, or gas.**—This category refers to the respondent's opinion concerning fumes, smoke, or gas coming from cars, trucks, nearby industries, factories, businesses, etc.

9. **Inadequate street lights.**—Inadequate street lights include areas that, in the opinion of the respondent, have no street lighting, streets with insufficient lighting, and streets where the lighting does not work adequately.

10. **Neighborhood crime.**—This category refers to all forms of neighborhood crime such as petty theft, assaults against the person, burglary, etc., or any related activities that the respondent judges to be a crime.

11. **Trash, litter, or junk.**—Included are all types of trash, debris, or junk such as paper, cans, or abandoned cars in the street, on empty lots, or on properties on the street which the respondent considers litter.

12. **Boarded up or abandoned structures.**—Abandoned buildings refer to both single and multiunit buildings which the respondent reported to be abandoned or boarded up. Included in this category are remains of previous buildings.

Neighborhood services.—Data on neighborhood services are based on the respondent's answer to a two-part question concerning neighborhood services. The respondent was asked:

(1) If a particular neighborhood service was satisfactory, and (2) if not satisfactory, was it so unsatisfactory that the respondent would like to move from the neighborhood.

1. Public transportation.—These data reflect the respondent's opinion of the availability of public transportation, such as bus, subway, or taxicab service.

2. Schools.—The statistics reflect the respondent's opinion about the schools in the neighborhood, such as the proximity of the school, population of the student body, etc.

3. Neighborhood shopping.—This category refers to the respondent's opinion regarding stores such as grocery or drug stores in this vicinity, and their merchandise, prices, or services.

4. Police protection.—This category refers to the respondent's opinion about the presence, quality, quantity, and response time of services that should be provided by the police.

5. Outdoor recreation facilities.—This category refers to the respondent's opinion regarding the recreation facilities in the neighborhood, such as public parks, athletic fields, playgrounds, and outdoor skating rinks.

6. Hospitals or health clinics.—This category refers to the quality and proximity of health facilities, etc. serving the local community in the opinion of the respondent.

Neighborhood services and wish to move.—The category "household would like to move" consists of housing units in which the respondent considers one or more of the specified neighborhood services (such as public transportation) so inadequate or unsatisfactory that the respondent would like to move from the neighborhood.

Overall opinion of neighborhood.—The data presented are based on the respondent's overall opinion of the neighborhood, according to the

neighborhood conditions and services available (described in preceding paragraphs). The respondent was asked to rate the neighborhood as excellent, good, fair, or poor. Data are also shown for wish to move because of undesirable neighborhood conditions cross-classified by the respondent's overall opinion of the neighborhood.

Financial Characteristics

Value (Parts A, C, D, F).—Value is the respondent's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for if it were for sale. The statistics on value are shown only for one-family homes on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property. Owner-occupied cooperatives, condominiums, mobile homes, and trailers are excluded from the value tabulations.

Value-income ratio (Parts A, C).—The value-income ratio is computed by dividing the value of the housing unit by the total money income of the family or primary individual. The data are presented for the same owner-occupied units for which "value" was tabulated (see "Value" for exclusions). The ratio was computed separately for each unit and was rounded to the nearest tenth. In reporting value, respondents were asked to select an appropriate class interval. The midpoints of the value intervals were used in the computation of the value-income ratio, except that a mean of \$3,500 was assigned for values less than \$5,000 and a mean of \$90,000 was assigned for values of \$75,000 or more. For income, the dollar amounts were used. Units occupied by families or primary individuals who reported no income or a net loss comprise the category, "not computed."

The 1977 income statistics are for the 12 months prior to the date of the interview (April 1977 through February 1978. For 1970, the income statistics cover the calendar year 1969.

Mortgage status (Parts, A, C).—Mortgage status refers to one-family homes. Units with no mortgage or similar debt outstanding on the property comprise the

category "owned free and clear." Also included in this category are housing units in which the owner has no mortgage but pays a "ground rent"; that is, the occupant owns the unit but leases, rents, or pays a fee for the use of the land.

The data are restricted to owner-occupied, one-family homes on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property. The data exclude owner-occupied cooperative condominium units. A mortgage or similar debt refers to all forms of debt where the property is pledged as security for payment of the debt. It includes such debt instruments as deeds of trust, trust deeds, mortgage bonds, and vendor liens. In the first three arrangements, usually a third party, known as the trustee, holds the title to the property until the debt is paid. In the vendor lien arrangement, the title is kept by the buyer but the seller (vendor) reserves, in the deed to the buyer, a lien on the property to secure payment of the balance of the purchase price. Also included as a mortgage or similar debt are contracts to purchase, land contracts, and lease-purchase agreements where the title to the property remains with the seller until the agreed upon payments have been made by the buyer.

Mortgage insurance (Parts A, C, D).—The data are restricted to owner-occupied units with a mortgage or similar debt. In addition, the units must be one-family homes on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property. Owner-occupied cooperatives, condominiums, mobile homes, and trailers are excluded from the tabulations on mortgage insurance.

Mortgage insurance is financial protection provided to the lender in case the borrower fails to keep up the required mortgage payments and defaults on the loan. Such insurance protection is offered by both the Government, acting as an insurance agent, and by private mortgage insurance companies. The Federal government agencies that currently insure or guarantee mortgages or similar debts include the Federal Housing Administration (FHA), the Veterans' Adminstration

APPENDIX A—Continued

(VA), and the Farmers Home Administration. Mortgages or loans that are not insured or guaranteed by FHA, VA, or the Farmers Home Administration are referred to as "conventional" mortgages. Mortgage debts insured or guaranteed by State or local government agencies are not included in the category "insured by FHA, VA, or Farmers Home Administration."

The Federal Housing Administration insures loans on homes. The Veterans' Administration guarantees or insures loans under the Serviceman's Readjustment Act (G.I. Bill). The Farmers Home Administration provides much the same service as FHA, but confines its assistance to rural areas.

Private mortgage insurance companies provide insurance protection to lenders so that borrowers may obtain conventional loans with higher loan-to-value ratios than noninsured loans. Downpayment and monthly payment are often less than for noninsured loans but terms are generally longer and the borrower pays an insurance premium as part of the monthly mortgage payment. The data on private mortgage insurance is not separable from data on other conventional loans and is therefore included in the category "not insured or insured by private mortgage insurance."

s

Real estate taxes last year (Parts A, C).—The data are restricted to owner-occupied, one-family homes on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property. The data exclude owner-occupied cooperatives, condominiums, mobile homes, and trailers. "Real estate taxes last year" refers to the total amount of all real estate taxes payable on the entire property during the last billing period. It includes State and local real estate taxes. Not included are payments on delinquent taxes due from prior years or payments for special assessments, facilities, or services. When the real estate taxes are included with the mortgage, a separate amount for the taxes is obtained.

In part C, the mean real estate taxes for last year per \$1,000 value of the property (house and lot) are presented.

Housing units for which no taxes are paid are excluded from the computation of the mean.

Property insurance (Parts A, C).—This refers to fire and hazard insurance; that is, policies which protect the unit and its contents against loss due to damage by fire, lightning, wind, hail, explosion, etc. Homeowners' policies are also included since this type of insurance has fire and hazard insurance together with other types of homeowner protection such as liability. If the cost of the insurance was included as part of the mortgage payment, a separate amount for the insurance was obtained. The amount of the insurance premium reported was the amount paid for an entire 12-month period even if made in two or more installments. Property insurance is shown only as a component of "selected monthly housing costs" and "selected monthly housing costs as percentage of income." (See parts A and C.) The data are restricted to owner-occupied, one-family homes on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property. The data exclude owner-occupied cooperatives, condominiums and mobile homes and trailers.

Selected monthly housing costs (Parts A, C).—The data are presented for owner-occupied, one-family homes on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property. Separate distributions are shown for units with a mortgage and for units owned free and clear. "Selected monthly housing costs" is the sum of payments for mortgage, real estate taxes, property insurance, utilities (electricity, gas, water, and sewage disposal), fuel (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.), and garbage and trash collection.

Households that did not report the amount of mortgage and/or real estate taxes were included in the "not reported" category.

Selected monthly housing costs as percentage of income (Parts A, C).—The yearly housing costs (selected monthly housing costs multiplied by 12) are

expressed as a percentage of the total income of the family or primary individual. This percentage is presented for the same owner-occupied units for which "selected monthly housing costs" were tabulated (for exclusions, see "Selected monthly housing costs"). The percentage was computed separately for each unit and was rounded to the nearest tenth. For income and "selected monthly housing costs," the dollar amounts were used. Units occupied by families or primary individuals who reported no income or a net loss comprise the category "not computed."

Units that did not report the amount of mortgage and/or real estate taxes were included in the "not reported" category.

Acquisition of property (Parts A, C).—This item indicates how the current owner acquired the property; i.e., whether by purchase or by means other than purchase. Data are presented for one-family homes on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property.

Placed or assumed a mortgage.—This includes units where the present owner had to place one or more new mortgages in order to obtain the property or assume an existing mortgage on the property. The intent was to determine whether the property was ever mortgaged by the present occupants even though there was no mortgage at the time of the interview.

Acquired through inheritance or gift.—This includes property acquired as a beneficiary of an estate and property acquired through a gift.

Paid all cash.—In these cases, the owner paid cash for the total cost of the property and no mortgage or other similar debt was involved.

Acquired in other manner.—This category includes acquisitions of properties through foreclosure, delinquent tax sale, corporate reorganization, or trade for another property. Also included are those cases in which the owner acquired the property with borrowed funds (for all or part of the purchase price or cost of construction) and this loan was not secured by the

APPENDIX A—Continued

property; i.e., a mortgage, deed of trust, land contract, etc.

Alterations and repairs during the last 12 months (Parts A, C).—The statistics refer to the 12 months prior to the interview and are restricted to owner-occupied, one-family homes on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property.

The data are presented according to whether the alterations and repairs cost less than \$200 or \$200 or more. The total cost of the labor and materials was to be reported. However, if the labor was performed by the occupants or provided without charge, only the cost of the materials was obtained. The cost pertains to a single job; for example, if several jobs were done, each costing less than \$200 but the sum total was over \$200; it was reported as costing less than \$200 since none of the jobs by themselves cost \$200 or more.

Additions.—Additions refer to floor space built onto, above, or below an existing unit in order to increase the enclosed space within the house, such as a bedroom or basement added onto a house. It may also be construction of other buildings on the property. The building, such as a garage, may not necessarily be attached.

Alterations.—These are permanent changes made either to the inside or outside of a structure including the surrounding grounds. Alterations inside the structure include any type of remodeling resulting in permanent modification of space; for example, construction of a breakfast nook in a kitchen. It may involve completely remodeling a room, such as a kitchen or bathroom, or a structural change such as separation of living and dining areas by a permanent room divider. It may also include attached equipment installed in the house for the first time; e.g., built-in dishwasher. Alterations outside the structure consist of installing walks, driveways, fences, storm windows or doors, planting trees or shrubbery, or swimming pools built into the ground.

Replacements.—This refers to the complete substitution of a new piece of fixed equipment, surfacing, or fixed appliances for an old item that was previously there; for example, a new gas furnace or central air-conditioning system for one that no longer functioned properly. Excluded are appliances such as clothes washers, refrigerators, or window air-conditioners.

Repairs.—This refers to jobs necessary for maintenance and preventive care of the structure, property, or fixed equipment; for example, painting, papering, floor sanding, mending water pipes, and replacing parts of large equipment such as a furnace valve.

Plans for improvements during the next 12 months (Parts A, C).—This item is restricted to owner-occupied, one-family homes on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property. This item refers to the respondent's plans, if any, to make improvements on the property (additions, alterations, replacements, or repairs) during the 12-month period following the interview and whether the labor and/or materials cost more or less than \$200.

Sales price asked (Part B).—For vacant units, the sales price is the amount asked for the property at the time of the interview and may differ from the price at which the property is sold. The statistics on sales price asked are shown only for vacant for sale one-family homes on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property.

Garage or carport on property (Parts B, C, D).—Data on units with a garage or carport on the property are shown only for one-family homes on less than 10 acres without a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property. The garage or carport must be currently available for use by the occupants or the intended occupants of the unit; i.e., the members of the household can use it for parking even if it is currently used as a storage area for items

such as lawn equipment or furniture. It may be attached to the house or it may be completely unattached, but it must be on the property. Excluded are garages or carports that have been converted to other uses such as living quarters, an extra room for business purposes, rented to someone else, or for some reason cannot be used for parking.

Contract rent (Part A).—Contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, even if the furnishings, utilities, or services are included. The statistics on rent exclude one-family homes on 10 acres or more. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "no cash rent" in the rent tabulations.

Gross rent (Parts A, C; D, F).—The computed rent termed "gross rent" is the contract rent plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, water) and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.) if these items are paid by the renter (or paid by someone else, such as a relative, welfare agency, or friend) in addition to rent. Contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included. Thus, gross rent is intended to eliminate differentials which result from varying practices with respect to the inclusion of utilities and fuel as part of the rental payment. The estimated costs of water and fuels are reported on a yearly basis but they are converted to monthly figures in the computation process.

The statistics on rent exclude one-family houses on 10 acres or more. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "no cash rent" in the rent tabulations.

Gross rent in nonsubsidized housing (Part A).—The gross rent for nonsubsidized housing units excludes units reported in public housing projects, units with Federal, State, or local government rent subsidies, as well as one-family homes on 10 acres or more. Data on nonsubsidized units in this report are not based on government or local records; the figures are, therefore, subject to the ability of a

APPENDIX A—Continued

respondent to properly classify the unit as subsidized or nonsubsidized housing.

Gross rent as percentage of income (Parts A, C).—The yearly gross rent (monthly gross rent multiplied by 12) is expressed as a percentage of the total income of the family or primary individual. The percentage is presented for the same renter-occupied units for which gross rent was tabulated; thus, the statistics on gross rent as percentage of income reflect the exclusion of certain renter-occupied units. The percentage was computed separately for each unit and was rounded to the nearest whole number. For gross rent and income, the dollar amounts were used in the computation. Units for which no cash rent is paid and units occupied by families or primary individuals who reported no income or a net loss comprise the category "not computed."

The 1977 income statistics are for the 12 months prior to the date of the interview (April 1977 through February 1978). For 1970, the income statistics cover the calendar year 1969.

Gross rent in nonsubsidized housing as percentage of income. (Part A).—This item was computed in the same manner as "gross rent as percentage of income" except that rents and incomes for public and subsidized housing units were excluded. Data on nonsubsidized units in this report are not based on government or local records; they are, therefore, subject to the ability of a respondent to properly classify the unit as subsidized or nonsubsidized housing.

Inclusion in rent (parking facilities, garbage collection, and furniture) (Part C).—Counts are shown separately for units in which parking facilities, garbage and trash collection, and furniture are included in the rent. The data exclude one-family homes on 10 acres or more.

Parking facilities.—The statistics refer to off-street parking facilities which are available in connection with the building. The facilities are provided by the landlord or management and must be available without additional cost to the renter. The parking facility may be a garage, carport, driveway, or open

lot where the occupant may park a car off the street.

Garbage and trash collection.—Included are units which have garbage and trash collection service available in connection with the building. The service may be public or private and must be available without additional cost to the renter. If the garbage (food waste) is collected by one company and the trash (paper, cans, etc.) by another, the data refer to the garbage collection service. In tables 3, 6, and 9, separate counts are also shown for renter-occupied units reporting additional amounts paid for garbage and trash collection service.

Furniture.—The statistics refer to furnished apartments or houses in which the management supplied major pieces of furniture such as a bed, sofa, chest of drawers, and table and chairs for the use of the occupant. Refrigerator, cooking range or stove, lamps, and rugs are not considered furniture. Units in which the occupants rent furniture from some source other than the management are not classified as furnished units.

Rent asked (Part B).—For vacant units, the rent is the amount asked for the unit at the time of the interview and may differ from the rent contracted for when the unit was occupied. The data are for vacant, year-round units for rent, excluding one-family homes on 10 acres or more. The median rent asked is shown separately for units in which the rent includes payment for all utilities (electricity, gas, and water) and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood; etc.). Median rent asked is also shown for units in which the rent includes payment for utilities and fuels, as well as garbage and trash collection service.

Public, private, or subsidized housing (Parts B, C, D).—A housing unit is classified as being in a "public housing project" if the structure in which the unit is located is owned by a local housing authority or other public agency, such as a housing and redevelopment authority or a housing development agency, and operated as public housing. These organi-

zations may receive subsidies from the Federal or State government but the local agency owns the property. All other housing units are classified as "private housing."

Private housing units are further classified by whether the unit is subsidized; that is, the respondent pays a lower rent because a Federal, State, or local government program pays part of the cost of construction, building mortgage, or operating expenses. These programs include (1) the interest subsidy programs of the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) for rental and cooperative housing for moderate-income families, (2) the rent supplement program where part of the rent for low-income families occupying certain types of rental housing projects is paid by HUD, and (3) the direct loan program of HUD for housing the elderly.

The statistics on public or subsidized housing exclude one-family homes on 10 acres or more and mobile homes. In addition, the data are not based on government or local records; the figures are, therefore, subject to the ability of a respondent to properly classify the unit as public or private and, if private, as subsidized or nonsubsidized housing.

Household Characteristics

Household (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. By definition, the count of households is the same as the count of occupied housing units.

Head of household (Parts A, B, C, D, F).—One person in each household is designated as the "head"; that is, the person who is regarded as the head by the members of the household. However, if a married woman living with her husband is reported as the head, her husband was considered the head for the purpose of simplifying the tabulations.

Household composition (Parts A, C, D).—Statistics by age of head are presented separately for two-or-more-person households and for one-person households. Households having two or more persons are further subdivided as follows:

Male head, wife present, no nonrelatives.—Each household in this group consists of the head and his wife, and other persons, if any, all of whom are related to him.

Other male head.—This category includes households with male head, wife present, with nonrelatives living with them; male heads who are married, but with wife absent because of separation or other reason where husband and wife maintain separate residences; and male heads who are widowed, divorced, or single.

Female head.—This group comprises households with female heads regardless of their marital status. Included are female heads with no spouse and female heads whose husbands are living away from their families; for example, husbands in the Armed Forces living on military installations.

Households consisting of only one person are shown separately as "one-person households" and are further subdivided as "male head" and "female head."

Family or primary individual (Parts A, C, D).—Housing units are occupied by either "families" or "primary individuals." The term "family" refers to the head of a household and all (one or more) other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. If the head lives alone or with nonrelatives only, then the head is considered a "primary individual."

Married couples related to the head of a family are included in the family and are not considered as separate families. A lodger, servant, or other person unrelated to the head is considered a member of the household but not of the family.

In the statistics on household composition, families are always included in one of the three major groups of two-or-more-person households. Primary individuals with nonrelatives living with them are tabulated as "2-or-more-person households" and further subdivided as "other male head" or "female head." Primary individuals living alone are always tabulated as "one-person households."

Subfamily (Parts A, C).—A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the head of the household or his wife. The most common example of a subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents.

Age of head (Parts A, C, D).—The age classification refers to the age reported for the head of the household as of that person's last birthday.

Persons 65 years old and over (Parts A, D).—All persons, including the head, who are members of the household and are 65 years and over are included in the count of persons 65 years old and over.

Own children (Parts A, C, D).—Statistics on presence of "own" children of household heads are shown in this report. A child under 18 years old is defined as an "own" child if he or she is a single (never married) son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of a household head. Own children of subfamilies are excluded from the total count of own children.

Other relative of head (Part A).—This category includes all persons related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption except wife or child of head and members of subfamilies.

Nonrelative (Parts A, C).—A nonrelative of the head is any person in the household who is not related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Roomers, boarders, lodgers, partners, resident employees, wards, and foster children are included in this category.

Years of school completed by head (Parts A, C).—The statistics refer to the highest grade of regular school completed, not to the highest grade attended. For persons still attending school, the highest grade completed is one less than the one in which they are currently enrolled. "Regular" school refers to formal education obtained in graded public, private, or parochial schools, colleges, universities, or

professional schools, whether day or night school, and whether attendance was full or part time. That is, "regular schooling" is formal education which may advance a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling or tutoring in other than regular schools is counted only if the credits obtained are regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system. Household heads whose highest grade completed was in a foreign school system or in an ungraded school were instructed to report the approximate equivalent grade (or years) in the regular United States school system. Household heads were not reported as having completed a given grade if they dropped out or failed to pass the last grade attended. Education received in the following types of schools is not counted as "regular schooling": Vocational schools, trade schools, business schools, and noncredit adult education classes.

Means of transportation and distance and travel time to work (Part A).—The statistics are restricted to household heads who had a job the week prior to the interview. A job is defined as a definite arrangement for regular part-time or full-time work for pay every week or every month. Heads who do not report to the same place of work every day comprise the "no fixed place of work" category.

Head's principal means of transportation to work.—If different means of transportation are used on different days, the means used most often is recorded. If more than one means of transportation is used each day, the means covering the greatest distance is recorded. A "carpool" is where one or more persons regularly ride in the car with the head; the head may share driving, drive others, or ride with someone else. The category "mass transportation" includes railroad, subway, elevated transportation system, bus, and streetcar.

Distance from home to work.—The statistics refer to the one-way distance the head of household travels from home to work.

APPENDIX A—Continued

Travel time from home to work.—The data refer to the average time it takes the household head to travel one way from home to work.

Income (Parts A, C, D, F).—The statistics on income in the Annual Housing Survey are based on the respondent's reply to questions on income for the 12 months prior to the interview and are the sum of the amounts reported for wage and salary income, net self-employment income, Social Security or railroad retirement income, public assistance or welfare payments, and all other money income. The figures represent the amount of income received before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, bond purchases, health insurance premiums, Medicare deductions, etc.

In this report, the statistics relate to the money income of the family or primary individual occupying the housing unit; i.e., the sum of the income of the head of the family and all other members of the family 14 years old and over, or the income of the primary individual. Incomes of persons living in the unit but not related to the head of the household are not included in this sum.

Wage or salary income is defined as the total money earnings received for work performed as an employee at any time during the 12-month period prior to the interview. It includes wages, salary, piece-rate payments, commissions, tips, cash bonuses, and Armed Forces pay. Net self-employment income is defined as net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) received from a business, professional practice, partnership or farm in which the person was self-employed.

Social Security or railroad retirement income includes cash receipts of Social Security pensions; survivors' benefits, disability insurance programs for retired persons, dependents of deceased insured

workers, or disabled workers; and deductions for Medicare and health insurance premiums. Cash receipt of retirement, disability, and survivors' benefit payments made by the U.S. Government under the Railroad Retirement Act are also included. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care are not included.

Income from all other sources includes money income received from sources such as periodic payments from estates and trust funds; dividends; interest; net rental income (or loss) from property rentals; net receipts from roomers or boarders; net royalties; public assistance or welfare payments which include cash receipts received from public assistance programs, such as old age assistance, aid to families with dependent children, and aid to the blind or totally disabled; unemployment insurance benefits; money received for transportation and/or subsistence by persons participating in special governmental training programs, such as the Area Redevelopment Act and the Manpower Development and Training Act; workmen's compensation cash benefits; periodic payments by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans; public or private pensions; periodic receipts from insurance policies or annuities; alimony or child support from persons who are not members of the household; net gambling gains; and nonservice scholarships and fellowships.

Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: Value of income "in kind," such as, free living quarters, housing subsidies, food stamps, or food produced and consumed in the home; money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); money borrowed; tax refund; withdrawal of bank deposits; accrued

interest on "uncashed" savings bonds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; and gifts and lump-sum insurance payments, inheritances, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

The income statistics and the characteristics of the household refer to different periods in time. For 1977, the income data refer to the 12 months prior to the interview (April 1977 through February 1978), whereas the household characteristics refer to the date of interview. For 1970, income data refer to the calendar year 1969, whereas the household characteristics refer to April 1, 1970. Thus, family income does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income period if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of the interview. On the other hand, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income period but who were members of the family at the time of the interview. For most families, however, the income reported was received by persons who were members of the family throughout the income period.

There may be significant differences in the income data between the Annual Housing Survey and other Bureau of the Census' surveys and censuses. For example, the time period for income data in the Annual Housing Survey refers to the 12 months prior to the interview while other income data generally refer to the calendar year prior to the date of the interview. Additional differences in the income data may be attributed to factors such as the various ways income questions are asked, the sampling variability and nonsampling errors between the Annual Housing Survey and other Bureau surveys and censuses, survey procedures and techniques, and processing procedures.

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977

| Section I - Continued | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| | TYPE A | TYPE B | TYPE C | 1.D. Items 1* 2-5d** 6-7 | 1.O. Items 1* 2-3d** 6-7 | 1.D. Items 1* 2-7** Section I items |
| QUESTIONNAIRE ITEMS TO BE FILLED FOR NONINTERVIEWS | Section I items 8a 8b 10 11 13 14 | Section I items 8c 8d and e (Where appropriate) | Section I items 8c 8e (Where appropriate) | QUESTIONNAIRE ITEMS TO BE FILLED FOR VACANT UNITS | 13 14 | Section II-A, page 3 Section II-B, page 4-7 |
| <p>* NOTE - Fill item 1 only if it has not already been filled in by the Regional Office.</p> <p>** NOTE - In item 5c enter the relationship of the person providing the information for the noninterview or vacant; e.g., landlady or neighbor. If no one was consulted, leave item 5d blank.</p> | | | | | | |
| TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD | | | | | | |
| 12. OFFICE USE ONLY | | | | | | |
| <p>13. Land use code (cc 37a-d)</p> <p>(B) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> A 2 <input type="checkbox"/> B 3 <input type="checkbox"/> C 4 <input type="checkbox"/> D 5 <input type="checkbox"/> E</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>14. Occupancy status (cc 40c)</p> <p>(B) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Occupied - Skip to Section III-A, page 8 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Vacant - Skip to Section III-A, page 3 3 <input type="checkbox"/> URE - Skip to Section III-A, page 8</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>NOTES</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>10. Access (cc 9a)</p> <p>(B) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Direct 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Through another unit</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>11. Type of living quarters (cc 9b and c)</p> <p>HOUSING UNIT</p> <p>(B) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> House, apartment, flat 2 <input type="checkbox"/> HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. 3 <input type="checkbox"/> HU permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. 4 <input type="checkbox"/> HU in rooming house 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile home or trailer with NO permanent room added 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile home or trailer WITH one or more permanent rooms added 7 <input type="checkbox"/> HU NOT specified above - Specify _____</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>OTHER UNIT (Treat as Type B Noninterview)</p> <p>8 <input type="checkbox"/> Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. 10 <input type="checkbox"/> Unoccupied tent site or trailer site 11 <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER unit not specified above - Specify _____</p> | | | | | | |

APPENDIX A—Continued

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| PAGE 2 | | PAGE 3 | |
|--|--|--------|--|
| TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD | | | |
| 1a. Number of living quarters (cc 27a) | | | |
| <p>(12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile home or trailer (no permanent room attached) — Skip to 3 2 <input type="checkbox"/> One, detached from any other building 3 <input type="checkbox"/> One, attached to one or more buildings — Go to b 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 or 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 to 9 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 10 to 19 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 20 to 49 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 or more <input type="checkbox"/> Skip to c</p> | | | |
| b. Other living quarters on property (cc 27d) | | | |
| <p>(13) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | | |
| c. Commercial establishment on property (cc 27e) | | | |
| <p>(14) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | | |
| d. Medical or dental office on property (cc 27f) | | | |
| <p>(15) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | | |
| 2a. Number of stories (floors) (cc 29a) | | | |
| <p>(16) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 to 3 — Skip to 3 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 to 6 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 to 12 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 or more</p> | | | |
| b. Passenger elevator (cc 29b) | | | |
| <p>(17) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | | |
| 3. Number of rooms (cc 30) | | | |
| <p>(18) _____ Rooms</p> | | | |
| 4. Working electric wall outlet (wallplug) in all rooms (cc 31) | | | |
| <p>(19) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | | |
| 5. Concealed wiring (cc 32) | | | |
| <p>(20) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | | |
| 6. Source of water (cc 33a) | | | |
| <p>(21) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Public system or private company — END TRANSCRIPTION 2 <input type="checkbox"/> An individual well — Go to b 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Some other source — Specify — END TRANSCRIPTION</p> | | | |
| b. Type of well (cc 33b) | | | |
| <p>(22) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Drilled <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Dug</p> | | | |
| END OF TRANSCRIPTION | | | |

PAGE 4

FORM AH-3A (Rev. 1-1970)

Page 3

FORM AH-3A (Rev. 1-1970)

| YEAR ROUND UNITS 7a. Is this unit intended for year-round use, for occupancy only on a seasonal basis or for use by migrant workers? | | 7b. Is this house (apartment) for rent, for sale only, rented not occupied, sold not occupied, held for occasional use, or something else? | |
|---|--|---|--|
| <p>(24) 6 <input type="checkbox"/> YEAR ROUND — Ask b Seasonal 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Summers only 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Winters only 10 <input type="checkbox"/> Other seasonal — Specify in Notes on page 2</p> | | <p>(24) 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Vacant — for rent Vacant — for sale only 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Regular ownership 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Condominium ownership 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Cooperative ownership 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Rented, not occupied 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Sold, not occupied 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Held for occasional use 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Other vacant — Specify</p> | |
| <p>(25) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Less than 1 month 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 month up to 2 months 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 months up to 6 months 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 months up to 12 months 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 year up to 2 years 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 years or more</p> | | <p>(25) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Less than 1 month 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 month up to 2 months 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 months up to 6 months 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 months up to 12 months 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 year up to 2 years 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 years or more</p> | |
| <p>(26) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(26) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(27) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(27) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(28) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(28) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(29) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(29) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(30) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(30) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(31) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(31) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(32) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(32) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(33) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(33) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(34) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(34) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(35) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(35) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(36) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(36) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(37) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(37) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(38) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(38) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(39) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(39) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(40) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(40) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(41) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(41) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(42) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(42) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(43) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(43) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(44) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(44) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(45) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(45) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(46) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(46) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(47) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(47) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(48) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(48) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(49) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(49) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(50) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(50) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(51) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(51) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(52) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(52) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(53) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(53) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(54) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(54) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(55) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(55) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(56) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(56) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(57) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(57) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(58) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(58) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(59) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(59) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(60) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(60) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(61) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(61) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(62) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(62) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(63) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(63) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(64) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(64) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(65) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(65) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(66) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(66) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(67) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(67) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(68) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(68) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(69) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(69) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(70) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(70) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(71) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(71) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(72) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(72) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(73) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(73) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(74) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(74) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(75) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(75) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(76) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(76) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(77) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(77) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(78) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(78) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(79) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(79) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(80) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(80) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(81) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(81) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(82) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(82) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(83) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(83) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(84) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(84) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(85) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(85) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(86) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(86) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(87) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(87) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(88) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(88) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(89) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(89) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(90) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(90) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(91) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(91) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(92) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(92) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(93) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(93) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(94) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(94) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(95) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(95) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(96) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(96) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(97) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(97) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(98) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(98) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(99) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(99) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(100) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(100) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(101) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(101) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(102) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(102) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(103) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(103) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(104) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(104) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(105) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(105) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(106) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(106) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(107) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(107) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(108) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(108) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(109) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(109) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(110) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(110) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(111) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(111) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(112) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(112) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(113) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(113) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(114) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(114) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(115) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(115) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(116) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(116) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(117) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(117) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(118) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(118) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(119) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(119) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(120) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(120) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(121) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(121) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(122) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(122) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(123) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(123) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(124) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(124) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(125) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(125) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(126) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(126) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(127) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(127) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(128) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(128) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(129) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(129) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(130) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(130) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(131) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(131) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(132) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(132) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(133) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(133) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(134) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(134) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(135) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(135) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(136) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(136) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(137) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(137) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(138) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(138) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(139) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(139) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(140) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(140) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(141) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(141) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(142) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(142) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(143) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(143) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(144) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | <p>(144) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>(145) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input</p> | | | |

APPENDIX A—Continued

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| Section II-B - VACANT UNITS - Continued | |
|---|---|
| a. Is this house (building) connected to a public sewer? | (17) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes — Skip to 15 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| b. What means of sewage disposal does it have? | (18) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Septic tank or cesspool 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical toilet 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Privy 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Use facilities in another structure 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Specify P |
| 15. What type of heating equipment does this house (apartment) have? (Read answer categories) (If more than one, mark MAIN type of heating equipment) | (19) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> A central warm-air furnace with ducts in individual rooms 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Heat pump 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Steam or hot water system 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Built-in electric units (permanently installed in wall, ceiling, or baseboard) 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Floor, wall, or gable-end furnace 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Room heaters WITH flue or vent burning gas, oil, or kerosene 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Room heaters WITHOUT flue or vent burning gas, oil, or kerosene 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Fireplaces, stoves, or portable room heaters 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Unit has no heating equipment |
| 16. How many rooms are there with heat air ducts or registers, radiators, or room heaters? Do not count kitchen and bathrooms. | (20) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 room 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 rooms 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 rooms or more |
| 17a. Does this house (apartment) have air conditioning, either individual room units or a central system? | (21) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No — Skip to 18 |
| b. Which does it have? | (22) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Central — Skip to 18 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Room units |
| c. How many room units? | (23) Room units |
| 18. Is there a basement in this house (building)? (A basement is an enclosed space in which persons can walk upright under all or part of the building.) | (24) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| VACANCY STATUS (See item 7b, Page 4) | |
| FOR SALE ONLY | |
| (See Control Card item 27a) <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure — Ask 19 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer — Skip to 21 | |
| FOR RENT | |
| (See Control Card item 27a) <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure — Ask 19 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer — Skip to 21 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ALL OTHERS (Other vacant units rented or sold, units held for occasional use, seasonal and similar units) — Skip to Check item C, page 7 | |
| CHECK ITEM A | |

| Section II-B - VACANT UNITS - Continued | |
|---|--|
| (If rural transcribe from CCC item 37b; if urban ask or fill by observation.) | |
| 19. Does this place have 10 acres or more? | (20) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, 10 acres or more 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No, less than 10 acres |
| CHECK ITEM B | VACANT FOR SALE ONLY If this is a — □ One-unit structure on less than 10 acres and there is no commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property (Control Card items 27e and f) — Ask 20 □ All others — Skip to 27a |
| 20. What is the sale price asked for this property (condominium unit)? | (21) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Less than \$5,000 2 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 — \$7,499 3 <input type="checkbox"/> \$7,500 — 9,999 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 — 12,499 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 12,500 — 14,999 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 15,000 — 17,499 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 17,500 — 19,999 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 20,000 — 24,999 9 <input type="checkbox"/> 25,000 or more |
| 21. Is there a garage or carport on this property which is available for the use of occupants? | (22) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes — Skip to 27a 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 22. What is the MONTHLY rent? | (23) \$ _____ Per month |
| (If rent is not to be paid by the month, mark the time period covered, compute the monthly rent in the "Notes" space, and enter the monthly rent on the line provided.) | |
| (Include site rent for mobile homes if it is to be paid separately.) | |
| Notes | |
| 23. Is this house (apartment) in a public housing project; that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency? | (24) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 24. In addition to rent, does the renter also pay for — | |
| a. Electricity? | (25) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent |
| b. Gas? | (26) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No, electricity not used |
| c. Water? | (27) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent or no charge |
| d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.? | (28) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent |
| 25. In addition to rent, does the renter also pay for garbage and trash collection? | (29) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |

FORM AH-5B (Rev. 1-78)

Page 5

Page 6

APPENDIX A—Continued

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| Section 11B – VACANT UNITS – Continued | |
|--|--|
| CHECK ITEM C | (See Control Card item 27a) <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 27a <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure – Ask 26a |
| 26a. Does the owner of this building/Do you (if speaking to the owner) live on this property? b. Is there a resident manager, superintendent or janitor who lives on this property? | |
| (17) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Skip to 27a 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know (17) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> I don't know | |
| OBSERVATION | |
| b. Are there any buildings (other than this building) that appear to be abandoned and/or are there any buildings with windows broken or boarded-up on this street? | |
| CHECK ITEM D | (See Control Card item 27a) <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to Check Item E <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure – Ask 28a |
| OBSERVATION | |
| a. Do the public halls in this building have light fixtures? b. Are the light fixtures in working order? | |
| (24) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No public halls } Skip to 29a | |
| (24) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> All in working order 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Some in working order 3 <input type="checkbox"/> None in working order | |
| 29a. Are there loose, broken, or missing steps on any common stairways inside this building or attached to this building? | |
| (24) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No common stairways – Skip to 30 | |
| b. Are all stair railings firmly attached? | |
| (24) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No stair railings | |
| OBSERVATION – Fill for 2 or more unit structures | |
| 30. How many stories (floors) are there from the main entrance of the building to the main entrance of the apartment? | |
| (25) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None, on same floor 2 <input type="checkbox"/> One (up or down) 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Two or more (up or down) | |
| OBSERVATION – Fill in Control Card item 37a AND BOTH "Rural" box marked in Control Card item 37a AND | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> "Yes" in Control Card item 37c or 37d – Ask 31 <input type="checkbox"/> "No," "NA," or "Dk" in Control Card item 37c or 37d – End AHS-52 Interview and go to Control Card item 39 | |
| CHECK ITEM E | 31. During the past 12 months did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to \$1,000 or more? (25) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| End AHS-52 Interview and go to Control Card item 39 | |

| SECTION 11B – VACANT UNITS – Continued | |
|--|--|
| TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD | |
| 1. Line number of household respondent (cc 10) | |
| (11) | |
| HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS | |
| IN HOME USE ONLY | |
| IN INCLUSIVE ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD USE | |
| 2a. | Relationship to household head (cc 11b) |
| 2b. | Relationship to household head (cc 11b) |
| 2c. | Age (cc 14) |
| 2d. | Marital status (For persons 14+) (cc 15) |
| 2e. | Sex (cc 17) |
| 2f. | Race (cc 16) |
| 2g. | Line 10 CIRCLE ONE |
| 2h. | ENTER CODE |
| 2i. | Male Female |
| 2j. | OFFICE USE ONLY (INCLUDE HEAD) |
| ENTER CODE | |
| 2k. | |
| 2l. | |
| 2m. | |
| 2n. | |
| 2o. | |
| 2p. | |
| 2q. | |
| 2r. | |
| 2s. | |
| 2t. | |
| 2u. | |
| 2v. | |
| 2w. | |
| 2x. | |
| 2y. | |
| 2z. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb. | |
| 2cc. | |
| 2dd. | |
| 2ee. | |
| 2ff. | |
| 2gg. | |
| 2hh. | |
| 2ii. | |
| 2jj. | |
| 2kk. | |
| 2ll. | |
| 2mm. | |
| 2nn. | |
| 2oo. | |
| 2pp. | |
| 2qq. | |
| 2rr. | |
| 2ss. | |
| 2tt. | |
| 2uu. | |
| 2vv. | |
| 2ww. | |
| 2xx. | |
| 2yy. | |
| 2zz. | |
| 2aa. | |
| 2bb | |

APPENDIX A—Continued

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

Form 4

| | |
|--|---|
| Section IIIA — OCCUPIED UNITS (INCLUDE URE) — Continued | |
| TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD | |
| 3. Highest grade completed by head (cc 19) | (a) <input type="checkbox"/> Never attended school 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Kindergarten 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Seventh 2 <input type="checkbox"/> First 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Eighth 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Second 10 <input type="checkbox"/> Ninth 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Third 11 <input type="checkbox"/> Tenth 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Fourth 12 <input type="checkbox"/> Eleventh 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Fifth 13 <input type="checkbox"/> Twelfth 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Sixth College (Academic years) 14 <input type="checkbox"/> C1 17 <input type="checkbox"/> C4 15 <input type="checkbox"/> C2 16 <input type="checkbox"/> C5 18 <input type="checkbox"/> C3 19 <input type="checkbox"/> C6 or more |
| 4. Ethnic origin (cc 20) | (b) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Mexican-American 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Chicano 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Mexican 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Mexican 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Puerto Rican 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Cuban 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Central or South American 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Other Spanish — Specify <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Specify _____ |
| 5. When head moved in (cc 21) | After April 1, 1970 Month (01-12) / Year _____ (c) OR (d) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 1965 to April 1, 1970 Skip to 8 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1960 to 1964 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 1950 to 1959 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 1949 or earlier |
| 6. Where head lived on April 1, 1970 (cc 22) | County _____ State _____ OR (e) <input type="checkbox"/> Outside the United States — Skip to 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Nonfarm related _____ |

| | |
|--|---|
| Section IIIA — OCCUPIED UNITS (INCLUDE URE) — Continued | |
| TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD | |
| 7. Head lived inside the limits of a city, town, borough or village (cc 23) | (f) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes — Name of place _____ 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 8. Head in Armed Forces on April 1, 1970 (cc 24) | (g) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 9. Tenure (cc 25a) | (h) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Owned or being bought 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Owned or being bought as a cooperative 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Owned or being bought as a condominium 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Rented for cash by you or someone else 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Occupied without payment of cash rent |
| 10a. Why no cash rent (cc 26a) | (i) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Provided by job 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Provided by friend or relative 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (j) Skip to 10 |
| b. Type of job (cc 26b) | Farm related 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Tenant farmer (rent in crops and/or livestock) 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm manager 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm laborer or farm foreman 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Specify _____ (k) Skip to 10 |

FORM AHS-1A (Rev. 7-74)

Page 10

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| Section IIIA—OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) — Continued | |
|---|--|
| TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD | |
| 11a. Number of living quarters (cc 27a) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile home or trailer (no permanent room attached) 2 <input type="checkbox"/> One, detached from any other building 3 <input type="checkbox"/> One, attached to one or more buildings 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Two or more buildings 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 or 4 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 to 9 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 10 to 19 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 20 to 49 9 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 or more |
| b. Anchored mobile home (cc 27b) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know |
| c. In a group of 6 or more mobile homes (cc 27c) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| d. Other living quarters on property (cc 27d) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| e. Commercial establishment on property (cc 27e) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| f. Medical or dental office on property (cc 27f) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 12a. Year mobile home (trailer) acquired (cc 28a) | (G12) 19 _____ |
| g. Mobile home (trailer) new when acquired (cc 28b) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| c. Purchase price (cc 28c) | (G12) \$ _____, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Purchase price Skip to 14 0 <input type="checkbox"/> Not purchased |
| 12e. Number of stories (floors) (cc 29a) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 to 3 – Skip to 14 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 to 6 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 to 12 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 or more |
| h. Passenger elevator (cc 29b) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 14. Number of rooms (cc 30) | (G12) _____ Rooms |
| 15. Working electric wall outlet (wall plug) in each room (cc 31) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 16. Concealed wiring (cc 32) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |

| Section IIIA—OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) — Continued | |
|---|--|
| TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD | |
| 17a. Source of water (cc 33a) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> A public system or private company – Skip to 18a 2 <input type="checkbox"/> An individual well – Fill 17b 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Some other source – Specify – Skip to 18a |
| b. Type of well (cc 33b) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Drilled 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Dug |
| 18a. Storm windows (cc 34a) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, all windows 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, some windows 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| b. Storm doors (cc 34b) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, all doors 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, some doors 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| c. Attic or roof insulation (cc 34c) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know |
| 19. Garage or carport available (cc 35) | (G12) <input type="checkbox"/> Rented for cash or occupied without payment of cash rent – Skip to 20 |
| 20. Cooking fuel (cc 36) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Gas 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Oil 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Kerosene 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Propane 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Electricity 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Wood 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Other fuel 8 <input type="checkbox"/> No fuel used |
| Gas | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> From underground pipes serving the neighborhood 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Bottled, tank, or LP |
| 21. Use of telephone (cc 38a) | (G12) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| NOTES | (G12) _____ |
| END OF TRANSCRIPTION | |

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| | | Section IIIB - OCCUPIED UNITS (not URE) | |
|--|--------------|--|---|
| CHECK ITEM A | CHECK ITEM B | CHECK ITEM C | CHECK ITEM D |
| Mark off 3 parts (See cc 21) | | Household head lived here last 90 days (See Check Item A(1), page 13) | |
| (1) Household head lived here last 90 days..... | | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Ask 4a <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to 42 |
| (2) Household head lived here last winter..... | | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No – Skip to 42 |
| (3) Household head moved here during the last 12 months..... | | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No – Skip to 42 |
| 35. How many bedrooms do you have in your house (apartment)? Count rooms used <u>mainly</u> for sleeping even if used for other purposes. | | (58) _____ Bedrooms | |
| 36a. Is it necessary to go through anyone's bedroom to get to any bathroom? | | (59) <input type="checkbox"/> None – Skip to 38 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No | |
| b. Is it necessary to go through anyone's bedroom to get to any other room? | | (60) <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No | |
| (See cc 1(c)) Do not count persons with usual residence elsewhere unless entire household is URE | | | |
| CHECK ITEM B | | | |
| (1) Household has 1 or 2 persons – Skip to 38 | | | |
| (2) Household has 3 or more persons – Ask 37a | | | |
| 37a. Are any bedrooms used for sleeping by 3 or more persons? | | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to 38 | |
| (See cc 1(c)) Do not count persons who use this bedroom (these bedrooms) 13 years of age or older? | | (61) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| 38. Do you have complete kitchen facilities in this house (building); that is, a kitchen sink with piped water, a refrigerator and a range or a cookstove? | | (62) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – For this household only <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Also used by another household <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to 40 | |
| 39a. Are the kitchen sink, refrigerator, and range or cookstove all in usable condition? (Mark all that apply) | | (63) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Skip to Check Item C <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| b. Which of the items are not in usable condition? | | (64) <input type="checkbox"/> Kitchen sink * <input type="checkbox"/> Refrigerator * <input type="checkbox"/> Range or cookstove | |
| 40. Do you have piped water – | | (64) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Skip to Check Item C <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No | |
| a. In this building? | | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Inside – Specify problem <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Outside – Specify problem | |
| b. Available within 1/4 mile? | | (65) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

| | | Section IIIB - OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) – Continued | |
|--|--------------|---|-----------------------|
| CHECK ITEM C | CHECK ITEM D | Household head lived here last 90 days (See Check Item A(1), page 13) | |
| 41a. At any time in the last 90 days was your COMPLETLEY without running water? | | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No – Skip to 42 | |
| b. Were you completely without running water for 6 consecutive hours or more? | | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know | { Skip to 42 } |
| c. How many times? | | (66) <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 or more | |
| d. What was the (most common) reason you were completely without water for 6 consecutive hours or more – was it because of problems inside the building or problems outside the building? | | (67) <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Inside – Specify problem <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Outside – Specify problem | |
| 42. Do you have complete plumbing facilities in this house (building); that is, hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet and a bathtub or shower? | | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – For this household only <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Yes – Also used by another household <input type="checkbox"/> 3 No – Skip to 45a | |
| 43. How many complete bathrooms and half bathrooms do you have? | | (67) <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Complete plumbing facilities but not in one room <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Complete bathroom <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Complete bathroom plus half bath with no flush toilet <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Complete bathroom plus half bath with flush toilet <input type="checkbox"/> 5 2 complete bathrooms <input type="checkbox"/> 6 More than 2 complete bathrooms | { Mark only one box } |
| 44a. At any time in the last 90 days was there a breakdown in your flush toilet; that is, was it completely unusable? | | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No – Skip to 45a | |
| b. Did any of those breakdown last 6 consecutive hours or more? | | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No – Skip to 45a | |
| c. How many of those breakdowns were there? | | (68) <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 or more | |
| d. When was the (most common) reason you were completely without the use of your flush toilet for consecutive hours or more – was it because of problems inside the building or problems outside the building? | | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Inside – Specify problem <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Outside – Specify problem | |

FORM ANH-32 (6-7-78)

Page 14

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| Section IIIB - OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) - Continued | |
|---|--|
| CHECK ITEM E | Household head lived here last 90 days [See Check Item A(1), page 13] |
| 45a. Is this house (building) connected to a public sewer? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes — Ask 46a <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes — Skip to Check Item E 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| b. What means of sewage disposal do you use? <div style="margin-left: 20px; margin-top: 10px;"> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Septic tank or cesspool 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical toilet 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Privy 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Use facilities in another structure... 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Describe ✓ Skip to 47 </div> | |
| 46a. At any time in the last 90 days was there a breakdown in your public sewer (septic tank or cesspool); that is, was it completely unusable for hours or more? b. Did any of these breakdowns last 6 consecutive hours or more? c. How many of these breakdowns were there? | |
| 47. How is your house (apartment) heated — by gas, oil, electricity, or with some other fuel? Gas ✓ <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> From underground pipes serving the neighborhood 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Bottled, tank, or L.P. 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Electricity 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Coal or coke 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Wood 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Other fuel 8 <input type="checkbox"/> No fuel used </div> | |
| 48. What type of heating equipment does your house (apartment) have? (Read answer categories) (Mark heating equipment used most) | |
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> A central warm-oil furnace with ducts in individual rooms 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Heater pump 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Steam or hot water system 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Built-in electric units (permanently installed in wall, ceiling, or baseboard) 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Fire, wall, or pellet furnace 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Room heaters WITH fire or vent heating gas, oil, or kerosene 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Room heaters WITHOUT fire or vent heating gas, oil, or kerosene 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Fireplaces, stoves, or portable room heaters 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Unit has no heating equipment — Skip to 53a | |

| Section IIIB - OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) - Continued | |
|--|--|
| CHECK ITEM F | Household head lived here LAST WINTER [See Check Item A(2), page 13] |
| 49. During the winter of . . . (year), did you, or any time, have to use additional sources of heat because your regular heating system did not provide enough heat? Do not include additional sources of heat and safety because of the current energy shortage. (Additional sources of heat may be the kitchen stove, a fireplace, or a portable heater.) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes — Ask 49 <input type="checkbox"/> No — Skip to 50 | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> (49) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No </div> |
| 50. How many rooms do you have without hot air ducts or registers, radiators, or room heaters? Do not count kitchen or bathrooms. <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 room 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 rooms 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 or more rooms </div> | |
| 51a. Household head lived here LAST WINTER [See Check Item A(2), page 13] | |
| CHECK ITEM G | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> (51a) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No — Skip to 51a 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No — Skip to 52a </div> |
| 51b. At any time during the winter of . . . (year), was there a breakdown in your heating equipment; that is, was it COMPLETELY unusable for 6 consecutive hours or more? a. How many times did that happen? | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> (51b) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No — Skip to 52a 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 or more </div> | |
| 52a. During the winter of . . . (year), did you COMPLETELY close certain rooms for a week or longer because you couldn't get them warm? Do not include rooms closed solely for the purpose of saving fuel due to the current energy shortage. (Include kitchens and bathrooms) | |
| b. Which rooms? (Mark all that apply) | |
| 52b. Do you have air conditioning, either individual room units or a central system? | |
| c. How many room units do you have? <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Living room 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Dining room 3 <input type="checkbox"/> One or more bedrooms 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Specify _____ </div> | |

FORM ABS-5A (Rev. 1-78)

Page 15

FORM ABS-5A (Rev. 1-78)

Page 16

APPENDIX A – Continued

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977 – Continued

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| CHECK ITEM N. | | Household head lived here last 90 days (See Check Item A(1), page 13) | |
| CHECK ITEM N. | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Ask 55c <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to 55c | | |
| 54a. Have any electric fuses or breaker switches blown in your house (apartment) in the last 90 days? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to 55c <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know | | |
| b. How many times did this happen? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Once <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Twice <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Three or more | | |
| 55a. Does your house (apartment) have garbage collection service (either public or private)? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to 55c <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know | | |
| b. How often is the garbage collected? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Less than once a week <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Once a week <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Twice a week <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Three or more times a week <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know | | |
| c. How do you dispose of your garbage? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Incinerator <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Trash chute or compactor <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Garbage disposal <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Carry out to be picked up <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Other – Specify _____ | | |
| 56a. Is there a basement in this house (building)? (A basement is an enclosed space in which persons can walk upright under all or part of the building.) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to 57 | | |
| b. During the last 90 days did the basement show any signs of water having leaked in from the outside? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know | | |
| 57. During the last 90 days did the roof of this house (building) leak? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know | | |
| 58a. Does this house (apartment) have open cracks or holes in the interior walls or ceiling? (Do not include hairline cracks) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No | | |
| b. Does this house (apartment) have holes in the floors? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No | | |
| 59a. Is there any area of broken plaster on the ceiling or inside wall, which is larger than this piece of paper? (SHOW CLOSED INTERVIEWER INFORMATION CARD BOOKLET) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No | | |
| b. Is there any area of peeling paint on the ceiling or inside wall, which is larger than this piece of paper? (SHOW CLOSED INTERVIEWER INFORMATION CARD BOOKLET) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| CHECK ITEM N. | | Household head lived here last 90 days (See Check Item A(1), page 13) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHECK ITEM N. | <input type="checkbox"/> If "Yes" was marked in any of the six previous questions 5a, 57, 58a, 58b, 59a, and/or 59b – Ask 60 <input type="checkbox"/> "No" marked in any of b, 57, 58a, 58b, 59a and 59b – Skip to Check Item j | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60. Is ... (Specify the condition(s) mentioned in any of the six previous questions) as objectionable that you would like to move from this house? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| b. Household head lived here last 90 days (See Check Item A(1), page 13) | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Ask 61a <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to Check Item K | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61a. At any time in the last 90 days have you seen any mice or rats, or signs of mice or rats in this house (building)? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to Check Item K | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| b. Is this house (building) serviced by an exterminator regularly, only when needed, irregularly, or not at all? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Regularly <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only when needed <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Irregularly <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Not at all | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. (Include only exterminator service for mice or rats) | <input type="checkbox"/> TENURE (cc item 25a) <input type="checkbox"/> OWNED AS A COOPERATIVE – Skip to 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| d. (See cc item 27a) | <input type="checkbox"/> OWNED AS A CONDOMINIUM – Skip to 63 <input type="checkbox"/> OWNED OR BEING BOUGHT (See cc item 27a) <table border="1"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Ask 62</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure – Skip to 23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure – Skip to 23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23</td> </tr> </table> | | | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure – Skip to 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure – Skip to 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure – Skip to 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure – Skip to 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| e. (See cc item 27a) | <input type="checkbox"/> OCCUPIED WITHOUT PAYMENT OF CASH RENT (See cc item 27a) <table border="1"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23</td> </tr> </table> | | | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| f. (See cc item 27a) | <input type="checkbox"/> RENTED FOR CASH (See cc item 27a) <table border="1"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Rural transcribe from cc item 3b. If urban ask or fill by observation.)</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more?</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more?</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> All others – Skip to 80, page 23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more?</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Mobile home or trailer on less than 10 acres – Skip to 61a</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more?</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Other – Skip to 80, page 23</td> </tr> </table> | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Rural transcribe from cc item 3b. If urban ask or fill by observation.) | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | <input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more? | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more? | <input type="checkbox"/> All others – Skip to 80, page 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more? | <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile home or trailer on less than 10 acres – Skip to 61a | <input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more? | <input type="checkbox"/> Other – Skip to 80, page 23 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Rural transcribe from cc item 3b. If urban ask or fill by observation.) | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure – Ask 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more? | <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more? | <input type="checkbox"/> All others – Skip to 80, page 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more? | <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile home or trailer on less than 10 acres – Skip to 61a | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Does this place have 10 acres or more? | <input type="checkbox"/> Other – Skip to 80, page 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| g. (See Check Item K) | <input type="checkbox"/> OWNED OR BEING BOUGHT (If this is a –) <table border="1"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres and there is no commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property ("No" in Control Card items 27e and f) – Ask 63</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 21</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Mobile home or trailer on less than 10 acres – Skip to 61a</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> All others – Skip to 80, page 23</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23</td> </tr> </table> | | | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres and there is no commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property ("No" in Control Card items 27e and f) – Ask 63 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile home or trailer on less than 10 acres – Skip to 61a | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> All others – Skip to 80, page 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres and there is no commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property ("No" in Control Card items 27e and f) – Ask 63 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile home or trailer on less than 10 acres – Skip to 61a | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All others – Skip to 80, page 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| h. (See Check Item K) | <input type="checkbox"/> RENTED FOR CASH (If this is a –) <table border="1"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 71, page 21</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 21</td> </tr> </table> | | | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 71, page 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 21 | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 71, page 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| i. (See Check Item K) | <input type="checkbox"/> OCCUPIED WITHOUT PAYMENT OF CASH RENT (If this is a –) <table border="1"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 71, page 21</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 21</td> </tr> </table> | | | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 71, page 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 21 | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 71, page 21 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on 10 acres or more – Skip to 80, page 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure on less than 10 acres – Skip to 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| Section IIIB - OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) - Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---|-------------------|---|---------------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|----------------|
| <p>63. How much do you think this property, that you own, house and lot, (condominium unit) would sell for today, in market? SHOW FLASHCARD B</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>1</td><td>Less than \$5,000</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>\$ 5,000 - \$ 7,499</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>7,500 - 9,999</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>10,000 - 12,499</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>12,500 - 14,999</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>15,000 - 17,499</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>17,500 - 19,999</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>20,000 - 24,999</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>25,000 - 29,999</td></tr> <tr><td>10</td><td>30,000 - 34,999</td></tr> <tr><td>11</td><td>35,000 - 39,999</td></tr> <tr><td>12</td><td>40,000 - 49,999</td></tr> <tr><td>13</td><td>50,000 - 59,999</td></tr> <tr><td>14</td><td>60,000 - 74,999</td></tr> <tr><td>14</td><td>75,000 or more</td></tr> </table> | | 1 | Less than \$5,000 | 2 | \$ 5,000 - \$ 7,499 | 3 | 7,500 - 9,999 | 4 | 10,000 - 12,499 | 5 | 12,500 - 14,999 | 6 | 15,000 - 17,499 | 7 | 17,500 - 19,999 | 8 | 20,000 - 24,999 | 9 | 25,000 - 29,999 | 10 | 30,000 - 34,999 | 11 | 35,000 - 39,999 | 12 | 40,000 - 49,999 | 13 | 50,000 - 59,999 | 14 | 60,000 - 74,999 | 14 | 75,000 or more |
| 1 | Less than \$5,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | \$ 5,000 - \$ 7,499 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 7,500 - 9,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 10,000 - 12,499 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 12,500 - 14,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 15,000 - 17,499 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 17,500 - 19,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 20,000 - 24,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 25,000 - 29,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 30,000 - 34,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 35,000 - 39,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 40,000 - 49,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 50,000 - 59,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 60,000 - 74,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 75,000 or more | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>(See Control Card item 25a)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> OWNED AS A CONDOMINIUM – Skip to 80, page 23</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> All others – Skip to 65</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>64a. Do you own the mobile home (trailer) SITE or is it rented?</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Owned – Skip to c</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Rented – Ask b</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>b. When is the MONTHLY rent for the site?</p> <p>(11) \$ _____.</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>c. Do you have an installment loan or contract on this mobile home (trailer) or do you own it free and clear?</p> <p>(11) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Installment loan or contract – Skip to 66a</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> Owned free and clear – Skip to 67a</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>d. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, or land contract on this property, or do you own it free and clear?</p> <p>(11) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Mortgage, deed of trust, or land contract</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> Owned free and clear – Skip to 67a</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>e. In regard to the mortgage (loan), what are the required payments to the lender? If more than one mortgage (loan) on this property (mobile home or trailer), give sum of payments.</p> <p>(If there are separate loans on the mobile home and its site, combine amounts.)</p> <p>(11) \$ _____ PER _____</p> <p>(11a) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Month</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> Year</p> <p>Other – Specify _____</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>f. In regard to the mortgage (loan), do the required payments include –</p> <p>(1) Real estate taxes on this property?</p> <p>(2) Fire and hazard insurance?</p> <p>(11) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>g. (1) What kind of mortgage (loan) do you have?</p> <p>SHOW FLASHCARD C</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>(2) Is your mortgage (loan) privately insured? Do not count borrowers life insurance.</p> <p>(Private mortgage insurance insures the lender if the borrower fails to keep up his mortgage payments.)</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Section IIIB - OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) - Continued | |
|--|--|
| <p>67a. Did you place or assume a mortgage (loan) when you acquired this property (mobile home)?</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Skip to 68</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | |
| <p>b. How did you acquire this property (mobile home)?</p> <p>(11) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Inheritance or gift</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> Paid all cash</p> <p>3 <input type="checkbox"/> Other manner – Specify _____</p> | |
| <p>68. Do you pay for –</p> <p>a. (1) Electricity?</p> | |
| <p>(2) What is the average MONTHLY cost?</p> <p>(11) \$ _____.</p> | |
| <p>b. (1) Gas?</p> | |
| <p>(2) What is the average MONTHLY cost?</p> <p>(11) \$ _____.</p> | |
| <p>c. (1) Oil, cool, kerosene, wood, etc.?</p> <p>(11) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No, these fuels not used or obtained free – Skip to d(1)</p> | |
| <p>(2) What is the YEARLY cost?</p> <p>(11) \$ _____.</p> | |
| <p>d. (1) Fire and hazard insurance? (Also include if part of mortgage payments.)</p> <p>(2) What is the YEARLY cost?</p> <p>(11) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to e(1)</p> | |
| <p>e. (1) Real estate taxes? (Also include if part of mortgage payments.)</p> <p>(2) What is the YEARLY cost? (Do not include taxes in arrears from previous years.)</p> <p>(11) \$ _____.</p> | |
| <p>f. (1) Water supply and sewage disposal, separately from real estate taxes?</p> <p>(2) What is the YEARLY cost?</p> <p>(11) \$ _____.</p> | |
| <p>g. (1) Garbage and trash collection, separately from real estate taxes?</p> <p>(2) What is the YEARLY cost?</p> <p>(11) \$ _____.</p> | |
| <p>(3) No or payment included in real estate taxes – Skip to g(1)</p> | |
| <p>(11) \$ _____.</p> | |
| <p>(11) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No or payment included in real estate taxes – Skip to h(1)</p> | |
| <p>(11) \$ _____.</p> | |
| <p>(11) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No or payment included in real estate taxes – Skip to i(1)</p> | |
| <p>(11) \$ _____.</p> | |

Page 20

FORM AH-13 (1-73)

Page 19

FORM AH-13 (1-73)

APPENDIX A – Continued

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| Section 11B - OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) - Continued | |
|--|---|
| 69e. During the past 12 months - | |
| (1) Were any additions made to your property such as a room, basement, porch, or garage? | (136) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to b(1) |
| (2) Did any job cost \$200 or more? | (137) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| b. (1) Have any alterations been made to your property such as remodeling the kitchen or a bathroom, installing walls, driveways, fences, storm windows or doors, or planting trees or shrubbery? | (138) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to c(1) |
| (2) Did any job cost \$200 or more? | (139) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| c. (1) Have you had any replacement jobs on your property such as resurfacing the roof or outer walls, replacing gutters or downspouts, or replacing or installing fixed heating, electrical, or plumbing equipment? (Do not include appliances such as clothes washers, refrigerators, window air conditioners, etc.) | (140) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to d(1) |
| (2) Did any job cost \$200 or more? | (141) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| d. (1) Have you made any repairs on your property such as painting or papering a room, or patching a driveway or broken fence? | (142) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to 70a |
| (2) Did any job cost \$200 or more? | (143) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 70a. In the next 12 months, do you plan to make any additions, alterations, replacements, or repairs of the type I just asked you about? | (144) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No } Skip to 80, page 23 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know |
| b. Do you expect any job to cost \$200 or more? | (145) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No } Skip to 80, page 23 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know |
| 71. What is the MONTHLY rent? | |
| (if rent is not paid by the month, mark the time period covered, compute MONTHLY rent in "Notes" space, and enter monthly rent on the line provided.) | (146) \$ _____ Per month |
| (Do not include site rent for mobile homes if it is paid separately.) | (147) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> More frequently than once a month 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Less frequently than once a month 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Once a month |
| | Notes |

| Section IIIB - OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) - Continued | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| CHECK ITEM N | | (See Control Card Item 27a) | |
| 72a. Do you own the mobile home site or is it rented? | | <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile home or trailer - Ask 72c <input type="checkbox"/> All others - Skip to 73 | |
| b. What is the MONTHLY rent for the site? | | (14) \$ _____ (a) c. Is the site rent included with the rent for the mobile home? (15) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ (b) <input type="checkbox"/> Occupied without payment of cash rent - Skip to 75 0 _____ 1 _____ 2 _____ Rented | |
| 73. Is this house (apartment) in a public housing project; that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency? | | (16) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Skip to 75 1 _____ 2 _____ No | |
| 74. Are you paying a lower rent because the Federal, State, or local Government is paying part of the cost? | | (17) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ (a) <input type="checkbox"/> No _____ b. (In addition to your rent) do you pay for - e. (1) Electricity? | |
| | | (18) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ (b) <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent _____ <input type="checkbox"/> or supplied free _____ <input type="checkbox"/> 3 _____ No, electricity not used | |
| | | (19) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ (c) <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent _____ <input type="checkbox"/> or supplied free _____ <input type="checkbox"/> 3 _____ No, gas not used | |
| b. (1) Gas? | | (20) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ (d) <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent or no charge - Skip to d1) | |
| b. (2) Water? | | (21) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ (e) <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent or no charge | |
| d. (1) Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.? | | (22) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ (f) <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent _____ 2 _____ No, these fuels 3 _____ No used or obtained free | |
| d. (2) What is the YEARLY cost? | | (23) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ (g) <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| Section IIIB—OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) — Continued | | |
|---|--|--|
| 78a. (In addition to your rent) do you pay for garbage and trash collection? | | |
| <p>(14) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No — Skip to Check Item O</p> | | |
| <p>b. What is the YEARLY cost?</p> <p>CHECK ITEM O \$ 50</p> <p>(See Check Item K, page 18)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Rented for cash — Ask 77a</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Occupied without payment of cash rent — Skip to Check Item P</p> | | |
| <p>77a. Do you rent this apartment (house) furnished or unfurnished?</p> <p>(16) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Furnished 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Unfurnished — Skip to 77c</p> | | |
| <p>b. Is the cost of this furniture included in the rent, or do you pay for it separately?</p> <p>(16a) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Included in rent — Skip to 78a 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Separately — Skip to 77d</p> | | |
| <p>c. Do you rent furniture from some other source?</p> <p>(15) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No — Skip to 78a</p> | | |
| <p>d. What is the MONTHLY cost?</p> <p>(16) \$ 50</p> | | |
| <p>78b. Are off-street parking facilities available in connection with this building?</p> <p>(17) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No — Skip to 78e</p> | | |
| <p>b. Do you rent such a space?</p> <p>(18) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No or available at no extra charge — Skip to 78e</p> | | |
| <p>c. Is the cost of the parking space included in the \$... (rent entered in 71), or do you pay for it separately?</p> <p>(18a) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Included in rent — Skip to Check Item P 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Separately</p> | | |
| <p>d. What is the MONTHLY cost for this parking space?</p> <p>e. Do you rent a parking space in the neighborhood other than that connected with the building?</p> | | |
| <p>(See Control Card Item 27c)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> One-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer — Skip to 80</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure — Ask 79a</p> | | |
| <p>79a. Does the owner of this building live on this property?</p> <p>(17) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes — Skip to 80 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know</p> | | |
| <p>b. Is there a resident manager, superintendent, or janitor who lives on this property?</p> <p>(17b) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know</p> | | |
| <p>80. Do you or any member of your household own a second home or other living quarters which you occupy sometime during the year?</p> <p>Do non-included units which are occupied as usual residence by caretakers, custodians, housekeepers or relatives.</p> | | |

| Section IIIB—OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) — Continued | | |
|--|--|--|
| 81a. How many cars or passenger automobiles are owned or regularly used by members of your household? (Count company cars kept at home, do NOT count trucks.) | | |
| <p>(17) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> One 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Two 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Three 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Four or more</p> | | |
| <p>b. How many trucks of operation capacity or less are owned or regularly used by members of your household? (Count company trucks kept at home.)</p> | | |
| <p>(17b) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None... Go to 2 <input type="checkbox"/> One 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Two or more Check Item Q, page 25</p> | | |
| <p>82. Transcription items</p> <p>NOTES</p> | | |

FORM ANB-12 (6-1-76)

Page 24

Page 23

FORM ANB-12 (6-1-76)

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977 -Continued

| Section H(B) - OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) - Continued | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------|-----------------------------|--------|-------|----------|--|
| CHECK ITEM Q | <p><input type="checkbox"/> URE Household (See item 7, page 1) - Skip to 105, page 30 <input type="checkbox"/> See Check Item A(3), page 13</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Head moved here during the last 12 months - Ask 83 <input type="checkbox"/> Head has lived here 12 months or longer - Skip to 102a, page 29</p> | | | | | | |
| | <p>63. The following questions are about the place where I (head) lived before moving here. What was the address of . . . ? (Head's previous residence?)</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>City or town</td> <td>Address (Number and street)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>County</td> <td>State</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">ZIP code</td> </tr> </table> | City or town | Address (Number and street) | County | State | ZIP code | |
| City or town | Address (Number and street) | | | | | | |
| County | State | | | | | | |
| ZIP code | | | | | | | |
| | <p>OR</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Outside the United States - Skip to 102a, page 29</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>City or town</td> <td>Address (Number and street)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>County</td> <td>State</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">ZIP code</td> </tr> </table> | City or town | Address (Number and street) | County | State | ZIP code | |
| City or town | Address (Number and street) | | | | | | |
| County | State | | | | | | |
| ZIP code | | | | | | | |
| | <p>(17) <input type="checkbox"/> Employment</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Job transfer 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Entered or left U.S. Armed Forces 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Retirement 4 <input type="checkbox"/> New job or looking for work 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Commuting reasons 6 <input type="checkbox"/> To attend school 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Other</p> <p>(18) <input type="checkbox"/> Family</p> <p>8 <input type="checkbox"/> Needed larger house or apartment 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed 10 <input type="checkbox"/> Separated 11 <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced 12 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved to be closer to relatives 13 <input type="checkbox"/> Newly married 14 <input type="checkbox"/> Family increased 15 <input type="checkbox"/> Family decreased 16 <input type="checkbox"/> Wanted to establish own household 17 <input type="checkbox"/> Other</p> <p>(19) <input type="checkbox"/> Other</p> <p>18 <input type="checkbox"/> Neighborhood overcrowded 19 <input type="checkbox"/> Change in racial or ethnic composition of neighborhood 20 <input type="checkbox"/> Wanted better neighborhood 21 <input type="checkbox"/> Wanted to own residence 22 <input type="checkbox"/> Lower rent or less expensive house 23 <input type="checkbox"/> Wanted better house 24 <input type="checkbox"/> Displaced by urban renewal, highway construction, or other public activity 25 <input type="checkbox"/> Displaced by private action 26 <input type="checkbox"/> Schools 27 <input type="checkbox"/> Wanted to rent residence 28 <input type="checkbox"/> Natural disaster 29 <input type="checkbox"/> Wanted change of climate 30 <input type="checkbox"/> Other</p> | | | | | | |
| 64. What is the main reason . . . (head) moved from his previous residence? (Write all reasons mentioned below, and then mark the main reason.) | <hr/> | | | | | | |
| 65. | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| SECTION III B's PAPER IN JURIS Continued INSTRUCTION b. Were you also a member of . . .'s (head) household in the previous residence? | | If the respondent is the head or "Yes" was marked in 85b – Ask questions 86-101 in terms of your' previous residence. If "No" was marked in 85b – Ask questions 86-101 in terms of 'head's' previous residence. | |
| INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION | | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent is the head – Skip to IN-INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent is not the head – Ask 85b 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to 102a, page 29 | |
| 85. Was . . .' (head) the head of the household in his previous residence at the time he moved? | | (17) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| b. Were you also a member of . . .'s (head) household in the previous residence? | | (18) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| 86. How many rooms were in . . .'s (your) (head) previous residence? Do not count bathrooms, porches, balconies, halls, foyers, or hall-rooms. | | (19) _____ Number | |
| 87. How many bedrooms were in . . .'s (your) (head) previous residence? Count rooms used mainly for sleeping, even if used for other purposes. | | (20) _____ Number | |
| 88. How many persons were in . . .'s (your) (head) previous residence at the time . . .' (your) (head) moved? | | (21) _____ Number | |
| 89. Did . . .'s (your) (head) have complete plumbing facilities in . . .'s (your) (head) previous residence (building); that is, hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower? | | (22) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Were these facilities used by . . .'s (your) (head) household only? 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Used for that household only 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No – Also used by another household | |
| 90. How many living quarters, both occupied and vacant, were in the building where . . .'s (your) (head) previous residence was located? | | (23) <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Mobile home or trailer (no permanent room attached) 2 <input type="checkbox"/> One, detached from any other building 3 <input type="checkbox"/> One, attached to one or more buildings 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 or 4 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 to 9 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 10 to 19 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 20 to 49 9 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 or more | |
| 91a. Was . . .'s (your) (head) previous residence owned or being bought by someone in the household? | | (24) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Was it owned as a cooperative or condominium? 1 <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to Check Item R 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, a cooperative – Skip to 101a, page 29 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, a condominium – Skip to 93 4 <input type="checkbox"/> No – Ask 91b | |
| b. Was it rented for cash rent or occupied without payment of cash rent? | | (25) <input type="checkbox"/> Rented for cash <input type="checkbox"/> Occupied without payment of cash rent | |

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| Section 11B OCCUPIED UNITS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|-------------------|---|---------------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|----------------|
| CHECK ITEM S | TENURE OF PREVIOUS RESIDENCE (See item 91, page 26) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | OWNED OR BEING BOUGHT (See item 90, page 26) One-unit structure – Ask 92a Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 102a, page 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RENTED FOR CASH OR OCCUPIED WITHOUT PAYMENT OF CASH RENT (See item 90, page 26) One-unit structure – Skip to 94 Two-or-more-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to Check Item S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92a. Was that house on a place of 10 acres or more? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Skip to 102a, page 29 <input type="checkbox"/> No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| b. Was there a commercial establishment or medical or dental office on the property? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Skip to 102a, page 29 <input type="checkbox"/> No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93. What was the value of that property when you (head) moved; that is, about how much did that property (house and lot), condominium unit(s), sell for, or would it have sold for, had it been for sale? SHOW FLASHCARD B <table border="1"> <tr><td>1</td><td>Less than \$5,000</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>\$ 5,000 – \$ 7,499</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>7,500 – 9,999</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>10,000 – 12,499</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>12,500 – 14,999</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>15,000 – 17,499</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>17,500 – 19,999</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>20,000 – 24,999</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>25,000 – 29,999</td></tr> <tr><td>10</td><td>30,000 – 34,999</td></tr> <tr><td>11</td><td>35,000 – 39,999</td></tr> <tr><td>12</td><td>40,000 – 49,999</td></tr> <tr><td>13</td><td>50,000 – 59,999</td></tr> <tr><td>14</td><td>60,000 – 74,999</td></tr> <tr><td>15</td><td>75,000 or more</td></tr> </table> Skip to 29 | | 1 | Less than \$5,000 | 2 | \$ 5,000 – \$ 7,499 | 3 | 7,500 – 9,999 | 4 | 10,000 – 12,499 | 5 | 12,500 – 14,999 | 6 | 15,000 – 17,499 | 7 | 17,500 – 19,999 | 8 | 20,000 – 24,999 | 9 | 25,000 – 29,999 | 10 | 30,000 – 34,999 | 11 | 35,000 – 39,999 | 12 | 40,000 – 49,999 | 13 | 50,000 – 59,999 | 14 | 60,000 – 74,999 | 15 | 75,000 or more |
| 1 | Less than \$5,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | \$ 5,000 – \$ 7,499 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 7,500 – 9,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 10,000 – 12,499 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 12,500 – 14,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 15,000 – 17,499 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 17,500 – 19,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 20,000 – 24,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 25,000 – 29,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 30,000 – 34,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 35,000 – 39,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 40,000 – 49,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 50,000 – 59,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 60,000 – 74,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 75,000 or more | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94. Was that house on a place of 10 acres or more? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Skip to 102a, page 29 <input type="checkbox"/> No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (See item 91b, page 26) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHECK ITEM S <input type="checkbox"/> Rented for cash – Ask 95 <input type="checkbox"/> Occupied without payment of cash rent – Skip to 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95. What was the MONTHLY rent for ... 's (your) (head)' previous apartment (house)? If rent was not paid by the month, write the amount and the time period covered in the "Notes" space, then compute MONTHLY rent and enter on the line provided. (Include site rent for mobile homes if it was paid separately.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Per month NOTES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96. Was that house (apartment) in a public housing project; that is, was it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Skip to 98 <input type="checkbox"/> No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97. Did ... (your) (head) pay a lower rent because the Federal, State, or Local Government was paying part of the cost? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Section 11B OCCUPIED UNITS | |
|---|--|
| 98. (In addition to rent), did ... (your) (head) a. Electricity? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent or supplied free <input type="checkbox"/> No, electricity not used | |
| b. (1) Gas? (2) What was the average MONTHLY cost? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent or supplied free <input type="checkbox"/> No, gas not used | |
| c. (1) Water? (2) What was the average MONTHLY cost? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent or supplied free <input type="checkbox"/> No charge – Skip to d(1) | |
| d. (1) Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.? (2) When was the YEARLY cost? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No, included in rent <input type="checkbox"/> No, these fuels not used or obtained free | |
| e. What was the YEARLY cost? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to Check Item T | |
| 99a. (In addition to rent), did ... (your) (head) pay for garbage and trash collection? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes – Skip to 102a, page 29 <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to Check Item T | |
| b. What was the YEARLY cost? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to Check Item T | |
| CHECK ITEM T a. Did ... (your) (head) rent the apartment (house) <input type="checkbox"/> Rented for cash – Ask 100a <input type="checkbox"/> Occupied without payment of cash rent – Skip to 102a, page 29 | |
| b. Was the cost of the furniture included in the rent or did ... (your) (head) pay for it separately? <input type="checkbox"/> Included in rent – Skip to 101a <input type="checkbox"/> Separately – Ask 100d | |
| c. Did ... (your) (head) rent furniture from some other source? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to 101a | |
| d. What was the MONTHLY cost? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No – Skip to 101a | |

FORM AHM-2 (5-17-78)

Page 27

FORM AHM-2 (5-17-78)

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977 – Continued

| Section IIIB – OCCUPIED UNITS – Continued | |
|--|---|
| 101a. Were sufficient parking facilities available in connection with the building? | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No – Skip to 101e |
| b. Did ... (you) (head) rent such a space? | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No or available at no extra charge – Skip to 101e |
| c. Was the case of the parking space included in the \$... (rent entered in 95), or did ... (you) (head) pay for it separately? | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Included in rent – Skip to 102a <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Separately |
| d. What was the MONTHLY cost for that parking space? | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No _____ – Skip to 102a |
| e. Did ... (you) (head) ever own a parking space in the neighborhood other than that connected with the building? | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No |
| NOTE – Ask all categories in 102a before proceeding to 102b. | |
| 102a. The following questions are concerned with different aspects of your PRESENT neighborhood. Here is a list of conditions which many people have in their neighborhoods. Which, if any, do you have? | b. Does the (condition) c. Is it an objectionable bother you? d. That you would like to move from the neighborhood? |
| (1) Street (highway) noise? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| (2) Heavy traffic? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| (3) Streets or roads continually in need of repair, or open ditches? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| (4) Roads impassable due to snow, water, etc.? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| (5) Poor street lighting? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| (6) Neighborhood crime? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| (7) Trash, litter, or junk in the streets (roads), or on empty lots, or on properties in this neighborhood? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| (8) Boarded-up, or abandoned structures? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| (9) Occupied housing in rundown condition? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| (10) Industries, businesses, stores, or other nonresidential/activities? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| (11) Odors, smoke, or gas? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| (12) Noise from airplane traffic? ... | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 4 No <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Yes – Ask c <input type="checkbox"/> 6 No |
| NOTE – If "Yes" was answered for one or more of the categories in 102a, ask 102b. | |

| Section IIIB – OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) – Continued | |
|---|---|
| NOTE – Ask ALL categories in 102a before proceeding to 102b. The following questions are concerned with neighborhood services. | |
| e. Do you have satisfactory – | |
| (1) Public transportation? ... | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know |
| (2) Schools? ... | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know |
| (3) Neighborhood shopping such as grocery stores or drug stores? ... | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know |
| (4) Police protection? ... | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know |
| (5) Outdoor recreation facilities such as parks, playgrounds or swimming pools? ... | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know |
| (6) Hospitals or health clinics? ... | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Don't know |
| NOTE – If "No" was answered for one or more categories in 102a, ask 103b. | |
| 104a. In view of all the things we have talked about, how would you rate this NEIGHBORHOOD as a place to live – would you say it is excellent, good, fair, or poor? | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Excellent <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Good <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Fair <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Poor | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Excellent <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Good <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Fair <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Poor |
| b. How would you rate this HOUSE (building) as a place to live – would you say it is excellent, good, fair, or poor? | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Excellent <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Good <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Fair <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Poor | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Excellent <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Good <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Fair <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Poor |
| OBSERVATION | |
| 105. Are there any buildings that appear to be abandoned and/or overgrown by buildings with windows broken or boarded up on this street? <input type="checkbox"/> URE Household (See item 7, page 1) – Ask 106 (See Control Card item 27a) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A one-unit structure, or a mobile home or trailer – Skip to 107a <input type="checkbox"/> Two-or-more-unit structure – Skip to 107a | |

Form AHS-1A (Rev. 1-74)

Page 29

Form AHS-1A (Rev. 1-74)

Page 30

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| Section IIIB – OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) – Continued | | |
|--|--|--|
| (Ask for URE Households only) | | |
| <p>106. Is this UNIT intended for year-round use, for occupancy only on a seasonal basis or for use by migrant workers?</p> <p>(Obtain family income for head and all persons 14+ in household related to head by blood, marriage, or adoption.)</p> | | |
| <p>106a. In the past 12 months, did any member of this family (you) receive any money from –</p> <p>(1) Social Security or Railroad Retirement payment?</p> <p>(2) Estates, trusts or dividends?</p> <p>(3) Interest on savings accounts or bonds?</p> <p>(4) Net rental income?</p> <p>(5) Welfare payments or other public assistance?</p> <p>(6) Unemployment compensation?</p> <p>(7) Workmen's compensation?</p> <p>(8) Government employee pensions?</p> <p>(9) Veterans payments?</p> <p>(10) Private pensions or annuities?</p> <p>(11) Alimony or child support?</p> <p>(12) Regular contributions from persons not living in this household?</p> <p>(13) Anything else?</p> | | |
| <p>107. Do the public halls in this building have light fixtures?</p> <p>108a. Are there loose, broken, or missing steps on any common stairways inside this building or attached to this building?</p> <p>b. Are the light fixtures in working order?</p> <p>108b. Are there loose, broken, or missing steps on any common stairways inside this building or attached to this building?</p> <p>b. Are all stair railings firmly attached?</p> <p>109. In the last 12 months, how much did . . . commissions (before taxes and deductions)? (Obtain family income for head and all persons 14+ in household related to head by blood, marriage, or adoption. If the family has more than six members 14+, enter Notes, page 33 and combine the amounts for all other persons on the last "Amount" line.)</p> | | |
| <p>109a. In the past 12 months, how much did this family (you) earn in net income from its (your) own business, professional practice or partnership? (Exclude income previously reported in item 109.)</p> <p>109b. In the past 12 months, how much did this family (you) earn in net income from its (your) own farm or ranch? (Exclude income previously reported in items 109 and 110a.)</p> | | |
| <p>110a. Lost money (Enter amount LOST on line above)</p> <p>110b. Lost money (Enter amount LOST on line above)</p> | | |

| Section IIIB – OCCUPIED UNITS (Include URE) – Continued | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>NOTE – Ask IIIB only for those categories in IIIA before asking IIIB.</p> <p>NOTE – Ask IIIB only for those categories in IIIA before asking IIIB.</p> <p>111a. How much was received from (source of income) in the past 12 months?</p> <p>(Obtain family income for head and all persons 14+ in household related to head by blood, marriage, or adoption.)</p> | | |
| <p>111b. How much was received from (source of income) in the past 12 months?</p> <p>In the past 12 months, did any member of this family (you) receive any money from –</p> <p>(1) Social Security or Railroad Retirement payment?</p> <p>(2) Estates, trusts or dividends?</p> <p>(3) Interest on savings accounts or bonds?</p> <p>(4) Net rental income?</p> <p>(5) Welfare payments or other public assistance?</p> <p>(6) Unemployment compensation?</p> <p>(7) Workmen's compensation?</p> <p>(8) Government employee pensions?</p> <p>(9) Veterans payments?</p> <p>(10) Private pensions or annuities?</p> <p>(11) Alimony or child support?</p> <p>(12) Regular contributions from persons not living in this household?</p> <p>(13) Anything else?</p> | | |
| <p>112. How many mobile homes are in this group?</p> <p>OBSERVATION – Fill for mobile home in group of 6 or more.</p> | | |
| <p>113. How many stories (floors) are there from the main entrance of the building to the main entrance of the apartment?</p> <p>OBSERVATION – Fill for 2 or more unit structures</p> <p>114. Household (See item 7, page 1) – Skip to Check item Y, page 37</p> <p>115. Household contains only family members – Skip to Check item W, page 36</p> <p>Household contains persons 14+ NOT RELATED TO THE HEAD by blood, marriage or adoption – Ask I/A, page 34</p> | | |

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| | | |
|-------|--|--|
| NOTES | | |
|-------|--|--|

| Section 116B - OCCUPIED UNITS - Continued | | |
|---|--|--|
| 114. In the last 12 months, how much did . . . earn in wages, salaries, tips and commissions (before taxes and deductions)? ↓ (Obtain income for persons 14+ in household NOT RELATED TO HEAD by blood, marriage or adoption) | | |
| 115a. In the past 12 months, how much did . . . earn in net income from his/her own business, professional practice or partnership? ↑ | | |
| 115b. In the past 12 months, how much did . . . earn in net income from his/her own farm or ranch? ↑ | | |
| <p>NOTE — Ask 116b for each "Yes" response in 116a. Ask all categories in 116a (and 116b, as appropriate) before asking 116c.</p> <p>116a. In the past 12 months did . . . (names of persons 14+ NOT RELATED TO HEAD by blood, marriage or adoption) receive any money from —</p> | | |
| <p>(1) Social Security or Railroad Retirement payments? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (2) Estates, trusts or dividends? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (3) Interest on savings accounts or bonds? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (4) Net rental income? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (5) Welfare payments or other public assistance? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (6) Unemployment compensation? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (7) Workmen's compensation? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (8) Government employee pensions? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (9) Veterans payments? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (10) Private pensions or annuities? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (11) Alimony or child support? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (12) Regular contributions from persons not living in this household? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No (13) Anything else? . . . <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No </p> | | |
| NOTES | | |

FORM AHS-19 (1-79)

Page 34

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977- Continued

| Section 11B- OCCUPIED UNITS - Continued | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------|----------|---|----------|-------|----------|
| Control Card Item 25a) | | | | (See Control Card Item 25a) | | | |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> OWNED or BEING BOUGHT (Regular, condominium, or cooperative ownership) - Ask 117b | | | |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Rented for cash or occupied without payment of cash rent - Skip to 117b | | | |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Rented for cash or occupied without payment of cash rent - Skip to 117b | | | |
| | | | | 11e. Do you have insurance on your home and its contents for any of the following? (1) Theft (2) Floods (3) Earthquakes 11f. Do you have insurance on your household contents (furniture and belongings) for any of the following? (1) Fire (2) Theft (3) Hazards (such as flood, windstorms, earthquake). 11g. At your present address have you ever applied for and been refused life or health insurance or hazard insurance, such as flood, windstorm, earthquake, etc., BECAUSE OF WHERE YOU LIVE? 11h. What type of insurance coverage have you been refused because of where you live? 1) <input type="checkbox"/> Fire only 2) <input type="checkbox"/> Theft only 3) <input type="checkbox"/> Hazard only 4) <input type="checkbox"/> Fire and theft 5) <input type="checkbox"/> Fire and hazard 6) <input type="checkbox"/> Theft and hazard 7) <input type="checkbox"/> Fire, theft and hazard | | | |
| (24) | Line No. | (11) | Line No. | (12) | Line No. | (13) | Line No. |
| 14. | | 14. | | 14. | | 14. | |
| (25) | \$ | (26) | \$ | (27) | \$ | (28) | \$ |
| 15a. | | 15a. | | 15a. | | 15a. | |
| (29) | \$ | (30) | \$ | (31) | \$ | (32) | \$ |
| 15b. | | 15b. | | 15b. | | 15b. | |
| (33) | \$ | (34) | \$ | (35) | \$ | (36) | \$ |
| 15c. | | 15c. | | 15c. | | 15c. | |
| (37) | \$ | (38) | \$ | (39) | \$ | (40) | \$ |
| 15d. | | 15d. | | 15d. | | 15d. | |
| (41) | \$ | (42) | \$ | (43) | \$ | (44) | \$ |
| 15e. | | 15e. | | 15e. | | 15e. | |
| (45) | \$ | (46) | \$ | (47) | \$ | (48) | \$ |
| 15f. | | 15f. | | 15f. | | 15f. | |
| (49) | \$ | (50) | \$ | (51) | \$ | (52) | \$ |
| 15g. | | 15g. | | 15g. | | 15g. | |
| (53) | \$ | (54) | \$ | (55) | \$ | (56) | \$ |
| 15h. | | 15h. | | 15h. | | 15h. | |
| (57) | \$ | (58) | \$ | (59) | \$ | (60) | \$ |
| 15i. | | 15i. | | 15i. | | 15i. | |
| (61) | \$ | (62) | \$ | (63) | \$ | (64) | \$ |
| 15j. | | 15j. | | 15j. | | 15j. | |
| (65) | \$ | (66) | \$ | (67) | \$ | (68) | \$ |
| 15k. | | 15k. | | 15k. | | 15k. | |
| (69) | \$ | (70) | \$ | (71) | \$ | (72) | \$ |
| 15l. | | 15l. | | 15l. | | 15l. | |
| (73) | \$ | (74) | \$ | (75) | \$ | (76) | \$ |
| 15m. | | 15m. | | 15m. | | 15m. | |
| (77) | \$ | (78) | \$ | (79) | \$ | (80) | \$ |
| 15n. | | 15n. | | 15n. | | 15n. | |
| (81) | \$ | (82) | \$ | (83) | \$ | (84) | \$ |
| 15o. | | 15o. | | 15o. | | 15o. | |
| (85) | \$ | (86) | \$ | (87) | \$ | (88) | \$ |
| 15p. | | 15p. | | 15p. | | 15p. | |
| (89) | \$ | (90) | \$ | (91) | \$ | (92) | \$ |
| 15q. | | 15q. | | 15q. | | 15q. | |
| (93) | \$ | (94) | \$ | (95) | \$ | (96) | \$ |
| 15r. | | 15r. | | 15r. | | 15r. | |
| (97) | \$ | (98) | \$ | (99) | \$ | (100) | \$ |
| 15s. | | 15s. | | 15s. | | 15s. | |
| (101) | \$ | (102) | \$ | (103) | \$ | (104) | \$ |
| 15t. | | 15t. | | 15t. | | 15t. | |
| (105) | \$ | (106) | \$ | (107) | \$ | (108) | \$ |
| 15u. | | 15u. | | 15u. | | 15u. | |
| (109) | \$ | (110) | \$ | (111) | \$ | (112) | \$ |
| 15v. | | 15v. | | 15v. | | 15v. | |
| (113) | \$ | (114) | \$ | (115) | \$ | (116) | \$ |
| 15w. | | 15w. | | 15w. | | 15w. | |
| (117) | \$ | (118) | \$ | (119) | \$ | (120) | \$ |
| 15x. | | 15x. | | 15x. | | 15x. | |
| (121) | \$ | (122) | \$ | (123) | \$ | (124) | \$ |
| 15y. | | 15y. | | 15y. | | 15y. | |
| (125) | \$ | (126) | \$ | (127) | \$ | (128) | \$ |
| 15z. | | 15z. | | 15z. | | 15z. | |
| (129) | \$ | (130) | \$ | (131) | \$ | (132) | \$ |
| 15aa. | | 15aa. | | 15aa. | | 15aa. | |
| (133) | \$ | (134) | \$ | (135) | \$ | (136) | \$ |
| 15ab. | | 15ab. | | 15ab. | | 15ab. | |
| (137) | \$ | (138) | \$ | (139) | \$ | (140) | \$ |
| 15ac. | | 15ac. | | 15ac. | | 15ac. | |
| (141) | \$ | (142) | \$ | (143) | \$ | (144) | \$ |
| 15ad. | | 15ad. | | 15ad. | | 15ad. | |
| (145) | \$ | (146) | \$ | (147) | \$ | (148) | \$ |
| 15ae. | | 15ae. | | 15ae. | | 15ae. | |
| (149) | \$ | (150) | \$ | (151) | \$ | (152) | \$ |
| 15af. | | 15af. | | 15af. | | 15af. | |
| (153) | \$ | (154) | \$ | (155) | \$ | (156) | \$ |
| 15ag. | | 15ag. | | 15ag. | | 15ag. | |
| (157) | \$ | (158) | \$ | (159) | \$ | (160) | \$ |
| 15ah. | | 15ah. | | 15ah. | | 15ah. | |
| (161) | \$ | (162) | \$ | (163) | \$ | (164) | \$ |
| 15ai. | | 15ai. | | 15ai. | | 15ai. | |
| (165) | \$ | (166) | \$ | (167) | \$ | (168) | \$ |
| 15aj. | | 15aj. | | 15aj. | | 15aj. | |
| (169) | \$ | (170) | \$ | (171) | \$ | (172) | \$ |
| 15ak. | | 15ak. | | 15ak. | | 15ak. | |
| (173) | \$ | (174) | \$ | (175) | \$ | (176) | \$ |
| 15al. | | 15al. | | 15al. | | 15al. | |
| (177) | \$ | (178) | \$ | (179) | \$ | (180) | \$ |
| 15am. | | 15am. | | 15am. | | 15am. | |
| (181) | \$ | (182) | \$ | (183) | \$ | (184) | \$ |
| 15an. | | 15an. | | 15an. | | 15an. | |
| (185) | \$ | (186) | \$ | (187) | \$ | (188) | \$ |
| 15ao. | | 15ao. | | 15ao. | | 15ao. | |
| (189) | \$ | (190) | \$ | (191) | \$ | (192) | \$ |
| 15ap. | | 15ap. | | 15ap. | | 15ap. | |
| (193) | \$ | (194) | \$ | (195) | \$ | (196) | \$ |
| 15aq. | | 15aq. | | 15aq. | | 15aq. | |
| (197) | \$ | (198) | \$ | (199) | \$ | (200) | \$ |
| 15ar. | | 15ar. | | 15ar. | | 15ar. | |
| (201) | \$ | (202) | \$ | (203) | \$ | (204) | \$ |
| 15as. | | 15as. | | 15as. | | 15as. | |
| (205) | \$ | (206) | \$ | (207) | \$ | (208) | \$ |
| 15at. | | 15at. | | 15at. | | 15at. | |
| (209) | \$ | (210) | \$ | (211) | \$ | (212) | \$ |
| 15au. | | 15au. | | 15au. | | 15au. | |
| (213) | \$ | (214) | \$ | (215) | \$ | (216) | \$ |
| 15av. | | 15av. | | 15av. | | 15av. | |
| (217) | \$ | (218) | \$ | (219) | \$ | (220) | \$ |
| 15aw. | | 15aw. | | 15aw. | | 15aw. | |
| (221) | \$ | (222) | \$ | (223) | \$ | (224) | \$ |
| 15ax. | | 15ax. | | 15ax. | | 15ax. | |
| (225) | \$ | (226) | \$ | (227) | \$ | (228) | \$ |
| 15ay. | | 15ay. | | 15ay. | | 15ay. | |
| (229) | \$ | (230) | \$ | (231) | \$ | (232) | \$ |
| 15az. | | 15az. | | 15az. | | 15az. | |
| (233) | \$ | (234) | \$ | (235) | \$ | (236) | \$ |
| 15ba. | | 15ba. | | 15ba. | | 15ba. | |
| (237) | \$ | (238) | \$ | (239) | \$ | (240) | \$ |
| 15bb. | | 15bb. | | 15bb. | | 15bb. | |
| (241) | \$ | (242) | \$ | (243) | \$ | (244) | \$ |
| 15bc. | | 15bc. | | 15bc. | | 15bc. | |
| (245) | \$ | (246) | \$ | (247) | \$ | (248) | \$ |
| 15bd. | | 15bd. | | 15bd. | | 15bd. | |
| (249) | \$ | (250) | \$ | (251) | \$ | (252) | \$ |
| 15be. | | 15be. | | 15be. | | 15be. | |
| (253) | \$ | (254) | \$ | (255) | \$ | (256) | \$ |
| 15bf. | | 15bf. | | 15bf. | | 15bf. | |
| (257) | \$ | (258) | \$ | (259) | \$ | (260) | \$ |
| 15bg. | | 15bg. | | 15bg. | | 15bg. | |
| (261) | \$ | (262) | \$ | (263) | \$ | (264) | \$ |
| 15bh. | | 15bh. | | 15bh. | | 15bh. | |
| (265) | \$ | (266) | \$ | (267) | \$ | (268) | \$ |
| 15bi. | | 15bi. | | 15bi. | | 15bi. | |
| (269) | \$ | (270) | \$ | (271) | \$ | (272) | \$ |
| 15bj. | | 15bj. | | 15bj. | | 15bj. | |
| (273) | \$ | (274) | \$ | (275) | \$ | (276) | \$ |
| 15bk. | | 15bk. | | 15bk. | | 15bk. | |
| (277) | \$ | (278) | \$ | (279) | \$ | (280) | \$ |
| 15bl. | | 15bl. | | 15bl. | | 15bl. | |
| (281) | \$ | (282) | \$ | (283) | \$ | (284) | \$ |
| 15bm. | | 15bm. | | 15bm. | | 15bm. | |
| (285) | \$ | (286) | \$ | (287) | \$ | (288) | \$ |
| 15bn. | | 15bn. | | 15bn. | | 15bn. | |
| (289) | \$ | (290) | \$ | (291) | \$ | (292) | \$ |
| 15bo. | | 15bo. | | 15bo. | | 15bo. | |
| (293) | \$ | (294) | \$ | (295) | \$ | (296) | \$ |
| 15bp. | | 15bp. | | 15bp. | | 15bp. | |
| (297) | \$ | (298) | \$ | (299) | \$ | (300) | \$ |
| 15bq. | | 15bq. | | 15bq. | | 15bq. | |
| (301) | \$ | (302) | \$ | (303) | \$ | (304) | \$ |
| 15br. | | 15br. | | 15br. | | 15br. | |
| (305) | \$ | (306) | \$ | (307) | \$ | (308) | \$ |
| 15bs. | | 15bs. | | 15bs. | | 15bs. | |
| (309) | \$ | (310) | \$ | (311) | \$ | (312) | \$ |
| 15bt. | | 15bt. | | 15bt. | | 15bt. | |
| (313) | \$ | (314) | \$ | (315) | \$ | (316) | \$ |
| 15bu. | | 15bu. | | 15bu. | | 15bu. | |
| (317) | \$ | (318) | \$ | (319) | \$ | (320) | \$ |
| 15bv. | | 15bv. | | 15bv. | | 15bv. | |
| (321) | \$ | (322) | \$ | (323) | \$ | (324) | \$ |
| 15bw. | | 15bw. | | 15bw. | | 15bw. | |
| (325) | \$ | (326) | \$ | (327) | \$ | (328) | \$ |
| 15bx. | | 15bx. | | 15bx. | | 15bx. | |
| (329) | \$ | (330) | \$ | (331) | \$ | (332) | \$ |
| 15by. | | 15by. | | 15by. | | 15by. | |
| (333) | \$ | (334) | \$ | (335) | \$ | (336) | \$ |
| 15bz. | | 15bz. | | 15bz. | | 15bz. | |
| (337) | \$ | (338) | \$ | (339) | \$ | (340) | \$ |
| 15ca. | | 15ca. | | 15ca. | | 15ca. | |
| (341) | \$ | (342) | \$ | (343) | \$ | (344) | \$ |
| 15cb. | | 15cb. | | 15cb. | | 15cb. | |
| (345) | \$ | (346) | \$ | (347) | \$ | (348) | \$ |
| 15cc. | | 15cc. | | 15cc. | | 15cc. | |
| (349) | \$ | (350) | \$ | (351) | \$ | (352) | \$ |
| 15cd. | | 15cd. | | 15cd. | | 15cd. | |
| (353) | \$ | (354) | \$ | (355) | \$ | (356) | \$ |
| 15ce. | | 15ce. | | 15ce. | | 15ce. | |
| (357) | \$ | (358) | \$ | (359) | \$ | (360) | \$ |
| 15cf. | | 15cf. | | 15cf. | | 15cf. | |
| (361) | \$ | (362) | \$ | (363) | \$ | (364) | \$ |
| 15cg. | | 15cg. | | 15cg. | | 15cg. | |
| (365) | \$ | (366) | \$ | (367) | \$ | (368) | \$ |
| 15ch. | | 15ch. | | 15ch. | | 15ch. | |
| (369) | \$ | (370) | \$ | (371) | \$ | (372) | \$ |
| 15ci. | | 15ci. | | 15ci. | | 15ci. | |
| (373) | \$ | (374) | \$ | (375) | \$ | (376) | \$ |
| 15cj. | | 15cj. | | 15cj. | | 15cj. | |
| (377) | \$ | (378) | \$ | (379) | \$ | (380) | \$ |
| 15ck. | | 15ck. | | 15ck. | | 15ck. | |
| (381) | \$ | (382) | \$ | (383) | \$ | (384) | \$ |
| 15cl. | | 15cl. | | 15cl. | | 15cl. | |
| (385) | \$ | (386) | \$ | (387) | \$ | (388) | \$ |
| 15cm. | | 15cm. | | 15cm. | | 15cm. | |
| (389) | \$ | (390) | \$ | (391) | \$ | (392) | \$ |
| 15cn. | | 15cn. | | 15cn. | | 15cn. | |
| (393) | \$ | (394) | \$ | (395) | \$ | (396) | \$ |
| 15co. | | 15co. | | 15co. | | 15co. | |
| (397) | \$ | (398) | \$ | (399) | \$ | (400) | \$ |
| 15cp. | | 15cp. | | 15cp. | | 15cp. | |
| (401) | \$ | (402) | \$ | (403) | \$ | (404) | \$ |
| 15cq. | | 15cq. | | 15cq. | | 15cq. | |
| (405) | \$ | (406) | \$ | (407) | \$ | (408) | \$ |
| 15cr. | | 15cr. | | 15cr. | | 15cr. | |
| (409) | \$ | (410) | \$ | (411) | \$ | (412) | \$ |
| 15cs. | | 15cs. | | 15cs. | | 15cs. | |
| (413) | \$ | (414) | \$ | (415) | \$ | (416) | \$ |
| 15ct. | | 15ct. | | 15ct. | | 15ct. | |
| (417) | \$ | (418) | \$ | (419) | \$ | (420) | \$ |
| 15cu. | | 15cu. | | 15cu. | | 15cu. | |
| (421) | \$ | (422) | \$ | (423) | \$ | (424) | \$ |
| 15cv. | | 15cv. | | 15cv. | | 15cv. | |
| (425) | \$ | (426) | \$ | (427) | \$ | (428) | \$ |
| 15cw. | | 15cw. | | 15cw. | | 15cw. | |
| (429) | \$ | (430) | \$ | (431) | \$ | (432) | \$ |
| 15cx. | | 15cx. | | 15cx. | | 15cx. | |
| (433) | \$ | (434) | \$ | (435) | \$ | (436) | \$ |
| 15cy. | | 15cy. | | 15cy. | | 15cy. | |
| (437) | \$ | (438) | \$ | (439) | \$ | (440) | \$ |
| 15cz. | | 15cz. | | 15cz. | | 15cz. | |
| (441) | \$ | (442) | \$ | (443) | \$ | (444) | \$ |
| 15da. | | 15da. | | 15da. | | 15da. | |
| (445) | \$ | (446) | \$ | (447) | \$ | (448) | \$ |
| 15db. | | 15db. | | 15db. | | 15db. | |
| (449) | \$ | (450) | \$ | (451) | \$ | (452) | \$ |
| 15dc. | | 15dc. | | 15dc. | | 15dc. | |
| (453) | \$</ | | | | | | |

APPENDIX A – Continued

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977 – continued

| | |
|---|---|
| Section III - OCCUPIED UNITS (RENTED, OWNED OR LEASED) | |
| CHECK ITEM X | (1) (See Check Item W, page 36) <input type="checkbox"/> Owned or being bought – Go to Check Item X(2) |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Rented for cash or occupied without payment of cash rent – Skip to Check Item Y |
| | (2) (See Check Item A(3), page 19) <input type="checkbox"/> Head moved here during the last 12 months – Go to Check Item X(3) |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Head did not move here in last 12 months – Skip to Check Item Y |
| CHECK ITEM Y | (3) (See item 66a, page 19) <input type="checkbox"/> Amount, "OK," "NA" or "Refused" entered in item 66a – Ask 119e <input type="checkbox"/> Item 66a is blank – Skip to Check Item Y |
| | 119e. Earlier you told me that this property is mortgaged. When you acquired this property did you originate (place) a new mortgage or assume an existing mortgage? |
| | b. At the time you acquired this property, what was the amount of the mortgage? Do not include second trusts, or any other form associated with the property. |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$ _____ 7,00 |
| CHECK ITEM Z | 120. During the past 12 months did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to \$1,000 or more? |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| | (See item 7, page 1) |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> URE Household – Go to Control Card item 38a <input type="checkbox"/> Regular Interview – Go to Section IV |
| Notes | |

| Section IV - TRAVEL TO WORK | |
|--|--|
| 1. Section IV - Interview status NOTE: Fill item 1, after completing Section IV | <p><input type="checkbox"/> Interview <input type="checkbox"/> Noninterview <input type="checkbox"/> Refusal <input type="checkbox"/> Other</p> <p>2b. Dia . . . Have a job last week? Line number (include if temporarily absent from work due to illness, vacation, layoff, etc.) (cc item 19) (Mark one box for each line number)</p> <p>2c. Dia . . . Have a job last week? Line number (include if temporarily absent from work due to illness, vacation, layoff, etc.) (Mark one box for each line number)</p> |
| INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION In item 2a enter the line number of each household member 14+. DO NOT LIST URE'S Ask item 2b for each person listed in item 2a. | |
| <small>1 Read the introduction below. Transcribe the line number for each "yes" answer in question 2b above to the top of a separate page and ask the appropriate questions.</small> <small>2 All "No" in item 2b go to item 1.</small> | |

FORM #1-1210-1-79

Page 37

1

The following questions are concerned with how persons in your household usually get to work.

Read the introduction below. Transcribe the line number for each "Yes" answer in question 2b above to the top of & repeat page 2a in item 2b to ask the appropriate questions.

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Line number (3b) | Line number (3b) | Line number (3b) | ~ Page 6 | |
| <p>3. What is . . . 's principal means of transportation to work?</p> <p>(3b) <input type="checkbox"/> Truck <input type="checkbox"/> Car or campervan 7</p> <p>(3b) <input type="checkbox"/> Drives alone — Skip to 4a <input type="checkbox"/> Shares driving <input type="checkbox"/> Drives others <input type="checkbox"/> Rides with someone else <input type="checkbox"/> Walks only — Skip to 4a <input type="checkbox"/> Works at home — Skip to 8a <input type="checkbox"/> Railroad <input type="checkbox"/> Subway or elevated <input type="checkbox"/> Bus or streetcar <input type="checkbox"/> Taxicab <input type="checkbox"/> Motorcycle <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> Other means — Specify _____</p> <p>b. Does . . . usually ALSO use a car for part of the trip to work? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes. <input type="checkbox"/> No — Skip to 4a</p> <p>c. How many people, including . . . usually ride in the car in work? <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 <input type="checkbox"/> 10 <input type="checkbox"/> 11 <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 19 <input type="checkbox"/> 20 <input type="checkbox"/> 21 <input type="checkbox"/> 22 <input type="checkbox"/> 23 <input type="checkbox"/> 24 <input type="checkbox"/> 25 <input type="checkbox"/> 26 <input type="checkbox"/> 27 <input type="checkbox"/> 28 <input type="checkbox"/> 29 <input type="checkbox"/> 30 <input type="checkbox"/> 31 <input type="checkbox"/> 32 <input type="checkbox"/> 33 <input type="checkbox"/> 34 <input type="checkbox"/> 35 <input type="checkbox"/> 36 <input type="checkbox"/> 37 <input type="checkbox"/> 38 <input type="checkbox"/> 39 <input type="checkbox"/> 40 <input type="checkbox"/> 41 <input type="checkbox"/> 42 <input type="checkbox"/> 43 <input type="checkbox"/> 44 <input type="checkbox"/> 45 <input type="checkbox"/> 46 <input type="checkbox"/> 47 <input type="checkbox"/> 48 <input type="checkbox"/> 49 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 <input type="checkbox"/> 51 <input type="checkbox"/> 52 <input type="checkbox"/> 53 <input type="checkbox"/> 54 <input type="checkbox"/> 55 <input type="checkbox"/> 56 <input type="checkbox"/> 57 <input type="checkbox"/> 58 <input type="checkbox"/> 59 <input type="checkbox"/> 60 <input type="checkbox"/> 61 <input type="checkbox"/> 62 <input type="checkbox"/> 63 <input type="checkbox"/> 64 <input type="checkbox"/> 65 <input type="checkbox"/> 66 <input type="checkbox"/> 67 <input type="checkbox"/> 68 <input type="checkbox"/> 69 <input type="checkbox"/> 70 <input type="checkbox"/> 71 <input type="checkbox"/> 72 <input type="checkbox"/> 73 <input type="checkbox"/> 74 <input type="checkbox"/> 75 <input type="checkbox"/> 76 <input type="checkbox"/> 77 <input type="checkbox"/> 78 <input type="checkbox"/> 79 <input type="checkbox"/> 80 <input type="checkbox"/> 81 <input type="checkbox"/> 82 <input type="checkbox"/> 83 <input type="checkbox"/> 84 <input type="checkbox"/> 85 <input type="checkbox"/> 86 <input type="checkbox"/> 87 <input type="checkbox"/> 88 <input type="checkbox"/> 89 <input type="checkbox"/> 90 <input type="checkbox"/> 91 <input type="checkbox"/> 92 <input type="checkbox"/> 93 <input type="checkbox"/> 94 <input type="checkbox"/> 95 <input type="checkbox"/> 96 <input type="checkbox"/> 97 <input type="checkbox"/> 98 <input type="checkbox"/> 99 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 101 <input type="checkbox"/> 102 <input type="checkbox"/> 103 <input type="checkbox"/> 104 <input type="checkbox"/> 105 <input type="checkbox"/> 106 <input type="checkbox"/> 107 <input type="checkbox"/> 108 <input type="checkbox"/> 109 <input type="checkbox"/> 110 <input type="checkbox"/> 111 <input type="checkbox"/> 112 <input type="checkbox"/> 113 <input type="checkbox"/> 114 <input type="checkbox"/> 115 <input type="checkbox"/> 116 <input type="checkbox"/> 117 <input type="checkbox"/> 118 <input type="checkbox"/> 119 <input type="checkbox"/> 120 <input type="checkbox"/> 121 <input type="checkbox"/> 122 <input type="checkbox"/> 123 <input type="checkbox"/> 124 <input type="checkbox"/> 125 <input type="checkbox"/> 126 <input type="checkbox"/> 127 <input type="checkbox"/> 128 <input type="checkbox"/> 129 <input type="checkbox"/> 130 <input type="checkbox"/> 131 <input type="checkbox"/> 132 <input type="checkbox"/> 133 <input type="checkbox"/> 134 <input type="checkbox"/> 135 <input type="checkbox"/> 136 <input type="checkbox"/> 137 <input type="checkbox"/> 138 <input type="checkbox"/> 139 <input type="checkbox"/> 140 <input type="checkbox"/> 141 <input type="checkbox"/> 142 <input type="checkbox"/> 143 <input type="checkbox"/> 144 <input type="checkbox"/> 145 <input type="checkbox"/> 146 <input type="checkbox"/> 147 <input type="checkbox"/> 148 <input type="checkbox"/> 149 <input type="checkbox"/> 150 <input type="checkbox"/> 151 <input type="checkbox"/> 152 <input type="checkbox"/> 153 <input type="checkbox"/> 154 <input type="checkbox"/> 155 <input type="checkbox"/> 156 <input type="checkbox"/> 157 <input type="checkbox"/> 158 <input type="checkbox"/> 159 <input type="checkbox"/> 160 <input type="checkbox"/> 161 <input type="checkbox"/> 162 <input type="checkbox"/> 163 <input type="checkbox"/> 164 <input type="checkbox"/> 165 <input type="checkbox"/> 166 <input type="checkbox"/> 167 <input type="checkbox"/> 168 <input type="checkbox"/> 169 <input type="checkbox"/> 170 <input type="checkbox"/> 171 <input type="checkbox"/> 172 <input type="checkbox"/> 173 <input type="checkbox"/> 174 <input type="checkbox"/> 175 <input type="checkbox"/> 176 <input type="checkbox"/> 177 <input type="checkbox"/> 178 <input type="checkbox"/> 179 <input type="checkbox"/> 180 <input type="checkbox"/> 181 <input type="checkbox"/> 182 <input type="checkbox"/> 183 <input type="checkbox"/> 184 <input type="checkbox"/> 185 <input type="checkbox"/> 186 <input type="checkbox"/> 187 <input type="checkbox"/> 188 <input type="checkbox"/> 189 <input type="checkbox"/> 190 <input type="checkbox"/> 191 <input type="checkbox"/> 192 <input type="checkbox"/> 193 <input type="checkbox"/> 194 <input type="checkbox"/> 195 <input type="checkbox"/> 196 <input type="checkbox"/> 197 <input type="checkbox"/> 198 <input type="checkbox"/> 199 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 <input type="checkbox"/> 201 <input type="checkbox"/> 202 <input type="checkbox"/> 203 <input type="checkbox"/> 204 <input type="checkbox"/> 205 <input type="checkbox"/> 206 <input type="checkbox"/> 207 <input type="checkbox"/> 208 <input type="checkbox"/> 209 <input type="checkbox"/> 210 <input type="checkbox"/> 211 <input type="checkbox"/> 212 <input type="checkbox"/> 213 <input type="checkbox"/> 214 <input type="checkbox"/> 215 <input type="checkbox"/> 216 <input type="checkbox"/> 217 <input type="checkbox"/> 218 <input type="checkbox"/> 219 <input type="checkbox"/> 220 <input type="checkbox"/> 221 <input type="checkbox"/> 222 <input type="checkbox"/> 223 <input type="checkbox"/> 224 <input type="checkbox"/> 225 <input type="checkbox"/> 226 <input type="checkbox"/> 227 <input type="checkbox"/> 228 <input type="checkbox"/> 229 <input type="checkbox"/> 230 <input type="checkbox"/> 231 <input type="checkbox"/> 232 <input type="checkbox"/> 233 <input type="checkbox"/> 234 <input type="checkbox"/> 235 <input type="checkbox"/> 236 <input type="checkbox"/> 237 <input type="checkbox"/> 238 <input type="checkbox"/> 239 <input type="checkbox"/> 240 <input type="checkbox"/> 241 <input type="checkbox"/> 242 <input type="checkbox"/> 243 <input type="checkbox"/> 244 <input type="checkbox"/> 245 <input type="checkbox"/> 246 <input type="checkbox"/> 247 <input type="checkbox"/> 248 <input type="checkbox"/> 249 <input type="checkbox"/> 250 <input type="checkbox"/> 251 <input type="checkbox"/> 252 <input type="checkbox"/> 253 <input type="checkbox"/> 254 <input type="checkbox"/> 255 <input type="checkbox"/> 256 <input type="checkbox"/> 257 <input type="checkbox"/> 258 <input type="checkbox"/> 259 <input type="checkbox"/> 260 <input type="checkbox"/> 261 <input type="checkbox"/> 262 <input type="checkbox"/> 263 <input type="checkbox"/> 264 <input type="checkbox"/> 265 <input type="checkbox"/> 266 <input type="checkbox"/> 267 <input type="checkbox"/> 268 <input type="checkbox"/> 269 <input type="checkbox"/> 270 <input type="checkbox"/> 271 <input type="checkbox"/> 272 <input type="checkbox"/> 273 <input type="checkbox"/> 274 <input type="checkbox"/> 275 <input type="checkbox"/> 276 <input type="checkbox"/> 277 <input type="checkbox"/> 278 <input type="checkbox"/> 279 <input type="checkbox"/> 280 <input type="checkbox"/> 281 <input type="checkbox"/> 282 <input type="checkbox"/> 283 <input type="checkbox"/> 284 <input type="checkbox"/> 285 <input type="checkbox"/> 286 <input type="checkbox"/> 287 <input type="checkbox"/> 288 <input type="checkbox"/> 289 <input type="checkbox"/> 290 <input type="checkbox"/> 291 <input type="checkbox"/> 292 <input type="checkbox"/> 293 <input type="checkbox"/> 294 <input type="checkbox"/> 295 <input type="checkbox"/> 296 <input type="checkbox"/> 297 <input type="checkbox"/> 298 <input type="checkbox"/> 299 <input type="checkbox"/> 300 <input type="checkbox"/> 301 <input type="checkbox"/> 302 <input type="checkbox"/> 303 <input type="checkbox"/> 304 <input type="checkbox"/> 305 <input type="checkbox"/> 306 <input type="checkbox"/> 307 <input type="checkbox"/> 308 <input type="checkbox"/> 309 <input type="checkbox"/> 310 <input type="checkbox"/> 311 <input type="checkbox"/> 312 <input type="checkbox"/> 313 <input type="checkbox"/> 314 <input type="checkbox"/> 315 <input type="checkbox"/> 316 <input type="checkbox"/> 317 <input type="checkbox"/> 318 <input type="checkbox"/> 319 <input type="checkbox"/> 320 <input type="checkbox"/> 321 <input type="checkbox"/> 322 <input type="checkbox"/> 323 <input type="checkbox"/> 324 <input type="checkbox"/> 325 <input type="checkbox"/> 326 <input type="checkbox"/> 327 <input type="checkbox"/> 328 <input type="checkbox"/> 329 <input type="checkbox"/> 330 <input type="checkbox"/> 331 <input type="checkbox"/> 332 <input type="checkbox"/> 333 <input type="checkbox"/> 334 <input type="checkbox"/> 335 <input type="checkbox"/> 336 <input type="checkbox"/> 337 <input type="checkbox"/> 338 <input type="checkbox"/> 339 <input type="checkbox"/> 340 <input type="checkbox"/> 341 <input type="checkbox"/> 342 <input type="checkbox"/> 343 <input type="checkbox"/> 344 <input type="checkbox"/> 345 <input type="checkbox"/> 346 <input type="checkbox"/> 347 <input type="checkbox"/> 348 <input type="checkbox"/> 349 <input type="checkbox"/> 350 <input type="checkbox"/> 351 <input type="checkbox"/> 352 <input type="checkbox"/> 353 <input type="checkbox"/> 354 <input type="checkbox"/> 355 <input type="checkbox"/> 356 <input type="checkbox"/> 357 <input type="checkbox"/> 358 <input type="checkbox"/> 359 <input type="checkbox"/> 360 <input type="checkbox"/> 361 <input type="checkbox"/> 362 <input type="checkbox"/> 363 <input type="checkbox"/> 364 <input type="checkbox"/> 365 <input type="checkbox"/> 366 <input type="checkbox"/> 367 <input type="checkbox"/> 368 <input type="checkbox"/> 369 <input type="checkbox"/> 370 <input type="checkbox"/> 371 <input type="checkbox"/> 372 <input type="checkbox"/> 373 <input type="checkbox"/> 374 <input type="checkbox"/> 375 <input type="checkbox"/> 376 <input type="checkbox"/> 377 <input type="checkbox"/> 378 <input type="checkbox"/> 379 <input type="checkbox"/> 380 <input type="checkbox"/> 381 <input type="checkbox"/> 382 <input type="checkbox"/> 383 <input type="checkbox"/> 384 <input type="checkbox"/> 385 <input type="checkbox"/> 386 <input type="checkbox"/> 387 <input type="checkbox"/> 388 <input type="checkbox"/> 389 <input type="checkbox"/> 390 <input type="checkbox"/> 391 <input type="checkbox"/> 392 <input type="checkbox"/> 393 <input type="checkbox"/> 394 <input type="checkbox"/> 395 <input type="checkbox"/> 396 <input type="checkbox"/> 397 <input type="checkbox"/> 398 <input type="checkbox"/> 399 <input type="checkbox"/> 400 <input type="checkbox"/> 401 <input type="checkbox"/> 402 <input type="checkbox"/> 403 <input type="checkbox"/> 404 <input type="checkbox"/> 405 <input type="checkbox"/> 406 <input type="checkbox"/> 407 <input type="checkbox"/> 408 <input type="checkbox"/> 409 <input type="checkbox"/> 410 <input type="checkbox"/> 411 <input type="checkbox"/> 412 <input type="checkbox"/> 413 <input type="checkbox"/> 414 <input type="checkbox"/> 415 <input type="checkbox"/> 416 <input type="checkbox"/> 417 <input type="checkbox"/> 418 <input type="checkbox"/> 419 <input type="checkbox"/> 420 <input type="checkbox"/> 421 <input type="checkbox"/> 422 <input type="checkbox"/> 423 <input type="checkbox"/> 424 <input type="checkbox"/> 425 <input type="checkbox"/> 426 <input type="checkbox"/> 427 <input type="checkbox"/> 428 <input type="checkbox"/> 429 <input type="checkbox"/> 430 <input type="checkbox"/> 431 <input type="checkbox"/> 432 <input type="checkbox"/> 433 <input type="checkbox"/> 434 <input type="checkbox"/> 435 <input type="checkbox"/> 436 <input type="checkbox"/> 437 <input type="checkbox"/> 438 <input type="checkbox"/> 439 <input type="checkbox"/> 440 <input type="checkbox"/> 441 <input type="checkbox"/> 442 <input type="checkbox"/> 443 <input type="checkbox"/> 444 <input type="checkbox"/> 445 <input type="checkbox"/> 446 <input type="checkbox"/> 447 <input type="checkbox"/> 448 <input type="checkbox"/> 449 <input type="checkbox"/> 450 <input type="checkbox"/> 451 <input type="checkbox"/> 452 <input type="checkbox"/> 453 <input type="checkbox"/> 454 <input type="checkbox"/> 455 <input type="checkbox"/> 456 <input type="checkbox"/> 457 <input type="checkbox"/> 458 <input type="checkbox"/> 459 <input type="checkbox"/> 460 <input type="checkbox"/> 461 <input type="checkbox"/> 462 <input type="checkbox"/> 463 <input type="checkbox"/> 464 <input type="checkbox"/> 465 <input type="checkbox"/> 466 <input type="checkbox"/> 467 <input type="checkbox"/> 468 <input type="checkbox"/> 469 <input type="checkbox"/> 470 <input type="checkbox"/> 471 <input type="checkbox"/> 472 <input type="checkbox"/> 473 <input type="checkbox"/> 474 <input type="checkbox"/> 475 <input type="checkbox"/> 476 <input type="checkbox"/> 477 <input type="checkbox"/> 478 <input type="checkbox"/> 479 <input type="checkbox"/> 480 <input type="checkbox"/> 481 <input type="checkbox"/> 482 <input type="checkbox"/> 483 <input type="checkbox"/> 484 <input type="checkbox"/> 485 <input type="checkbox"/> 486 <input type="checkbox"/> 487 <input type="checkbox"/> 488 <input type="checkbox"/> 489 <input type="checkbox"/> 490 <input type="checkbox"/> 491 <input type="checkbox"/> 492 <input type="checkbox"/> 493 <input type="checkbox"/> 494 <input type="checkbox"/> 495 <input type="checkbox"/> 496 <input type="checkbox"/> 497 <input type="checkbox"/> 498 <input type="checkbox"/> 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 <input type="checkbox"/> 501 <input type="checkbox"/> 502 <input type="checkbox"/> 503 <input type="checkbox"/> 504 <input type="checkbox"/> 505 <input type="checkbox"/> 506 <input type="checkbox"/> 507 <input type="checkbox"/> 508 <input type="checkbox"/> 509 <input type="checkbox"/> 510 <input type="checkbox"/> 511 <input type="checkbox"/> 512 <input type="checkbox"/> 513 <input type="checkbox"/> 514 <input type="checkbox"/> 515 <input type="checkbox"/> 516 <input type="checkbox"/> 517 <input type="checkbox"/> 518 <input type="checkbox"/> 519 <input type="checkbox"/> 520 <input type="checkbox"/> 521 <input type="checkbox"/> 522 <input type="checkbox"/> 523 <input type="checkbox"/> 524 <input type="checkbox"/> 525 <input type="checkbox"/> 526 <input type="checkbox"/> 527 <input type="checkbox"/> 528 <input type="checkbox"/> 529 <input type="checkbox"/> 530 <input type="checkbox"/> 531 <input type="checkbox"/> 532 <input type="checkbox"/> 533 <input type="checkbox"/> 534 <input type="checkbox"/> 535 <input type="checkbox"/> 536 <input type="checkbox"/> 537 <input type="checkbox"/> 538 <input type="checkbox"/> 539 <input type="checkbox"/> 540 <input type="checkbox"/> 541 <input type="checkbox"/> 542 <input type="checkbox"/> 543 <input type="checkbox"/> 544 <input type="checkbox"/> 545 <input type="checkbox"/> 546 <input type="checkbox"/> 547 <input type="checkbox"/> 548 <input type="checkbox"/> 549 <input type="checkbox"/> 550 <input type="checkbox"/> 551 <input type="checkbox"/> 552 <input type="checkbox"/> 553 <input type="checkbox"/> 554 <input type="checkbox"/> 555 <input type="checkbox"/> 556 <input type="checkbox"/> 557 <input type="checkbox"/> 558 <input type="checkbox"/> 559 <input type="checkbox"/> 560 <input type="checkbox"/> 561 <input type="checkbox"/> 562 <input type="checkbox"/> 563 <input type="checkbox"/> 564 <input type="checkbox"/> 565 <input type="checkbox"/> 566 <input type="checkbox"/> 567 <input type="checkbox"/> 568 <input type="checkbox"/> 569 <input type="checkbox"/> 570 <input type="checkbox"/> 571 <input type="checkbox"/> 572 <input type="checkbox"/> 573 <input type="checkbox"/> 574 <input type="checkbox"/> 575 <input type="checkbox"/> 576 <input type="checkbox"/> 577 <input type="checkbox"/> 578 <input type="checkbox"/> 579 <input type="checkbox"/> 580 <input type="checkbox"/> 581 <input type="checkbox"/> 582 <input type="checkbox"/> 583 <input type="checkbox"/> 584 <input type="checkbox"/> 585 <input type="checkbox"/> 586 <input type="checkbox"/> 587 <input type="checkbox"/> 588 <input type="checkbox"/> 589 <input type="checkbox"/> 590 <input type="checkbox"/> 591 <input type="checkbox"/> 592 <input type="checkbox"/> 593 <input type="checkbox"/> 594 <input type="checkbox"/> 595 <input type="checkbox"/> 596 <input type="checkbox"/> 597 <input type="checkbox"/> 598 <input type="checkbox"/> 599 <input type="checkbox"/> 600 <input type="checkbox"/> 601 <input type="checkbox"/> 602 <input type="checkbox"/> 603 <input type="checkbox"/> 604 <input type="checkbox"/> 605 <input type="checkbox"/> 606 <input type="checkbox"/> 607 <input type="checkbox"/> 608 <input type="checkbox"/> 609 <input type="checkbox"/> 610 <input type="checkbox"/> 611 <input type="checkbox"/> 612 <input type="checkbox"/> 613 <input type="checkbox"/> 614 <input type="checkbox"/> 615 <input type="checkbox"/> 616 <input type="checkbox"/> 617 <input type="checkbox"/> 618 <input type="checkbox"/> 619 <input type="checkbox"/> 620 <input type="checkbox"/> 621 <input type="checkbox"/> 622 <input type="checkbox"/> 623 <input type="checkbox"/> 624 <input type="checkbox"/> 625 <input type="checkbox"/> 626 <input type="checkbox"/> 627 <input type="checkbox"/> 628 <input type="checkbox"/> 629 <input type="checkbox"/> 630 <input type="checkbox"/> 631 <input type="checkbox"/> 632 <input type="checkbox"/> 633 <input type="checkbox"/> 634 <input type="checkbox"/> 635 <input type="checkbox"/> 636 <input type="checkbox"/> 637 <input type="checkbox"/> 638 <input type="checkbox"/> 639 <input type="checkbox"/> 640 <input type="checkbox"/> 641 <input type="checkbox"/> 642 <input type="checkbox"/> 643 <input type="checkbox"/> 644 <input type="checkbox"/> 645 <input type="checkbox"/> 646 <input type="checkbox"/> 647 <input type="checkbox"/> 648 <input type="checkbox"/> 649 <input type="checkbox"/> 650 <input type="checkbox"/> 651 <input type="checkbox"/> 652 <input type="checkbox"/> 653 <input type="checkbox"/> 654 <input type="checkbox"/> 655 <input type="checkbox"/> 656 <input type="checkbox"/> 657 <input type="checkbox"/> 658 <input type="checkbox"/> 659 <input type="checkbox"/> 660 <input type="checkbox"/> 661 <input type="checkbox"/> 662 <input type="checkbox"/> 663 <input type="checkbox"/> 664 <input type="checkbox"/> 665 <input type="checkbox"/> 666 <input type="checkbox"/> 667 <input type="checkbox"/> 668 <input type="checkbox"/> 669 <input type="checkbox"/> 670 <input type="checkbox"/> 671 <input type="checkbox"/> 672 <input type="checkbox"/> 673 <input type="checkbox"/> 674 <input type="checkbox"/> 675 <input type="checkbox"/> 676 <input type="checkbox"/> 677 <input type="checkbox"/> 678 <input type="checkbox"/> 679 <input type="checkbox"/> 680 <input type="checkbox"/> 681 <input type="checkbox"/> 682 <input type="checkbox"/> 683 <input type="checkbox"/> 684 <input type="checkbox"/> 685 <input type="checkbox"/> 686 <input type="checkbox"/> 687 <input type="checkbox"/> 688 <input type="checkbox"/> 689 <input type="checkbox"/> 690 <input type="checkbox"/> 691 <input type="checkbox"/> 692 <input type="checkbox"/> 693 <input type="checkbox"/> 694 <input type="checkbox"/> 695 <input type="checkbox"/> 696 <input type="checkbox"/> 697 <input type="checkbox"/> 698 <input type="checkbox"/> 699 <input type="checkbox"/> 700 <input type="checkbox"/> 701 <input type="checkbox"/> 702 <input type="checkbox"/> 703 <input type="checkbox"/> 704 <input type="checkbox"/> 705 <input type="checkbox"/> 706 <input type="checkbox"/> 707 <input type="checkbox"/> 708 <input type="checkbox"/> 709 <input type="checkbox"/> 710 <input type="checkbox"/> 711 <input type="checkbox"/> 712 <input type="checkbox"/> 713 <input type="checkbox"/> 714 <input type="checkbox"/> 715 <input type="checkbox"/> 716 <input type="checkbox"/> 717 <input type="checkbox"/> 718 <input type="checkbox"/> 719 <input type="checkbox"/> 720 <input type="checkbox"/> 721 <input type="checkbox"/> 722 <input type="checkbox"/> 723 <input type="checkbox"/> 724 <input type="checkbox"/> 725 <input type="checkbox"/> 726 <input type="checkbox"/> 727 <input type="checkbox"/> 728 <input type="checkbox"/> 729 <input type="checkbox"/> 730 <input type="checkbox"/> 731 <input type="checkbox"/> 732 <input type="checkbox"/> 733 <input type="checkbox"/> 734 <input type="checkbox"/> 735 <input type="checkbox"/> 736 <input type="checkbox"/> 737 <input type="checkbox"/> 738 <input type="checkbox"/> 739 <input type="checkbox"/> 740 <input type="checkbox"/> 741 <input type="checkbox"/> 742 <input type="checkbox"/> 743 <input type="checkbox"/> 744 <input type="checkbox"/> 745 <input type="checkbox"/> 746 <input type="checkbox"/> 747 <input type="checkbox"/> 748 <input type="checkbox"/> 749 <input type="checkbox"/> 750 <input type="checkbox"/> 751 <input type="checkbox"/> 752 <input type="checkbox"/> 753 <input type="checkbox"/> 754 <input type="checkbox"/> 755 <input type="checkbox"/> 756 <input type="checkbox"/> 757 <input type="checkbox"/> 758 <input type="checkbox"/> 759 <input type="checkbox"/> 760 <input type="checkbox"/> 761 <input type="checkbox"/> 762 <input type="checkbox"/> 763 <input type="checkbox"/> 764 <input type="checkbox"/> 765 <input type="checkbox"/> 766 <input type="checkbox"/> 767 <input type="checkbox"/> 768 <input type="checkbox"/> 769 <input type="checkbox"/> 770 <input type="checkbox"/> 771 <input type="checkbox"/> 772 <input type="checkbox"/> 773 <input type="checkbox"/> 774 <input type="checkbox"/> 775 <input type="checkbox"/> 776 <input type="checkbox"/> 777 <input type="checkbox"/> 778 <input type="checkbox"/> 779 <input type="checkbox"/> 780 <input type="checkbox"/> 781 <input type="checkbox"/> 782 <input type="checkbox"/> 783 <input type="checkbox"/> 784 <input type="checkbox"/> 785 <input type="checkbox"/> 786 <input type="checkbox"/> 787 <input type="checkbox"/> 788 <input type="checkbox"/> 789 <input type="checkbox"/> 790 <input type="checkbox"/> 791 <input type="checkbox"/> 792 <input type="checkbox"/> 793 <input type="checkbox"/> 794 <input type="checkbox"/> 795 <input type="checkbox"/> 796 <input type="checkbox"/> 797 <input type="checkbox"/> 798 <input type="checkbox"/> 799 <input type="checkbox"/> 800 <input type="checkbox"/> 801 <input type="checkbox"/> 802 <input type="checkbox"/> 803 <input type="checkbox"/> 804 <input type="checkbox"/> 805 <input type="checkbox"/> 806 <input type="checkbox"/> 807 <input type="checkbox"/> 808 <input type="checkbox"/> 809 <input type="checkbox"/> 810 <input type="checkbox"/> 811 <input type="checkbox"/> 812 <input type="checkbox"/> 813 <input type="checkbox"/> 814 <input type="checkbox"/> 815 <input type="checkbox"/> 816 <input type="checkbox"/> 817 <input type="checkbox"/> 818 <input type="checkbox"/> 819 <input type="checkbox"/> 820 <input type="checkbox"/> 821 <input type="checkbox"/> 822 <input type="checkbox"/> 823 <input type="checkbox"/> 824 <input type="checkbox"/> 825 <input type="checkbox"/> 826 <input type="checkbox"/> 827 <input type="checkbox"/> 828 <input type="checkbox"/> 829 <input type="checkbox"/> 830 <input type="checkbox"/> 831 <input type="checkbox"/> 832 <input type="checkbox"/> 833 <input type="checkbox"/> 834 <input type="checkbox"/> 835 <input type="checkbox"/> 836 <input type="checkbox"/> 837 <input type="checkbox"/> 838 <input type="checkbox"/> 839 <input type="checkbox"/> 840 <input type="checkbox"/> 841 <input type="checkbox"/> 842 <input type="checkbox"/> 843 <input type="checkbox"/> 844 <input type="checkbox"/> 845 <input type="checkbox"/> 846 <input type="checkbox"/> 847 <input type="checkbox"/> 848 <input type="checkbox"/> 849 <input type="checkbox"/> 850 <input type="checkbox"/> 851 <input type="checkbox"/> 852 <input type="checkbox"/> 853 <input type="checkbox"/> 854 <input type="checkbox"/> 855 <input type="checkbox"/> 856 <input type="checkbox"/> 857 <input type="checkbox"/> 858 <input type="checkbox"/> 859 <input type="checkbox"/> 860 <input type="checkbox"/> 861 <input type="checkbox"/> 862 <input type="checkbox"/> 863 <input type="checkbox"/> 864 <input type="checkbox"/> 865 <input type="checkbox"/> 866 <input type="checkbox"/> 867 <input type="checkbox"/> 868 <input type="checkbox"/> 869 <input type="checkbox"/> 870 <input type="checkbox"/> 871 <input type="checkbox"/> 872 <input type="checkbox"/> 873 <input type="checkbox"/> 874 <input type="checkbox"/> 875 <input type="checkbox"/> 876 <input type="checkbox"/> 877 <input type="checkbox"/> 878 <input type="checkbox"/> 879 <input type="checkbox"/> 880 <input type="checkbox"/> 881 <input type="checkbox"/> 882 <input type="checkbox"/> 883 <input type="checkbox"/> 884 <input type="checkbox"/> 885 <input type="checkbox"/> 886 <input type="checkbox"/> 887 <input type="checkbox"/> 888 <input type="checkbox"/> 889 <input type="checkbox"/> 890 <input type="checkbox"/> 891 <input type="checkbox"/> 892 <input type="checkbox"/> 893 <input type="checkbox"/> 894 <input type="checkbox"/> 895 <input type="checkbox"/> 896 <input type="checkbox"/> 897 <input type="checkbox"/> 898 <input type="checkbox"/> 899 <input type="checkbox"/> 900 <input type="checkbox"/> 901 <input type="checkbox"/> 902 <input type="checkbox"/> 903 <input type="checkbox"/> 904 <input type="checkbox"/> 905 <input type="checkbox"/> 906 <input type="checkbox"/> 907 <input type="checkbox"/> 908 <input type="checkbox"/> 909 <input type="checkbox"/> 910 <input type="checkbox"/> 911 <input type="checkbox"/> 912 <input type="checkbox"/> 913 <input type="checkbox"/> 914 <input type="checkbox"/> 915 <input type="checkbox"/> 916 <input type="checkbox"/> 917 <input type="checkbox"/> 918 <input type="checkbox"/> 919 <input type="checkbox"/> 920 <input type="checkbox"/> 921 <input type="checkbox"/> 922 <input type="checkbox"/> 923 <input type="checkbox"/> 924 <input type="checkbox"/> 925 <input type="checkbox"/> 926 <input type="checkbox"/> 927 <input type="checkbox"/> 928 <input type="checkbox"/> 929 <input type="checkbox"/> 930 <input type="checkbox"/> 931 <input type="checkbox"/> 932 <input type="checkbox"/> 933 <input type="checkbox"/> 934 <input type="checkbox"/> 935 <input type="checkbox"/> 936 <input type="checkbox"/> 937 <input type="checkbox"/> 938 <input type="checkbox"/> 939 <input type="checkbox"/> 940 <input type="checkbox"/> 941 <input type="checkbox"/> 942 <input type="checkbox"/> 943 <input type="checkbox"/> 944 <input type="checkbox"/> 945 <input type="checkbox"/> 946 <input type="checkbox"/> 947 <input type="checkbox"/> 948 <input type="checkbox"/> 949 <input type="checkbox"/> 950 <input type="checkbox"/> 951 <input type="checkbox"/> 952 <input type="checkbox"/> 953 <input type="checkbox"/> 954 <input type="checkbox"/> 955 <input type="checkbox"/> 956 <input type="checkbox"/> 957 <input type="checkbox"/> 958 <input type="checkbox"/> 959 <input type="checkbox"/> 960 <input type="checkbox"/> 961 <input type="checkbox"/> 962 <input type="checkbox"/> 963 <input type="checkbox"/> 964 <input type="checkbox"/> 965 <input type="checkbox"/> 966 <input type="checkbox"/> 967 <input type="checkbox"/> 968 <input type="checkbox"/> 969 <input type="checkbox"/> 970 <input type="checkbox"/> 971 <input type="checkbox"/> 972 <input type="checkbox"/> 973 <input type="checkbox"/> 974 <input type="checkbox"/> 975 <input type="checkbox"/> 976 <input type="checkbox"/> 977 <input type="checkbox"/> 978 <input type="checkbox"/> 979 <input type="checkbox"/> 980 <input type="checkbox"/> 981 <input type="checkbox"/> 982 <input type="checkbox"/> 983 <input type="checkbox"/> 984 <input type="checkbox"/> 985 <input type="checkbox"/> 986 <input type="checkbox"/> 987 <input type="checkbox"/> 988 <input type="checkbox"/> 989 <input type="checkbox"/> 990 <input type="checkbox"/> 991 <input type="checkbox"/> 992 <input type="checkbox"/> 993 <input type="checkbox"/> 994 <input type="checkbox"/> 995 <input type="checkbox"/> 996 <input type="checkbox"/> 997 <input type="checkbox"/> 998 <input type="checkbox"/> 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1000 </p> | | | | |
| | | | | Page 39 |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| ~ Page 7 | | | |
| <p>3. What is . . . 's place of work inside the incorporated (legal) limits of his/her town, town, village, etc., listed in C(3)?</p> <p>(3b) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes. <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> | | | |

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| Section IV - TRAVEL TO WORK - Continued | |
|---|---|
| CHECK ITEM B | <input type="checkbox"/> "Yes" in item 10c(1) - Ask 12 <input type="checkbox"/> All others - Go to next worker or if last worker, go to item I, Section IV |
| 12. Does ... (head) live in the same city, town, borough or village that he/she works in? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes - Go to next worker or if last worker, go to item I, Section IV <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know |
| 13. You said you cannot afford housing in neighborhoods closer to work - Would ... (head) move to the place where he/she works if housing were available which he/she could afford? Go to next worker, or if last worker, go to item I, Section IV | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know |
| Notes | |

| Section IV - TRAVEL TO WORK - Continued | |
|---|---|
| Line number of worker | Line number of respondent |
| 14. Is ... 's principal means of transportation to work? | (370) <input type="checkbox"/> Truck <input type="checkbox"/> Car or carpool <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1. Dives alone - Skip to 4a <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Dives driving <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Dives others <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Rides with someone else <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Walks only - Skip to 4a <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Works at home - Skip to 6a <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Railroad <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Subway or elevated <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Bus or streetcar <input type="checkbox"/> 10. Taxi cab <input type="checkbox"/> 11. Motorcycle <input type="checkbox"/> 12. Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> 13. Other means - Specify _____ |
| 15. Does ... usually ALSO use a car for part of the trip to work? | (371) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Skip to 4a <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to 8a <input type="checkbox"/> Other means - Specify _____ |
| 16. Does ... usually WORK at the same location each day? | (372) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to 4a <input type="checkbox"/> Other means - Specify _____ |
| 17. Does ... usually REPORT to the same location to begin work each day? | (373) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to 8a <input type="checkbox"/> Other means - Specify _____ |
| 18. What is the street address at that location? Note - If address (number and street name) are not known, enter building name, shopping center name, or other physical location description. | (374) _____ |
| 19. In what city, town, village, borough, is this located? | (375) _____ |
| 20. What are the nearest intersecting streets? | (376) _____ |
| 21. What is the county, State, and ZIP code? | (377) County _____ State _____ ZIP code _____ |
| 22. For whom does ... work? Company or business establishment name | (378) _____ |

APPENDIX A – Continued

Facsimile of the Annual Housing Survey Questionnaire: 1977—Continued

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| 4 ~ Page 8 | Line number of worker (35) | Line number of respondent (36) | |
| <p>If last worker in this household, mark this box <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Is . . . a principal means of transportation to work?</p> <p>(39) <input type="checkbox"/> Truck <input type="checkbox"/> Car or vanpool <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bus or streetcar <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> Other means - Specify _____</p> <p>1. <input type="checkbox"/> Drives alone - Skip to 4c</p> <p>2. <input type="checkbox"/> Shares driving 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Drives others 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Rides with someone else 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Walks only - Skip to 4a</p> <p>6. <input type="checkbox"/> Works at home - Skip to 8e</p> <p>7. <input type="checkbox"/> Railroad</p> <p>8. <input type="checkbox"/> Subway or elevated</p> <p>9. <input type="checkbox"/> Bus or streetcar</p> <p>10. <input type="checkbox"/> Taxicab</p> <p>11. <input type="checkbox"/> Motorcycle</p> <p>12. <input type="checkbox"/> Other means - Specify _____</p> | | | |
| <p>5. What time does . . . usually leave for work?</p> <p>(37) _____ Time <input type="checkbox"/> 1 a.m. <input type="checkbox"/> 2 a.m.</p> <p>6. How many minutes does it usually take . . . to get from home to work?</p> <p>(38) _____ Minutes <input type="checkbox"/> 100 Miles <input type="checkbox"/> OR <input type="checkbox"/> Less than 1 mile</p> <p>7. How many miles does . . . usually travel from home to work?</p> <p>(39) _____ Miles <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to 9</p> | | | |
| <p>8a. In the last year, has . . . changed his principal means of transportation to work?</p> <p>(40) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to 9</p> <p>b. What was . . . principal means of transportation to work prior to the change?</p> <p>(41) <input type="checkbox"/> Truck <input type="checkbox"/> Car or vanpool <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bus or streetcar</p> <p>(42) <input type="checkbox"/> Drove alone <input type="checkbox"/> Shared driving <input type="checkbox"/> Drove others <input type="checkbox"/> Rode with someone else <input type="checkbox"/> Walked only <input type="checkbox"/> Worked at home <input type="checkbox"/> Railroad <input type="checkbox"/> Subway or elevator</p> <p>(43) <input type="checkbox"/> Bus or streetcar <input type="checkbox"/> Train <input type="checkbox"/> Motorcycle <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> Other means - Specify _____</p> | | | |
| <p>9. If "Yes" marked in B-4c Characteristics of . . .'s previous means of transportation to work (Given in B), how satisfied is . . . with his present means of transportation to work - much more, about the same, less or none, about the same, less or none, much less satisfied?</p> <p>(44) <input type="checkbox"/> Much more satisfied <input type="checkbox"/> More satisfied <input type="checkbox"/> About the same satisfaction <input type="checkbox"/> Less satisfied <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know <input type="checkbox"/> Did not work last year</p> | | | |
| <p>INTERVIEWER</p> <p>Go to Check Item A, page 40 for the HEAD. OR If last worker, go to item 1, Section IV.</p> | | | |

FORM AME-82 (G-1781)

13

19

| Page 8 | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Line number of worker | Line number of respondent |
| 34. What is . . . 's principal means of transportation to work? | |
| <p>(36) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Truck . . . 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Can or capon } 7</p> <p>(37) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Drives alone - Ship to 4c 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Shares driving . . . 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Drives others . . . 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Rides with Someone else . . . 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Walks only - Ship to 4e 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Works at home - Ship to 8a 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Railroad 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Subway or elevated 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Bus or streetcar 10 <input type="checkbox"/> Taxicab 11 <input type="checkbox"/> Motorcycle 12 <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle 13 <input type="checkbox"/> Other means - Specify _____</p> | |
| b. Does . . . usually ALSO use a car for part of the trip to work? | |
| <p>(38) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to 4e</p> <p>c. How many people, including . . . , usually ride in the car to work?</p> | |
| <p>(39) Number _____</p> <p>d. Does . . . usually WORK at the same location each day?</p> | |
| <p>(40) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Ship to 4c 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>e. Does . . . usually REPORT to the same location to begin work each day?</p> | |
| <p>(41) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 4 <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to 8a</p> <p>f. (1) What is the street address of that location? Note - If address (number and street name) is not known, enter building name, shopping center name, or other physical location description.</p> | |
| <p>(2) What are the nearest intersecting streets?</p> | |
| <p>(3) In what city, town, village, borough, is this located?</p> | |
| <p>(4) What is the country, State, and ZIP code? County _____ State _____ ZIP code _____</p> | |
| <p>(5) For whom does . . . work? Company or business establishment name _____</p> | |
| <p>If last worker in this household, mark this box _____</p> | |
| <p>4d. Is . . . place of work inside the incorporated (legal) limits of name of city, town, etc., listed in 4c(3)? (limits of town)</p> | |
| <p>(42) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know</p> | |
| <p>5. What time does . . . usually leave for work?</p> | |
| <p>(43) _____ Time</p> | |
| <p>6. How many minutes does it usually take . . . to get from home to work?</p> | |
| <p>(44) _____ Minutes</p> | |
| <p>7. How many miles does . . . usually travel from home to work?</p> | |
| <p>(45) _____ Miles OR 0 <input type="checkbox"/> Less than 1 mile</p> | |
| <p>8. In the last year has . . . changed his principal means of transportation to work?</p> | |
| <p>(46) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No - Skip to 9</p> | |
| <p>b. What was . . . 's principal means of transportation to work (prior to the change)?</p> | |
| <p>(47) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Truck . . . 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Car or carpool } 7</p> | |
| <p>(48) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Drove alone 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Shared driving 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Drove others 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Rode with someone else 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Walked only 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Worked at home 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Railroad 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Subway or elevated 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Bus or streetcar 10 <input type="checkbox"/> Taxi cab 11 <input type="checkbox"/> Motorcycle 12 <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle 13 <input type="checkbox"/> Other means - Specify _____</p> | |
| <p>9. If "Yes" marked in 8a - Ask Compared to . . . 5 previous years, how satisfied is . . . now with his principal means of transportation to work - much more, about the same, less or much less satisfied?</p> | |
| <p>(49) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Much more satisfied 2 <input type="checkbox"/> More satisfied 3 <input type="checkbox"/> About the same satisfaction 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Less satisfied 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Much less satisfied 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know</p> | |
| <p>OR</p> | |
| <p>If last worker, go to item 1, Section IV.</p> | |

Page 44

19

Appendix B

Source and Reliability of the Estimates

| | |
|---|--------|
| SAMPLE DESIGN | App-42 |
| Annual Housing Survey | App-42 |
| Designation of sample housing units for the 1977 survey | App-42 |
| Selection of the 1974 sample | App-42 |
| 1977 sample reduction | App-43 |
| 1974-1977 additions to the housing inventory | App-44 |
| Coverage improvement sample selection | App-44 |
| Coverage improvement for deficiency 1 | App-44 |
| Coverage improvement for deficiency 2 | App-44 |
| Coverage improvement for deficiencies 3-6 | App-44 |
| 1970 Census of Population and Housing | App-45 |
| ESTIMATION | App-45 |
| 1977 housing inventory | App-45 |
| 1974-1977 lost units | App-46 |
| 1974 estimation procedure | App-46 |
| Ratio estimation procedure of the 1970 Census of Population and Housing | App-46 |
| RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES | App-47 |
| Nonsampling errors | App-47 |
| 1970 census | App-47 |
| AHS-SMSA | App-47 |
| Coverage errors | App-48 |
| Rounding errors | App-48 |
| Sampling errors for the AHS-SMSA sample | App-48 |
| Illustration of the use of the standard error tables | App-50 |
| Differences | App-51 |
| Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference | App-51 |
| Medians | App-51 |
| Illustration of the computation of the 95-percent confidence interval of a median | App-52 |

ment of Housing and Urban Development. In each of the 20 SMSA's, the data were collected for the 11-month period from April 1977 through February 1978 with one-eleventh of the sample units visited each month.

Each group of SMSA's is interviewed for the AHS on a rotating basis, and this group (A-2 SMSA's) was the first to be revisited. Nineteen of the 20 SMSA's were interviewed for the first time in 1974, while the Madison, Wis., SMSA was interviewed for the first time in 1975.

In each group of SMSA's, the largest SMSA from each of the 4 geographic regions is represented by a sample of about 15,000 designated housing units evenly divided between the central city and the balance of the respective SMSA. All remaining SMSA's are each represented by a sample of about 5,000 designated housing units distributed proportionately between the central city and the balance of the respective SMSA based on the distribution of total housing units in each sector.

The largest SMSA's in the A-2 group (1977-1978) are: Boston, Mass.; Detroit, Mich.; Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.; and Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.

The remaining SMSA's in the A-2 group are: Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.; Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.; Dallas, Tex.; Fort Worth, Tex.; Madison, Wis.; Memphis, Tenn.-Ark; Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.; Newark, N.J.; Orlando, Fla.; Phoenix, Ariz.; Pittsburgh, Pa.; Saginaw, Mich.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Spokane, Wash.; Tacoma, Wash.; and Wichita, Kans.

In this SMSA, 13,587 housing units were eligible for interview. Of these sample units, 717 interviews were not obtained because, for occupied sample units, the occupants refused to be interviewed, were not at home after repeated visits or were unavailable for some other reason; or, for vacant units, no informed respondent could be found after repeated visits. In addition to units eligible for interview, 1,658 units were visited but were not eligible for interview because

they were condemned, unfit, demolished, converted to group quarters use, etc.

Designation of sample housing units for the 1977 survey.—The sample housing units designated for interview in the 1977 survey consisted of the following categories which are described in detail in the succeeding sections.

1. All sample housing units that were interviewed in the 1974 survey which were not part of the 1977 reduction.

2. All sample housing units that were type A noninterviews (i.e., units eligible to be interviewed) or type B noninterviews (i.e., units not eligible for interview at the time of the survey but which could become eligible in the future) in the 1974 survey which were not part of the 1977 reduction. (For a list of reasons for type A and type B noninterviews, see the facsimile of the 1977 AHS questionnaire, page App-20.)

3. All sample housing units that were selected from the list of new construction building permits issued since the 1974 survey. (This sample represented the housing units built in permit-issuing areas, since the 1974 survey.)

4. All sample housing units that were added to sample segments in the non-permit universe since the 1974 survey. (This sample represented additions to the housing inventory in nonpermit-issuing areas since the 1974 survey.)

5. All sample housing units that were selected as part of the 1977 Coverage Improvement Program. (This sample represented most of the housing units which, until 1977, did not have a chance of selection.)

Selection of the 1974 sample.—The sample for the SMSA's which are 100-percent permit-issuing was selected from two sample frames—units enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing in areas under the jurisdiction of permit-issuing offices (the permit-issuing universe) and units constructed in permit-

SAMPLE DESIGN

Annual Housing Survey.—The estimates for each of the 20 SMSA's are based on data collected from the 1977 Annual Housing Survey (AHS) which was conducted by the Bureau of the Census acting as collection agent for the Depart-

APPENDIX B—Continued

issuing areas since the 1970 census (the new construction universe). In addition, the sample for those SMSA's which are not 100-percent permit-issuing included a sample selected from a third frame—those units located in areas not under the jurisdiction of permit-issuing offices (the nonpermit universe). The following SMSA's are 100-percent permit-issuing: Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.; Boston, Mass.; Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.; Newark, N.J.; Phoenix, Ariz.; and Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. The remaining 14 SMSA's contain a sample from the nonpermit universe.

Sampling operations, described in the following paragraphs, were performed separately within the central city and the balance of the SMSA for each of the sample frames. The overall sampling rate used to select the sample for each SMSA was determined by the size of the sample. Thus, for the four largest SMSA's, the overall sampling rate differed by central city and balance of the SMSA, since the sample was divided equally between the central city and the balance of the SMSA. The remaining SMSA's had an overall sampling rate about the same for the sample selected from both the central city and balance of the SMSA, since the sample was distributed proportionately between the central city and the balance of the SMSA according to the distribution of the total housing units in each sector.

The major portion of the sample in each SMSA was selected from a file which represented the 20-percent sample of units enumerated in permit-issuing areas of the SMSA during the 1970 Census of Population and Housing. This file contained records for occupied housing units, vacant housing units, and units in certain special places or group quarters. Sampling operations were done separately for the special place and group quarters records and for the occupied and vacant housing unit records. Before the sample was selected from the occupied and vacant housing unit records, the occupied housing unit records were stratified by race of head (non-Black/Black) and the vacant records were stratified into four categories pertaining to the value or rent

associated with the vacant housing units. The occupied housing unit records were further stratified so that each unit was assigned to 1 of 50 strata according to its tenure, family size, and household income category as illustrated by the following table:

| Household income | Tenure | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|----|
| | Owner—Family size | | Renter—Family size | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5+ |
| Under \$3,000 . . . | | | | | |
| \$3,000-\$5,999 . . . | | | | | |
| \$6,000-\$9,999 . . . | | | | | |
| \$10,000-\$14,999 . . | | | | | |
| \$15,000 and over . . | | | | | |

Thus, for this SMSA, the occupied housing unit records from this universe were assigned to 1 of 100 strata for either the central city or for the balance, and the vacant housing unit records were assigned to 1 of the 4 vacant strata for either the central city or for the balance of the SMSA. A sample selection procedure was then instituted that would produce one-half of the desired sample size. However, whenever a record was selected to be in sample, the housing unit record adjacent to it on the file was also selected to be in sample, thereby insuring the necessary designated sample size.

Before the sample was selected from the group quarters and special place records, the records were stratified by census tract and census enumeration district (ED) within the central city and within the balance of the SMSA. A sample of special place records was then selected by a procedure that produced one-quarter of the desired sample size. However, at the time of the survey, the units at each of the special places were listed and subsampled at a rate which produced an expected four sample units, thereby insuring the necessary designated sample size.

The second frame from which this SMSA sample was selected was a list of new construction building permits issued since 1970 (i.e., the new construction universe). The sample selection from the

list of new construction building permits was an independent operation within this SMSA. Prior to sample selection, the list of permits was chronologically stratified by the date the permits were issued, and clusters of an expected four (usually adjacent) housing units were formed. These clusters were then sampled for inclusion at the overall sampling rate.

For those SMSA's which are not 100-percent permit-issuing, the remainder of the AHS sample was selected from a frame consisting of areas not under the jurisdiction of permit-issuing offices (i.e., the nonpermit universe). The first step in the sampling operation for the universe was the selection (using the overall sampling rate) of a sample of census enumeration districts within these areas. Prior to this sample selection, the ED's were stratified by census tract within the central city and within the balance of the SMSA. The probability of selection of an ED was proportionate to the following measure of size:

| Number of housing units in 1970 census ED | + | Group quarters population in 1970 census ED | 3 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | | | |

The sample ED's were then divided into segments; i.e., small land areas with well-defined boundaries having an expected size of four, or a multiple of four, housing units. At the time of the survey, those segments that did not have an expected size of four were further subdivided to produce an expected four sample housing units.

The next step was the selection of one of these segments within each sample ED. All units in existence at the time of interview in these selected segments are in sample. Thus, units enumerated in the 1970 census as well as units built since the 1970 census are included.

1977 sample reduction.—In previous years, AHS sample units have been divided among 12 panels which were interviewed each month. Due to budget limitations, it became necessary to drop one of these panels from the 1977 survey. The designated sample size for 1977 was thus reduced by one-twelfth.

1974-1977 additions to the housing inventory.—In the permit-issuing universe, a sample of new construction building permits, issued since the 1974 survey, was selected to represent housing units built in permit-issuing areas since the 1974 survey. Sampling procedures were identical to those used in selecting the 1970-1974 new construction sample. In the nonpermit universe, sample segments were dependently recanvassed, using listing sheets from 1974, to identify any units missed in the 1974 survey or any units added since the 1974 survey.

Coverage improvement sample selection.—The Coverage Improvement Program was undertaken to correct certain deficiencies in the AHS-SMSA sample from the permit-issuing and new construction universes. The coverage deficiencies included the following units:

1. New construction from building permits issued prior to January 1970, but completed after April 1, 1970.
2. Mobile homes placed in parks either missed during the 1970 census or established since the census.
3. Units missed in the 1970 census.
4. Units converted to residential use that were nonresidential at the time of the 1970 census.
5. Houses that have been moved onto their present site since the 1970 census.
6. Mobile homes placed outside parks since the 1970 census or vacant at the time of the 1970 census.

Coverage improvement for deficiency 1.—A sample of new construction units, whose permits were issued before January 1970, but completed after April 1970, was selected for each of the A-2 SMSA's. Two different procedures were used. For the first procedure, the sampling was carried out in two stages for one-and-two-unit structures and in three stages for three-or-more-unit structures. Sample units selected from one-and-two-unit structures were sampled at one-fourth the rate of units originally selected for the AHS-SMSA sample (regular AHS units), while sample units selected from three-

or-more-unit structures were sampled at one-half the rate of regular AHS units.

The first stage was a sample of permit offices, and the second stage was a sample of the 1969 permits within each of the selected permit offices. In the Fort Worth, Tex., SMSA, an additional sample of 1968 permits for three-or-more-unit structures was included in the second stage sampling. For the third stage, structures of size three or more were divided into clusters of an expected size of two units and a sample of clusters was selected. This procedure was employed in the following SMSA's: Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.; Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.; Fort Worth, Tex.; Madison, Wis.; Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.; Orlando, Fla.; Saginaw, Mich.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Spokane, Wash.; and Wichita, Kans.

In the remaining 10 SMSA's, units whose permits were issued before January 1970, but which were completed after April 1970, were identified from the Survey of Construction (SOC), a survey of building permits conducted monthly by the Bureau of the Census. These units were then sampled at one-third the rate of regular AHS units. Since permits were not available for all sampled offices, this procedure was also used in parts of the Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif., SMSA and the Memphis, Tenn.-Ark., SMSA to supplement the sample described above. These procedures added an estimated 11,600 new construction units to the coverage of the housing inventory of this SMSA.

Coverage improvement for deficiency 2.—In permit-issuing areas, a sample of mobile homes placed in a park that was missed by the census or established after the census was selected in two stages. First, for each 1977-1978 SMSA, a sample of tracts was selected and canvassed. All parks were listed and then matched back to the 1970 census to identify parks missed by the census and parks established after the census. Second, the parks were divided into clusters of an expected size of four sites and a sample of clusters was selected and interviewed. Each of the sample units represented the same num-

ber of units that the regular AHS sample units represented. However, this procedure did not add any units to the coverage of the housing inventory of this SMSA.

Coverage improvement for deficiencies 3-6.

3-6.—The remaining missed units were sampled by one of two procedures. The first procedure was designed to represent units from the following types of missed structures (structures that had no chance of selection for the AHS):

1. Structures¹ missed in the 1970 census.
2. Structures that were completely nonresidential in the 1970 census but now contain units converted to residential use.
3. Mobile homes that had been placed outside parks since the 1970 census and have a utility hookup, or were on the site during the present survey but not occupied on April 1, 1970, or had no utility hookup but were occupied by persons with no usual residence elsewhere.
4. Houses that had been moved onto their present site since the 1970 census.

Initially, a subsample of AHS sample units was selected from the permit-issuing universe at a rate of 1 in 24. Then, succeeding structures in a defined path of travel to the right of the structure containing the sample unit were listed until eight structures (excluding the sample unit structure) were found that had been eligible to be selected for the AHS. Finally, the intervening structures that did not have a chance of selection in the AHS were identified and units within these structures were interviewed. In cases where the interviewer workload would have been too great, a representative subsample of units within these structures was selected.

The second procedure was designed to represent missed units from structures represented in the AHS. These missed units were:

1. Units missed in the 1970 census.
2. Units converted to residential use since the 1970 census in structures

APPENDIX B—Continued

that contained some residential units in 1970.

First, a subsample of AHS units in multi-unit structures of less than 10 units was selected from the permit-issuing universe. Second, for the multi-unit structures selected, all units were listed and matched to the 1970 census. Any missed units were then assigned for interview.

Based on a cost-benefit analysis, a decision was made not to apply these two procedures in all 20 A-2 SMSA's. A partial application of the first procedure, which did not include structures missed in the 1970 census, was instituted in three SMSA's. In these SMSA's, a string of 10 structures (instead of 8) that were eligible to be selected for the AHS, were listed. The full application of this technique was employed in 12 SMSA's, with 5 SMSA's not receiving any application of the first procedure. The second procedure was instituted in 13 SMSA's. The following table shows which of these two techniques were applied to the A-2 SMSA's:

The first procedure added an estimated 40,189 units to the coverage of the housing inventory of this SMSA, while the second procedure added an estimated 5,371 units.

1970 Census of Population and Housing.—The estimates pertaining to the 1970 housing inventory (i.e., the housing inventory that existed at the time of the 1970 census) are based on either 20-, 15-, or 5-percent sample data collected in April 1970 for the Decennial Census of Population and Housing. A detailed description of the sample design employed for the 1970 census can be obtained in the 1970 Census of Housing report, Volume 1, **Housing Characteristics for States, Cities, and Counties, Part 1**.

ESTIMATION

The AHS sample produced two types of estimates for each SMSA: Estimates pertaining to characteristics of the housing inventory at the time of the interview (i.e., the 1977 housing inventory) and estimates pertaining to characteristics of

| SMSA | Coverage improvement technique employed | | | |
|--|---|------|--------|---------|
| | First | | Second | Neither |
| | Partial | Full | | |
| Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. | X | | | X |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif. | X | | X | |
| Boston, Mass. | | X | X | |
| Dallas, Tex. | | X | X | X |
| Detroit, Mich. | | X | X | |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | | X | | |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif. | | | | X |
| Madison, Wis. | | X | X | |
| Memphis, Tenn.-Ark. | | X | X | |
| Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn. | | | | X |
| Newark, N.J. | | X | X | |
| Orlando, Fla. | | X | X | |
| Phoenix, Ariz. | | X | X | |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | | | | X |
| Saginaw, Mich. | | X | X | |
| Salt Lake City, Utah. | | | | X |
| Spokane, Wash. | X | | | |
| Tacoma, Wash. | | X | X | |
| Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. | | X | X | |
| Wichita, Kans. | | X | X | |

units removed from the housing inventory since 1974 (i.e., 1974-1977 lost units). Each type of estimate employed separate, although similar, estimation procedures.

1977 housing inventory.—The AHS estimates of characteristics of the 1977 housing inventory employed a 1-stage ratio estimation procedure in 19 SMSA's, with a second-stage ratio estimation procedure being employed in 1 SMSA. Prior to the implementation of the ratio estimation procedure, the basic weight (i.e., the inverse of the probability of selection) for each interviewed sample housing unit was adjusted to account for the noninterviews previously mentioned. This noninterview adjustment was done separately for occupied and vacant housing units. The noninterview adjustment factor was equal to the following ratio:

$$\frac{\text{Weighted count of interviewed housing units} + \text{Weighted count of noninterviewed housing units}}{\text{Weighted count of interviewed housing units}}$$

Within each sector of each SMSA, a noninterview factor was computed separately for 50 noninterview cells for sample housing units from the permit-issuing universe (where the cells consisted of 1 or more of the different strata used in the stratification of the universe as previously described). In addition, within each sector, separate noninterview factors were computed for one noninterview cell for conventional new construction sample housing units from both the permit-issuing universe and the coverage improvement universe, one noninterview cell for mobile homes from both the nonpermit universe and the coverage improvement universe, and one noninter-

APPENDIX B—Continued

view cell for other sample units from both the nonpermit universe and the coverage improvement universe, (if units were not included in any of the previous cells).

The following ratio estimation procedure was employed for all sample housing units from the permit-issuing universe. This factor was computed separately for all sample housing units within each permit-issuing universe noninterview cell mentioned previously. The ratio estimation factor for each cell was equal to the following:

| |
|--|
| <u>1970 census count of housing units from permit-issuing universe in a cell</u> |
| AHS sample estimate of 1970 housing units from the cell |

For each SMSA, the numerators of the ratios were obtained from the 1970 Census of Population and Housing 20-percent file of units enumerated in areas under the jurisdiction of permit-issuing offices. The denominators of the ratios were obtained from weighted estimates of all the AHS sample units within the corresponding ratio estimation categories using the existing weight (i.e., the basic weight times the noninterview factor). The computed ratio estimation factor was then applied to the existing weight for each sample unit within the corresponding ratio estimation category.

The effect of this ratio estimation procedure was to somewhat reduce the variance due to the variation in sample size of strata used in the sample selection of the permit-issuing universe, thereby reducing the sampling error below what would have been obtained by simply weighting the results of the sample by the inverse of the probability of selection. Ordinarily, this would have been controlled by sampling within the strata during the sample selection process. However, prior to the AHS sample selection within each SMSA, units already selected for other Census Bureau surveys were deleted from the permit-issuing universe. Thus, some variation in sample size was introduced during the AHS sample selection process.

For the Pittsburgh, Pa., SMSA, a second-stage ratio estimation procedure

was also employed. This procedure involved the ratio estimation of the AHS weighted sample estimate of the October 1977 housing inventory to an independent estimate of the SMSA's October 1977 housing inventory. This ratio estimate factor equaled the following:

$$\frac{\text{SMSA independent estimate of October 1977 housing inventory}}{\text{AHS sample estimate of the housing inventory}}$$

The numerator of the ratio was derived by using the 1970 census estimate of total housing units for the SMSA in conjunction with the estimate of the change in the housing inventory since the census. The estimate of change was based on administrative records from utility companies. The denominator of that ratio was obtained from the weighted estimate of AHS sample units, using the existing weight after the first-stage ratio estimation procedure. The computed second-stage ratio estimation factor was then applied to the existing weight for each sample unit and the resulting product was used as the final weight for tabulation purposes.

The effect of the second-stage ratio estimation procedure, as well as the overall estimation procedure, was to reduce the sampling error for most statistics below what would have been obtained by simply weighting the results of the sample by the inverse of the probability of selection. Since the housing population of the sample differed somewhat by chance from the SMSA as a whole, it can be expected that the sample estimates will be improved when the sample housing population, or different portions of it, are brought into agreement with known good estimates of the SMSA housing population.

The second-stage ratio estimation procedure was not employed in all A-2 SMSA's, since it was felt that coverage improvement procedures adequately corrected known deficiencies in the sample where full coverage improvement procedures were employed. The independent estimates were only employed in SMSA's where full coverage improvements were not used and the estimated relative bias of the independent estimate was thought

to be low enough (i.e., 2 percent or less over a 10-year period) to preclude the possibility of doing more harm than good to the survey results. A measure of the relative bias of the independent estimate was available based on a comparison between the 1970 census estimate of the April 1970 housing inventory and the independent estimate of the April 1970 housing inventory which was projected over a 10-year period from the 1960 census using the same procedure that produced the October 1977 independent estimates.

1974-1977 lost units.—The 1974-1977 lost unit estimates employed the three-stage ratio estimation procedure used to produce the AHS-SMSA estimates of the 1974 housing inventory, as was described in the 1974 Current Housing Report, Series H-170, *Housing Characteristics for Selected Metropolitan Areas*. Since the 1974-1977 lost units existed, by definition, in the 1974 housing inventory, there was a 1974 housing inventory weight associated with each 1974-1977 lost unit. This weight was used to tabulate the estimates of the characteristics of the 1974-1977 lost units.

1974 estimation procedure.—This report presents data on the housing characteristics of the 1974 housing inventory from the 1974 Annual Housing Survey SMSA sample. The AHS-SMSA estimation procedure employed a three-stage ratio estimation process. A detailed description of this ratio estimation procedure can be found in the AHS Series H-170 reports for 1974.

Ratio estimation procedure of the 1970 Census of Population and Housing.—This report presents data on the housing characteristics of the 1970 housing inventory from the 1970 Census of Population and Housing. The statistics based on 1970 census sample data employed a ratio estimation procedure which was applied separately for each of the three census samples. A detailed description of this ratio estimation procedure can be found in the 1970 Census of Housing report, Volume I, *Housing Characteristics for States, Cities, and Counties*, Part 1.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

There are two types of possible errors associated with estimates based on data from sample surveys—sampling and non-sampling errors. The following is a description of the sampling and non-sampling errors associated with the AHS-SMSA sample and of the nonsampling errors associated with the 1970 census estimates. A description of the sampling errors associated with the sample estimates from the 1970 census can be found in the 1970 Census of Housing report, Volume I, *Housing Characteristics for States, Cities, and Counties*, Part 1.

Nonsampling errors.—In general, non-sampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to obtain information about all cases, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness to provide correct information on the part of respondents, mistakes in recording or coding the data, and other errors of collection, response, processing, coverage, and estimation for missing data. Non-sampling errors are not unique to sample surveys since they can, and do, occur in complete censuses as well.

Obtaining a measurement of the total nonsampling error associated with the estimates from a survey is very difficult, considering the number of possible sources of error. However, an attempt was made to measure some of the non-sampling errors associated with the estimates for the 1970 Census of Population and Housing, the 1977 AHS-SMSA sample, and the 1974 AHS-SMSA sample.

1970 census.—A number of studies were conducted to measure two types of general errors associated with 1970 census estimates—"coverage" and "content" errors. The "coverage" errors determined how completely housing units were counted in the census and included space errors, definitional errors, and occupancy errors. The "content" errors measured the accuracy of the data collected for surveyed housing units. These errors were measured by reinterviews, record checks, and other surveys.

The detailed results of these studies, as well as the methodology employed, are presented in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing Evaluation and Research Program Reports, Series PHC(E)-5, *The Coverage of Housing in the 1970 Census*, and PHC(E)-10, *Accuracy of Data for Selected Housing Characteristics as Measured by Reinterviews*.

AHS-SMSA.—For the 1977 AHS-SMSA sample, a reinterview program was conducted to obtain a measurement of some of the components of the nonsampling error associated with the AHS estimates. A sample of households was revisited and answers to some of the questions on the AHS questionnaire were obtained again. The original interview and the reinterview were assumed to be two independent readings and, thus, were the basis for the measurement of the accuracy of the AHS data collected from interviewed households.

As part of the reinterview, a check was made at each of these households to determine if the following was done during the original interview:

1. The correct unit was visited.
2. The correct number of housing units were interviewed at that address.
3. The correct information on "Year Built" was obtained.
4. The correct information on "Tenure" was obtained.
5. The correct information on "Household Composition" was obtained.
6. The correct information on "Type of Housing Unit" was obtained.
7. The correct information on "Occupancy Status" was obtained.

This check was made for interviewer evaluation and control. That is, tolerance limits were derived to determine which interviewers passed or failed this reinterview check. The results of this study are available and are presented in the following Census Bureau memorandum, "Response Error in the Annual Housing Survey as Measured by Reinterviews—Year IV, 1977-1978 SMSA Sample."

For the A-2 reinterview program, measures of response inconsistency were

taken on two subsamples—reconciled and unreconciled. After the question is answered in the reconciled subsample, the interviewer presented the original response and then asked the respondent to decide upon the best answer. Past experience has shown that the level of inconsistency is lower when the interviewer has the response available, and thus, it is believed that there is a downward bias in these estimates. In the unreconciled sample, the interviewer did not have access to previous responses. For the reconciled items, three-fourths showed low levels of response inconsistency while the remaining one-fourth were in the moderate range. For the unreconciled items, approximately one-half showed low levels of response disagreement, with the remaining one-half of the categories in the moderate and high inconsistency range. Although attitudinal items were excluded from the A-2 reinterview program, other reinterview programs have shown that, in general, attitudinal items such as items 102-104 (see facsimile of the 1977 AHS questionnaire, page App-34) have moderate to high levels of inconsistency. Moderate levels of inconsistency indicate that there is some problem with inconsistent reporting, and high levels indicate that improvements are needed in the method used to collect data or that the category concepts themselves are ambiguous.

A second measure of response error, the net difference rate, which is a measure of net error (or bias) in a particular category, was also provided by this reinterview program. None of the categories tested showed any significant evidence of bias.

The results of this study were based on sample data, so there is a sampling error, associated with these estimates of non-sampling error. Therefore, the possibility of such errors should be taken into account when considering the results of this study.

A similar study was conducted for the 1974 AHS-SMSA sample. The results of which are presented in the following Census Bureau memorandum, "Reinterview Results for Annual Housing Survey—SMSA Sample: 1974."

APPENDIX B—Continued

Coverage errors.—With respect to errors of coverage and estimation for missing data, the AHS new construction sample had deficiencies in the representation of conventional new construction. Due to time constraints, only those building permits issued more than 5 months before the survey ended were eligible to be sampled to represent conventional new construction in permit-issuing areas for this SMSA. However, these permits issued during the last 5 months of the survey do not necessarily represent missed housing units, since, due to the relatively short time span involved, it is possible that construction of these units was not completed at the time the survey was conducted. In which case, they would not have been eligible for interview. In addition to these deficiencies, new construction in special places that do not require building permits, such as military bases, are also not adequately represented.

The Coverage Improvement Program also had certain deficiencies. It appears that the listing procedure used to correct deficiencies 3-6 (see the coverage improvement section of this appendix) was not very effective in finding nonresidential conversions. Such conversions were primarily in business districts, whereas the listing procedure started from a residential unit. Also, additional coverage errors may exist in SMSA's where the complete Coverage Improvement Program was not applied (see the table on page App-45 of this appendix).

Deficiencies also exist in ED's where area sampling methods are used. It had been assumed that all units located inside these ED's would be represented in the sample. However, it has been estimated that the 1974 AHS sample missed as much as 2 percent of all housing units in these ED's because they were not listed during the canvassing. Since these ED's were recanvassed for the 1977 survey, the number of missed housing units may be considerably less for 1977.

Rounding errors.—For errors associated with processing, the rounding of estimates introduces another source of error in the data, the severity of which depends on the statistics being measured. The effect of rounding is significant relative to

the sampling error only for small percentages or small medians, when these figures are derived from relatively large bases (e.g., median number of persons per household). This means that confidence intervals formed from the standard errors given may be distorted, and this should be taken into account when considering the results of the survey.

Sampling errors for the AHS-SMSA sample.—The particular sample used for this survey is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Even if the same schedules, instructions, and interviewers were used, estimates from each of the different samples would differ from each other. The sampling error of a survey estimate provides a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples and thus, is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a sample approximates the average result of all possible samples.

One common measure of the sampling error is the standard error. As calculated for this report, the standard error reflects the variation in the estimates due to sampling and nonsampling errors, but it does not measure, as such, any systematic biases in the data. Therefore, the accuracy of the estimates depends on both the sampling and nonsampling errors measured by the standard error, biases, and any additional nonsampling errors not measured by the standard error. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error enable one to construct interval estimates in which the interval includes the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these surveyed under essentially the same general conditions, and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors be-

low the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average result of all possible samples either is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with specified confidence that the average result of all possible samples is included in the constructed interval.

The figures presented in the following tables are approximations to the standard errors of various estimates shown in this report for this SMSA. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a wide variety of items and also could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. As a result, the tables of standard errors provide an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard errors rather than precise standard errors for any specific item. Standard errors applicable to estimates of characteristics of the 1974 housing inventory can be found in the AHS Series H-170 reports for 1974.

Table I presents the standard errors applicable to estimates of characteristics of the 1977 housing inventory as well as estimates of characteristics of the 1974-1977 lost units. Linear interpolation should be used to determine the standard errors for estimates not specifically shown in this table. The standard errors on the AHS estimates of the population in housing units shown in tables A-1, B-1, and C-1 of part A of this report are 20,448 for the total SMSA, 7,712 for the central city of the SMSA, and 18,667 for the balance of the SMSA.

The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed by using the sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the

APPENDIX B—Continued

TABLE I. Standard Errors for Estimated Number of Housing Units in the 1977 Housing Inventory and for Estimated Number of 1974-1977 Lost Units for the Boston, Mass., SMSA, for the Central City of the SMSA, and for the Balance (Not in Central City) of the SMSA

(68 chances out of 100)

| Size of estimate | Standard error ¹ | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | SMSA | In central city | Not in central city |
| 0 | 90 | 40 | 120 |
| 100 | 90 | 60 | 120 |
| 200 | 130 | 90 | 160 |
| 500 | 210 | 140 | 250 |
| 700 | 250 | 170 | 290 |
| 1,000 | 300 | 200 | 350 |
| 2,500 | 470 | 320 | 550 |
| 5,000 | 660 | 450 | 770 |
| 10,000 | 930 | 630 | 1,090 |
| 25,000 | 1,470 | 980 | 1,720 |
| 50,000 | 2,060 | 1,330 | 2,400 |
| 75,000 | 2,500 | 1,570 | 2,900 |
| 100,000 | 2,870 | 1,730 | 3,310 |
| 150,000 | 3,460 | 1,910 | 3,950 |
| 200,000 | 3,940 | 1,940 | 4,430 |
| 250,000 | 4,330 | 1,820 | 4,810 |
| 300,000 | 4,670 | — | 5,110 |
| 400,000 | 5,210 | — | 5,510 |
| 500,000 | 5,620 | — | 5,700 |
| 600,000 | 5,910 | — | 5,680 |
| 700,000 | 6,110 | — | 5,470 |
| 800,000 | 6,230 | — | 5,030 |
| 900,000 | 6,270 | — | — |
| 1,000,000 | 6,240 | — | — |
| 1,110,000 | 6,120 | — | — |

¹For estimates pertaining to new construction, the standard errors shown in the table should be multiplied by a factor of 1.3 for the total SMSA estimate, 1.2 for the central city estimate, and 1.2 for the balance (not in central city) estimate.

numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more.

Tables II through IV present the standard errors of estimated percentages of the 1977 housing inventory as well as esti-

TABLE II. Standard Errors for Estimated Percentages of Housing Units in the 1977 Housing Inventory and for Estimated Percentages of 1974-1977 Lost Units for the Boston, Mass., SMSA

(68 chances out of 100)

| Base of percentage | Estimated percentage ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|------|
| | 0 or 100 | 1 or 99 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 25 or 75 | 50 |
| 100 | 46.6 | 46.6 | 46.6 | 46.6 | 46.6 | 46.7 |
| 200 | 30.4 | 30.4 | 30.4 | 30.4 | 30.4 | 33.0 |
| 500 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 18.1 | 20.9 |
| 700 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 15.3 | 17.7 |
| 1,000 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 12.8 | 14.8 |
| 2,500 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 5.6 | 8.1 | 9.3 |
| 5,000 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 6.6 |
| 10,000 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 4.7 |
| 25,000 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 3.0 |
| 50,000 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| 75,000 | 0.12 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
| 100,000 | 0.09 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.5 |
| 150,000 | 0.06 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| 200,000 | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| 250,000 | 0.03 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 300,000 | 0.03 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.9 |
| 400,000 | 0.02 | 0.15 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 500,000 | 0.02 | 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 600,000 | 0.01 | 0.12 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 700,000 | 0.01 | 0.11 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 800,000 | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 900,000 | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| 1,000,000 | 0.01 | 0.09 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| 1,100,000 | 0.01 | 0.09 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |

¹Standard errors are presented to the nearest one-tenth of one percentage point except when the standard error is less than fifteen-hundredths of one percentage point; in those cases, the standard error is shown to the nearest one-hundredth of one percentage point. For estimates pertaining to new construction, the standard errors shown in the table should be multiplied by a factor of 1.3.

mated percentages of the 1974-1977 lost units. Two-way interpolation should be used to determine standard errors for estimated percentages not specifically shown in tables II through IV.

Included in tables I through IV are estimates of standard errors for estimates of zero and zero percent. These estimates of standard errors are considered as overestimates of the true standard errors and should be used primarily for construction of confidence intervals for characteristics when an estimate of zero is obtained.

For ratios, 100 (x/y), where x is not a subclass of y , tables II through IV underestimate the standard error of the ratio when there is little or no correlation between x and y . For this type of ratio, a better approximation of the standard error may be obtained by letting the standard error of the ratio be approximately equal to:

$$100 \left(\frac{x}{y} \right) \sqrt{\left(\frac{u_x}{x} \right)^2 + \left(\frac{u_y}{y} \right)^2}$$

APPENDIX B—Continued

where: x = the numerator of the ratio
 y = the denominator of the ratio
 σ_x = the standard error of the numerator
 σ_y = the standard error of the denominator

Illustration of the use of the standard error tables.—Table A-1 of part A of this report shows that in 1977 there were 494,700 owner-occupied housing units in this SMSA. Interpolation in table I of this appendix shows that the standard error of an estimate of this size is approximately 5,600. The following interpolation procedure was used:

The information presented in the following table was extracted from table I. The entry for "x" is the one sought.

| Size of estimate | Standard error |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 400,000 | 5,210 |
| 494,700 | x |
| 500,000 | 5,620 |

The entry for x is determined as follows by vertically interpolating between 5,210 and 5,620:

$$494,700 - 400,000 = 94,700$$

$$500,000 - 400,000 = 100,000$$

$$5,210 + \frac{94,700}{100,000} (5,620 - 5,210)$$

$$= 5,600$$

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval, as shown by these data, is from 489,100 to 500,300 housing units. Therefore, a conclusion that the average esti-

mate, derived from all possible samples, of 1977 owner-occupied housing units lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Similarly, we could conclude that the average estimate derived from all possible samples, lies within the interval from 485,740 to 503,660 housing units with 90 percent confidence; and that the average estimate lies within the interval from 483,500 to 505,900 housing units with 95 percent confidence.

Table A-1 of part A also shows that of the 494,700 owner-occupied housing units, 114,300, or 23.1 percent, had two bedrooms. Interpolation in table II of the appendix (i.e., interpolation on both the base and percent) shows that the standard error of the 23.1 percent is approximately 0.6 percentage points. The following interpolation procedure was used:

The information presented in the following table was extracted from table II. The entry for "p" is the one sought.

| Base of percentage | Estimated percentage | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|------|----------|
| | 10 or 90 | 23.1 | 25 or 75 |
| 400,000 . . . | 0.4 | a | 0.6 |
| 494,700 . . . | p | | |
| 500,000 . . . | 0.4 | b | 0.6 |

1. The entry for cell "a" is determined by horizontal interpolation between 0.4 and 0.6

$$23.1 - 10.0 = 13.1$$

$$25.0 - 10.0 = 15.0$$

$$0.4 + \frac{13.1}{15.0} (0.6 - 0.4) = 0.6$$

2. The entry for cell "b" is determined by horizontal interpolation between 0.4 and 0.6.

$$23.0 - 10.0 = 13.1$$

$$25.0 - 10.0 = 15.0$$

$$0.4 + \frac{13.1}{15.0} (0.6 - 0.4) = 0.6$$

TABLE III. Standard Errors for Estimated Percentages of Housing Units in the 1977 Housing Inventory and for Estimated Percentages of 1974-1977 Lost Housing Units for the Central City of the Boston, Mass., SMSA

| Base of percentage | (68 chances out of 100) | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|------|------|
| | Estimated percentage ¹ | | | | | |
| 0 or 100 | 1 or 99 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 25 or 75 | 50 | |
| 100 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 32.0 |
| 200 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 19.6 | 22.6 |
| 500 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 8.6 | 12.4 | 14.3 |
| 700 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 7.3 | 10.5 | 12.1 |
| 1,000 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 8.8 | 10.1 |
| 2,500 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 5.5 | 6.4 |
| 5,000 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 4.5 |
| 10,000 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 3.2 |
| 25,000 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| 50,000 | 0.08 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| 75,000 | 0.05 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| 100,000 | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| 150,000 | 0.03 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| 200,000 | 0.02 | 0.14 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 250,000 | 0.02 | 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 |

¹ Standard errors are presented to the nearest one-tenth of one percentage point except when the standard error is less than fifteen-hundredths of one percentage point; in those cases, the standard error is shown to the nearest one-hundredth of one percentage point. For estimates pertaining to new construction, the standard errors shown in the table should be multiplied by a factor of 1.2.

APPENDIX B—Continued

3. The entry for "p" was then determined by vertical interpolation between 0.6 and 0.6.

$$494,700 - 400,000 = 94,700$$

$$500,000 - 400,000 = 100,000$$

$$0.6 + \frac{94,700}{100,000} (0.6 - 0.6) = 0.6$$

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval, as shown by these data, is from 22.5 to 23.7 percent; the 90-percent confidence interval is from 22.1 to 24.1 percent; and the 95-percent interval is from 21.9 to 24.3 percent.

Differences.—The standard errors shown are not directly applicable to differences between two sample estimates. The standard error of a difference between estimates is approximately equal to the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard error of each estimate considered separately. This formula is quite accurate for the difference between estimates of the same characteristics in two different SMSA's or the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same SMSA. However, if there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error; but if there is a high negative correlation, the formula will underestimate the true standard error. Due to the overlap of the 1974 and 1977 AHS-SMSA samples, a positive correlation should be expected when making comparisons between 1974 and 1977 characteristics.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference.—Table A-1 of part A of this report shows that in 1977 there were 223,400 owner-occupied units with three bedrooms in this SMSA. Thus, the apparent difference, as shown by these data, between owner-occupied units with two bedrooms and owner-occupied units with three bedrooms is 109,100. Table I shows the standard error of 223,400 is approximately 4,120 and the standard error of 114,300 is approximately 3,040. Therefore, the standard error of the estimated difference of 109,100 is about:

TABLE IV. Standard Errors for Estimated Percentages of Housing Units in the 1977 Housing Inventory and for Estimated Percentages of 1974-1977 Lost Housing Units for the Balance (Not in Central city) of the Boston, Mass., SMSA

| Base of percentage | (68 chances out of 100) | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|------|------|
| | Estimated percentage ¹ | | | | | |
| 0 or 100 | 1 or 99 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 25 or 75 | 50 | |
| 100 | 54.6 | 54.6 | 54.6 | 54.6 | 54.6 | 54.9 |
| 200 | 37.6 | 37.6 | 37.6 | 37.6 | 37.6 | 38.8 |
| 500 | 19.4 | 19.4 | 19.4 | 19.4 | 21.3 | 24.5 |
| 700 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 18.0 | 20.7 |
| 1,000 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 15.0 | 17.4 |
| 2,500 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 6.6 | 9.5 | 11.0 |
| 5,000 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 6.7 | 7.8 |
| 10,000 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 5.5 |
| 25,000 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 3.5 |
| 50,000 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 2.5 |
| 75,000 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| 100,000 | 0.12 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
| 150,000 | 0.08 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| 200,000 | 0.06 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| 250,000 | 0.05 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| 300,000 | 0.04 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| 400,000 | 0.03 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 500,000 | 0.02 | 0.15 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| 600,000 | 0.02 | 0.14 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 700,000 | 0.02 | 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 800,000 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |

¹ Standard errors are presented to the nearest one-tenth of one percentage point except when the standard error is less than fifteen-hundredths of one percentage point; in those cases, the standard error is shown to the nearest one-hundredth of one percentage point. For estimates pertaining to new construction, the standard errors shown in the table should be multiplied by a factor of 1.2.

$$5,120 = \sqrt{(4,120)^2 + (3,040)^2}$$

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval for the 109,100 difference is from 103,980 to 114,220 housing units. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate, derived from all possible samples, of this difference lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Similarly, the 90-percent confidence interval is from 100,908 to 117,292 housing units, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 98,860 to 119,340. Thus, we can con-

clude with 95 percent confidence that the number of 1977 owner-occupied units with three bedrooms is greater than the number of owner-occupied units with two bedrooms since the 95-percent confidence interval does not include zero or negative values.

Medians.—For medians presented in certain tables, the sampling error depends on the size of the base and on the distribution upon which the median is based. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of the estimated median is to determine an interval about the estimated median so that there is a stated

APPENDIX B—Continued

degree of confidence that the average median from all possible samples lies within the interval. The following procedure may be used to estimate confidence limits of a median based on sample data:

1. From tables II through IV, determine the standard error of a 50-percent characteristic on the base of the median.

2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.

3. Using the distribution of the characteristics, read off the confidence interval corresponding to the two points established in step 2.

For about 68 out of 100 possible samples, the average median from all possible samples would lie between these two values.

A two-standard error confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error de-

termined in step 1. For about 95 out of 100 possible samples, the average median from all possible samples would lie between these two values.

Illustration of the computation of the 95-percent confidence interval of a median.—Table A-1 of part A of this report shows the median number of persons for owner-occupied housing units is 3.1. The base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 494,700 housing units.

1. Interpolation in table II shows that the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 494,700 is approximately 0.7 percentage points.

2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, initially add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error determined in step 1. This yields percentage limits of 48.6 and 51.4.

3. From table A-1 of part A, it can be seen by cumulating the frequencies for the first two categories that 195,400

owner-occupied housing units, or 39.5 percent, had one or two persons (for purposes of calculating the median, the category of two persons is considered to be from 1.5 to 2.5 persons) and that an additional 87,200 owner-occupied housing units, or 17.6 percent, had three persons (i.e., 2.5 to 3.5 persons).

By linear interpolation, the lower limit of the 95-percent confidence interval is found to be about:

$$2.5 + (3.5 - 2.5) \left(\frac{48.6 - 39.5}{17.6} \right) = 3.0$$

Similarly, the upper limit of the 95-percent confidence interval is found to be about:

$$2.5 + (3.5 - 2.5) \left(\frac{51.4 - 39.5}{17.6} \right) = 3.2$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval ranges from 3.0 to 3.2 persons.

Table Finding Guide, Part A

Subjects, by Type of Area and Table Number

This guide lists all subjects covered in this part but does not indicate all cross-classifications; for example, by owner-and renter-occupied units (tenure).

In the tables, the prefix letter "A" indicates data for the total SMSA, prefix letter "B" indicates data for inside central cities, and prefix letter "C" indicates data for not inside central cities.

| Subject | All housing units (1977, 1974, and 1970) | New construction units (1977) | Units removed from the inventory (1974) | Units occupied by households with— | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| | | | | Black household head (1977, 1974, and 1970) | Spanish-origin head (1977, 1974, and 1970) |
| All housing units | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | A-4,B-4,C-4 | — | — |
| OCCUPANCY AND VACANCY CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | |
| Occupied housing units | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | A-4,B-4,C-4 | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Tenure | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | A-4,B-4,C-4 | — | — |
| Race | A-1,B-1,C-1 | — | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Year head moved into unit | A-1,B-1,C-1 | — | — | — | — |
| Vacant housing units | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | A-4,B-4,C-4 | — | — |
| Vacancy status | A-1,B-1,C-1 | — | — | — | — |
| Homeowner vacancy rate | A-1,B-1,C-1 | — | — | — | — |
| Rental vacancy rate | A-1,B-1,C-1 | — | — | — | — |
| UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | |
| Persons | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | A-4,B-4,C-4 | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Rooms | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Persons per room | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Bedrooms | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| STRUCTURAL AND PLUMBING CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | |
| Complete kitchen facilities | A-1,B-1,C-1 | — | A-4,B-4,C-4 | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| Basement | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| Year structure built | A-1,B-1,C-1 | — | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Units in structure | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | A-4,B-4,C-4 | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Elevator in structure | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-6 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Storm windows or other protective window covering | A-1,B-1,C-1 | — | — | — | — |
| Storm doors | A-1*,B-1*,C-1* | — | — | A-5*,B-5*,C-5* | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| Attic or roof insulation | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | A-4,B-4,C-4 | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Plumbing facilities | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | — | — |
| Complete bathrooms | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Source of water | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| Sewage disposal | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| EQUIPMENT AND FUELS | | | | | |
| Telephone available | A-1,B-1,C-1 | — | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| Heating equipment | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| Air conditioning | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | — | — |
| Automobiles and trucks available | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Fuels used for house heating and cooking | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Owned second home | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | |
| Value | A-2,B-2,C-2 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | A-4,B-4,C-4 | A-6,B-6,C-6 | A-8,B-8,C-8 |
| Value-income ratio | A-2,B-2,C-2 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-6,B-6,C-6 | A-8,B-8,C-8 |
| Mortgage insurance | A-2*,B-2*,C-2* | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-6*,B-6*,C-6* | A-8*,B-8*,C-8* |
| Real estate taxes last year | A-2*,B-2*,C-2* | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-6*,B-6*,C-6* | A-8*,B-8*,C-8* |
| Selected monthly housing costs | A-2*,B-2*,C-2* | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-6*,B-6*,C-6* | A-8*,B-8*,C-8* |
| Selected monthly housing costs as percentage of income | A-2*,B-2*,C-2* | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-6*,B-6*,C-6* | A-8*,B-8*,C-8* |
| Acquisition of property | A-2*,B-2*,C-2* | — | — | A-6*,B-6*,C-6* | A-8*,B-8*,C-8* |
| Alterations and repairs during last 12 months | A-2*,B-2*,C-2* | — | — | A-6*,B-6*,C-6* | A-8*,B-8*,C-8* |
| Plans for improvements during next 12 months | A-2*,B-2*,C-2* | — | — | A-6*,B-6*,C-6* | A-8*,B-8*,C-8* |
| Contract rent | A-2,B-2,C-2 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | A-4,B-4,C-4 | A-6,B-6,C-6 | A-8,B-8,C-8 |
| Gross rent | A-2,B-2,C-2 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-6,B-6,C-6 | A-8,B-8,C-8 |
| Gross rent in nonsubsidized housing | A-2*,B-2*,C-2* | — | — | A-6*,B-6*,C-6* | A-8*,B-8*,C-8* |
| Gross rent as percentage of income | A-2,B-2,C-2 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-6,B-6,C-6 | A-8,B-8,C-8 |
| Gross rent in nonsubsidized housing as percentage of income | A-2*,B-2*,C-2* | — | — | A-6*,B-6*,C-6* | A-8*,B-8*,C-8* |

*1970 and/or 1974 data are not available.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE, PART A—Continued

| Subject | All housing units (1977, 1974, and 1970) | New construction units (1977) | Units removed from the inventory (1974) | Units occupied by households with— | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| | | | | Black household head (1977, 1974, and 1970) | Spanish-origin head (1977, 1974, and 1970) |
| HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | |
| Household composition by age of head | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | A-4,B-4,C-4 | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Population in housing units | A-1*,B-1*,C-1* | — | — | — | — |
| Presence of subfamilies | A-1*,B-1*,C-1* | — | — | A-5*,B-5*,C-5* | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| Persons 65 years old and over | A-1,B-1,C-1 | — | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| Own children under 18 years old by age group | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| Presence of other relatives or nonrelatives | A-1*,B-1*,C-1* | — | — | A-5*,B-5*,C-5* | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| Years of school completed by head | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-5*,B-5*,C-5* | A-7,B-7,C-7 |
| Head's principal means of transportation to work | | | — | — | — |
| Distance from home to work | A-1*,B-1*,C-1* | — | — | A-5*,B-5*,C-5* | A-7*,B-7*,C-7* |
| Travel time from home to work | | A-3,B-3,C-3 | — | A-6,B-6,C-6 | A-8,B-8,C-8 |
| Income | A-2,B-2,C-2 | | — | | |

*1970 and/or 1974 data are not available.

Table Finding Guide, Part B

Subjects, by Type of Area and Table Number

This guide lists all subjects covered in this part but does not indicate all cross-classifications; for example, by owner-and renter-occupied units (tenure).

In the tables, the prefix letter "A" indicates data for the total SMSA, prefix letter "B" indicates data for inside central cities, and prefix letter "C" indicates data for not inside central cities.

| Subject | All housing units | Units occupied by households with— | |
|---|--|--|--|
| | | Black household head | Spanish-origin head |
| OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS Duration of occupancy Bedrooms | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-9,B-9,C-9 |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPIED UNITS Complete kitchen facilities Condition of kitchen facilities Basement Stories between main and apartment entrances Roof Interior ceilings and walls Interior floors Structural deficiencies and wish to move Overall opinion of structure Common stairways Light fixtures in public halls Electric wiring Electric wall outlets Electric fuse blowouts Plumbing facilities Water supply Sewage disposal Flush toilet Heating equipment Insufficient heat Garbage collection service Exterminator service Neighborhood conditions Neighborhood conditions and wish to move Neighborhood services Neighborhood services and wish to move Overall opinion of neighborhood | A-1,B-1,C-1 A-2,B-2,C-2 A-3,B-3,C-3 A-4,B-4,C-4 | A-5,B-5,C-5 A-6,B-6,C-6 A-7,B-7,C-7 A-8,B-8,C-8 | A-9,B-9,C-9 A-10,B-10,C-10 A-11,B-11,C-11 A-9,B-9,C-9 A-12,B-12,C-12 |
| VACANCY CHARACTERISTICS Vacant housing units Duration of vacancy | A-13,B-13,C-13 | — | — |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF VACANT UNITS Owner or manager on property Rooms Bedrooms Basement Year structure built Units in structure Elevator in structure Stories between main and apartment entrances Complete bathrooms Heating equipment Selected facilities and equipment Selected deficiencies Sales price asked Garage or carport on property Rent asked Public, private, or subsidized housing | A-13,B-13,C-13 | — | — |

Table Finding Guide, Part C

Subjects, by Type of Area and Table Number

This guide lists all subjects covered in this part but does not indicate all cross-classifications; for example, by owner-and renter-occupied units (tenure).

In the tables, the prefix letter "A" indicates data for the total SMSA, prefix letter "B" indicates data for inside central cities, and prefix letter "C" indicates data for not inside central cities.

| Subject | All occupied housing units | | | Units occupied by households with— | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | | Black household head | | | Spanish-origin head | | |
| | Income | Value | Gross rent | Income | Value | Gross rent | Income | Value | Gross rent |
| OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Year head moved into unit | A-1,B-1, C-1 | A-2,B-2, C-2 | A-3,B-3, C-3 | A-4,B-4, C-4 | A-5,B-5, C-5 | A-6,B-6, C-6 | A-7,B-7, C-7 | A-8,B-8, C-8 | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| Owner or manager on property | — | — | A-3,B-3, C-3 | — | — | A-6,B-6, C-6 | — | — | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| Persons | A-1,B-1, C-1 | A-2,B-2, C-2 | A-3,B-3, C-3 | A-4,B-4, C-4 | A-5,B-5, C-5 | A-6,B-6, C-6 | A-7,B-7, C-7 | A-8,B-8, C-8 | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| Rooms | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons per room | | | | | | | | | |
| Bedrooms | | | | | | | | | |
| STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Complete kitchen facilities | A-1,B-1, C-1 | A-2,B-2, B-3 | A-3,B-3, C-3 | A-4,B-4, C-4 | A-5,B-5, C-5 | A-6,B-6, C-6 | A-7,B-7, C-7 | A-8,B-8, C-8 | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| Basement | | | | | | | | | |
| Year structure built | | | | | | | | | |
| Units in structure | | | | | | | | | |
| Elevator in structure | — | — | A-3,B-3, C-3 | A-4,B-4, C-4 | — | A-6,B-6, C-6 | A-7,B-7, C-7 | — | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| PLUMBING CHARACTERISTICS, EQUIPMENT, FUELS, AND SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
| Plumbing facilities by persons per room | A-1,B-1, C-1 | A-2,B-2, C-2 | A-3,B-3, C-3 | A-4,B-4, C-4 | A-5,B-5, C-5 | A-6,B-6, C-6 | A-7,B-7, C-7 | A-8,B-8, C-8 | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| Complete bathrooms | | | | | | | | | |
| Source of water | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewage disposal | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating equipment | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Breakdowns or failures in: | | | | | | | | | |
| Flush toilet | — | A-2,B-2, C-2 | A-3,B-3, C-3 | — | A-5,B-5, C-5 | A-6,B-6, C-6 | — | A-8,B-8, C-8 | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| Water supply | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sewage disposal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heating equipment | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Air conditioning | A-1,B-1, C-1 | A-2,B-2, C-2 | A-3,B-3, C-3 | A-4,B-4, C-4 | A-5,B-5, C-5 | A-6,B-6, C-6 | A-7,B-7, C-7 | A-8,B-8, C-8 | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| Automobiles available | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trucks available | — | A-2,B-2, C-2 | A-3,B-3, C-3 | — | A-5,B-5, C-5 | A-6,B-6, C-6 | — | A-8,B-8, C-8 | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| Fuels used for house heating and cooking | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Owned second home | A-1,B-1, C-1 | A-2,B-2, C-2 | A-3,B-3, C-3 | A-4,B-4, C-4 | A-5,B-5, C-5 | A-6,B-6, C-6 | A-7,B-7, C-7 | A-8,B-8, C-8 | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| Units reporting payments for garbage and trash collection service | — | — | A-3,B-3, C-3 | — | — | A-6,B-6, C-6 | — | — | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Value | A-1,B-1, C-1 | — | — | A-4,B-4, C-4 | — | — | A-7,B-7, C-7 | — | — |
| Value-income ratio | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross rent | A-1,B-1, C-1 | — | A-3,B-3, C-3 | A-4,B-4, C-4 | — | A-6,B-6, C-6 | A-7,B-7, C-7 | — | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| Gross rent as percentage of income | | | | | | | | | |
| Mortgage status | A-1,B-1, C-1 | A-2,B-2, C-2 | — | A-4,B-4, C-4 | A-5,B-5, C-5 | — | A-7,B-7, C-7 | A-8,B-8, C-8 | — |
| Mortgage insurance | — | A-2,B-2, C-2 | — | — | A-5,B-5, C-5 | — | — | A-8,B-8, C-8 | — |
| Real estate taxes last year | A-1,B-1, C-1 | A-2,B-2, C-2 | — | A-4,B-4, C-4 | A-5,B-5, C-5 | — | A-7,B-7, C-7 | A-8,B-8, C-8 | — |
| Selected monthly housing costs | | | | | | | | | |
| Selected monthly housing costs as percentage of income | | | | | | | | | |
| Acquisition of property | | | | | | | | | |
| Alterations and repairs during last 12 months | — | A-2,B-2, C-2 | — | — | A-5,B-5, C-5 | — | — | A-8,B-8, C-8 | — |
| Plans for improvements during next 12 months | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Garage or carport on property | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE FINDING GUIDE, PART C—Continued

| Subject | All occupied housing units | | | Units occupied by households with— | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | | Black household head | | | Spanish-origin head | | |
| | Income | Value | Gross rent | Income | Value | Gross rent | Income | Value | Gross rent |
| FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Inclusion in rent of: Parking facilities Garbage and trash collection . . . Furniture Public, private, or subsidized housing | — } | — } | A-3,B-3, C-3 | — A-4,B-4, C-4 | — — | A-6,B-6, C-6 | — A-7,B-7, C-7 | — — | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| | A-1,B-1, C-1 | — | A-3,B-3, C-3 | A-4,B-4, C-4 | — | A-6,B-6, C-6 | A-7,B-7, C-7 | — | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Household composition by age of head Own children under 18 years old by age group Units with: Subfamilies Nonrelatives Years of school completed by head Income | A-1,B-1, C-1 | A-2,B-2, C-2 | A-3,B-3, C-3 | A-4,B-4, C-4 | A-5,B-5, C-5 | A-6,B-6, C-6 | A-7,B-7, C-7 | A-8,B-8, C-8 | A-9,B-9, C-9 |
| | — | A-1,B-1, C-1 | A-1,B-1, C-1 | — | A-4,B-4, C-4 | A-4,B-4, C-4 | — | A-7,B-7, C-7 | A-7,B-7, C-7 |

Table Finding Guide, Part D

Subjects, by Type of Area and Table Number

This guide lists all subjects covered in this part but does not indicate all cross-classifications; for example, by owner-and renter-occupied units (tenure).

In contrast to parts A, B, C, and F, data in part D appear on the same table for the total SMSA, in central cities, and not in central cities.

| Subject | All occupied housing units | Units occupied by households with Black household head | Units occupied by households with Spanish-origin head |
|---|----------------------------|--|---|
| CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL OCCUPIED AND RECENT MOVER UNITS | | | |
| Occupancy, Utilization and Structural Characteristics | | | |
| Occupied housing units | | | |
| Tenure | | | |
| Year head moved into unit | | | |
| Main reason for move into present unit | | | |
| Persons | | | |
| Rooms | | | |
| Persons per room | | | |
| Bedrooms | | | |
| Basement | | | |
| Year structure built | | | |
| Units in structure | | | |
| Parking facilities | | | |
| Plumbing Characteristics, Equipment, and Services | | | |
| Plumbing facilities | | | |
| Complete bathrooms | 1 | | |
| Sewage disposal | | | |
| Air conditioning | | | |
| Automobiles and trucks available | | | |
| Garbage and trash collection service | | | |
| Financial Characteristics | | | |
| Value | | | |
| Garage or carport on property, median | | | |
| Mortgage insurance | | | |
| Gross rent | | | |
| Public, private, or subsidized housing | | | |
| Household Characteristics | | | |
| Household composition by age of head | | | |
| Own children under 18 years old by age group | | | |
| Income | | | |
| CROSS-TABULATIONS OF PREVIOUS UNIT BY PRESENT UNIT FOR RECENT MOVERS | | | |
| Tenure and location | 2 | 11 | 20 |
| Units in structure | 3 | 12 | 21 |
| Age of head and presence of persons 65 years old and over | 4 | 13 | 22 |
| Bedrooms | 5 | 14 | 23 |
| Plumbing facilities | 6 | 15 | 24 |
| Persons per room | 7 | 16 | 25 |
| Value | 8 | 17 | 26 |
| Gross rent | 9 | 18 | 27 |

Table Finding Guide, Part F

Cross-Classifications of Subjects, by Type of Area and Table Number

This guide lists all subjects covered in this part but does not indicate all cross-classifications, for example, by owner and renter-occupied units (tenure).

In the tables, the prefix letter "A" indicates date for the total SMSA; prefix letter "B" indicates date for inside central cities, and prefix letter "C" indicates data for not inside central cities.

| Subject | Income* | | | Value | | | Gross rent | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| | All occupied housing units | Units occupied by households with— Black house- hold head | Spanish- origin head | All occupied housing units | Units occupied by households with— Black house- hold head | Spanish- origin head | All occupied housing units | Units occupied by households with— Black house- hold head | Spanish- origin head |
| OCCUPANCY AND UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Duration of occupancy | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-13,B-13,C-13 | A-25,B-25,C-25 | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-17,B-17,C-17 | A-29,B-29,C-29 | A-9,B-9,C-9 | A-21,B-21,C-21 | A-33,B-33,C-33 |
| Bedrooms | | | | | | | | | |
| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPIED UNITS | | | | | | | | | |
| Complete kitchen facilities | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-13,B-13,C-13 | A-25,B-25,C-25 | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-17,B-17,C-17 | A-29,B-29,C-29 | A-9,B-9,C-9 | A-21,B-21,C-21 | A-33,B-33,C-33 |
| Condition of kitchen facilities | A-2,B-2,C-2 | A-14,B-14,C-14 | A-26,B-26,C-26 | A-6,B-6,C-6 | A-18,B-18,C-18 | A-30,B-30,C-30 | A-10,B-10,C-10 | A-22,B-22,C-22 | A-34,B-34,C-34 |
| Basement | | | | | | | | | |
| Stories between main and apartment entrances | A-2,B-2,C-2 | A-14,B-14,C-14 | A-26,B-26,C-26 | A-6,B-6,C-6 | A-18,B-18,C-18 | A-30,B-30,C-30 | A-10,B-10,C-10 | A-22,B-22,C-22 | A-34,B-34,C-34 |
| Roof | | | | | | | | | |
| Interior ceilings and walls | A-2,B-2,C-2 | A-14,B-14,C-14 | A-26,B-26,C-26 | A-6,B-6,C-6 | A-18,B-18,C-18 | A-30,B-30,C-30 | A-10,B-10,C-10 | A-22,B-22,C-22 | A-34,B-34,C-34 |
| Interior floors | | | | | | | | | |
| Selected structural deficiencies and wish to move | A-2,B-2,C-2 | A-14,B-14,C-14 | A-26,B-26,C-26 | A-6,B-6,C-6 | A-18,B-18,C-18 | A-30,B-30,C-30 | A-10,B-10,C-10 | A-22,B-22,C-22 | A-34,B-34,C-34 |
| Overall opinion of structure | | | | | | | | | |
| Common stairways | | | | | | | | | |
| Light fixtures in public halls | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric wiring | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric wall outlets | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric fuse blowouts | | | | | | | | | |
| Breakdowns or failures in: Water supply | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewage disposal | A-3,B-3,C-3 | A-15,B-15,C-15 | A-27,B-27,C-27 | A-7,B-7,C-6 | A-19,B-19,C-18 | A-31,B-31,C-31 | A-11,B-11,C-11 | A-23,B-23,C-23 | A-35,B-35,C-35 |
| Flush toilet | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating equipment | | | | | | | | | |
| Inufficient heat | | | | | | | | | |
| Garbage collection service | | | | | | | | | |
| Exterminator service | | | | | | | | | |
| Neighborhood conditions and wish to move | A-1,B-1,C-1 | A-13,B-13,C-13 | A-25,B-25,C-25 | A-5,B-5,C-5 | A-17,B-17,C-17 | A-29,B-29,C-29 | A-9,B-9,C-9 | A-21,B-21,C-21 | A-33,B-33,C-33 |
| Neighborhood services | | | | | | | | | |
| Neighborhood services and wish to move | A-4,B-4,C-4 | A-16,B-16,C-16 | A-28,B-28,C-28 | A-8,B-8,C-8 | A-20,B-20,C-20 | A-32,B-32,C-32 | A-12,B-12,C-12 | A-24,B-24,C-24 | A-36,B-36,C-36 |
| Overall opinion of neighborhood | | | | | | | | | |